REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01080 6302

943

NATIONAL YEAR BOOK

1918

(NO YEAR BOOK WAS ISSUED IN 1917)

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

CONTAINING NAMES OF TRUSTEES; BIOGRAPHIES OF GENERAL OFFICERS; NATIONAL COMMITTEES FOR 1918 GENERAL OFFICERS FROM 1889 TO 1918; NATIONAL CHARTER; CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS; OFFICERS OF STATE SOCIETIES AND LOCAL CHAPTERS; PROCEEDINGS OF ROCHESTER CONGRESS, MAY 20, 21, 1918; MEETINGS OF TRUSTEES AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE; ROLL OF MEMBERS IN ACTIVE MILITARY AND NAVAL SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES; RECORDS OF MEMBERS ENROLLED FROM MAY 1, 1916, TO APRIL 30, 1918.

1892165

National Year Book

1918

Society of the

Sons of the American Revolution

95595

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/nationalyearbook1918sons

Louis Annin Ames.

President General

F832.7

COMPILED BY

A. HOWARD CLARK

SECRETARY GENERAL AND REGISTRAR GENERAL

313366

PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC., WASHINGTON, D. C.

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT THE ROCHESTER CONGRESS, MAY 21, 1918.*

President General:

LOUIS ANNIN AMES, 99 Fulton Street, New York City.

Vice-Presidents General:

CHARLES FRENCH READ, Old State House, Boston, Mass.

New England District: (Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut).

THOMAS W. WILLIAMS, 78 N. Arlington Avenue, East Orange, N. J.

Middle and Coast District: (New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida).

ALBERT M. HENRY, 1201 Penobscot Building, Detroit, Mich.

Mississippi Valley, East District: (Michigan, Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, West Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi).

FRANK W. RAWLES,† 214 Southern Trust Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

Mississippi Valley, West District: (Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas).

THOMAS A. PERKINS, Mills Building, San Francisco, Cal.

Mountain and Pacific District: (Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico, Oregon, Washington, California, Hawaii, Philippines).

Secretary General and Registrar General:

A. HOWARD CLARK, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

Treasurer General:

JOHN H. BURROUGHS, 15 William Street, New York City.

Historian General:

GEORGE CARPENTER ARNOLD, Arnold Building, Providence, R. I.

Chaplain General:

REV. LEE S. MCCOLLESTER, D. D., Tufts College, Mass.

---

* Officers elected at Newark Congress, in May, 1916, continued in office until 1918

† Elected by Executive Committee in place of C. Robt. Churchill, who declined the office.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The General Officers, together with one member from each State Society, constitute the Board of Trustees of the National Society. The following Trustees for the several States were elected at the Rochester Congress, May 21, 1918, to serve until their successors are elected at the Congress to be held at Detroit, Mich., in May, 1919; Alabama (vacant); Arizona, Dwight B. Heard, Phœnix; Arkansas, Robert Woods Walker, Little Rock; California, Thomas A. Perkins, San Francisco; Colorado, Simpson D. Butler, 1748 High St., Denver; Connecticut, Dr. George C. F. Williams, Hartford; Delaware, Col. George A. Elliott, Wilmington; District of Columbia, Rear Adm. Theodore F. Jewell U. S. N. (retired), Washington; Far Eastern, H. Lawrence Noble, Box 940, Manila; Florida, Dr. F. G. Renshaw, Pensacola; Hawaii, William A. Bryan, Honolulu; Idaho, Lieut. Col. M. W. Wood, U. S. A. (retired), Boise; Illinois, Fred A. Smith, Wilmette; Indiana, Earl H. Payne, Rushville; Iowa, Elmer M. Wentworth, State Center; Kansas, John M. Meade, Topeka; Kentucky, George T. Wood, 417 W. Main St., Louisville; Louisiana, C. Robert Churchill, 408 Canal St., New Orleans; Maine, Charles Loring Andrews, 249 Water St., Augusta; Maryland, Henry Stockbridge, 75 Gunther Bldg., Baltimore; Massachusetts, Charles French Read, Old State House, Boston; Michigan, Albert M. Henry, 1201 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit; Minnesota, Clifford L. Hilton, New Capitol, St. Paul; Mississippi, Judge Gordon Garland Lyell, Jackson; Missouri, John L. Ro Bards, Hannibal; Montana, William Rush Burroughs, Helena; Nebraska, Clarendon E. Adams, Omaha; Nevada, Albert D. Ayres, Reno; New Hampshire, Gen. J. N. Patterson, Concord; New Jersey, Charles Symmes Kiggins, 78 W. Grand St., Elizabeth; New Mexico, Meldrum K. Wylder, Albuquerque; New York (Empire State), Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley, 12 W. 122d St., New York City; North Carolina, Frank H. Bryan, Washington; North Dakota, Vernon P. Squires, Grand Forks; Ohio, Col. Moulton Houk, Toledo; Oklahoma, E. B. Galloway, Oklahoma City; Oregon, Hon. Wallace McCamant, Salem; Pennsylvania, Col. R. W. Guthrie, 434 Diamond St., Pittsburgh; Rhode Island, Robert Perkins Brown, P. O. Box 1456, Providence; South Carolina (vacant); South Dakota, F. M. Mills, Sioux Falls; Tennessee, Leland Hume, Nashville; Texas, C. B. Dorchester, Sherman; Utah, George Albert Smith, Salt Lake City; Vermont, Frank L. Fish, Vergennes; Virginia, Arthur B. Clarke, Mutual Bldg., Richmond; Washington, O. J. C. Dutton, Securities Bldg., Seattle; Wisconsin, Walter H. Wright, Wells Bldg., Milwaukee; Wyoming, Clyde Morton Watts, Cheyenne.

BIOGRAPHIES OF GENERAL OFFICERS.

LOUIS ANNIN AMES,

PRESIDENT GENERAL.

LOUIS ANNIN AMES, New York City, N. Y., elected President General at the Rochester, N. Y., Congress, was born on the Island of St. Helena, South Carolina, September 5, 1866. He was the only child of Jacob Meech and Phebe Annin Ames. Compatriot Ames' early ancestors on his paternal side left Baintree, England, and settled in Preston, Conn., in 1629, and on his maternal side left Annan, Scotland, and settled at Annin Corners (now Liberty Corners), New Jersey, in 1732. His membership in the Society is claimed by service of Caleb Tyler Ames, who enlisted at the Lexington Alarm, and Joshua Meech, who enlisted at the Lexington Alarm in the Sixth Connecticut regiment, marched to Boston, and served until wounded in April, 1777, and William Annin, a member of the Provincial Congress and Council of Safety of the State of New Jersey, 1775. His membership in the Sons of the American Revolution dates from August 21, 1896, when he became a member of the New Jersey Society. In the latter part of 1906 he joined the Empire State Society, was for 10 years on its Board of Managers, served two years as Secretary, two years as Vice-President, and is now serving his sixth term as President of that Society.

His interest in patriotic organizations is not confined alone to the Sons of the American Revolution. Mr. Ames has been Secretary General of the General Court of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America and served as a Councillor and on committees of the New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. He is also a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, the Washington Continental Guard, Sons of the Revolution, Society of American Wars, an Associate of the Grand Army of the Republic, a member of the Society of Real Americans, Vice-President of the American Flag Association, Director of the Betsy Ross Home and Memorial Association, and a member of the Union Society of the Civil War. Mr. Ames is also a member of the St. Andrews', St. Nicholas', and New York Historical societies. He is active in the National Marine League, Navy League, a Director of the American Institute of Civics, a member of the American Scenic and Historical Society, Commissioner of the Naval and Marine Scouts, a member of the National Security League, and the American Defense Society.

In civic matters he was the Vice-President of the Hudson-Fulton celebration, Vice-President of the New York Tercentenary celebration, and for eight years was Chairman of the Manhattan Safe and Sane

Fourth of July celebrations. He was appointed by the Governor of New York State as its representative to the Star Spangled Banner Centennial, in Baltimore, in 1914. Mr. Ames is on the Executive Committee of the New York Americanization Committee and is a member of the Mayor's Defense Committee.

He has taken a deep interest in religious movements. He is a Trustee of the Universalist General Convention, former President and now a Trustee of the New York State Convention of Universalists, served four terms as President of the Universalist Club of New York and of the Sunday School Institution of New York State, and was for five years President of the National Young People's Christian Union. He is Chairman of the Trustees of the Volunteer Hospital and a Trustee of the Brevoort Mission.

Mr. Ames is actively engaged in business as President of Annin & Company, flag manufacturers, New York, and President of the Old Glory Realty Company.

He is a member of many commercial bodies, including the Chamber of Commerce, Merchants' Association, Downtown League, and Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen. He is also a member of the Army and Navy, Fulton, National Arts, Universalist, Cosmos, Essex Falls Country, and Twilight clubs, the Motor Boat Club of America, and Kane Lodge, No. 454, F. A. A. M.

Mrs. Ames is also active in patriotic societies, being a member of the Committee of Safety of the Daughters of the American Revolution and is on the Board of the Patriotic Women of America.

CHARLES FRENCH READ,

Vice-President General for New England District.

Charles French Read, of Brookline, Mass., elected Vice-President General for the District of New England at the Rochester Congress, was born in Boston, Mass., September 17, 1853. He is the fourth son of William Read (A. B., Dartmouth, 1839; M. D., Harvard, 1842) and Sarah A. F. (McLellan) Read. His ancestry is from the early Puritan and Scotch-Irish settlers of New England.

He became a member of the Massachusetts Society in 1900; was Historian from 1907 to 1909, Vice-President from 1915 to 1918, and was elected President on April 19, 1918. His membership is derived as a great-grandson of William Read (1754-1834), of Amherst, N. H., present as a Corporal at Bunker Hill; as a great-grandson of Alexander McLellan (1742-1779), of Gorham, Maine, Captain of the Gorham Company in the ill-fated Bagaduce Expedition; Captain McLellan's death was caused by exposure in the retreat with his company to Gorham; and as a great-grandson of William Hull (1753-1825), of Derby, Conn., and Newton, Mass., Captain of the Derby Company which marched to Cambridge in 1775. Throughout the Revolution Captain McLellan's services were constant and valuable, and at its close he commanded, as

Lieutenant Colonel, the military escort when General Washington took leave of his officers in New York.

Mr. Read was educated in the Boston public schools and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. After being engaged in business for a number of years, he became, in 1899, Secretary and Treasurer of the Bostonian Society, which has its home in the historic Old State House.

Mr. Read is a director or member of many patriotic and historical societies. He married on October 24, 1887, Mary B. Comer, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bickerstaff) Comer. They have two children, Harold C. Read, a member of the Massachusetts Society, S. A. R., and Edith B. Read. A grandson, Robert S. Read, is a member of the Washington Guard, S. A. R.

THOMAS WRIGHT WILLIAMS,

VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL FOR MIDDLE AND COAST DISTRICT.

THOMAS WRIGHT WILLIAMS, of East Orange, N. J., elected Vice-President General at the Newark Congress in 1916 and re-elected at Rochester in 1918, was born at Princeton, N. J., January 31, 1854, a son of George Washington and Amy Olden (Wright) Williams. He joined the New Jersey Society May 20, 1893, through the services of his great-grandfather, John Van Tassel, of Tarrytown, N. Y., a private in Col. James Hammond's Regiment of New York Militia.

Thomas Wright Williams received his education in Grammar School No. 35, New York City (the famous Thomas Hunter School), and entered the College of the City of New York in 1870. He then engaged in commercial business in New York City, and in 1878 assisted in organizing the Bissell Carpet Sweeper Company, of Grand Rapids, Mich., of which company he is Vice-President, Eastern and Foreign Manager, with offices in New York City.

Mr. Williams served on the National Executive Committee in 1912 and 1914. He was Trustee to the National Society from New Jersey in 1913; Vice-President of the New Jersey Society in 1909, 1910, 1911, and 1912, and President of the Orange Chapter in 1905. He served on the National Committee of Fifteen on the Celebration of Washington's Journey from Philadelphia to Cambridge, 1775. Mr. Williams is a member of the Council of the New Jersey Society of the Colonial Wars, member of the New Jersey Historical Society, member of the Board of Managers of the New England Society of Orange, and of the Board of Managers of the Thomas Hunter Association of New York City; member of the Hardware Club of New York City and of the Republican Club of Orange.

Mr. Williams's son, Thomas Wright Williams, Jr., and his sons-in-law, Graham King and Philip Osborne, became members of the Society in 1911.

ALBERT McKEE HENRY,

VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL FOR MISSISSIPPI VALLEY—EAST DISTRICT.

ALBERT MCKEE HENRY, of Detroit, Mich., elected Vice-President General at Rochester Congress on May 21, 1918, was born in Grand Rapids, Mich., September 20, 1845. Graduated at the University of Michigan (B. S., 1867; M. S., 1870). Admitted to the bar at Omaha, Nebr., where he practiced from 1869 to 1875, when he removed to Detroit, Mich.

He is a great-grandson of Eli Brownson, Lieutenant in Vermont Militia, and was admitted to this Society October 25, 1895; was elected Delegate to the Annual Congress in 1906 and every Congress since that time; Chairman of Committee on Arrangements for the Twenty-eighth Annual Congress, 1917; Chairman of Committee on Organization (Mississippi Valley—East), 1915-1916; member of Executive Committee, 1914 to date; member of Board of Trustees of the National Society, 1910 to date; member of Credentials Committee, 1912; member of Committee on Finance, 1911; Chairman of Committee on Arrangements for the Twenty-ninth Annual Congress, 1918; Chairman of Committee on Resolutions for the Twenty-ninth Annual Congress; Vice-President General for the Mississippi Valley, East District, 1918; Chairman of Committee on Arrangements for the Thirtieth Congress, 1919. He was Vice-President of the Michigan Society in 1909 and President of that Society from 1913 to 1916.

Mr. Henry married, in 1875, Frances Mary Burns, of Detroit, Mich., who deceased in 1879. He has two children, Burns Henry, who is a member of this Society, and Edith Henry, who married Edwin S. Barbour, a member of this Society.

FRANK W. RAWLES,

VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL FOR MISSISSIPPI VALLEY—WEST DISTRICT.

Frank W. Rawles, of Little Rock, Ark., lawyer, was elected Vice-President General for Mississippi Valley, West District, by the National Executive Committee in place of C. Robt. Churchill, elected by the Rochester Congress but did not accept the office. Mr. Rawles was born in Lima, Ind., October 30, 1856, and became a member of the Sons of the American Revolution in 1901 as great-great-grandson of Samuel Hitchcock, private in Col. John Brewer's and other Mass. Regts. He has been President of the Arkansas Society since 1907.

THOMAS ALLEN PERKINS,

VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL, FOR MOUNTAIN AND PACIFIC DISTRICT.

THOMAS ALLEN PERKINS, of San Francisco, Cal., elected Vice-President General at the Rochester Congress, was born in Wells, York County, Maine, son of Samuel Hanscom and Sarah (Allen) Perkins.

He was educated in the public schools of Maine and New Hampshire, graduated from Berwick Academy, Dartmouth College, University of California, and Hastings College of the Law. Removed to California in 1892, was admitted to the California bar in 1894, and has since practiced law in San Francisco.

He is a Royal Arch Mason, thirty-second degree Scottish Rite Mason, member of the Mystic Shrine and Masonic Club and College fraternities of Alpha Delta Phi and Phi Delta Phi.

He became a member of the California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution in 1896 and has held all offices in the Society except Treasurer; is now Secretary and Registrar and National Trustee from the State.

His Revolutionary ancestor was Jacob Allen, who served one year and eight months in New Hampshire troops, Continental Army, and was wounded in service. His father and mother were Quakers; he was reared in the Quaker Church, and after the war returned and married a prominent member of the church.

Among his Puritan ancestors were Sergeant John Perkins, of Ipswich, Mass., through whom he became a member of the Society of Colonial Wars; Rev. John Cotton, Judge Thomas Bradbury, Major Robert Pike, Deputy Governor George Cleeves, first settler of Portland in 1630; Governor Thomas Roberts, of New Hampshire. Twenty of his ancestors served in the colonial wars; they were among the first settlers in the Massachusetts Colony and New Hampshire.

A. HOWARD CLARK,

Secretary General and Registrar General.

A. Howard Clark became a member of the District of Columbia Society at its organization, in 1890, was elected Assistant Registrar May 5, 1890, and was one of its Secretaries from 1891 to 1893. He was Secretary General of the National Society in 1892, and has been Registrar General since 1893. Since 1904 he has also served as Secretary General.

He was born in Boston April 13, 1850. His ancestors in the Revolution were Enoch Clark, Enoch Hall, Captain Thomas Jenner Carnes, and Maj. Edward Carnes, of the Massachusetts Militia and Continental Army.

Chester Morrow Clark, his older son, is also a member of the Society; and his younger son, Howard Sears Perry Clark, is a member of The Washington Guard. His wife, Alice Morrow Clark, was one of the eighteen original organizers of the Daughters of the American Revolution, October 11, 1890; its Registrar General, 1890-1892; Corresponding Secretary General, 1893; Vice-President General, 1894, and in 1895 was elected Honorary Vice-President General for life.

Mr. Clark was of the class of 1881 at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., and that university gave him the honorary degree of Master of Arts in 1906.

He engaged in commercial business in New York City from 1867 to 1875; in 1879 was assistant on the United States Fish Commission and later expert on the Tenth Census. Since 1881 he has been connected with the Smithsonian Institution as Curator of the Division of History in the National Museum and as editor of the publications of the Institution. In 1883 he served on the Executive Staff of the United States Commission at the International Fisheries Exposition in London, and was United States Expert Commissioner to the Paris Exposition of 1889, by appointment of President Cleveland, when he was honored by order of President Carnot with the decoration of Officier du Mérite Agricole of France. He was a member of the International Geographical Congress at Paris in 1889.

He is Herald of the Baronial Order of Runnymede (descendants of sureties of the Magna Charta), Archivist General of the National Society of Americans of Royal Descent, Governor of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the District of Columbia, member of the Society of Colonial Wars, corresponding member of the California Genealogical Society, and a member of The Cosmos Club at Washington; from 1889 to 1908 was Secretary, and is now Curator, of the American Historical Association.

JOHN HARRIS BURROUGHS,

Treasurer General.

John Harris Burroughs was born at Trenton, N. J., April 17, 1849, son of Charles Burroughs, who served as mayor of Trenton for fifteen consecutive years—from 1832 until 1847—who was also judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Mercer County, N. J., for sixteen years. John Burroughs, the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, was active in the Revolutionary War from the latter part of 1776 until the surrender of Cornwallis at the battle of Yorktown, in 1781. Mr. Burroughs is descended from John Burroughs, who settled in Newtown, Long Island, in 1653, with other English colonists. In the capacity of Treasurer, Vice-President, and President, he has served the Union League Club, Brooklyn, N Y., in which city he has resided since 1865. He was President of the Empire State Society in 1910 and 1911. He has associated with him his son, Harris S. Burroughs, dealing in commercial paper and bank stocks in New York City, in which business Mr. Burroughs has been engaged since 1874.

He was elected Treasurer General at the Baltimore Congress, in 1909, and re-elected at each succeeding Congress.

LIEUT. GEORGE CARPENTER ARNOLD,

Historian General.

George Carpenter Arnold, of Providence, R. I., First Lieutenant, Company C, 1st Regiment of Infantry, Rhode Island Militia, elected Historian General at the Rochester Congress May 21, 1918, was born

at Providence July 31, 1868, son of William Rhodes and Sarah Hill (Carpenter) Arnold. His ancestry runs without break back to the Puritan immigration, William Arnold, the emigrant, being mentioned in Lincoln's history of Hingham, Mass. In 1635 William Arnold and family left Somersetshire, England, and came to New England. After residing a short time at Hingham, he became associated, in 1636, with Roger Williams and others in the purchase from the Indian Sachems, Conanicus and Miantonomi, of land at Mooshausic, afterward called Providence, and received grants of land from Williams. His initials, "W. A.," are second on the famous Indian deed of Roger Williams. His real estate was mostly in Providence, Pawtuxet, and Warwick, R. I. One hundred and twenty acres of the original grant (including a 27-acre lake) at Warwick, R. I., is now owned by the subject of this sketch, the ancestral home, built in 1771 (by his great^2-grandfather, George Arnold), being used by him as a summer residence.

Lieutenant Arnold became a charter member of the Rhode Island Society, S. A. R., February 1, 1890, his eligibility in the Society being derived from the following ancestors: Great^3-grandson of James Arnold, of Providence, First Lieutenant, 1776, Captain-Lieutenant, 1778, of Kent County, Rhode Island Militia, member of Council of War, signer of the Declaration of Independence of Rhode Island, 1776. Great^2-grandson of Robert Rhodes, of Pawtuxet, R. I., recruiting officer for town of Warwick, 1777; in 1778-1779 Captain of Warwick Alarm Company. Great^3-grandson of James Rhodes, of Warwick, Deputy in General Assembly, 1760, 1766, 1770 to 1773, and 1777. Great^2-grandson of Joseph Carpenter, of Uxbridge, Mass., private, Lieut. James Chapman's Company of Minute Men (Capt. Jos. Chapin), which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted again in Colonel Wade's regiment, Capt. Edw. Seagraves's Company, June 19, 1778, Rhode Island Alarm; discharged July 19, 1778. Great^2-grandson of Josiah Wood, of Northbridge, Mass., Captain in Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; commissioned Captain of the 7th Company, Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester County) regiment of Massachusetts Militia, July 9, 1776. Great^3-grandson of Jeremiah Finney, Bristol, R. I., private, Capt. Ezra Ormsbee's Company, May 28, 1778; Bristol County Alarm Company, October, 1779; Senior Class Company, Bristol County, July 30, 1780.

Lieutenant Arnold received his education in the schools of his native city and at the Episcopal Military Academy of Cheshire, Conn., class of 1887.

In November, 1887, he joined Company C, 1st Regiment of Infantry, Rhode Island Militia; was elected Corporal, 1889; Second Lieutenant, 1890; First Lieutenant, 1891, 1892, 1893, and 1894. For nearly a quarter of a century he was engaged in the worsted yarn business. He is President and Treasurer of the Possnegansett Ice Company; Treasurer and Director of the Arnold Real Estate Company; Treasurer of the Arnold Numismatic Company; Director of the Central Real Estate Company and of the Providence Realty Company; Treasurer of the Motor League of Rhode Island; Treasurer of the Society of Descend-

ants of the Founders of Providence Plantations. He is the author of several books—one treating on Numismatics (of which he is an authority)—and publisher of the "Genealogical Tree of the Arnold Family, embracing nearly thirty generations, from 1100 A. D."

He married Flora Etta Richards December 14, 1892, by whom he has three sons: Lincoln Richards Arnold, Brown University, Class of 1916; Philip Rhodes Arnold, Amherst College, Class of 1918, and George Carpenter Arnold, Jr., Dartmouth College, Class of 1918.

LEE S. McCOLLESTER, D. D.,

Chaplain General.

Lee S. McCollester, D. D., elected Chaplain General at the Rochester Congress in 1918, was born in Westmoreland, N. H., on the Connecticut River, in 1859. He is the son of Rev. S. H. McCollester, D. D., minister, college president, traveler, and author. His mother was Fanny Sophia Knight, of Windham County, Vermont, a descendant of a loyal colonial family. Dr. McCollester traces his lineage from Capt. Isaac MacAllister, who was one of the first settlers of Cheshire County, N. H., and an officer in the colonial wars.

Dr. McCollester was educated in the city schools of Nashua, N. H.; Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio, and Tufts College, Massachusetts. He graduated from Tufts College in 1881 and from the Theological School in 1884. He has traveled extensively and studied abroad and has been active in religious and educational affairs. His first pastorate was in Claremont, N. H., of three years, where he married Miss Lizzie S. Parker, daughter of ex-Congressman Hosea W. Parker. In 1889 he took the pastorate of the Church of Our Father, Detroit, Mich., and remained there twenty-four years, becoming a leader in the religious, educational, and civic interests of the city and State. He was a thirty-second degree Mason, a member of Detroit Commandery, No. 1, Knights Templar, and for ten years its prelate. He held successively the offices of Chaplain, Vice-President, and President of the State Society, S. A. R., of Michigan, and was also at the time of his leaving Michigan the Chaplain of the Society of Colonial Wars. In 1912 he left Detroit to become the Dean of Crane Theological School, Tufts College. He is now serving a second term of two years as the President of the Universalist General Convention, and for several years has been chairman of its Board of Trustees He is still a member of the Michigan Society S. A. R., and also of the Massachusetts Society, and an honorary member of the Essex Chapter of Lynn.

NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1918.

Executive Committee.

Louis Annin Ames, President General, *Chairman*, 99 Fulton St., New York, N. Y
Elmer Marston Wentworth, State Center, Iowa.
Chancellor L. Jenks, 30 No. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
John Lenord Merrill, 609 Park Ave., East Orange, N. J.
Lewis B. Curtis, Bridgeport, Conn.
George E. Pomeroy, Toledo, Ohio.
Jno. Milton Reifsnider, 1714 Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

Advisory Committee.

The Executive Committee.
The Past Presidents-General.
The Treasurer General.
The Secretary General.

War-Service Committee.

Carl M. Vail, President, New Jersey State Society, S. A. R., *Chairman*.
The Presidents of State Societies, S. A. R.

Committee on Credentials.

Teunis D. Huntting, *Chairman*, 220 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
William J. Conkling, Orange, N. J.
John D. Vandercook, Lombard, Ill.
Fred B. Robinson, Rochester, N. Y.
Raymond E. Van Syckle, Detroit, Mich.
Charles Carroll Folmer, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Wolcott H. Butler, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Stimpson G. Harvey, Toledo, Ohio.
F. W. Whittlesey, Toledo, Ohio.
S. O. Richardson, Jr., Toledo, Ohio.

Committee on Auditing and Finance.

George D. Bangs, *Chairman*, Huntington, N. Y.
Norman P. Heffley, 1350 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seymour C. Loomis, New Haven, Conn.
C. Symmes Kiggins, 96 W. Grand St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Albert J. Squier, Gray Oaks, Yonkers, N. Y.

Memorial Committee.

R. C. Ballard Thruston, *Chairman*, Louisville, Ky.
A. Howard Clark, Secretary General, Secretary of Committee.
Elmer Ellsworth Rittenhouse, Montclair, N. J.
Brig. Gen. Philip Reade, U. S. A. (retired), The Wadsworth, Boston, Mass.
Otis G. Hammond, State Library, Concord, N. H.
William Chace Greene, Providence, R. I.
Frank B. Gay, Hartford, Conn.
Col. John W. Vrooman, Herkimer, N. Y.
Thomas Wynne, 5100 Lancaster Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Col. George A. Elliott, Equitable Bldg., Wilmington, Del.
Arthur B. Bibbins, 2600 Maryland Ave., Baltimore, Md.
W. E. Crawford, Richmond, Va.
Stephen C. Bragaw, Washington, D. C.

COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION (NEW ENGLAND DISTRICT).

CHARLES FRENCH READ, *Chairman*, Old State House, Boston, Mass.
PHILIP F. TURNER, *Vice-Chairman*, 40 Exchange St., Portland, Me.
CHARLES LORING ANDREWS, Augusta, Me.
Gen. J. N. PATTERSON, Concord, N. H.
FRANK L. FISH, Vergennes, Vt.
WILLIAM ANGELL VIALL, Providence, R. I.
CLARENCE H. WICKHAM, Hartford, Conn.

COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION (MIDDLE AND COAST DISTRICT).

THOMAS W. WILLIAMS, *Chairman*, 78 No. Arlington Ave., East Orange, N. J

Middle Atlantic.

CHARLES E. OGDEN, *Vice-Chairman*, Rochester, N. Y.
W. I. LINCOLN ADAMS, Montclair, N. J.
THOMAS STEPHEN BROWN, Berger Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Col. GEORGE A. ELLIOTT, Equitable Bldg., Wilmington, Del.
PHILIP F. LARNER, 918 F St., Washington, D. C.
Col. JAMES H. PRESTON, Baltimore, Md.
BRIDGEWATER M. ARNOLD, Orange, N. J.
Capt. REGINALD FAY, 6 Beaver St., New York, N. Y.

South Atlantic.

FREDERICK M. HUDSON, *Vice-Chairman*, Miami, Fla.
ARTHUR B. CLARKE, Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.
FRANK H. BRYAN, Washington, N. C.
Dr. FRANK G. RENSHAW, Pensacola, Fla.

COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION (MISSISSIPPI VALLEY—EAST DISTRICT)

ALBERT M. HENRY, *Chairman*, 1201 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

North.

GEORGE O. DIX, *Vice-Chairman*, Terre Haute, Ind.
JAMES P. GOODRICH, Winchester, Ind.
HENRY W. AUSTIN, 217 Lake St., Oak Park, Ill.
CLARENCE M. BURTON, 20 Home Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
Col. WILLIAM L. CURRY, Columbus, Ohio.
Hon. JAMES H. STOVER, 744 Van Buren St., Milwaukee, Wis.

South.

GEORGE T. WOOD, *Vice-Chairman*, 417 West Main St., Louisville, Ky
ALLEN R. CARTER, Herndon-Carter Co., Louisville, Ky.
EDWARD A. LINDSEY, Nashville, Tenn.
ARCHIBALD McDOWELL, Lexington, Mass.
WILLIAM H. OATES, Montgomery, Ala.

COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION (MISSISSIPPI VALLEY—WEST DISTRICT).

FRANK W. RAWLES, *Chairman*, Little Rock, Ark.

North.

F. M. MILLS, *Vice-Chairman*, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
CHARLES ANDREW POLLOCK, Fargo, N. Dak.
CHARLES O. BAILEY, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
GIDEON L. IVES, N. Y. Life Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. JOHN EDWARD KIRBYE, D. D., Des Moines, Iowa.
HERBERT M. BUSHNELL, Lincoln, Nebr.
JOHN M. MEADE, Topeka, Kans.

South.

ROBERT E. ADREON, *Vice-Chairman*, 1932 N. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.
FAY HEMPSTEAD, Little Rock, Ark.
Col. ELMER E. WOOD, 339 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.
HARLAN T. DEUPREE, Oklahoma City, Okla.
WILBER H. YOUNG, Austin, Texas.

COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION (MOUNTAIN AND PACIFIC DISTRICT).

THOMAS A. PERKINS, *Chairman*, Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

North.

DANIEL S. SPENCER, *Vice-Chairman*, Salt Lake City, Utah.
CORNELIUS HEDGES, JR., Helena, Mont.
Lieut. Col. M. W. WOOD, U. S. A., Boise, Idaho.
CLYDE MORTON WATTS, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Hon. ALBERT D. AYRES, Reno, Nev.

South.

Col. RALPH EMERSON TWITCHELL, *Vice-Chairman*, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
SIMPSON D. BUTLER, 1748 High St., Denver, Colo.
Dr. JOHN DENNETT, JR., Phœnix, Ariz.

Pacific.

WALLACE MCCAMANT, *Vice-Chairman*, Northwestern Bank Bldg., Portland, Oreg
ROBERT OLIVER MCCLINTOCK, Spokane, Wash.
THOMAS M. EARL, Berkeley, Cal.
JAMES TOWNSEND TAYLOR, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Hon. CHARLES S. LOBINGIER, Shanghai, China.

COMMITTEE ON PATRIOTIC EDUCATION.

JNO. MILTON REIFSNIDER, *Chairman*, 1714 Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
WALLACE MCCAMANT, *Vice-Chairman*, Northwestern Bank Bldg., Portland, Oreg
GEORGE A. BRENNAN, *Vice-Chairman*, 24 W. 110th Place, Chicago, Ill.
LUTHER ATWOOD, 8 Sagamore St., Lynn, Mass.
Judge ERNEST C. SIMPSON, New Haven, Conn.
Prof. WILLIAM K. WICKES, Syracuse, N. Y.
Dr. WILLIAM F. PEIRCE, Gambier, Ohio.
ADDISON E. SHELDON, Lincoln, Nebr.
Prof. LEVI EDGAR YOUNG, Salt Lake City, Utah.
MENTON BRADLEY TERRILL, 4217 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas.
GEORGE T. WOOD, 417 Main St., Louisville, Ky.
ARTHUR W. NORTH, Woodland, Cal.
S. B. SAGE, Rochester, N. Y.

COMMITTEE ON NAVAL AND MILITARY RECORDS.

CHARLES W. STEWART, *Chairman*, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.
FREDERICK E. EMERSON, Norfolk, Va.
Gen. CHARLES WHEATON ABBOTT, JR., Warren, R. I.
Gen. JOHN B. CASTLEMAN, Louisville, Ky.
Rear Adm. COLBY M. CHESTER, U. S. N. (retired), 1736 K St., Washington, D. C.
Rear Adm. T. F. JEWELL, U. S. N. (retired), 2135 R St., Washington, D. C.
Brig. Gen. PHILIP READE, U. S. A. (retired), The Wadsworth, Boston, Mass
Col. R. W. GUTHRIE, 434 Diamond St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
JNO. MILTON REIFSNIDER, 1714 Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
Dr. GEO. C. F. WILLIAMS, Hartford, Conn.

Committee on Americanization and Aliens.

Chancellor L. Jenks, *Chairman*, 30 No. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N. (retired), *Vice-Chairman*, East, The Wyoming, Washington, D. C.
Samuel Judd Holmes, M. D., *Vice-Chairman*, West, Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Judge Harvey F. Remington, Rochester, N. Y.
Thomas Stephen Brown, 1101 Berger Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Walter H. Wright, Milwaukee, Wis.
Edwin S. Crandon, *Evening Transcript*, Boston, Mass.
David R. Gray, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Edward M. Hall, Jr., Engineers' Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.
Alfred Coit, New London, Conn.
Dr. Samuel Denham Barnes, Honolulu, H. T.
W. I. Lincoln Adams, Montclair, N. J.
Rawlins Cadwalader, M. D., Schroth Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.
Vernon P. Squires, Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Frank Steele, Buffalo, N. Y.
John H. Weston, Logtown, Miss.
Arthur H. Benton, Omaha, Nebr.

Flag Committee.

W. V. Cox, *Chairman*, Second National Bank, Washington, D. C.
Col. George V. Lauman, 99 Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.
Brig. Gen. Charles A. Woodruff, U. S. A., 2701 Larkin St., San Francisco, Cal.
Brig. Gen. James Rush Lincoln, Ames, Iowa.
J. D. Iglehart, M. D., 211 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.
Neal M. Leach, New Orleans, La.
William C. Nevins, Edgartown, Mass.
Allen R. Carter, Herndon-Carter Co., Louisville, Ky.
Charles Lincoln Nichols, Grand Junction, Colo.

Publicity Committee.

David L. Pierson, *Chairman*, 21 Washington St., East Orange, N. J.
Park Mathewson, 347 Fifth ave., New York, N. Y.
Edwin S. Crandon, *Evening Transcript*, Boston, Mass.
Arthur S. Thompson, Associated Press, 51 Chambers St., New York, N. Y.
William M. Finck, 145 Van Dyke Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Louis A. Bowman, 30 No. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Arthur Henry Bennett, Topeka, Kans.
John B. Torbert, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C.

Committee on Local Chapters.

Newell B. Woodworth, *Chairman*, Syracuse, N. Y.
John R. Weeks, 756 Broad St., Newark, N. J.
Henry F. Punderson, 21 Riverview St., Springfield, Mass.
Edward L. Howe, Superior Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland, Ohio.
Clarence M. Burton, 20 Home Bank Building, Detroit, Mich.
Capt. Eldridge Drew Hadley, Des Moines, Iowa.
Thomas Stephen Brown, Berger Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Raymond G. Dann, Rochester, N. Y.

Committee on Legal Aid.

Charles H. Wiltsie, *Chairman*, Rochester, N. Y.
Wallace McCamant, Portland, Oreg.
Judge Henry Stockbridge, Baltimore, Md.
Major Walter B. Hopping, New York, N. Y.
Judge Eddy Orland Lee, Salt Lake City, Utah.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTMENT OF PERMANENT FUND.

THE PRESIDENT GENERAL.
THE TREASURER GENERAL.
Hon. CORNELIUS AMORY PUGSLEY, 12 W. 122d St., New York, N. Y.

COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL ARCHIVES BUILDING.

Major FREDERICK C. BRYAN, *Chairman*, Colorado Bldg., Washington, D. C.
NATHAN WARREN, Waltham, Mass.
JAMES P. GOODRICH, Winchester, Ind.
AMEDEE B. COLE, 3705 Lindell Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
EDWARD D. BALDWIN, The Dalles, Oreg.
Commander J. H. MOORE, U. S. N. (retired), The Wyoming, Washington, D. C.
Dr. EDGAR ERSKINE HUME, Frankfort, Ky.
Hon. GEORGE J. GIBSON, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Gen. G. BARRETT RICH, 1305 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.
JOHN HOBART CROSS, Pensacola, Fla.

COMMITTEE ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR THIRTIETH CONGRESS.

ALBERT M. HENRY, *Chairman*, 1201 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
CHANCELLOR L. JENKS, Chicago, Ill.
GEORGE E. POMEROY, Toledo, Ohio.
FRANK B. STEELE, Buffalo, N. Y.
R. C. BALLARD THRUSTON, Louisville, Ky.
CHAS. TIMOTHY JEWETT, Terre Haute, Ind.
WALTER H. WRIGHT, Milwaukee, Wis.
WILLIAM K. BOARDMAN, Nashville, Tenn.

COMMITTEE ON COLORS.

ALBERT J. SQUIER, *Chairman*, Gray Oaks, Yonkers, N. Y.
DRAYTON M. HITE, Baltimore, Md.
FRED D. HAHN, Roselle, N. J.
F. JUDSON HESS, Rochester, N. Y.
Gen. W. H. WALKER, Providence, R. I.
S. L. STEWART, Newburgh, N. Y.
Col. GEORGE V. LAUMAN, Chicago, Ill.

COMMITTEE ON INCREASED MEMBERSHIP.

LEWIS B. CURTIS, *Chairman*, Bridgeport, Conn.
ELMER M. WENTWORTH, State Center, Iowa.
GEORGE E. POMEROY, Toledo, Ohio.
CHAUNCEY OVERFIELD, Salt Lake City, Utah.
WILLIAM K. BOARDMAN, Nashville, Tenn.
C. FRED SMITH, Swampscott, Mass.
FRED M. SMITH, Wilmette, Ill.
VERNON A. FIELD, Wollaston, Mass.
Col. GEORGE A. ELLIOTT, Wilmington, Del.

GENERAL OFFICERS OF THE WASHINGTON GUARD.

Honorary Commander-in-Chief, LOUIS ANNIN AMES, President General.
Governor General, JOHN LENORD MERRILL, East Orange, N. J.
Lieutenant Governors General, BENJAMIN C. ALLIN, 1215 E. 52d St., Chicago, Ill.
WEBSTER BRUCE, 80 Baker St., Lynn, Mass.; EARLE A. MILLER, East Orange, N. J.
Secretary General, H. DONALD HOLMES, Summit, N. J.
Registrar General, LUTHER ATWOOD, 8 Sagamore St., Lynn, Mass.
Treasurer General, ALBERT J. SQUIER, Gray Oaks, Yonkers, N. Y.
Chaplain General, Rev. J. EDWARD KIRBYE, D. D., Des Moines, Iowa.

BANNERS AWARDED FOR INCREASE IN MEMBERSHIP.

The Ames Banners.

President General Ames will present, at the Detroit Congress in 1919, a silk banner similar to the Empire State Society Banner (illustration herewith), bearing the name of the State Society and to be held by it in perpetuity, to each Society that increases its membership 20 per cent during the year ending March 31, 1919, provided the increase is not less than 10 over the number of members reported on April 1, 1918.

The Traveling Banner.

The Traveling Banner, presented to the National Society by the Colorado Society, is awarded each year, by terms of the gift, to the State Society of one hundred or more members which makes the largest percentage of net gain in membership during the year ending March 31.

The Syracuse Banner.

The Syracuse Banner, presented to the National Society by the Syracuse Chapter, is awarded each year to the State Society making the greatest actual enrollment of new members during the year ending March 31.

EMPIRE STATE
SOCIETY
S.A.R.

GENERAL OFFICERS FROM 1889 to 1918.

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT NEW YORK, APRIL 30, 1889.

President General.....HON. LUCIUS P. DEMING (Conn.)
Vice-President General for Alabama.....MAJOR G. B. WEST
Vice-President General for Arkansas.....COL. S. W. WILLIAMS
Vice-President General for California.....COL. A. S. HUBBARD
Vice-President General for Connecticut.....MAJ. J. C. KINNEY
Vice-President General for Delaware.....A. J. WOODMAN
Vice-President General for Illinois.....BISHOP C. E. CHENEY
Vice-President General for Indiana.....WILLIAM E. ENGLISH
Vice-President General for Kentucky.....SIMON B. BUCKNER
Vice-President General for Maine.....C. H. DENISON
Vice-President General for Maryland.....REV. JOHN G. MORRIS, D. D.
Vice-President General for Massachusetts.....EDWIN S. BARRETT
Vice-President General for Michigan.....WM. H. BREARLY
Vice-President General for Minnesota.....JOHN B. SANBORN
Vice-President General for Missouri.....D. R. FRANCIS
Vice-President General for New Hampshire.....H. K. SLAYTON
Vice-President General for New Jersey.....ROBT. S. GREEN
Vice-President General for New York.....WM. H. ARNOUX
Vice-President General for Ohio.....RUTHERFORD B. HAYES
Vice-President General for Rhode Island.....E. B. ANDREWS
Vice-President General for South Carolina.....WADE HAMPTON
Vice-President General for Tennessee..... DR. D. C. KELLY
Vice-President General for Vermont.....W. P. DILLINGHAM
Vice-President General for Virginia.....FITZHUGH LEE
Vice-President General for West Virginia.....JOHN J. JACOB
Vice-President General for Wisconsin.....WM. D. HOARD
Vice-President General for District of Columbia. ADMIRAL D. D. PORTER
Vice-President General for France.....EDMOND DE LAFAYETTE
Secretary General .....LIEUT. J. C. CRESAP, U. S. N. (Md.)
Assistant Secretary General.....CHAS. J. KING (Cal.)
Assistant Secretary General.....WILSON J. GILL (Ohio)
Assistant Secretary General.....WM. FRANCIS CREGAR (Md.)
Treasurer General.....JAMES OTIS (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....L. L. TARBELL (Mass.)
Chaplain General.....REV. TIMOTHY DWIGHT (Conn.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT LOUISVILLE, KY., APRIL 30, 1890.

President General.....DR. WM. SEWARD WEBB (Vt.)
Honorary Vice-President General. ADM'L D. D. PORTER, U. S. N. (D. C.)
Honorary Vice-President General...GEN. JOSEPH E. JOHNSTON (D. C.)

Honorary Vice-President General.....Edwin S. Barrett (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....Lucius P. Deming (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....Gov. Simon B. Buckner (Ky.)
Vice-President General.....Wm. H. Arnoux (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Josiah C. Pumpelly (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Dr. G. Brown Goode (D. C.)
Secretary General.....Lieut. James C. Cresap, U. S. N. (Md.)
Treasurer General.....James Otis (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....Luther L. Tarbell (Mass.)
Historian General.....Wm. Francis Cregar (Md.)
Surgeon General.....Wm. Thornton Parker, M. D. (Mass.)
Chaplain General.....Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D. (Ill.)

General Officers Elected at Hartford, Conn., April 30, 1891.

President General.....Dr. Wm. Seward Webb (Vt.)
Active Vice-President General.....Gen. Horace Porter (D. C.)
Active Vice-President General.....Jonathan Trumbull (Conn.)
Active Vice-President General.....Gen. Bradley T. Johnson (Md.)
Active Vice-President General.....Judge Albert Edgerton (Minn.)
Active Vice-President General.....Col. Champion S. Chase (Neb.)
Honorary Vice-President General. Rear Adm'l Worden, U. S. N. (D. C.)
Honorary Vice-President General.....Luther L. Tarbell (Mass.)
Honorary Vice-President General.....Wm. Wirt Henry (Va.)
Secretary General.....Lieut. James C. Cresap, U. S. N. (Md.)
Treasurer General.....James Otis (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....Dr. G. Brown Goode (D. C.)
Historian General.....Henry Hall (N. Y.)
Surgeon General.....Dr. Chas. E. Briggs (Ohio)
Chaplain General.....Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D. (Ill.)

General Officers Elected at New York City, April 30, 1892.

President General.....Gen. Horace Porter, (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Jonathan Trumbull (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....Henry M. Shepard (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. T. S. Peck (Vt.)
Vice-President General.....Paul Revere (N. J.)
Honorary Vice-President General.....Chauncey M. Depew (N. Y.)
Honorary Vice-President General.....Thos. F. Bayard (Del.)
Honorary Vice-President General....Gen. Bradley T. Johnson (Md.)
Secretary General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....Charles Waldo Haskins (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....Dr. G. Brown Goode (D. C.)
Historian General.....Henry Hall (N. Y.)
Surgeon General.....Dr. Aurelius Bowen (Neb.)
Chaplain General.....Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D. (Ill.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT CHICAGO, ILL., JUNE 16, 1893.

President General.....GEN. HORACE PORTER (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....HENRY M. SHEPARD (Ill.)
Vice-President General....COL. THOMAS M. ANDERSON, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....GEN. J. C. BRECKINRIDGE, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....HENRY C. ROBINSON (Conn.)
Secretary General.....FRANKLIN MURPHY (N. J.)
Treasurer General.....CHAS. W. HASKINS (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Historian General.....HENRY HALL (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....RT. REV. CHAS. E. CHENEY, D. D. (Ill.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL 30, 1894.

President General.....GEN. HORACE PORTER (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....GEN. J. C. BRECKINRIDGE, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General....COL. THOMAS M. ANDERSON, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....COL. WM. RIDGELY GRIFFITH (Md.)
Vice-President General.....EDWIN S. BARRETT (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....JOHN WHITEHEAD (N. J.)
Secretary General.....FRANKLIN MURPHY (N. J.)
Treasurer General.....CHAS. W. HASKINS (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Historian General.....HENRY HALL (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....RT. REV. CHAS. E. CHENEY, D. D. (Ill.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT BOSTON, MASS., MAY 1, 1895.

President General.....GEN. HORACE PORTER (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....GEN. J. C. BRECKINRIDGE, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General....COL. THOMAS M. ANDERSON, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....JOHN WHITEHEAD (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....CUSHMAN K. DAVIS (Minn.)
Secretary General.....FRANKLIN MURPHY (N. J.)
Treasurer General.....CHAS. W. HASKINS (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Historian General.....HENRY HALL (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....RT. REV. CHAS. E. CHENEY, D. D. (Ill.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT RICHMOND, VA., APRIL 30, 1896.

President General.....GEN. HORACE PORTER (N. Y.)
Vice-President General....COL. THOMAS M. ANDERSON, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....EDWIN S. BARRETT (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....JOHN WHITEHEAD (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....COL. WM. RIDGELY GRIFFITH (Md.)
Vice-President General.....WM. WIRT HENRY (Va.)

Secretary General.....Franklin Murphy (N. J.)
Treasurer General.....Chas. W. Haskins (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....Henry Hall (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D. (Ill.)

General Officers Elected at Cleveland, Ohio, April 30, 1897.

President General.....Edwin Shepard Barrett (Mass.)
Vice-President General....Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....John Whitehead (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....James M. Richardson (Ohio)
Vice-President General.....Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Secretary General.....Franklin Murphy (N. J.)
Treasurer General.....Chas. W. Haskins (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....Henry Hall (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D. (Ill.)

General Officers Elected at Morristown, N. J., April 30, 1898.

President General.....Edwin Shepard Barrett (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....Franklin Murphy (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General....Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....James M. Richardson (Ohio)
Vice-President General.....John Whitehead (N. J.)
Secretary General.....Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross (Ill.)
Treasurer General.....Chas. W. Haskins (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....Edwd. M. Gallaudet, LL. D. (D. C.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. Rufus W. Clark, D. D. (Mich.)

General Officers Elected at Detroit, Mich., May 2, 1899.

President General.....Franklin Murphy (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....John Whitehead (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....Thos. W. Palmer (Mich.)
Vice-President General.....Jonathan Trumbull (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....James H. Anderson (Ohio)
Secretary General.....Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross (Ill.)
Treasurer General.....Charles Waldo Haskins (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....Edwd. M. Gallaudet, LL. D. (D. C.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. Rufus W. Clark, D. D. (Mich.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT NEW YORK CITY, MAY 1, 1900.

President General.....GEN. J. C. BRECKINRIDGE, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General....COL. THOMAS M. ANDERSON, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....JAMES H. GILBERT (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....GEN. FRANCIS H. APPLETON (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....GEN. EDWIN S. GREELEY (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....HOWARD DE HAVEN ROSS (Del.)
Secretary General.....CAPT. SAMUEL EBERLY GROSS (Ill.)
Treasurer General.....CORNELIUS AMORY PUGSLEY (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Historian General.....GEN. THEODORE S. PECK (Vt.)
Chaplain General.....REV. ETHELBERT D. WARFIELD, D. D. (Pa.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT PITTSBURGH, PENNA., MAY 1, 1901.

President General.....WALTER SETH LOGAN (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....JAMES DENTON HANCOCK (Pa.)
Vice-President General.....THOMAS PITTS (Mich.)
Vice-President General.....HORACE DAVIS (Cal.)
Vice-President General.....JOHN WHITEHEAD (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....GEORGE A. PEARRE (Md.)
Secretary General.....CAPT. SAMUEL EBERLY GROSS (Ill.)
Treasurer General.....CORNELIUS AMORY PUGSLEY (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Historian General.....GEORGE WILLIAMS BATES (Mich.)
Chaplain General.....REV. ETHELBERT D. WARFIELD, D. D. (Pa.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT WASHINGTON, D. C., MAY 1, 1902.

President General.....EDWIN WARFIELD (Md.)
Vice-President General.....CORNELIUS A. PUGSLEY (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....CAPT. SAMUEL EBERLY GROSS (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....NOBLE D. LARNER (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....HOWARD DE HAVEN ROSS (Del.)
Vice-President General.....COL. ALBERT J. LOGAN (Pa.)
Secretary General.....CHARLES WALDO HASKINS (N. Y.)
Treasurer General.....NATHAN WARREN (Mass.)
Registrar General.....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Historian General.....GEORGE WILLIAMS BATES (Mich.)
Chaplain General.....REV. RUFUS W. CLARK, D. D. (Mich.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT NEW HAVEN, CONN., MAY 1, 1903.

President General.....GEN. EDWIN S. GREELEY (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....MAJOR IRA H. EVANS (Texas)
Vice-President General.....DR. JOHN W. BAYNE (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....DANIEL M. LORD (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....JOHN J. HUBBELL (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....ARTHUR W. DENNIS (R. I.)

Secretary General.....Edward Payson Cone (N. Y.)
Treasurer General.....Nathan Warren (Mass.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....George Williams Bates (Mich.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. Rufus W. Clark, D. D. (Mich.)

General Officers Elected at St. Louis, Mo., June 16, 1904.

President General.....Hon. James Denton Hancock (Pa.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. George Howell Shields (Mo.)
Vice-President General.....John Paul Earnest (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....Col. A. D. Cutler (Cal.)
Vice-President General.....Edward Payson Cone (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Charles Kingsbury Miller (Ill.)
Secretary General and Registrar General...A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....Isaac W. Birdseye (Conn.)
Historian General.....George Williams Bates (Mich.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. J. W. Atwood, D. D. (Ohio)

General Officers Elected in Independence Hall, Philadelphia, May 3, 1905.

President General.....Gen. Francis Henry Appleton (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....Hon. Morris B. Beardsley (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....Col. John C. Lewis (Ky.)
Vice-President General.....Prof. Benjamin Blake Minor (Va.)
Vice-President General.....Hon. Henry Stockbridge (Md.)
Vice-President General.....Nelson A. McClary (Ill.)
Secretary General and Registrar General...A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....Isaac W. Birdseye (Conn.)
Historian General.....Prof. William K. Wickes (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. J. W. Atwood, D. D. (Ohio)

General Officers Elected in Faneuil Hall, Boston, May 1, 1906.

President General.....Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Moses Greeley Parker, M. D. (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....Hon. Henry Stockbridge (Md.)
Vice-President General.....Hon. Edward Anson Butler (Me.)
Vice-President General.....Hon. Lunsford L. Lewis (Va.)
Vice-President General.....Andrew W. Bray (N. J.)
Secretary General and Registrar General...A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....Isaac W. Birdseye (Conn.)
Historian General.....Prof. William K. Wickes (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. J. W. Atwood, D. D. (Ohio)

General Officers Elected at Denver, Colorado, June 4, 1907.

President General.....Nelson A. McClary (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....Trueman G. Avery (N. Y.)

Vice-President General.....WILLIAM HAMILTON BAYLY (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....PELHAM W. AMES (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....GEN. J. W. WHITING (Ala.)
Vice-President General.....DR. CLARKSON N. GUYER (Colo.)
Secretary General and Registrar General...A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....WILLARD SECOR (Iowa)
Historian General.....WILLIAM FREDERICK SLOCUM, LL. D. (Colo.)
Chaplain General.....REV. J. HERMAN RANDALL (Mich.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT BUFFALO, N. Y., MAY 1, 1908.

President General.....HON. HENRY STOCKBRIDGE (Md.)
Vice-President General.....GEORGE WILLIAMS BATES (Mich.)
Vice-President General.....WILLIAM JAMES VAN PATTEN (Vt.)
Vice-President General.....JOHN R. WEBSTER (Neb.)
Vice-President General.....DR. CLARKSON N. GUYER (Colo.)
Vice-President General.....GEORGE ROWLAND HOWE (N. J.)
Secretary General and Registrar General...A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....WILLARD SECOR (Iowa)
Historian General.....WALTER KENDALL WATKINS (Mass.)
Chaplain General.....REV. FRANK OLIVER HALL, D. D. (N. Y.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT BALTIMORE CONGRESS, SESSION AT ANNAPOLIS, MAY 1, 1909.

President General.....HON. MORRIS B. BEARDSLEY (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....DR. CLARKSON N. GUYER (Colo.)
Vice-President General.....COL. PETER F. PESCUD (La.)
Vice-President General.....WILLARD SECOR (Iowa)
Vice-President General.....GEORGE C. SARGENT (Cal.)
Vice-President General.....MAJOR MOSES VEALE (Pa.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....JOHN H. BURROUGHS (N. Y.)
Historian General.....WALTER KENDALL WATKINS (Mass.)
Chaplain General.....REV. FRANK OLIVER HALL, D. D. (N. Y.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT TOLEDO, OHIO, 1910.

President General.....WILLIAM A. MARBLE (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....R. C. BALLARD THRUSTON (Ky.)
Vice-President General.....WILLIAM T. DEWEY (Vt.)
Vice-President General..COMMANDER JOHN H. MOORE, U. S. N. (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....COL. SAMUEL E. BLISS (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....R. M. SIMS (Cal.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....JOHN H. BURROUGHS (N. Y.)
Historian General.....DAVID L. PIERSON (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....REV. JOHN TIMOTHY STONE, D. D. (Ill.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT LOUISVILLE, KY., MAY 3, 1911.

President General.....MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M. D. (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....JOSEPH G. BUTLER, JR. (Ohio)
Vice-President General.....GEN. IRVING HALE (Colo.)
Vice-President General.....R. C. BALLARD THRUSTON (Ky.)
Vice-President General.....GEORGE O. DIX (Ind.)
Vice-President General..COMMANDER JOHN H. MOORE, U. S. N. (D. C.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....JOHN H. BURROUGHS (N. Y.)
Historian General.....DAVID L. PIERSON (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....REV. JOHN TIMOTHY STONE, D. D. (Ill.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT BOSTON, MASS., 1912.

President General.....HON. JAMES M. RICHARDSON (Ohio)
Vice-President General.....AMÉDÉE B. COLE (Mo.)
Vice-President General.....O. D. BALDWIN (Cal.)
Vice-President General.....HENRY V. A. JOSLIN (R. I.)
Vice-President General.....NEWELL B. WOODWORTH (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON (Mass.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....JOHN H. BURROUGHS (N. Y.)
Historian General.....DAVID L. PIERSON (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....REV. JOHN TIMOTHY STONE, D. D. (Ill.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 20, 1913.

President General.....ROGERS CLARK BALLARD THRUSTON (Ky.)
Vice-President General.....LA VERNE NOYES (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....WILLSON WHIPPLE KIRBY (Colo.)
Vice-President General.....JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER (Me.)
Vice-President General.....WALLACE MCCAMANT (Ore.)
Vice-President General..REAR ADM. GEORGE W. BAIRD, U. S. N. (D. C.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....JOHN H. BURROUGHS (N. Y.)
Historian General.....DAVID L. PIERSON (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....REV. WILLIAM FORCE WHITAKER, D. D. (N. J.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT SYRACUSE, N. Y., MAY 19, 1914.

President General.....ROGERS CLARK BALLARD THRUSTON (Ky.)
Vice-President General..COMMANDER JOHN H. MOORE, U. S. N. (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....ALVIN M. WOOLSON (Ohio)
Vice-President General.....HERMAN W. FERNBERGER (Pa.)
Vice-President General.....WILLIAM K. BOARDMAN (Tenn.)
Vice-President General.....LIEUT. COL. M. W. WOOD, U. S. A. (Idaho)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....JOHN H. BURROUGHS (N. Y.)
Historian General.....DAVID L. PIERSON (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....REV. WILLIAM FORCE WHITAKER, D. D. (N. J.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT PORTLAND, ORE., JULY 20, 1915.

President General.....NEWELL B. WOODWORTH (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....HENRY F. PUNDERSON (Mass.)
Vice-President General....LIEUT. COL. M. W. WOOD, U. S. A. (Idaho)
Vice-President General.....SAMUEL JUDD HOLMES (Wash.)
Vice-President General.....W. K. BOARDMAN (Tenn.)
Vice-President General.....SAMUEL CULVER PARK (Utah)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....JOHN H. BURROUGHS (N. Y.)
Historian General.....DAVID L. PIERSON (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....REV. R. L. MCCREADY, D. D. (Ky.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT NEWARK, N. J., MAY 16, 1916, AND CONTINUED IN OFFICE UNTIL MAY 21, 1918.

President General.....ELMER M. WENTWORTH (Iowa)
Vice-President General.....ORISON J. C. DUTTON (Wash.)
Vice-President General.....FREDERICK E. EMERSON (Va.)
Vice-President General.....THOMAS W. WILLIAMS (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....PHILIP F. TURNER (Me.)
Vice-President General.....W. K. BOARDMAN (Tenn.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....JOHN H. BURROUGHS (N. Y.)
Historian General.....DAVID L. PIERSON (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....REV. J. O. FOSTER (Wash.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT ROCHESTER, N. Y., MAY 21, 1918.

President General.....LOUIS ANNIN AMES (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....CHARLES FRENCH READ (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....THOMAS W. WILLIAMS (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....ALBERT M. HENRY (Mich.)
Vice-President General.....C. ROBERT CHURCHILL (La.)
Vice-President General.....THOMAS A. PERKINS (Cal.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....JOHN H. BURROUGHS (N. Y.)
Historian General.....GEORGE CARPENTER ARNOLD (R. I.)
Chaplain General.....REV. LEE S. MCCOLLESTER, D. D. (Mass.)

NATIONAL CHARTER.

[PUBLIC—No. 214.]

H. R. 15332.

FIFTY-NINTH CONGRESS

OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA;

At the First Session,

Begun and held at the City of Washington on Monday, the fourth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and five.

AN ACT

TO INCORPORATE THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Francis Henry Appleton, of Massachusetts; Lucius P. Deming, of Connecticut; William Seward Webb, of Vermont; Horace Porter, of New York; Joseph C. Breckinridge, of Washington, District of Columbia; Franklin Murphy, of New Jersey; Walter S. Logan, of New York; Edwin Warfield, of Maryland; Edwin S. Greeley, of Connecticut; James D. Hancock, of Pennsylvania; Morris B. Beardsley, of Connecticut; John C. Lewis, of Kentucky; Henry Stockbridge, of Maryland; Nelson A. McClary, of Illinois; A. Howard Clark, of Washington, District of Columbia; Isaac W. Birdseye, of Connecticut; William K. Wickes, of New York; J. W. Atwood, of Ohio; J. W. Whiting, of Alabama; Ricardo E. Miner, of Arizona; Joseph M. Hill, of Arkansas; Alexander G. Eells, of California; Clarkson N. Guyer, of Colorado; Jonathan Trumbull, of Connecticut; Thomas F. Bayard, of Delaware; William H. Bayly, of Washington, District of Columbia; William S. Keyser, of Florida; Charles M. Cooke, of Hawaii; Inman H. Fowler, of Indiana; Eugene Secor, of Iowa; John M. Meade, of Kansas; Peter F. Pescud, of Louisiana; Waldo Pettengill, of Maine; James D. Iglehart, of Maryland; Moses G. Parker, of Massachusetts; Rufus W. Clark, of Michigan; James C. Haynes, of Minnesota; Ashley Cabell, of Missouri; Ogden A. Southmayd, of Montana; Amos Field, of Nebraska; Daniel C. Roberts, of New Hampshire; J. Franklin Fort, of New Jersey; William A. Marble,

of New York; Isaac F. Mack, of Ohio; Henry H. Edwards, of Oklahoma; Thomas M. Anderson, of Oregon; William L. Jones, of Pennsylvania; John E. Studley, of Rhode Island; Theodore G. Carter, of South Dakota; J. A. Cartwright, of Tennessee; I. M. Standifer, of Texas; Fred A. Hale, of Utah; Henry D. Holton, of Vermont; Lunsford L. Lewis, of Virginia; Cornelius H. Hanford, of Washington; J. Franklin Pierce, of Wisconsin; Trueman G. Avery, of New York; William W. J. Warren, of New York; Henry V. A. Joslin, of Rhode Island; John Paul Earnest, of Washington, District of Columbia; A. S. Hubbard, of California, and all such other persons as may from time to time be associated with them, and their successors, are hereby constituted a body corporate and politic, in the city of Washington, in the District of Columbia, by the name of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

SEC. 2. That the purposes and objects of said corporation are declared to be patriotic, historical, and educational, and shall include those intended or designed to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war and of the Revolutionary period; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble to the Constitution of our country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

SEC. 3. That said corporation shall have power to receive, purchase, hold, sell, and convey real and personal estate, so far only as may be necessary or convenient for its lawful purposes, to an amount not exceeding at any one time in the aggregate five hundred thousand dollars; to sue and be sued, complain and defend in any court; to adopt a common seal, and to alter the same at pleasure; to make and adopt a constitution, by-laws, rules, and regulations for admission, government, suspension, and expulsion of its members, and from time to time to alter and repeal such constitution, by-laws, rules, and regulations, and to adopt others in their places; to provide for the election of its officers and to define their duties; to provide for State Societies or Chapters with rules for their conduct, and to regulate and provide for the management, safe-keeping, and protection of its property and funds: *Provided always,* That such constitution, by-laws, rules, and regulations be not inconsistent with the laws of the United States or any of the States thereof.

SEC. 4. That the property and affairs of said corporation shall be managed by not more than sixty nor less than forty trustees, who shall be elected annually at such time as shall be fixed in the by-laws, and at least one trustee shall be elected annually from a list of nominees to be made by each of the State Societies and submitted to this Society at least thirty days before the annual meeting, in accordance with general provisions regulating such nominations as may be adopted by this Society.

SEC. 5. That the first meeting of this corporation shall be held on a call issued by any fifteen of the above-named corporators by a written notice signed by them, stating the time and place of meeting, addressed to each of the corporators personally named herein and deposited in the post-office at least five days before the day of meeting.

SEC. 6. That this charter shall take effect upon its being accepted by a majority vote of the corporators named herein who shall be present at said meeting, or at any other meeting specially called for that purpose; and notice of such acceptance shall be given by said corporation by causing a certificate to that effect signed by its President and Secretary to be filed in the office of the Secretary of State.

SEC. 7. That Congress reserves the right to alter, amend, or repeal this act.

J. G. CANNON,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.
CHAS. W. FAIRBANKS,
Vice-President of the United States and President of the Senate.

Approved June 9, 1906.
THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

CONSTITUTION

OF

The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

(Adopted at the Denver Congress, June 3, 1907; amended at Toledo Congress, May 2, 1910; at Louisville Congress, May 2, 1911; and at Rochester Congress, May 20, 1918.)

Article I.—Name.

The name of this organization shall be "The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution."

Article II.—Purposes and Objects.

The purposes and objects of this Society are declared to be patriotic, historical, and educational, and shall include those intended or designed to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war and of the Revolutionary period; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble of the Constitution of our country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

Article III.—Membership.

Section 1. Any man shall be eligible to membership in the Society who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to, and rendered active service in, the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman, or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States, or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature;

or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

SECTION 2. No one shall be entitled to membership in any State Society who has previously been a member of any other State Society and dropped for the non-payment of dues, until the indebtedness of such individual to the first Society shall have been adjusted.

SECTION 3. Applications for membership shall be made to any State Society, in duplicate, upon blank forms prescribed by the Board of Trustees, and shall in each case set forth the name, occupation, and residence of the applicant, line of descent, and the name, residence, and services of his ancestor or ancestors in the Revolution, from whom he derives eligibility.

The applicant shall make oath that the statements of his application are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Upon the approval of an application by the State Society to which it is made, one copy shall be transmitted to the Registrar General of the National Society, who shall examine further the eligibility of the applicant. If satisfied that the member is not eligible, he shall return the application for correction.

Until the State Society shall satisfy the Registrar General of the eligibility of such applicant, his name shall not be placed on the roll of membership.

SECTION 4. The official designation of the members of The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution shall be "Compatriots."

ARTICLE IV.—NATIONAL AND STATE SOCIETIES.

SECTION 1. The National Society shall embrace all the members of the State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution now existing or which may hereafter be established under this Constitution.

SECTION 2. Whenever in any State or Territory in which a State Society does not exist, or in which a State Society has become inactive, or failed for two years to pay its annual dues to the National Society, fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in this Society may associate themselves as a State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and organize in accordance with this Constitution, they may be admitted by the Board of Trustees to the National Society as "The —— Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," and shall thereafter have exclusive local jurisdiction in the State or Territory or in the District in which they are organized, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, but this provision shall not be construed so as to exclude the admission of candidates residing in other States.

SECTION 3. Each State Society shall judge of the qualifications of its members and of those proposed for membership, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, and shall regulate all matters pertaining to its own affairs. It shall have authority to establish local Chapters within its own jurisdiction, and to endow the Chapters with such power as it may deem proper, not inconsistent with the charter of the Na-

tional Society or with this Constitution. It shall have authority, after due notice and impartial trial, to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman, shall render himself unworthy to remain a member of the Society.

SECTION 4. Each State Society shall submit to the Annual Congress of the National Society a report, setting forth by name the additions, transfers and deaths, and any other changes in the membership, and the progress of the State Society during the preceding year, and making such suggestions as it shall deem proper for the promotion of the objects of the National Society.

SECTION 5. Whenever a member in good standing in his Society shall change his residence from the jurisdiction of the State Society of which he is a member to that of another, he shall be entitled, if he so elects, to a certificate of honorable demission from his own State Society, in order that he may be transferred to the State Society to whose jurisdiction he shall have changed his residence: *Provided,* That his membership shall continue in the former until he shall have been elected a member of the latter.

Each State Society shall, however, retain full control of the admission of members by transfer.

SECTION 6. Whenever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution, it shall be held to include within its meaning the District of Columbia and the Territories of the United States.

SECTION 7. A Society may be formed in any foreign country by fifteen or more persons who are eligible to membership under this Constitution, which shall bear the same relation to the national organization as the State Society, subject to the provisions of this Constitution.

ARTICLE V.—OFFICERS AND TRUSTEES.

SECTION 1. The General Officers of the National Society shall be a President General, five Vice-Presidents General, a Secretary General, Treasurer General, Registrar General, Historian General, and Chaplain General, who shall be elected by ballot by a vote of a majority of the members present and entitled to vote at the annual meeting of the Congress of the National Society, and shall hold office for one year and until their successors shall be elected and qualified.

In case of the death or disability of any of the above officers, the Executive Committee is empowered to elect a successor to fill the unexpired term.

In the election of the five Vice-Presidents General one shall be chosen from each of five districts, as follows:

(1) New England District: (Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut).

(2) Middle and Coast District: (New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida).

(3) Mississippi Valley, East District: (Michigan, Wisconsin, Illi-

nois, Indiana, Ohio, West Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi).

(4) Mississippi Valley, West District: (Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas).

(5) Mountain and Pacific District: (Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico, Oregon, Washington, California, Hawaii, Philippines).

The boundaries of the said districts may be changed by vote of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. The General Officers provided for in section 1, together with one member from each State Society, shall constitute the Board of Trustees of the National Society. Such Trustees from each of the several State Societies shall be elected annually at the Congress of the National Society, upon the nomination, or from a list of nominees, to be made by each of the State Societies and submitted to the National Society by the filing thereof with the Secretary of the National Society at least thirty days before the meeting of the Annual Congress of the National Society. And in the event that any one or more of the State Societies shall omit or neglect to make such nominations or submit said list of nominees, by the time herein required, then the President of the State Society so in default shall, *virtute officii,* be chosen as and become the representative of his State Society upon said Board.

SECTION 3. The Board of Trustees shall have charge of, and be charged with the care and custody of, all property belonging to the National Society, and to that end shall be vested with the powers conferred by section 3 of the Act of Incorporation of the National Society: *Provided, however,* That it shall not have the power to sell, convey, or in anywise encumber any real estate belonging to the Society without the assent of three-fourths of the members of said Board. The Board of Trustees shall also have authority to adopt and promulgate the By-Laws of the National Society, to prescribe the duties of the General Officers, to provide the seal, to designate and make regulations for the issue of the insignia, and to transact the general business of the National Society during the intervals between the sessions of the Congress.

Meetings of the Board of Trustees may be held at the call of the President General. Meetings shall be called at the request of seven members. At such meetings seven shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 4. An executive committee of seven, consisting of the President General as chairman, and six members to be nominated by him and approved by the Board of Trustees, shall, in the interim between the meetings of the Board, transact such business as may be delegated to it by a Congress of the Society or the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE VI.—DUES.

Each State Society shall pay annually to the Treasurer General, to defray the expenses of the National Society, fifty cents for each active member thereof, unless intermitted by the National Congress.

All such dues shall be paid on or before the first day of April in each year for the ensuing year, in order to secure representation in the Congress of the National Society.

1892165

Article VII.—Meetings and Elections.

Section 1. The Annual Congress of the National Society for the election of the General Officers and for the transaction of business shall be held on the third Monday of May in each year. The place of such meeting shall be designated by the Board of Trustees.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Congress may be called by the President General, and shall be called by him when directed so to do by the Board of Trustees, or whenever requested in writing so to do by at least five State Societies, on giving thirty days' notice, specifying the time and place of such meeting and the business to be transacted.

Section 3. The following shall be members of all such annual or special meetings of the Congress, and shall be entitled to vote therein:

(1) All the General Officers and the ex-Presidents General of the National Society.

(2) The members of the Board of Trustees and the President or Senior Vice-President of each State Society.

(3) One delegate at large from each State Society.

(4) One delegate from every fifty members of the Society within a State and for a fraction of twenty-five or over.

Section 4. After the adjournment of the Eighteenth Annual Congress of this Society, State Societies shall be represented at meetings of the National Society only by members of their own State Society, either duly elected, or who in the absence of regularly elected delegates, may be chosen by the regularly elected attending delegates of such State Society from the members of such State Society who may be present at any meeting of the National Society.

Article VIII.—Permanent Fund.

Section 1. There shall be created and maintained a Permanent Fund of the Society, the income or interest from which shall be covered into the general treasury of the Society and available for the general purposes of the Society, but the principal of which shall be maintained intact, and shall only be used or diminished upon the unanimous recommendation of the Executive Committee, approved by the Board of Trustees, and ratified by a four-fifths vote of the delegates present at the annual or special Congress to which such recommendation of the Executive Committee shall be reported.

Section 2. The Permanent Fund shall be composed of all legacies or donations to the Society, where no other application of the funds is designated by the testator or donor, all commissions received from the sales of badges, rosettes and ribbon, and such sum or sums as may from time to time by the Executive Committee be transferred to such fund from the general funds of the Society.

SECTION 3. The permanent fund shall be invested in securities authorized to be held by Savings Banks in Massachusetts, Connecticut, or New York, and any premium paid in purchasing such securities shall be repaid from the first income received.

ARTICLE IX.—AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Congress of the National Society: *Provided,* That sixty days' notice of the proposed alterations or amendments, which shall first have been recommended by a State Society, or by a prior Congress, or by the Board of Trustees, or by the Executive Committee of the National Society, shall be sent by the Secretary General to the President of each State Society.

A vote of two-thirds of those present shall be necessary to their adoption.

ARTICLE X.

This Constitution shall take effect upon its adoption.

BY-LAWS

OF

The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

(Adopted at Denver Congress, June 3, 1907; amended at Boston Congress, May 20-22, 1912; at Portland Congress, July 20, 1915; and at Rochester Congress, 1918.)

Article I.—Election of Officers.

All nominations of General Officers shall be made from the floor, and the election shall be by ballot. A majority shall elect. The nominations may be acted upon directly or may be referred to a committee to examine and report.

Article II.—Officers.

The duties of the General Officers shall be such as usually appertain to their offices, and they shall have such other duties as are hereinafter imposed or shall be delegated to them by an annual Congress or by the Board of Trustees.

They shall report at the annual meeting, and at such other times as they may be required to do so by the Board of Trustees.

Article III.—President General.

Section 1. The President General, in addition to his general duties, shall be *ex officio* chairman of the Board of Trustees, and of the Executive Committee, and a member of every other committee.

Section 2. He shall appoint the following committees:

Committee on Auditing and Finance.
Committee on Credentials.
Committee on Resolutions.
Memorial Committee.
Committee on Organization.
Committee on Education.

The duties of the above committees shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character. He may also appoint such other committees as in his judgment may be deemed necessary or advisable.

Article IV.—Vice-Presidents General.

The Vice-Presidents General shall, in each of their respective districts, seek in every manner to promote the interest and activities of

the National Society and of the State Societies within their jurisdiction; encourage the formation of new chapters and the enrollment of new members. They shall represent the National Society in the absence of the President General on any proper occasion, but acting at all times under his direction and control.

Article V.—Secretary General.

The Secretary General, in addition to his general duties, shall have charge of the seal, and give due notice of all meetings of the National Society or Board of Trustees. He shall give due notice to all General Officers and State Societies of all votes, orders, and proceedings affecting or appertaining to their duties. He shall distribute all pamphlets, circulars, rosettes, and supplies, as directed by the Board of Trustees.

Article VI.—Treasurer General.

Section 1. The Treasurer General shall collect and receive the funds and securities of the National Society. He shall deposit the same to the credit of the "Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," and shall draw them thence for the use of the National Society, as directed by it or by the Board of Trustees, upon the order of the President General, countersigned by the Secretary General. His accounts shall be audited by a committee to be appointed at the Annual Meeting.

Section 2. He shall give bond for the safe custody and application of the funds, the cost of such bond to be borne by the National Society.

Article VII.—Registrar General.

The Registrar General shall keep a register of the names and dates of the election, resignation, or death of all members of the several State Societies, and shall have the care and custody of all duplicate applications for membership. He shall issue upon the requisition of the Secretary or Registrar of the several State Societies certificates of membership and insignia to every member entitled thereto, through such Secretary or Registrar.

Article VIII.—Historian General.

The Historian General shall have the custody of all the historical and biographical collections of which the National Society may become possessed and shall catalogue and arrange the same, and shall place the same in a fireproof repository for preservation.

Article IX.—Chaplain General.

The Chaplain General shall be a regularly ordained minister, and shall open and close all general meetings of the National Society with the services usual and proper on such occasions.

Article X.—State Societies.

Each State Society shall—

(1) Notify the Secretary General of the election and appointment of all officers, nominees for Board of Trustees, and delegates.

(2) Pay to the Treasurer General on the first day of March or within thirty days thereafter, the sum of fifty cents for each active member thereof.

(3) Transmit to the Registrar General duplicate applications of all accepted members, and notify him of the resignation or death of all members thereof.

Article XI.—Board of Trustees.

Section 1. The Board of Trustees shall prepare and carry out plans for promoting the objects and growth of the Society; shall generally superintend its interests, and shall execute such other duties as shall be committed to it at any meeting of the National Society. It shall have charge of the printing of the Diploma and the manufacturing of the Insignia, and shall determine the price at which the same shall be issued.

Section 2. It shall have the authority to admit or reorganize as a State Society any association of fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in the Society.

Section 3. It shall have authority to make, alter, and amend the By-Laws as hereinafter provided.

Section 4. The President General may call meetings of the Board of Trustees at any time he may deem necessary, and shall call such meetings upon the written request of any five members thereof, provided that of any meeting, other than such as may be called during the session or immediately upon the adjournment of an annual or special Congress of the National Society, not less than five days' notice of the time and place of such meeting shall be given.

Article XII.—Executive Committee.

A meeting of the Executive Committee may be called at any time by the President General, and such meeting shall be called upon the written request of three members thereof. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to exercise the powers and perform the duties committed to it by any annual or special Congress or by the Board of Trustees; to control and supervise all arrangements for the holding of the annual or any special Congress, and the social and other functions connected therewith; it shall, upon the request of the proper committee of the National Society or of the Board of Trustees, assist in the organization of new State Societies, and increasing the membership of weak State Societies, and for these purposes may incur its necessary expenses, limited to such amounts as may be in the Treasury unappropriated, and not required for the current expenses of the National Society during the year.

Article XIII.—Seal.

The seal of the Society shall be two and three-eighths of an inch in diameter, charged with the figure of a minute man grasping a musket in his right hand and surrounded by a constellation of thirteen stars, who shall be depicted in the habit of a husbandman of the period of the American Revolution, and as in the act of deserting the plough for the service of his country; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, within which shall appear the legend, "National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, organized April 30, 1889."

Article XIV.—Certificates.

All members of this Society, wherever admitted, shall be entitled to a certificate of membership duly attested by the President General, Secretary General, and Registrar General, countersigned by the President, Secretary, and Registrar of the State Society to which such member shall have been admitted.

Article XV.—Insignia.

The insignia of the Society shall comprise (1) a cross surmounted by an eagle in gold, (2) a rosette.

Section 1. The cross shall be of silver, with four arms, covered with white enamel and eight gold points, same size as a Chevalier's Cross of the Legion of Honor of France, with a gold medallion in the center bearing on the obverse a bust of Washington in profile, and on the reverse the figure of a minute man, surrounded by a ribbon enameled blue, with the motto "Libertas et Patria" on the obverse, and the legend "Sons of the American Revolution" on the reverse, both in letters of gold. The cross shall be surmounted by an eagle in gold and the whole decoration suspended from a ring of gold by a ribbon of deep blue, with white and buff edges, and may be worn by any member of the Society on ceremonial occasions only, and shall be carried on the left breast, or at the collar if an officer or Past President General of the National Society, or the President, active or past, of a State Society.

The President General, during his term of office and while acting in that capacity on official and ceremonial occasions, shall wear the distinctive badge of his office. It may be carried at the left breast or suspended from the neck ribbon. In full dress he shall wear a sash of the Society colors, three and one-half inches in width, extending from the right shoulder to the left hip, with the badge pendant at the crossing of the sash over the hip.

Section 2. The rosette shall be seven-sixteenths of an inch in diameter, of usual pattern, displaying the colors of the Society—blue, white, and buff—and may be worn by all members at discretion in the upper left-hand buttonhole of the coat.

Section 3. The badge of the Society may be purchased by members in accordance with the following agreement, to be signed by the purchasing member before delivery of same:

In purchasing the badge of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, I hereby agree that it will be worn or used in accordance with the regulations of the Society; that I will not pledge, part with, or transfer the same except with the written authority of the Society. It is further agreed for myself, heirs, executors, administrators, and any and all persons asserting any claim through me that upon demand of the Society and tender of the purchase price of said badge, or other regalia, the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution shall be entitled to immediate possession thereof.

Article XVI.—Indebtedness.

No debts shall be contracted on behalf of the National Society. Every obligation for the payment of money, except checks drawn against deposits, executed in the name or on behalf of the National Society shall be null and void.

Article XVII.—Order of Business of the Annual Congress.

1. Calling the Congress to order by the President General.
2. Opening prayer by the Chaplain General.
3. Appointment of a Committee on Credentials.
4. Remarks by the President General on condition and needs of the Society.
5. Report of Committee on Credentials.
6. Reading of minutes of the last Congress.
7. Report of Board of Trustees.
8. Reports of General Officers.
9. Reports of standing committees.
10. Reports of special committees.
11. Reports of State Societies.
12. Old and unfinished business.
13. New business, including election of officers and Trustees.
14. Adjournment.
15. *Provided,* That for a special purpose the Congress may, by a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting, suspend the above order of business.

Article XVIII.—Amendments.

These By-Laws may be altered or amended by a vote of three-fourths of the members present at any meeting of the Board of Trustees, notice thereof having been given at a previous meeting.

OFFICERS OF STATE SOCIETIES AND CHAPTERS.

ALABAMA SOCIETY.

29 MEMBERS.

Organized June 27, 1903. Admitted into National Society November 18, 1903.

Officers, 1918.

Registrar, Dr. William H. Oates.....Montgomery
(Other offices vacant.)

ARIZONA SOCIETY.

40 MEMBERS.

Organized June 13, 1896. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1917.

President, Dwight B. Heard.....Phœnix
Vice-President, Clay F. Leonard.....Phœnix
Secretary, Dr. Charles A. Van der Veer.....Phœnix
Treasurer, Lloyd B. Christy.....Phœnix
Registrar, Prosper P. Parker.....Phœnix
Historian, Rt. Rev. J. W. Atwood.....Phœnix
Chaplain, Rev. J. Rockwood Jenkins.....Prescott

ARKANSAS SOCIETY.

61 MEMBERS.

Organized April 29, 1889. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1918.

President, Frank W. Rawles.....Little Rock
First Vice-President, Frank W. Tucker.....Little Rock
Second Vice-President, B. W. Green.....Little Rock
Secretary-Registrar, Fay Hempstead.....Little Rock
Treasurer, George W. Clark.....Little Rock
Historian, Gen. John R. Gibbons.....Little Rock
Chaplain, Rev. John Van Lear.....Little Rock

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY.

450 MEMBERS.

Instituted October 22, 1875, as Sons of Revolutionary Sires. Constitution adopted August 7, 1876. Name changed to Sons of the American Revolution March 22, 1890. Annual meeting April 19.

Officers elected April 19, 1918.

President, Thomas M. Earl, 2823 Benvenue Ave.....Berkeley
Senior Vice-President, W. P. Humphreys.....San Francisco
Junior Vice-President, Donzel Stoney.....San Francisco
Secretary-Registrar, Thos. A. Perkins, M. A., Mills Bldg. San Francisco
Treasurer, Col. John C. Currier, 333 Kearney St.....San Francisco
Historian, Edmund J. Shortlidge, M. D.....San Francisco

Chapter Officers.

SAN DIEGO CHAPTER.

President, Charles Shubael Gurley; 1st Vice-President, Henry Blanes Adsit; 2d. Vice-President, Walter Warner Austin; Secretary, Allen Henry Wright; Treasurer, Franklin Pierce Reed; Registrar, Pete Wikoff Ross; Historian, Fred Baker, M. D.; Marshal, Capt. Roger Bates Bryan, U. S. A., retired.

COLORADO SOCIETY.

328 MEMBERS.

Organized July 4, 1896. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1918.

President, Charles Lincoln Nichols, 1330 Orchard Ave..Grand Junction
First Vice-President, James Fayette Hadley.....Denver
Vice-President, Samuel Le Nord Caldwell.....Colorado Springs
Vice-President, Elmer E. Montgomery.....Longmont
Vice-President, Thomas J. Warren.....Fort Collins
Vice-President, Walter E. Page.....Grand Junction
Vice-President, Walter L. Wilder.....Pueblo
Vice-President, Charles E. Littell.....Greeley
Secretary-Registrar, Dr. James P. Willard, 210 Masonic Temple..Denver
Treasurer, Walter D. Wynkoop, Mountain States Telephone Co..Denver
Historian, Robert R. Peale, 3826 Osceola St.....Denver
Chaplain, Rev. Leander C. Hills, 1139 Detroit St.....Denver

Chapter Officers.

DENVER CHAPTER.

President, Edward V. Dunklee; Vice-President, Malcolm Lindsey; Secretary-Registrar, Alexander Foster Tingle; Historian, Dr. Clinton Enos; Chaplain, Rev. E. N. Orr.

COLORADO SPRINGS CHAPTER.

President, Samuel Le Nord Caldwell; Vice-President, Oliver Edwin Collins; Secretary-Registrar, Francis B. Rothrock; Treasurer, Leander H. Gowdy; Historian, Col. Charles A. White.

FORT COLLINS CHAPTER.

President, Thomas J. Warren; Vice-President, Charles W. Cadman; Secretary-Registrar, Edgar L. Morrill; Historian, Lathrop M. Taylor.

GREELEY CHAPTER

President, Charles E. Littell; Vice-President, William H. Delbridge; Secretary-Treasurer, George E. Horne; Chaplain, George H. Bradfield; Historian, Charles A. White; Orator, Victor E. Keyes.

GRAND JUNCTION CHAPTER.

Pesident, Walter E. Page; Secretary-Registrar, Charles B. Rich; Treasurer, Walter M. Merrill; Historian, Joseph P. Roberts; Chaplain, George R. Warner.

LONGMONT CHAPTER.

President, Elmer L. Montgomery; Vice-President, Willard J. White; Secretary, Charles W. Boynton; Treasurer, Charles A. Bohn.

PUEBLO CHAPTER.

President, Walter L. Wilder; 1st Vice-President, E. Card Edwards, La Junta; 2d Vice-President, Hubert Work; Secretary-Registrar, Norval W. Wall; Treasurer, Walter A. Saunders; Chaplain, Rev. Frederick A. Hatch.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

1,132 MEMBERS.

Organized April 2, 1889. Annual meeting June 14, to commemorate the anniversary of Connecticut's Declaration of Independence.

Officers elected June 15, 1918.

President, George F. Burgess, 204 Bishop St.....New Haven
Vice-President, Merritt Heminway.....Watertown
Secretary-Treasurer, Charles G. Stone, P. O. Box 847.....Hartford
Registrar, Frederick Bostwick, 144 Grove St.....New Haven
Historian, Frank B. Gay.....Hartford
Necrologist, Leverett Belknap.....Hartford
Chaplain, Rev. E. Livingston Wells.....Hartford

Branch Officers.

GENERAL DAVID HUMPHREYS BRANCH, NO. 1, NEW HAVEN.

President, C. E. P. Sanford; Vice-President, J. E. Stetson; Secretary-Treasurer, William E. Prindle; Historian, W. F. Hopson; Chaplain, Rev. Dryden W. Phelps.

CAPTAIN JOHN COUCH BRANCH, NO. 2, MERIDEN.

President, H. Wales Lines; Vice-President, Walter Hubbard; Secretary-Treasurer, —— ——; Historian, Judge J. P. Platt; Chaplain, Rev. W. S. Perkins.

GENERAL SILLIMAN BRANCH, NO. 3, BRIDGEPORT.

President, Ellie N. Sperry; Vice-President, William T. MacFarlane; Secretary, Frederick A. Doolittle; Registrar, Frank E. Blakeman; Treasurer, George C. Peet; Historian, Buckingham Marsh; Chaplain, Rev. Benjamin Root.

ISRAEL PUTNAM BRANCH, NO. 4, NORWICH.

Secretary, Henry F. Parker.

NORWALK BRANCH, NO. 5.

Secretary, Charles A. Quintard.

NATHAN HALE BRANCH, NO. 6, NEW LONDON.

President, Morton F. Plant; Vice-President, Carey Congdon; Treasurer, Frank H. Chappell, Jr.; Historian, Dr. Edward Prentis.

THE COLONEL JEREMIAH WADSWORTH BRANCH, NO. 7, HARTFORD.

President, Herbert H. White; Vice-President, John M. Parker, Jr.; Secretary-Treasurer, Charles G. Stone; Historian, Frank B. Gay; Chaplain, Rev. Francis Goodwin, D. D.; Necrologist, Leverett Belknap; Auditor, Edward W. Beardsley.

DELAWARE SOCIETY.

40 MEMBERS.

Organized January 29, 1889. Annual meeting December 7, to commemorate the ratification of the Federal Constitution by Delaware.

Officers elected April 15, 1916.

President, Col. George A. Elliott, Equitable Bldg.....Wilmington
Vice-President, Robert H. Richards, 1415 Delaware Ave...Wilmington
Vice-President, James H. Hughes.....Dover
Vice-President, Edwin C. Marshall.....Lewes
Chaplain, Rev. William Henry Laird.....Wilmington

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY.

(Washington, D. C.)

495 MEMBERS.

Organized April 19, 1890. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1918.

President, William S. Parks, The Farragut.....Washington
Vice-President, Henry L. Bryan, State Dept.....Washington
Vice-President, Edwin A. Hill, Ph. D., Patent Office.....Washington
Vice-President, George Tully Vaughan, M. D., U. S. Army..Washington
Secretary, John B. Torbert, U. S. Geological Survey.....Washington

Treasurer, Alfred B. Dent, 900 F St.....Washington
Registrar, Albert D. Spangler, 72 S St. N. W.....Washington
Assistant Registrar, Henry P. Holden, Pension Office.....Washington
Historian, Prof. Selden M. Ely, 50 S St. N. W.....Washington
Librarian, Charles W. Stewart, Navy Dept.....Washington
Chaplain, Rev. James M. Nourse.....Washington

FAR EASTERN SOCIETY.

19 MEMBERS.

Charter granted February 17, 1911. Organization perfected at Manila October 19, 1911.

Officers 1918.

President-Secretary, H. Lawrence Noble, P. O. Box 940.....Manila
Vice-President, Edwin Bingham Copeland.....Manila
Registrar-Treasurer, Herman Roy Hare.....Manila
Honorary President, Judge Charles S. Lobingier.....Shanghai, China

FLORIDA SOCIETY.

45 MEMBERS.

Organized March 14, 1896. Annual meeting February 22, to commemorate the birthday of Washington.

Officers elected April 19, 1918.

President, Frank G. Renshaw, M. D.....Pensacola
Vice-President, R. M. Cary.....Pensacola
Secretary, John Hobart Cross.....Pensacola
Treasurer-Registrar, F. F. Bingham.....Pensacola
Chaplain, Right Rev. E. G. Weed.....Jacksonville

SOCIETY IN FRANCE.

15 MEMBERS.

Organized in Paris, France, September 16, 1897.
Administered by Empire State Society.

HAWAIIAN SOCIETY.

91 MEMBERS.

Organized June 17, 1896. Annual meeting June 17, to commemorate the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Officers elected June 17, 1918.

President, David L. Withington.....Honolulu
Vice-President, Rev. L. L. Loofbourow.....Honolulu
Secretary, James T. Taylor, 511 Stangenwald Bldg.....Honolulu
Treasurer, John Effinger.....Honolulu
Registrar, Elmer T. Winant.....Honolulu

IDAHO SOCIETY.

109 MEMBERS.

Organized April 8, 1909.

Officers elected February 22, 1918.

President, M. W. Wood, Lieut. Col. U. S. Army (retired).....Boise
Vice-President, Harry Keyser.....Boise
Vice-President, M. H. Brownell.....Hailey
Vice-President, D. W. Church.....Pocatello
Vice-President, Bowen Curley.....Idaho Falls
Vice-President, Stanley A. Easton.....Kellogg
Vice-President, William H. Eldridge.....Twin Falls
Vice-President, Asher A. Getchell.....Silver City
Vice-President, F. S. Harding.....Weiser
Vice-President, Rev. W. S. Hawkes.....Caldwell
Vice-President, Miles S. Johnson.....Lewiston
Vice-President, Fred R. Reed.....Boise
Secretary-Treasurer-Registrar, Frank G. Ensign.....Boise
Chaplain, Rev. R. B. Wright, D. D.....Boise
Historian, Judson Spofford.....Boise

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

1,120 MEMBERS.

Organized January 14, 1890. Annual meeting December 3, to commemorate the admission of Illinois into the Union.

Officers elected December 3, 1917.

President, Fred A. Smith, 720 Eighth St.....Wilmette
First Vice-President, Dorr E. Felt, 432 Wellington Ave.....Chicago
Second Vice-President, Frank O. Lowden.....Oregon
Secretary, Louis A. Bowman, 30 No. La Salle St.....Chicago
Treasurer, Henry R. Kent, Fort Dearborn National Bank.....Chicago
Historian, George A. Brennan, 24 W. 110th Place.....Chicago
Registrar, Ernest F. Manrose, 3045 North Western Ave.....Chicago
Chaplain, Rev. Frederick L. Selden, D. D., 4307 W. Hermitage..Chicago
Sergeant-at-Arms, William T. Payne, 115 S. Kensington Ave..Oak Park

Chapter Officers.

SPRINGFIELD CHAPTER, NO. 1. ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 1, 1897.

President, Porter Paddock; Secretary, Isaac R. Diller; Treasurer, Chas. S. Andrus; Historian, J. D. Roper; Chaplain, Nelson L. Allyn; Sergeant-at-Arms, Albert Carver.

OAK PARK CHAPTER, NO. 7. ORGANIZED JUNE, 1903.

President, Addison L. Gardner; Vice-President, J. C. Miller; Secretary, Frank L. Stetson; Treasurer, Louis A. Bowman; Historian, William E. Barton, D. D.

Geo. Rogers Clark Chapter, No. 2, Bloomington; Evanston Chapter, No. 3; Rock Island Chapter, No. 5; Monmouth Chapter, No. 6, are not now actively maintained, although there are members in each of these cities and the charters still exist.

INDIANA SOCIETY.

300 MEMBERS.

Organized January 15, 1890. Annual meeting February 25, to commemorate the capture of Fort Sackville, Vincennes, Ind., by Gen. George Rogers Clark.

Officers elected February 25, 1918.

President, Lieut. Charles Timothy Jewett.....Terre Haute
First Vice-President, Hon. Inman H. Fowler.....Spencer
Second Vice-President, Capt. Milton Garrigas.....Kokomo
Registrar, L. S. Ratliff, 2204 North New Jersey St.....Indianapolis
Secretary, Ward H. Hackleman, Fletcher Trust Bldg.....Indianapolis
Treasurer, Hon. Abraham L. Gary.....Rushville

Chapter Officers.

JOHN MORTON CHAPTER, TERRE HAUTE.

President, Lieut. C. T. Jewett; Vice-President, Judge James Hugh Swango; Secretary, Edward Gilbert; Treasurer, Horace Tune; Registrar, James B. Harris; Chaplain, Dr. E. T. Spottswood.

GENERAL PLEASANT A. HACKLEMAN CHAPTER, RUSHVILLE.

President, Dr. Frank G. Hackleman.

IOWA SOCIETY.

432 MEMBERS.

Organized September 5, 1893. Annual meeting April 19, except when 19th is Sunday.

Officers elected April 19, 1918.

President, Dr. Edward Elisha Dorr.....Des Moines
First Vice-President, Lewis W. Mansfield.....Cedar Rapids
Second Vice-President, Leo E. Stevens.....Des Moines
Treasurer, William E. Barrett, Esq.....Des Moines
Secretary, Capt. Elbridge Drew Hadley.....Des Moines
Registrar, William G. Hamlin, Esq.....Des Moines
Historian, Rev. W. B. Sandford.....Des Moines
Chaplain, Dr. E. E. Higley.....Des Moines

Chapter Officers.

BEN FRANKLIN CHAPTER, DES MOINES.

President, Elbridge Drew Hadley; Vice-President, Dr. Gershom, Hyde Hill; Secretary-Treasurer, Prof. W. G. Stevenson.

BUNKER HILL CHAPTER, WATERLOO.

President, J. C. Murtagh; First Vice-President, John C. Hartman; Secretary-Treasurer, F. B. Ballou.

LEXINGTON CHAPTER, KEOKUK.

President, William J. Fulton; Vice-President, —— ——; Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. G. Walter Barr.

WASHINGTON CHAPTER, AMES.

President, Ivan O. Hasbrouck; Vice-President, E. W. Stanton; Historian-Registrar, Chas. E. Taylor; Secretary, Ezra C. Potter; Treasurer, Chas. E. Taylor; Honorary President, Gen. J. R. Lincoln.

WOODBURY CHAPTER, SIOUX CITY.

President, Alpheus B. Beall; Vice-President, Orville B. Talley; Secretary, George H. Bliven; Treasurer, S. B. Hoskins.

POWESHEIK CHAPTER, GRINNELL.

Vice-President, A. J. Blakeley; Secretary-Treasurer, F. P. Marvin.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON CHAPTER, SHELDON.

President, George T. Wellman; Secretary-Treasurer, Carl Orson Button.

LEW WALLACE ANDERSON CHAPTER, CEDAR RAPIDS.

President, Dr. H. L. Walker; Vice-President, Chas. J. Knickerbocker; Registrar-Historian, Dr. F. G. Murray; Secretary-Treasurer, W. M. Deacon.

KANSAS SOCIETY.

111 Members.

Organized March 31, 1892. Annual meeting the third Wednesday in January.

Officers, 1918.

President, John M. Meade.....Topeka
Vice-President, Henry W. McAfee.....Topeka
Secretary-Historian, Daniel W. Nellis.....Topeka
Treasurer, Col. J. D. Norton.....Topeka
Registrar, Arthur Henry Bennett.....Topeka

KENTUCKY SOCIETY.

191 MEMBERS.

Organized April 8, 1889. Annual meeting October 19, to commemorate the surrender of Cornwallis.

Officers, 1918.

President, Rev. Frank M. Thomas, 526 W. St. Catherine St..Louisville
1st Vice-President, J. Stoddard Johnston, Jr., 417 W. Main St.Louisville
2d Vice-President, Dr. Edgar E. Hume.....Frankfort
3d Vice-President, Gilmer S. Adams, Columbia Bldg.....Louisville
4th Vice-President, Jerome H. Bentley.....Paducah
Treasurer, George T. Wood, 417 W. Main St.....Louisville
Historian, George D. Todd, 1479 S. Third Ave.....Louisville
Registrar-Secretary, Benjamin La Bree, Starks Bldg.....Louisville
Surgeon, Dr. Walker B. Gossett, Weissinger-Gaulbert Bldg..Louisville
Chaplain, Rev. Charles E. Craik, Christ Church Cathedral....Louisville

---

LOUISIANA SOCIETY.

102 MEMBERS.

Organized May 16, 1893. Annual banquet April 13, Jefferson's Birthday.

Officers elected December 27, 1917.

President, C. Robert Churchill, 408 Canal St.....New Orleans
1st Vice-President, E. T. Merrick, 804 Title Guar. Bldg...New Orleans
2d Vice-President, Col. E. E. Wood, 339 Carondelet St...New Orleans
Secretary, W. E. Huger, 310 Henning Bldg.....New Orleans
Financial Secretary, Herbert P. Benton, Myles Salt Co...New Orleans
Registrar, H. W. Bechtel, 207 St. Charles St.....New Orleans
Historian, Rev. A. E. Otis, S. J., Loyola College.....New Orleans
Chaplain, Rev. J. T. Sawyer, D. D.....Shreveport

MAINE SOCIETY.

319 MEMBERS.

Organized March 14, 1891. Annual meeting February 22, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

Officers elected February 22, 1918.

President, Charles Loring Andrews.....Augusta
Vice-President, William Kennedy Sanderson.....Portland
Vice-President, John Conant Stewart.....York Village
Vice-President, William Oliver Fuller.....Rockland
Secretary, Francis Lyman Littlefield, Chase House.....Portland
Treasurer, Enoch Owen Greenleaf.....Portland
Registrar, Willis Blake Hall.....Portland
Historian, John Francis Sprague.....Dover
Librarian, William True Cousens.....Portland
Chaplain, Rev. William Gerry Mann.....Westbrook

Chapter Officers.

ROCKLAND CHAPTER, ROCKLAND, ME. ORGANIZED OCTOBER 21, 1913.

President, H. I. Hix; Vice-President, E. B. MacAllister; Secretary, W. O. Fuller; Treasurer, Fred R. Spear; Historian, E. A. Butler.

ANDROSCOGGIN CHAPTER. ORGANIZED AT LEWISTON, ME., NOVEMBER 5, 1913.

President, Judge George C. Wing, Auburn; Vice-President, Hon. Wallace H. White, Lewiston; Secretary, John L. Reade, Lewiston; Treasurer, A M. Penley, Auburn.

WATERVILLE CHAPTER, WATERVILLE, ME. ORGANIZED NOVEMBER, 1913.

President, Silas Adams; Vice-President, Horace Purinton; Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. E. C. Whittemore.

MARYLAND SOCIETY.

306 MEMBERS.

Organized April 20, 1889. Annual meeting April 19.

Officers elected April 19, 1918.

President, James E. Hancock, 521 W. Lombard St.....Baltimore
1st Vice-President, Hon. James H. Preston, City Hall.....Baltimore
2d Vice-President, Osborne L. Yellott, Munsey Bldg.....Baltimore
3d Vice-President, Dr. James D. Iglehart, 211 W. Lanvale St..Baltimore
Secretary, George S. Robertson, 1628 Linden Ave.....Baltimore
Treasurer, Ira H. Houghton, 12 E. Lexington St.....Baltimore
Registrar, Francis B. Culver, 2203 N. Charles St.....Baltimore
Historian, George W. Ward, 31 Talbot Road, Windsor Hills..Baltimore
Chaplain, Rev. Henry Branch, D. D., 3302 Clifton Ave.....Baltimore

---

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

1,736 MEMBERS.

Organized April 19, 1889. Annual meeting April 19, to commemorate battles of Lexington and Concord.

Officers elected April 19, 1918.

President, Charles F. Read, Old State House.....Boston
Vice-President, Webster Bruce, 80 Baker St.....Lynn
Vice-President, C. Frederic Smith, 106 Elwood Road.....Swampscott
Vice-President, Henry F. Punderson, 138 State St.....Springfield
Secretary, Willis Norman Tuller, 417 Tremont Bldg.....Boston
Registrar, Herbert Wood Kimball, 439 Tremont Bldg.....Boston
Treasurer, Lieut. Col. Charles M. Green, 78 Marlborough St....Boston
Historian, Brig. Gen. Philip Reade, U. S. A. (retired), Hotel Wadsworth, Boston.
Chaplain, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks.....Wellesley

Chapter Officers.

OLD SALEM CHAPTER, SALEM. CHARTERED OCTOBER 31, 1895.

President, Stephen W. Phillips, Salem; Vice-Presidents, Edward C. Battis, Salem, and William W. Windman, Danvers; Secretary, Osborne Leach, Danvers; Treasurer, Frank S. Perkins, Middleton; Registrar, Andrew Nichols, Hathorne.

BOSTON CHAPTER. CHARTERED OCTOBER 31, 1895.

President, Alvin R. Bailey; Secretary, Charles Clement Littlefield; Treasurer, William H. Stickney; Historian, Brig. Gen. Philip Reade, U. S. A. (retired).

GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER, SPRINGFIELD. CHARTERED OCTOBER 31, 1895.

President, Richard H. Stacy; Vice-President, Samuel F. Punderson; Secretary, Henry A. Booth; Treasurer, Paul I. Lombard; Chaplain, Rev. Frank L. Briggs; Historian, Charles H. Barrows; Registrar, James C. Phelps; Auditor, Walter L. Spaulding.

OLD MIDDLESEX CHAPTER, LOWELL. CHARTERED JANUARY 17, 1896.

President, Russell Fox; Vice-President, Howard W. Foster; Registrar, George L. Van Deursen, M. D.; Historian, Frank W. Hall; Secretary, Dr. A. W. Burnham; Treasurer, Charles E. Blaisdell; Chaplain, Rev. Wilson Waters; Auditor, Warren W. Fox.

OLD ESSEX CHAPTER, LYNN. CHARTERED FEBRUARY 7, 1896.

President, Charles Frederic Smith; Vice-Presidents, Henry Fuller Tapley, Webster Bruce; Secretary, Luther Atwood, 8 Sagamore St.; Treasurer, Frederic Bassett Abbott, 27 Nahank Place; Historian, Charles Howard Bangs, M. D.; Chaplain, Rev. Frederic Williams Perkins, D. D.

OLD COLONY CHAPTER, WHITMAN. CHARTERED APRIL 17, 1896.

President, (vacant); Vice-President, (vacant); Secretary, Charles E. Lovell, M. D.; Treasurer, Randall W. Cook; Historian, (vacant).

OLD SUFFOLK CHAPTER, CHELSEA. CHARTERED FEBRUARY 3, 1897.

President, Harry W. James; Vice-President, Thomas U. Follansbee; Secretary, William J. McClintock, 62 Garland St.; Treasurer, Elmer H. Snow; Historian, Frank E. Parlin.

WORCESTER CHAPTER. CHARTERED APRIL 2, 1897.

President, Alfred F. Powers; Vice-Presidents, Edward F. Mann, U. Waldo Cutler; Secretary, Walter S. Young, 24 Oread St.; Treasurer, Robert T. Elliott; Historian, John K. Warren, M. D.; Chaplain, Rev. Francis A. Poole.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY CHAPTER, PITTSFIELD. CHARTERED JUNE 4, 1897.
OFFICERS ELECTED JUNE 17, 1918.

President, Charles W. Seager; Vice-Presidents, Judge Edward T. Slocum, William C. Stevenson, A. J. Witherell; Secretary-Registrar, Howard Payson Brown; Treasurer, Elliot Albert Clark; Historian, William Lacy Root.

ROBERT TREAT PAINE CHAPTER, TAUNTON. CHARTERED SEPTEMBER 3, 1897.

President, Enos D. Williams; First Vice-President, Lewis E. Higgins; Second Vice-President, (vacant); Secretary, Louis B. Walker; Treasurer, Frank C. Walker, M. D.; Registrar, (vacant); Historian, William M. Emery; Chaplain, Rev. J. Francis Cooper.

MALDEN CHAPTER. CHARTERED APRIL 6, 1900.

President, Horace Chester; First Vice-President, A. Warren Patch; Second Vice-President, Spencer T. Williams; Secretary, Walter K. Watkins; Treasurer, Willard Welsh; Historian, William B. Snow.

CAMBRIDGE CHAPTER. CHARTERED MARCH 7, 1902.

President, John Amee; Secretary, Shepard Howland; Treasurer, Albert F. Amee; Historian, Edward B. Hutchinson.

SETH POMEROY CHAPTER, NORTHAMPTON. CHARTERED OCTOBER 13, 1905.

President, Thomas M. Shepherd; Vice-President, Arthur L. Kingsbury; Secretary, Chas. H. Chase; Treasurer, Harry E. Bicknell; Historian, George W. Cable; Chaplain, Rev. Henry G. Smith, D. D.; Auditor, S. D. Drury.

ROXBURY CHAPTER, BOSTON. CHARTERED APRIL 13, 1906.

President, Albert W. Lyon; Vice-President, John S. Richardson; Secretary, Sherwin L. Cook; Treasurer, Arthur L. Foster; Historian, C. E. Wiggin.

DUKES COUNTY CHAPTER, EDGARTOWN. CHARTERED MARCH 12, 1915.

President, Edward H. Pease; Secretary-Treasurer, Arthur W. Davis, Edgartown.

FRANCIS LEWIS CHAPTER, WALPOLE, MASS. CHARTERED AUGUST 13, 1915.

President, Isaac Newton Lewis, East Walpole; Vice-Presidents, Louis E. Vose, F. Percyval Lewis, and William A. Millard; Secretary, Philip R. Allen; Treasurer, Walter B. Allen; Auditor, H. Raymond Lewis; Registrar, Maynard H. Boyden.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY.

586 MEMBERS.

Organized January 18, 1890. Annual meeting April 15.

Officers elected May 14, 1918.

President, Gen. Charles A. Coolidge, U. S. A., Pasadena Apts...Detroit
Vice-President, Burt D. Cady.....Port Huron
Vice-President, C. Carroll Follmer.....Grand Rapids
Secretary, Raymond E. Van Syckle, 1729 Ford Bldg.....Detroit
Treasurer, Frank G. Smith.....Detroit
Registrar, Franklin S. Dewey.....Detroit
Historian, Warren W. Florer.....Ann Arbor
Chaplain, Rev. Joseph A. Vance, D. D.....Detroit

Chapter Officers.

DETROIT CHAPTER. CHARTER GRANTED MAY 2, 1913. 300 MEMBERS.

President, Dr. Stephen H. Knight; Vice-President, William P. Holliday; Second Vice-President, Julius E. Thatcher; Secretary, Raymond E. Van Syckle; Treasurer, Frank G. Smith; Historian, William Stocking; Chaplain, Rev. Joseph A. Vance, D. D.

KALAMAZOO CHAPTER. CHARTER GRANTED DECEMBER 31, 1915. 13 MEMBERS.

President, Edward S. Parsons; Secretary, Dr. William A. Stone; Historian, Miner C. Taft.

KENT CHAPTER, GRAND RAPIDS. CHARTER GRANTED MARCH 27, 1914 (SUPERSEDING WEST MICHIGAN CHAPTER). 78 MEMBERS.

President, Charles N. Remington; Vice-President, Charles M. Alden; Secretary, William T. P. Spooner; Treasurer, Terry J. Barker; Chaplain, Rev. Charles W. Merriam.

MT. PLEASANT CHAPTER. CHARTER GRANTED JANUARY 22, 1915. 11 MEMBERS.

President, Kendall P. Brooks; Vice-President, Charles Frank Marsh; Secretary, Dr. Sheridan E. Gardiner; Treasurer, Warren C. Perry; Historian, Harry G. Miller.

ST. CLAIR CHAPTER, PORT HURON. CHARTER GRANTED DECEMBER 28, 1917. 17 MEMBERS.

President, Burt D. Cady; Vice-President, Sydney C. McClouth; Secretary, William R. Chadwick; Treasurer, Albert D. Bennett; Historian, William L. Jenks; Chaplain, Alfred L. Chamberlain.

WASHTENAW CHAPTER, ANN ARBOR. CHARTER GRANTED MARCH 27, 1914.
20 MEMBERS.

President, Junius E. Beal; Vice-President, Lucius L. Clarke; Secretary, Wolcott H. Butler; Treasurer, Milton E. Osborn; Historian, Harlan H. Johnson; Chaplain, George W. Patterson.

MINNESOTA SOCIETY.

248 MEMBERS.

Organized December 26, 1889. Annual meeting December 26, to commemorate the anniversary of the Battle of Trenton.

Officers, 1918.

President, Clifford L. Hilton, New Capitol.....St. Paul
Vice-President, Dr. Charles A. McCollom.....Minneapolis
Vice-President, Fred A. Bill.....St. Paul
Secretary, Charles H. Bronson, 48 E. 4th St.....St. Paul
Treasurer, Charles W. Eddy, Capital Bank Bldg.....St. Paul
Registrar, Charles Stees, 165 E. 7th St.....St. Paul
Historian, Rev. M. D. Edwards.....St. Paul
Chaplain, Rev. L. A. Crandall.....Minneapolis

Chapter Officers.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

President, Dr. Latham A. Crandall; Vice-President, Dr. Charles A. McCollom; Secretary-Treasurer, Robert D. Cone.

MISSISSIPPI SOCIETY.

34 MEMBERS.

Organized May 10, 1900.

Officers, 1918.

President, Judge Gordon Garland Lyell.....Jackson
Vice-President, Hon. W. D. Anderson.....Tupelo
Vice-President, Col. Chalmers M. Williamson.....Jackson
Secretary-Registrar, Wm. H. Pullen, Mechanics' Bank Bldg....Jackson
Treasurer, Philip Stevens Merrill.....Jackson

MISSOURI SOCIETY.

128 MEMBERS.

Organized April 23, 1889. Annual meeting March 4, to commemorate taking effect of the Constitution of the United States. Annual dinner April 19, to commemorate battles of Concord and Lexington.

Officers elected March 4, 1918.

President, Robert E. Adreon, 1932 N. Broadway.....St. Louis
First Vice-President, Edwin T. Miller, 825 Frisco Bldg.....St. Louis
Second Vice-President, John L. Ro Bards.....Hannibal
Third Vice-President, Charles W. Bates.....St. Louis
Fourth Vice-President, W. D. Vandiver.....St. Louis
Secretary, F. G. Williamson, 1932 N. Broadway.....St. Louis
Treasurer, I. Shreve Carter, 803 Merchants' Laclede Bldg....St. Louis
Registrar, Linn Paine, Mermod-Jaccard Bldg.....St. Louis
Historian, W. H. H. Tainter, 6141 McPherson Ave.....St. Louis
Chaplain, Rev. W. W. Boyd, 300 N. Fourth St.....St. Louis

Chapter Officers.

KANSAS CITY CHAPTER

President, George P. Gross; Vice-Presidents, William H. Williams, E. Mont. Reily; Secretary, David S. Harriman, 16th and Broadway; Treasurer, W. H. H. Tainter; Historian, James M. Greenwood; Registrar, George R. Jones.

ST. LOUIS CHAPTER.

(Officers same as State Society.)

MONTANA SOCIETY.

34 MEMBERS.

Organized June 5, 1894. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1918.

President, William Rush Burroughs.....Helena
Vice-President, Francis Wright Sharpe.....Great Falls
Secretary-Treasurer, Leslie Sulgrove.....Helena
Registrar, Oliver Turnbull Crane.....Helena
Historian, Llewellyn Henry Thurston.....Roundtop
Librarian, John Hatton Young.....Helena
Chaplain, Paris Baskett Bartley.....Helena

NEBRASKA SOCIETY.

236 MEMBERS.

Organized April 26, 1890. Annual meeting February 22, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

Officers elected February 22, 1918.

President, Clarendon E. Adams, 606 So. 35th St.....Omaha
Vice-President, George A. Dane.....Lincoln
Vice-President, Grant Lee Shumway.....Scotts Bluff

Secretary-Registrar, Addison E. Sheldon.....Lincoln
Treasurer, Charles E. Bardwell.....Lincoln
Historian, H. M. Bushnell.....Lincoln

Chapter Officers.

LINCOLN CHAPTER.

President, C. C. Quiggle; Senior Vice-President, C. E. Bardwell; Junior Vice-President, H. B. Miles; Secretary, C. A. Carpender; Treasurer, George A. Dana; Historian-Registrar, J. Reid Green.

FREMONT CHAPTER.

President, Burnell Colson; Secretary, Frederick Laird.

CRETE CHAPTER.

President, George H. Hastings; Secretary, J. Mather Dunham.

NEVADA SOCIETY.

19 MEMBERS.

Organized February 19, 1910.

Officers.

President, Hon. Albert D. Ayres.....Reno

NEW HAMPSHIRE SOCIETY.

218 MEMBERS.

Organized April 21, 1889. Annual meeting April 19.

Officers elected June 7, 1918.

President, H. H. Metcalf.....Concord
Vice-President, Harry T. Lord.....Manchester
Vice-President, Walter S. Baker.....Concord
Vice-President, Prof. Ashley K. Hardy.....Hanover
Registrar, Charles C. Jones.....Concord
Chaplain, Rev. Lucius Waterman, D. D.....Hanover
Secretary-Treasurer, Howard F. Hill, 69 So. Main St.....Concord

Chapter Officers.

KEENE CHAPTER, NO. 1.

President, Hon. James S. Taft; Vice-President, Rev. Alfred H. Wheeler; Secretary-Treasurer, Charles Gale Shedd; Historian, Rev. Josiah L. Seward, D. D.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY.

1,309 MEMBERS.

Organized March 7, 1889. Annual meeting usually January 3 (Battle of Princeton), or at such other time as the Society at any annual meeting may designate.

Officers elected January 8, 1918.

President, Carl Montaigne Vail.....Ridgewood
1st Vice-President, Rev. Lyman W. Allen, D. D., 41 Spencer St., Newark
2d Vice-President, Hon. Adrian Lyon.....Perth Amboy
Secretary, Samuel Albert Clark, 756 Broad St.....Newark
Treasurer, Edwin Allen Smith, 747 Broad St.....Newark
Registrar, William Johnson Conkling, 48 Ward St.....Orange
Historian, Elmer Ellsworth Rittenhouse.....Montclair
Chaplain, Rt. Rev. Edwin S. Lines, D. D., 21 Washington St....Newark
Chancellor, Harry Frank Brewer.....Elizabeth

Chapter Officers.

ELIZABETHTOWN CHAPTER, NO. 1.

President, Harry F. Brewer, 208 Broad St., Elizabeth; Secretary, W. L. Burt, 211 Stiles St., Elizabeth.

ORANGE CHAPTER, NO. 2.

President, Bridgewater M. Arnold; Secretary, Samuel C. Worthen, 15 Davis Ave., East Orange.

MONTCLAIR CHAPTER, NO. 3.

President, Louis F. Dodd; Secretary, Frank R. Hughes, Montclair.

NEWARK CHAPTER, NO. 4.

President, Charles A. Grummon; Secretary, Ray H. Hart, 724 De Graw Ave., Newark.

MONMOUTH CHAPTER, NO. 5.

President, Robert G. Poole; Secretary, William A. Squire, 301 Second Ave., Asbury Park.

PARAMUS CHAPTER, NO. 6.

President, Carl M. Vail; Secretary, Judson B. Salisbury, Ridgewood.

MORRIS COUNTY CHAPTER, NO. 7.

President, Horace Holden; Secretary, S. Chudleigh Hicks, Morristown.

PASSAIC VALLEY CHAPTER, SUMMIT, NO. 8.

President, H. Donald Holmes; Secretary, Alfred W. Alesbury, 20 Maple St., Summit.

WASHINGTON ROCK CHAPTER, NO. 9. ORGANIZED JUNE 14, 1916.

President, Charles La C. Hoff; Secretary, Harvey R. Linbarger, 107 North Ave., Plainfield.

NEW MEXICO SOCIETY.

72 MEMBERS.

Organized December 26, 1908.

Officers elected February 22, 1918.

President, Meldrum Keplinger Wylder.....Albuquerque
First Vice-President, Herbert F. Robinson.....Albuquerque
Second Vice-President, E. A. Cahoon.....Roswell
Third Vice-President, Keith W. Edwards.....Fort Sumner
Fourth Vice-President, Elmer E. Studley.....Raton
Secretary, Pearce Codington Rodey.....Albuquerque
Treasurer, Orville Arthur Matson.....Albuquerque
Historian, Dean Armory Worcester.....Albuquerque
Chaplain, John Wilson Elder.....Albuquerque
Registrar, Frank W. Clancy.....Santa Fe

(NEW YORK)
THE EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY.

1,549 MEMBERS.

Organized February 11, 1890. Annual meeting March 17.

Officers elected April 19, 1918.

President, Louis Annin Ames, 99 Fulton St.....New York City
1st Vice Pres., Martin S. Allen, 81 North Moore St....New York City
2d Vice Pres., Maj. Walter B. Hopping, 165 Broadway.New York City
3d Vice Pres., William H. Kelly, A. M.....Newburgh
Secretary, Maj. Charles A. Du Bois, 220 Broadway....New York City
Treasurer, James De La Montanye, 220 Broadway.....New York City
Registrar, Tennis D. Huntting, 220 Broadway.....New York City
Historian, Hon. James B. Laux, 220 Broadway.....New York City
Chaplain, Rev. Charles L. Goodell, D. D., 550 West End Ave., New York City.

Chapter Officers.

ADIRONDACKS CHAPTER, FORT EDWARD.

President, Robert R. Law; Secretary, Archibald S. Derby.

BUFFALO CHAPTER, BUFFALO.

President, Charles F. Adams; Secretary, Frank B. Steele.

FORT JOHNSTOWN CHAPTER, JOHNSTOWN.

President, —— ——; Secretary, Rev. W. W. Ellsworth.

HUNTINGTON CHAPTER, HUNTINGTON.

President, Frederick M. Hazzard; Secretary, Everest Sammis.

MOHAWK VALLEY CHAPTER, HERKIMER.

President, Col. John W. Vrooman; Secretary, F. W. Cristman.

NEWBURGH CHAPTER, NEWBURGH.

President, William H. Kelly, A. M.; Vice-President, Charles F. Burnett; Secretary, A. E. Layman; Treasurer, F. E. Forsyth; Registrar, Rev. Albert S. Stewart; Historian, James W. Barnes; Chaplain, Rev. J. Lewis Hartsock.

NEWTOWN-BATTLE CHAPTER, ELMIRA.

President, Hon. C. B. Swartwood; Secretary, Jesse L. Churchill.

THE PAINTED POST CHAPTER, CORNING.

President, John L. Chatfield; Secretary, W. J. Heermans.

ROCHESTER CHAPTER, ROCHESTER.

President, Charles E. Ogden; Vice-President, W. H. H. Rogers; Secretary, Raymond G. Dann; Treasurer, John B. Howe; Registrar-Historian, Col. F. Judson Hess; Chaplain, Rev. M. R. Webster, D. D.

SARATOGA CHAPTER, SARATOGA SPRINGS.

President, Thomas R. Kneil; Secretary, Dr. Earl H. King.

SYRACUSE CHAPTER.

President, Newell B. Woodworth; Vice-President, William W. Wiard; Treasurer, William E. Gaylord; Historian, Hon. Don R. Cobb; Chaplain, Rev. Prescott D. Dodge.

COL. CORNELIUS VAN DYCK CHAPTER, SCHENECTADY.

President, Allen W. Johnston; Vice-Presidents, Willis W. Roe, George Roberts; Secretary, Hanford Robison; Historian, William S. Frame; Registrar, Heber Williams; Treasurer, George Young.

NEW YORK CHAPTER, NEW YORK CITY. CHARTERED JUNE 7, 1918.
MEMBERSHIP, 865.

Annual meeting October 15, 1918, for election of permanent officers.

NORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY.

51 MEMBERS.

Organized February 22, 1911. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers, 1918.

President, Frank H. Bryan.....Washington
Vice-President, Maj. York Coleman.....Rutherfordton
Secretary-Registrar, R. T. Bonner.....Aurora
Treasurer, W. B. Harding.....Washington
Historian, John G. Bragaw, Jr.....Washington.
Chaplain, Rev. F. B. Rankin.....Rutherfordton

NORTH DAKOTA SOCIETY.

48 MEMBERS.

Organized February 4, 1911.

Officers elected February 25, 1918.

President, Vernon P. Squires.....Grand Forks
Vice-President, G. M. Graham, Jr.....Fargo
Secretary-Registrar, H. C. Fish.....Minot
Treasurer, George F. Rich.....Grand Forks
Historian, Frank D. Hall.....Fargo
Chaplain, Wallace N. Stearns.....Fargo

OHIO SOCIETY.

702 MEMBERS.

Organized April 11-22, 1889. Annual meeting April 19.

Officers elected May, 1918.

President, Robert H. Kellogg, 170 W. Lincoln Ave.....Delaware
Vice-President, Joseph B. Doyle, Law Library.....Steubenville
Secretary-Registrar, William L. Curry, Box 645.....Columbus
Treasurer, Stimpson G. Harvey, 650 Oakland Ave.....Toledo
Historian, George A. Harmon.....Lancaster
Chaplain, Dr. William F. Peirce.....Gambier

Chapter Officers.

WESTERN RESERVE SOCIETY, CLEVELAND.

President, Hermon A. Kelley, 920 Guardian Bldg., Cleveland; Vice-Presidents, W. G. Wilson, F. H. Gates, Victor Slayton, Mozart Gallup, Sandusky; Secretary, Edward M. Hall, 1475 E. 115th St., Cleveland; Assistant Secretary, Robert P. Boggis, Cleveland; Treasurer, Theodore M. Bates, 1003 American Trust Bldg.; Registrar, Jesse A. Fenner, 609 Society for Savings; Historian, Charles T. Pratt; Chaplain, Rev. Minot O. Simons; Honorary Chaplain, Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CHAPTER, COLUMBUS.

President, David H. Morris; Vice-President, Landon C. Bell; Historian, Marshall A. Smith; Registrar, John L. W. Henney; Chaplain, O. W. Aldrich; Secretary-Treasurer, Hugh Huntington.

ANTHONY WAYNE CHAPTER, TOLEDO.

President, George E. Seney; First Vice-President, H. J. Sherman; Second Vice-President, Dudley W. Moor; Treasurer, Col. S. G. Harvey; Secretary, Eugene P. Mettler; Historian, Judge Herbert P. Whiting; Registrar, Dr. E. D. Gardiner; Chaplain, Rev. N. M. Clark.

CINCINNATI CHAPTER.

President, Dr. E. R. Booth, Traction Bldg., Cincinnati; First Vice-President, Dr. John Uri Lloyd, corner Clifton and Lafayette Aves., Cincinnati; Second Vice-President, Horace Edwin Morrill, 508 S. Summit St., Dayton; Secretary-Treasurer-Registrar, Rev. E. P. Whallon, D. D., 422 Elm St., Cincinnati.

RICHARD MONTGOMERY CHAPTER, DAYTON.

President, Daniel G. Fox, Miamisburg; Vice-President, Henry E. Biggs, Dayton; Secretary, Miles S. Kuhns, Dayton; Treasurer, J. Owen Britton, Dayton; Registrar, Henry E. Biggs, Dayton.

OLENTANGY VALLEY CHAPTER, DELAWARE.

President, Robert B. Powers; Vice-President, Grant Wheeler; Secretary, Hosea A. Spaulding; Treasurer, Henrie E. Buck.

TARHE CHAPTER, LANCASTER.

President, Henry Kemmerer Beck; Vice-President, William W. Kemper; Treasurer, Louis Erwin Eyman; Secretary-Registrar, Curtiss Linvill Berry; Historian, George Amos Harman.

JOHN STARK CHAPTER, MASSILLON.

President, Henry C. Eyman; Vice-President, Chas. S. Cock; Registrar, Loren E. Souers; Historian, Robert H. Day; Secretary-Treasurer, Per Lee Hunt.

The following Chapters are inactive, but a number of members still pay their dues to the State Treasurer: George Washington Chapter, Newark; John Hancock Chapter, Findlay; Simon Kenton, Kenton; Nathanael Greene Chapter, Xenia; Rufus Putnam Chapter, Zanesville.

OKLAHOMA SOCIETY.

56 MEMBERS.

Organized February 22, 1905. Admitted into the National Society May 18, 1905.

Officers elected February 22, 1918.

President, E. G. Spilman, State Capitol.....Oklahoma City
Vice-President, C. P. Stephens.....Shawnee
Vice-President, George L. Bowman.....Kingfisher
Vice-President, Charles C. Black.....Lawton
Secretary-Treasurer, Edward F. McKay, State Capitol..Oklahoma City
Historian-Registrar, Prof. J. B. Thoburn.....Oklahoma City
Chaplain, M. L. Blackwelder.....Oklahoma City

OREGON SOCIETY.

248 MEMBERS.

Organized June 6, 1891. Annual meeting February 22, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

Officers elected February 22, 1918.

President, Hon. Wallace McCamant, Northwestern Bank Bldg., Portland
Vice President, James F. Ewing, 610 Spring St.....Portland
Secretary, B. A. Thaxter, 391 E. Twenty-fourth St.....Portland
Treasurer, A. A. Lindsley, Henry Bldg.....Portland
Registrar, T. S. Robinson, Electric Bldg.....Portland

Chapter Officers.

SALEM CHAPTER.

President, George M. Post; Secretary, James D. Hartwell; Treasurer, F. S. Gannett; Historian, Rollin K. Page.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY.

652 MEMBERS.

Organized November 23, 1893. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1918.

President, Dr. Samuel B. McCormick, 4725 Bayard St.....Pittsburgh
Senior Vice-President, Dr. H. C. Westervelt.....Pittsburgh
Vice President, James A. Wakefield.....Pittsburgh
Vice-President, Gen. Willis A. Hulings.....Pittsburgh
Secretary, F. Armstrong, Jr., 515 Wood St.....Pittsburgh
Treasurer, A. W. Wall, 1013 Farmers' Bank Bldg.....Pittsburgh
Registrar, John W. Grove.....Pittsburgh
Historian, Thomas Wynne, 5100 Lancaster Ave.....Philadelphia

Chapter Officers.

WAYNE CHAPTER, ERIE, PA. CHARTERED 1899.

President, Dr. David N. Dennis; Vice-President, John W. Little; Secretary, George Burton; Treasurer, William Spencer; Registrar, Douglas Benson; Historian, Charles S. Clarke.

NEW CASTLE CHAPTER.

President, A. D. Mornes; Vice-President, Dr. S. W. Perry; Secretary, David Long; Treasurer, Maj. G. W. Gageby; Registrar, J. S. Du Shane.

PHILADELPHIA CHAPTER.

President, Hon. Eugene C. Bonniwell, City Hall; Vice-President, Clarence P. Wynne; Secretary and Treasurer, Fred H. MacIntire, 5219 Chester Ave.; Registrar, Thomas Wynne, 52d and Media Sts.; Historian, James K. Helms, 3563 Retta St.

FORT BEDFORD CHAPTER, BEDFORD, PA.

President, Dr. Americus Enfield; Vice-Presidents, S. Albert Cessna and James C. Russell; Secretary, J. Reed Irvine, Bedford; Treasurer, William E. Beam; Registrar, Abram Weisel; Historian, Howard Cessna, Rainsburg.

SHENANGO CHAPTER, SHARON, PA.

President, George H. Allen, Sharon; Vice-President, Guy Thorne, Greenville; Secretary, M. B. Odgen; Treasurer, W. D. McCartney, Sharon; Registrar, L. D. Runser, Sharpsville; Historian, Capt. W. A. McCormick, Mercer.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY.

360 MEMBERS.

Organized February 1, 1890. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1918.

President, William Angell Viall, P. O. Box 1385.....Providence
Vice-President, Arthur P. Sumner, 639 Grosvenor Bldg.....Providence
Secretary, Christopher Rhodes, died August 10, 1918.
Treasurer, Edward Bowen Hamlin, P. O. Box 1148.....Providence
Registrar, Francis Eliot Bates, P. O. Box 1254.....Providence
Historian, Edwin Aylsworth Burlingame, 359 Brook St.....Providence
Chaplain, Rev. Charles Fremont Roper.....River Point
Poet, Dr. George Thurston Spicer, 306 Olney St.....Providence

Chapter Officers.

BRISTOL CHAPTER, NO. 1.

President, Hezekiah Church Wardwell; Vice-President, Lewis Bradford Waldron; Secretary, Joseph Franklin Farrally; Treasurer, Frederic Fillmore Gladding; Historian, George Ulric Arnold; Poet, Orrin Luther Bosworth.

PROVIDENCE CHAPTER, NO. 2.

President, Robert Perkins Brown; Vice-President, Frederick Dickman Carr; Secretary-Treasurer, Arthur Preston Sumner.

PAWTUCKET CHAPTER, NO. 3.

President, Henry Clinton Dexter; Vice-President, Charles Henry French; Secretary, Nicholas Howard Easton; Treasurer, Theodore Everett Dexter.

KENT COUNTY CHAPTER, NO. 4.

President, Herbert Morton Clarke; Vice-President, Charles Joseph Davol; Secretary-Treasurer, Elisha Waterman Bucklin; Registrar, William Arnold Browning; Historian, Albert Rodman Nichols; Chaplain, Rev. Charles Fremont Roper.

SOUTH CAROLINA SOCIETY.

18 MEMBERS.

Organized March 22, 1911.

Officers.

President, Paul Trapier Hayne.....Greenville
Vice-President, Oscar K. Mauldin.....Greenville
Secretary, David Arnold Henning.....Greenville

SOUTH DAKOTA SOCIETY.

75 MEMBERS.

Preliminary meeting January 31, 1911. Permanently organized March 27, 1911. Replaces Society organized in 1899.

Officers, 1918.

President, Willis C. Cook.....Plankinton
Vice-President, H. C. Sessions.....Sioux Falls
Vice-President, Judge J. Howard Gates.....Sioux Falls
Secretary-Registrar, T. W. Dwight.....Sioux Falls
Treasurer, B. F. Requa.....Sioux Falls
Chaplain, Rev. Lucius Kingsbury.....Sioux Falls

TENNESSEE SOCIETY.

91 MEMBERS.

Organized December 2, 1889. Annual meeting October 7, to commemorate Battle of Kings Mountain.

Officers, 1918.

President, Leland Hume.....Nashville
Vice-President, John W. Faxon.....Chattanooga
Vice-President, James N. Cox.....Cookeville
Vice-President, William Lawson Wilhoit.....Memphis
Secretary, Wm. K. Boardman, Cumberland Tel. and Tel. Co..Nashville
Treasurer, Carey Folk.....Nashville
Registrar, John C. Brown.....Nashville
Chaplain, Rev. Jas. I. Vance, D. D.....Nashville
Surgeon, Dr. Paul De Witt.....Nashville

TEXAS SOCIETY.

97 MEMBERS.

Organized December 8, 1896. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers, 1918.

President, C. P. Dorchester.....Sherman
Senior Vice-President, J. T. Trezevant.....Dallas
Second Vice-President, F. F. Downs.....Temple
Secretary, Walter S. Mayer.....Galveston
Treasurer, Wilber H. Young.....Austin
Historian-Registrar, E. E. Rice.....Galveston
Chaplain, J. T. Huffmaster.....Galveston

UTAH SOCIETY.

204 MEMBERS.

Organized January 29, 1895. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected December 27, 1917.

President, George Albert Smith.....Salt Lake City
Vice-President, Joseph Willis Bishop.....Salt Lake City
Secretary, Gordon Lines Hutchins, 522 Dooley Bldg....Salt Lake City
Treasurer, Alfred Holmes Peabody, 1064 Third Ave....Salt Lake City
Registrar, William Dalton Neal, 290 Centre St.....Salt Lake City
Historian, Levi Edgar Young.....Salt Lake City
Chaplain, Rev. Edwin Tuttle Lewis.....Salt Lake City

VERMONT SOCIETY.

221 MEMBERS.

Organized April 2, 1889. Annual meeting second Wednesday in November.

Officers elected February 27, 1918.

President, Frank L. Fish.....Vergennes
Vice-President, Guy W. Bailey.....Essex Junction
Secretary-Historian, Walter H. Crockett.....Burlington
Treasurer, Clarence L. Fish.....Burlington
Registrar, Dorman B. E. Kent.....Montpelier
Chaplain, Isaac Smart, D. D.....Burlington

VIRGINIA SOCIETY.

150 MEMBERS.

Organized July 7, 1890. Annual meeting February 22, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

Officers elected February 22, 1918.

President, Arthur B. Clarke, 707 Mutual Bldg.....Richmond
First Vice-President, Hon. H. R. Pollard.....Richmond
Second Vice-President, Frederick E. Emerson.....Norfolk
Third Vice-President, Dr. George Ross.....Richmond
Secretary-Treasurer-Registrar, William E. Crawford, 700 Travelers Bldg., Richmond.
Historian, James Branch Cabell.....Dumbarton

WASHINGTON STATE SOCIETY.

363 MEMBERS.

Organized June 17, 1895. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1918.

President, Robert Chancellor Saunders, 310 Federal Bldg.....Seattle
1st Vice-President, Charles Barton Wood, 221 County-City Bldg., Seattle
2d Vice-President, Edwin Charlton Atwater.....Spokane
Secretary, G. E. Tilton, 719 Leary Bldg.....Seattle
Treasurer, Cullen Kittredge Sturtevant, 311 Boston Bldg.....Seattle
Historian, Ovid Ambrose Byers, 507 Colman Bldg.....Seattle
Chaplain, Rev. John Harrington Edwards, Hotel Sorrento.....Seattle

Chapter Officers.

SPOKANE CHAPTER, NO. 1.

President, Carlos Herbert Weeks; Vice-President, Robert Oliver McClintock; Secretary-Treasurer, Edwin Charlton Atwater; Registrar, Samuel Roland Dishman; Trustee, William Harry Shields.

SEATTLE CHAPTER, NO. 2.

President, John Onesimus Foster, D. D.; Vice-President, Harry Denton Moore; Secretary, Irving T. Cole; Treasurer-Historian, Warren Lucas; Chaplain, John Harrington Edwards, D. D.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON CHAPTER, TACOMA, NO. 3.

President, Harry Grant Rowland; Vice-President, Herbert Stanton Griggs; Secretary, Palmer Kennedy; Treasurer, Arthur E. Grafton; Registrar, Willard Vaughn Morse.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER, NORTH YAKIMA, NO. 4.

President, Frederck F. W. Jackson; Vice-President, Frederick Clark Hall; Secretary, William Ward de Veaux; Treasurer, Joseph Lamm Clift; Registrar-Historian, Robert Bruce Milroy; Chaplain, Rev. Granville Lowther.

HOQUIAM CHAPTER, NO. 5.

President, William Leidy Adams; Vice-President, Josiah Onslow Stearns; Secretary, Fred Thomson Dean; Treasurer, Walter L. Wells; Historian, Jeremiah Walker; Chaplain, Franklin Harley Bassett.

ROBERT GRAY CHAPTER, OLYMPIA.

President, Jesse Martin Hitt; Secretary, Clinton Brown Jaynes.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY.

215 MEMBERS.

Organized February 25, 1890. Annual meeting May 29.

Officers elected June 10, 1918.

President, Walter H. Wright, 431 Wells Bldg.....Milwaukee
Vice-President, Lewis K. Sands.....Milwaukee
Secretary, E. French Fuller, 343 Newport Ave.....Milwaukee
Treasurer, William S. Smith, 36 Royal Place.....Milwaukee
Registrar, William Ward Wight, Wells Bldg.....Milwaukee
Historian, Ellis B. Usher.....Milwaukee
Chaplain, Rt. Rev. William Walter Webb.....Milwaukee

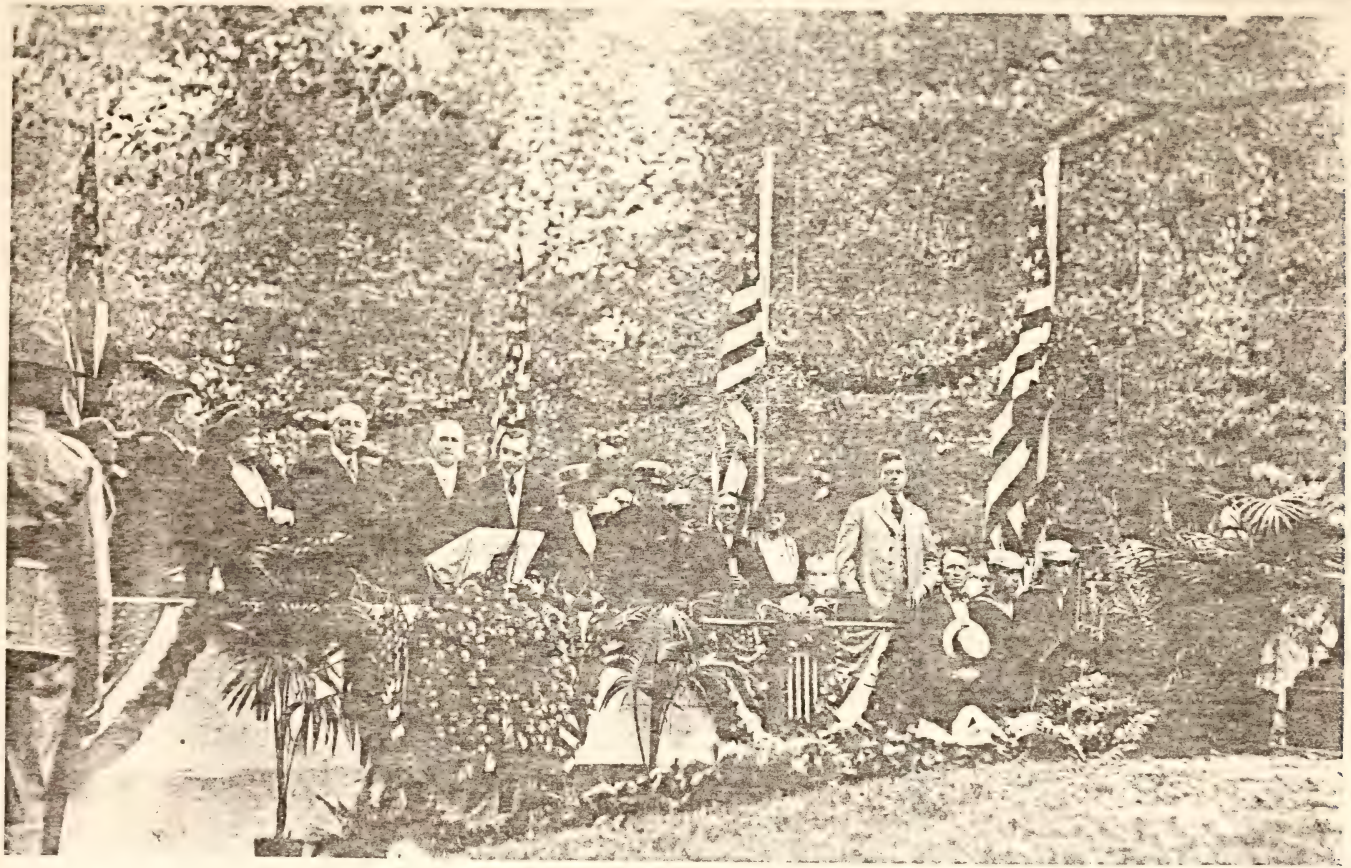
WYOMING SOCIETY.

40 MEMBERS.

Organized March 28, 1908. Admitted into the National Society April 30, 1908. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1918.

President, Clyde Morton Watts.....Cheyenne
Vice-President, James Hazard Walton.....Cheyenne
Secretary, Adrian J. Parshall.....Cheyenne
Registrar, Arthur Hedley Doane.....Cheyenne
Treasurer, James B. Guthrie.....Cheyenne
Historian, Ichabod Sargent Bartlett.....Cheyenne



President General Ames presiding

Copyright, G. V. Buck, from Underwood & Underwood, Inc., N. Y.

Observance of Lafayette Day, September 6, 1918, at Washington, D. C.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL CONGRESS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

HELD AT ROCHESTER, NEW YORK

MAY 20 AND 21, 1918

COMMITTEES ON ROCHESTER CONGRESS.

Committee on Arrangements Appointed by the National Executive Committee.

President-General Wentworth, *ex-Officio*, Des Moines, Iowa.
Albert M. Henry, *Chairman*, Detroit, Mich.
Charles E. Ogden, Rochester, N. Y.
Harvey F. Remington, Rochester, N. Y.

General Rochester Committee.

Harvey F. Remington, Chairman
John B. Howe
Charles H. Wiltsie
George B. Sage
Edward R. Foreman
Col. Samuel C. Pierce
Raymond G. Dann
Col. F. Judson Hess

Rochester Chapter Committees.

Reception.

Hon. George W. Aldridge, Chairman
Clinton Rogers
Hon. James G. Cutler
Edgar N. Curtice
Frederick W. Yates
George R. Fuller
Hon. Henry C. Brewster
George Halford Clark
Albert Bigelow Eastwood
J. Foster Warner
William H. H. Rogers
Dr. Henry T. Williams

Program and Printing.

Edward R. Foreman, Chairman
George B. Sage
John S. Wright
Alvin H. Dewey
Charles S. Newman

Colors.

Col. F. Judson Hess, Chairman
Edmund Ocumpaugh
Louis C. Trimble

Banquet.

John B. Howe, Chairman
George B. Sage
Charles H. Wiltsie
Edward D. Putman
Edward R. Foreman

Automobile.

George B. Sage, Chairman
Amos H. Cobb
Chester D. Griffith
Alvin H. Dewey
Alonzo D. McMaster

Decorating.

Col. Samuel C. Pierce, Chairman
W. Hebert Wall
John S. Wright
William H. Whiting
Charles M. Williams

Advisory.

Irondequoit Chapter, D. A. R.

Mrs. Frank F. Dow, Regent
Mrs. Frederick W. Yates
Mrs. Charles H. Wiltsie
Mrs. Clarence S. Lunt
Mrs. George B. Sage
Mrs. Walter B. Jorris

Registration.

Tennis D. Huntting, Chairman
Raymond G. Dann
Edward R. Foreman
William B. Boothby
Fred B. Robinson
George B. Sage

(Extract from Local Committee's Leaflet.)

As announced by the National Committee of Arrangements: "The dominant note of the Congress will be Americanism and the imperative need of its finest and noblest interpretation during the present world crisis. The call for sacrifice is as insistent at this moment as it was in the days of the Revolution, and neither the soul of America nor the destiny of this Western Continent will be satisfied longer by material development and worldly prosperity. It is believed the Twenty-ninth Annual Congress of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution will have a very definite and ringing message to give to the nation in this respect."

In Annual Congress assembled we remind ourselves that the responsibility of winning the war is personal. Upon every man, woman, and child in our land rests the issue.

The posters displayed on the streets state the case accurately in the declaration: "When we win this war there will be just two kinds of people—those who did help and those who did not help." This is the acid test of the great judgment day.

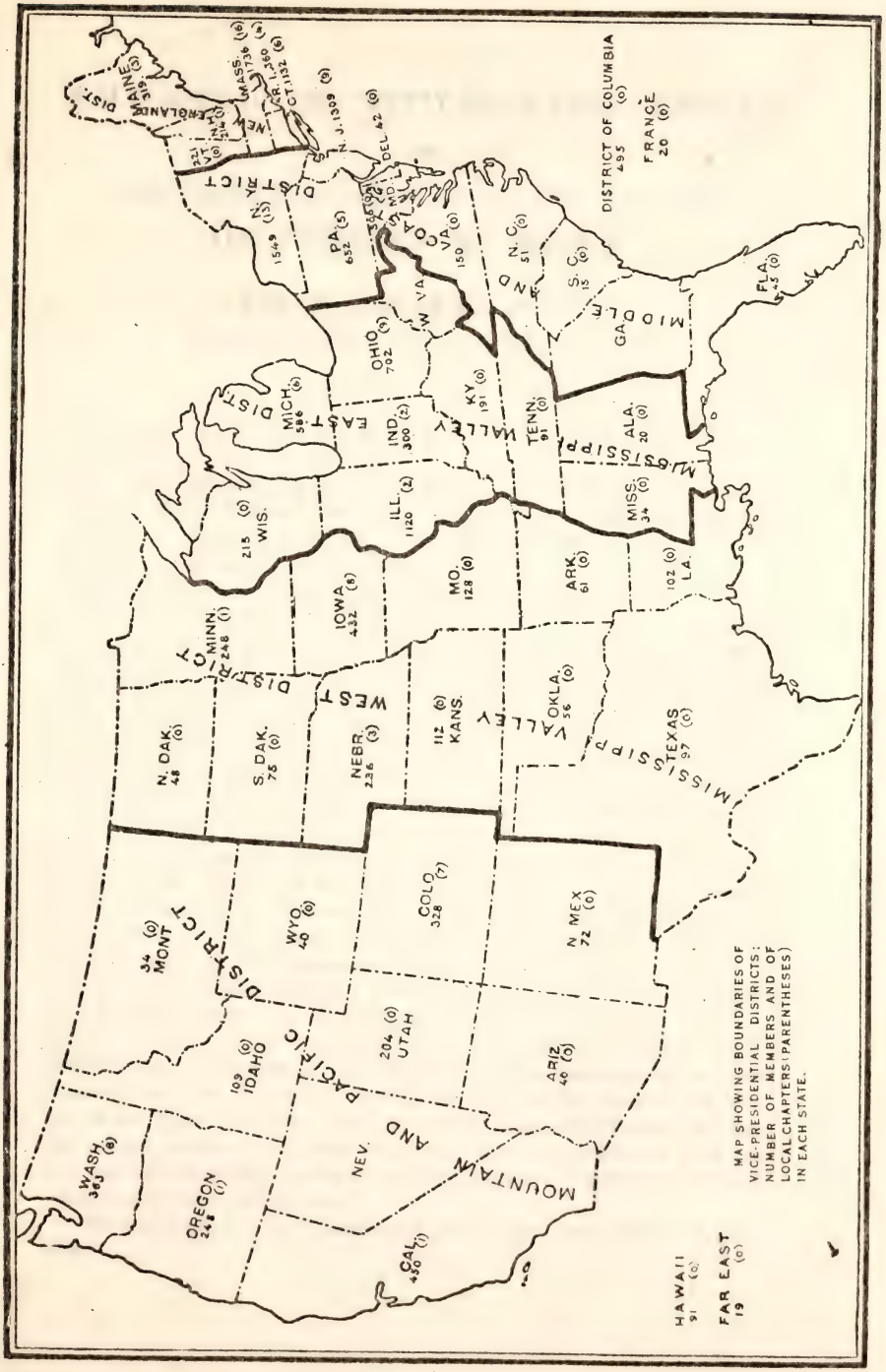
The events of the next six months will be of transcendent importance. This period is likely to be the most critical half-year in the world's history.

Today in America no organization has any reason for existence unless of use to humanity in this fearful crisis. The Sons of the American Revolution have a peculiar privilege and opportunity for service in stirring the historic imagination of the people. Success to America on land and sea will come only as our leaders reincarnate the spirit of Capt. John Parker on Lexington Green and of Capt. John Paul Jones on the *Bon Homme Richard* and of countless other heroes of our glorious past.

The imperative duty of S. A. R. is to aid in translating our great national feeling into present-day action. The salvation of our cause lies in the intelligent application of the historic sense, which is the perceiving gift of appreciation applied to the great personalities and events which have made and preserved us a nation.

With full realization that in this solemn hour the clock of destiny is striking-in a thousand years of either good or evil, S. A. R., and all other patriotic organizations, should become more vital. Our Americanism must pass from a theory into a principle of life.

Finally, let every member of the Sons of the American Revolution cherish with reverence the service flags floating proudly all over our broad land, remembering that every star stands for a living soul devoted to the principle: "The time has come to conquer or submit. For us there is but one choice—we have made it."


MAINE (3) 919
MASS. (10) 1736 (4)
R.I. (0) 214
CONN. (5) 1360 (3)
VT. (2) 321
CT. 1132 (5)
N.J. 1309 (3)
DEL. 42 (0)
MD. (3) 1549
PA. (5) 652
VA. (0) 150
N.C. (2) 51
S.C. (0) 19
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 495 (0)
FRANCE 20 (0)
FLA. 45 (0)
OHIO (7) 702
KY. 191 (0)
TENN. 91
ALA. 20 (0)
MISS. 34 (0)
MICH. (6) 586
IND. 300 (2)
ILL. (2) 1120
WIS. 215 (0)
MINN. (1) 248
IOWA 432 (8)
MO. 128 (0)
ARK. 61 (0)
LA. 102 (0)
N. DAK. 48 (0)
S. DAK. 75 (0)
NEBR. 236 (3)
KANS. 112 (0)
OKLA. 56 (0)
TEXAS 97 (0)
WYO. 40 (0)
COLO. 328 (7)
N. MEX. 72 (0)
MONT. 34 (0)
IDAHO 109 (0)
UTAH 204 (0)
ARIZ. 40 (0)
WASH. 365 (6)
OREGON 248 (7)
NEV.
CAL. 456 (7)
HAWAII 91 (0)
FAR EAST 19 (0)
MAP SHOWING BOUNDARIES OF VICE-PRESIDENTIAL DISTRICTS; NUMBER OF MEMBERS AND OF LOCAL CHAPTERS (PARENTHESES) IN EACH STATE.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL CONGRESS

OF

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

HELD AT THE HOTEL SENACA
ROCHESTER, N. Y., MAY 20 AND 21, 1918

The Congress was called to order at 9.30 a. m. by the President General, Elmer Marston Wentworth.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: Compatriots, the Twenty-ninth Annual Congress of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution is now regularly convened. We will open with an invocation to the Ruler of all things by our Chaplain General.

Chaplain General FOSTER: Great God, before whom all nations bow and acknowledge Thee as the Sovereign, we come asking that Thou wilt direct our deliberations; that we may be furnished with the Truth; that we may be Thy children to do that which is well pleasing in Thy sight. We pray Thy blessing upon our work; may it not be in vain, but in all things begun and continued, may we honor Thee in our lives. Let Thy blessing be upon our loved ones while we are absent from them. Preserve them, we pray Thee, and especially we pray for those in the foreign lands fighting our battles for us. God bless the dear boys. May they be returned to us again; may the Spirit of God be in their hearts. Bless the Commander of our forces and the Commanders of our allies. Lord God of Hosts, give us victory. Give us strength from Heaven. Give us to understand that life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness is the heritage of man. Be with us while we sojourn and bring us safely to Thy Kingdom through Christ. Amen.

Gen. PHILIP READE (Mass.): The flag of the United States of America; thirteen stripes, equal, parallel, and horizontal; seven red, six white; beginning at the fourth red stripe in the upper left-hand corner, a blue field; forty-eight five-pointed white stars, emblematical of this Republic and its number of States. When the flag approaches you within six paces, raise your hand to a position of salute; when the flag has passed you six paces, drop the hand and remain standing until the flag and its companion flag have been placed upon the platform. Please advance with the national flag.

[The members remained standing until the flags were placed in position.]

The CHAIR: Will the Past Presidents General, who are present, Past President Generals Beardsley and Woodworth, take seats on the platform? I assume that there is no necessity of introducing to any gathering or any Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution, and there should be no necessity of introducing any compatriot of the S. A. R. to two men of such distinguished service in the cause of the National Society as have been the case and records of Past President Generals Beardsley and Woodworth. (Applause.) It is a source of great regret to us all that matters beyond the control of the other Past Presidents General prevent their presence with us at this Congress. It is hoped, however, that one more, Mr. Pugsley, may arrive later in the day. Before the day is over, and I think of no more appropriate time than this moment, at the opening of our exercises, for us all to rise and bow our heads in silent prayer and sympathy for Judge Henry Stockbridge, than whom no abler man ever presided over your organization, who is burying his mother today, and it prevents his presence with you. Compatriots, let us rise and, in sympathetic silence, try to communicate our sympathy to our Past President General.

Judge BEARDSLEY: Today is the eighty-sixth birthday anniversary of another Past President General, Gen. Edwin S. Greeley. General Greeley is in feeble health and can only be with us in spirit today, and I move that the congratulations and hearty wishes of this Congress be telegraphed to General Greeley.

(Motion seconded.)

The CHAIR: Compatriots, you have heard the motion. We all know and all love and all sympathize with that grand old man, our Past President General, Gen. Edwin S. Greeley. All those in favor of the motion will manifest it by rising. It is unanimously carried and so ordered. These informalities should be the formalities of the occasion; but we will now proceed to the regular order of business. I recognize Compatriot Ogden, President of the Rochester Chapter. (Applause.)

GREETING BY PRESIDENT CHARLES E. OGDEN.

President OGDEN: I am present here this morning in a dual capacity, to represent the Mayor of this municipality, who, like the distinguished compatriot who was just spoken of, is burying his mother this morning—a very saint in Israel. I am here, too, to represent the Rochester Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution in the happiest moment of all its existence, when it welcomes here such a body of men representing the various States of this Union of ours, but, above all, representing the whole nation united as it has not been united in a century, New York striking hands with California, Maine striking hands with Louisiana, in the one great thing before us now, national unity for national purposes, the winning of a war for humanity which shall put America as the leading light for democracy all over the whole world. (Applause.) It is sometimes difficult to appear for the Mayor. He is a perpetual Mayor of Rochester, and he is so loved by every one

here that it is sort of embarrassing for one to try to live up to the standard which he has raised for us not only in good fellowship, but in good government for our city. I recall once going down to a Sunday-school session in the northern section of the city to represent the Mayor, and the gentleman who introduced me floundered around a bit, and, desiring to introduce me as the official representative of our beautiful city, before he got through with it introduced me as the beautiful representative (laughter); and I had to stand up there and demonstrate that a Sunday-school man could stray far away from the truth. But it is a joy to every Rochesterian to feel this, that you men are with us, representing as you do the loftiest sentiment known to mankind. Now we are proud of our buildings; we are proud of our great enterprises; we are proud of our educational and philanthropic institutions, but proudest of all are we of the sentiment that underlies the building of the institutions, for after all stone and brick and mortar are but the expression of thought and belief and the things which we dream of and finally work out in material results. We are proud as can be of this city, but we are proud to think that such a body of men as this gathers together with the vivid idea of promulgating lofty sentiment. It is not in the great meetings; it is not in the enormous gatherings where thousands applaud that the real things of the nation are worked out; it is where thinking men get together. You have stood in this organization for sentiment, national unity, the keeping alive of the patriotic spirit. Is there anything more worthy than that? And so we welcome you with a double sense of the responsibility that we have in front of us to make your lives contented and happy while you are here. We offer you the keys of the city, wherever they are or whatever they are; but we offer you this, too, a certain sense of glorification in the results of what Rochester has done in this matter of having this Congress, for we are so proud to think that the Congress did not go over another year, but that Rochester had the privilege to come to the front and say to you gentlemen "Come, yes, don't let this thing go by the boards; we are just as important now as we ever were, and the psychological moment is present when we can translate from the days of '76 the spirit that comes down to 1918 and speaks as the boys spoke back in 1776 for democracy throughout the world." (Applause.) The one thing that strikes me is that every man here that I have met, almost, says, "Yes, my boy is over there or is going over there." You men have kept alive the spirit of patriotism; you show it because your boys are inheriting the goodly heritage of devotion to the land. I went into one of our theaters on our Liberty Loan drive; one of Pershing's lieutenants came out on the platform—he was not a lieutenant; he was a corporal—he said, "The spirit of the boys is fine over there." And he waited a moment, and he said, "The spirit of the boys is fine over there." A few minutes more, he said, "The spirit of the boys is fine over there," and I wondered if he was ever going to get any further in that speech; and then he said, "The boys are in the trenches; they are up to the waist, some of them, in mud and mire; I wish I was with them; I don't

want to be over here; I want to be back there with the boys. Yes, I want to be here; I want to see my mother"; and his voice broke and he walked off the stage. When he came up through the audience with the cards for subscriptions, almost every person in that great crowded theater was crying. Why? Because that boy had spoken, without saying hardly a word, the sentiment that the boys are teaching us all over this continent, that they have understood, perhaps some of them ahead of us, what the duty of the present hour is; and you are doing that, our Sons of the American Revolution are doing that. How could we help but welcome you here in Rochester? We are in the midst of a great drive now on our war chest. I am going to leave this place to go into the factories. I am proud of it. I would hate to sing the glories of Jerusalem without saying anything of the glory of Rochester. I would hate to sing of the glory of the ancient days, even of the glory of Lexington, and not take up the fight right now in front of us, the one great thing in the world, that we must win this war for democracy. (Applause.) So you are welcome to Rochester, and you are going to do us, as we know, a tremendous amount of good and give us a splendid uplift—the Rochester Chapter and the whole city—and we want you to make the city your very own. (Applause.)

RESPONSE BY PRESIDENT GENERAL.

The CHAIR: Compatriots, your President General recalls the very beginning of affairs in this nation of ours, and in the presentation of the speakers who deliver the official and formal addresses of welcome he goes back to the beginning. Our Anglo-Saxon civilization with our New England leaven started with the home and passed on through the church to the state. We are starting in our procedure this morning with the home Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution and with the acting official representative of the city of Rochester. We will now listen to an address from the President of the Empire State Society, who is also acting at the request of our Compatriot Charles S. Whitman, Governor of the State of New York, to tender the formal welcome to this State, on behalf of the Empire State Society and the Commonwealth of the State of New York; President Louis Annin Ames, of the Empire State Society and the representative of our Compatriot, Governor Charles S. Whitman, will now address you. (Applause.)

WELCOME BY LOUIS ANNIN AMES, PRESIDENT OF EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY.

Mr. AMES: Mr. President General, Past Presidents General, Compatriots, I am very glad that our beloved Compatriot Ogden has no advantage over me; I also am here in a dual capacity. Had the invitation reached Governor Whitman one day sooner he would have been here; but having made an engagement for this day and this hour else-

where he has asked me to extend to you the official greeting of New York State and I bring that to you, and also the greeting of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and I can assure you that this would not be a patriotic meeting; it would not be a Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution; it would not meet in the Empire State unless the greeting was sincere and intense. As President Ogden has spoken of the glories of Rochester, I would say that the glories of Rochester are the glories of the Empire State. (Applause.) New York is the gateway to the great Republic, and, like any State or nation or any society, she welcomes all who come here to be helped and to help. Myriads of the poor, the oppressed, and the downtrodden of other lands have come here and have found life better and sweeter and have gone to their graves thanking God that their children will find in this land, in this State, opportunities that never could be found elsewhere on the face of the globe. New York, as Rochester typifies it, and the cities at the east and the cities at the western end of the State and through all the cities and villages of this great State is the home of culture and refinement. Its cities are great treasure marts, but, compatriots, the Empire State and the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution lay more stress upon the deep things of the heart and soul than upon the material wealth of the Commonwealth. We know that all the grandeur and wealth of the State is only safe when we are true to those ideals and those principles for which our Revolutionary forefathers staked their all, and the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution in welcoming the compatriots of the National Society greet you here today, knowing that you will bring new inspiration for those ideals of 1776, you will strengthen the Empire State Society and all of its Chapters to go on and do better and stronger work, so that we may win this war, and that the Empire State will stand with the other State Societies in saying that the Sons of the American Revolution have been true to the ideals of their forefathers, and we will do what all patriotic societies ought to do to hold up high the standards of the nation and to be true to the flag of our Republic. (Applause.)

RESPONSE BY PRESIDENT GENERAL.

The Chair: Compatriots Ames and Ogden, in behalf of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, I wish to thank you for the very hearty welcome which you have given us in behalf of the Mayor of the city, the Governor of the State, the local Chapter, and the State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. We appreciate your courtesy, your hospitality, your loyalty, and your welcome. We know something of what it means to meet in the city of Rochester. There is something inspiring in the name, because Rochester cut a big figure in the history of England and the preservation of the liberties which our Anglo-Saxon forebears struggled for so strongly. We appreciate this welcome to the State of New York. The earlier inhabitants

of the country, of which the most of us, at least, are descendants, were Puritan or Cavalier; they came from New England or from below the Potomac River, but here, as a nucleus and as a foundation, as the beginning of the amalgamation of the races which sought our shores, came the Holland Dutch, and a finer type of citizenship I, as a descendant of Pilgrim and Puritan, desire to say, has never sought our shores. We are glad to be here and commingle with you, and we trust that when we go away the inspiration that we carry with us to our several State Societies, to our homes and our communities, will be one that we shall never forget, and that the whole nation will profit by this Congress having met here. (Applause.) Next in order is the report of the Committee on Credentials. Is the Committee on Credentials ready to report? I recognize its chairman, Compatriot Teunis D. Huntting.

REPORT OF CREDENTIAL COMMITTEE.

Mr. HUNTTING: The committee reports the presence of 105 accredited delegates at this time and asks authority to receive credentials of members not yet arrived.

The CHAIR: If there is no objection, the preliminary report of the Committee on Credentials will be accepted and the committee authorized to sit until further notice to receive and register the credentials of the incoming delegates.

(The final report included the names of 127 delegates, as follows:)

ROLL OF DELEGATES AT THE ROCHESTER CONGRESS.

NATIONAL SOCIETY OFFICERS.

President General, Elmer Marston Wentworth, Iowa; Vice-President General, Philip F. Turner, Maine; Vice-President General, Thomas W. Williams, New Jersey; Secretary General, A. Howard Clark, District of Columbia; Historian General, David L. Pierson, New Jersey; Chaplain General, Rev. J. O. Foster, Washington State; Past President General, Morris B. Beardsley, Connecticut; Past President General, Newell B. Woodworth, New York; Past President General, Cornelius A. Pugsley, New York.

STATE SOCIETY DELEGATES.

CALIFORNIA: Lieut. Seabury C. Mastick, U. S. N. Res.; Arthur W. North.

CONNECTICUT: O. H. Brothwell, Lewis B. Curtis, Dr. G. C. F. Williams, Clarence H. Wickham, Charles Greene Stone, S. C. Loomis.

DELAWARE: Col. George A. Elliott.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: William S. Parks, Charles O. Parks, Dr. J. Newton Baker, Philip F. Larner, Hon. J. T. Du Bois, Clarence A. Kenyon, F. D. Fletcher.

ILLINOIS: William P. Reed, Frank S. Stetson, Col. G. V. Lauman, Fred A. Smith, C. H. Sudler, G. N. Wright.

IOWA: Henry B. Hawley, John H. Cole.

LOUISIANA: John H. Weston.

MAINE: Frederick S. Vaill, Augustus F. Moulton, Waldo Pettingill.

MARYLAND: Col. J. H. Preston, George S. Robertson, Ira H. Houghton, Charles N. Boulden, Drayton M. Hite.

MASSACHUSETTS: Charles French Read, William C. Nevin, Webster Bruce, Alfred F. Powers, Brig. Gen. Philip Reade, Grenville H. Norcross, T. Julien Silsby, Arthur E. Butman, Henry Fuller Punderson, Samuel Punderson, George L. Gould, Richard H. Stacy, William S. Lyon, J. H. Gilmore, Jr.

MICHIGAN: Albert M. Henry, Wm. Hill, Frederick J. Baldwin, W. M. Finck, George H. Barbour.

NEBRASKA: Arthur H. Barton, A. E. Sheldon.

NEW JERSEY: Carl M. Vail, William J. Conkling, Oscar S. Thompson, August S. Crane, John B. Wight, Thomas C. Colt, William E. Summers, B. M. Arnold, R. J. F. McCowan, John L. Merrill, Edward H. Lum, Dwight P. Cruikshank, S. Albert Clark, Frederick D. Hahn, Earle A. Miller, Charles A. Sterling, Edward Winslow, John H. Fertig, Joseph Merrill, R. O. Von Steuben, Ray H. Hart.

NEW YORK (EMPIRE STATE): Louis Annin Ames, Teunis D. Huntting, Col. F. Judson Hess, P. Valentine Sherwood, Harvey F. Remington, S. L. Stewart, Herbert M. Chester, Col. John W. Vrooman, Frank B. Steele, Walter C. Morris, Charles H. Wight, Col. Samuel C. Pierce.

OHIO: Joseph B. Doyle, Moulton Houk, George E. Pomeroy.

PENNSYLVANIA: Lieut. Col. I. B. Brown.

RHODE ISLAND: Lieut. George C. Arnold, Gen. W. H. Walker.

UTAH: Hon. G. A. Smith, Prof. L. E. Young.

VIRGINIA: Arthur B. Clarke.

WISCONSIN: L. K. Sands.

The CHAIR: At this particular time the President General desires to name a Resolutions Committee, which will act upon whatsoever in the nature of resolutions or other matters are presented to this Congress, and on that committee I will appoint Past President General Judge Morris B. Beardsley, of Connecticut; our Chaplain General, representing the general officers of the National Society, Rev. John Onesimus Foster, of Seattle, Wash.; and Hon. Albert M. Henry, of Michigan, of the Executive Committee.

Judge REMINGTON, N. Y.: I would move that all resolutions be referred to the Committee on Resolutions without debate.

(The motion was seconded and adopted.)

The CHAIR: At this particular time, compatriots, it is customary for your President General to briefly address you.

ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT GENERAL.

Compatriots, Article II of our Constitution recites the purposes and objects of this Society to be as follows:

The purposes and objects of this Society are declared to be patriotic, historical, and educational, and shall include those intended or designed to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war and of the Revolutionary period; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble of the Constitution of our country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

It is a duty, compatriots, which gives your President General great pleasure to report that the rank and file of our membership are true to their inheritance; loyal to the purposes and objects of this Society, as enumerated in the II Article of our Constitution, which I have just read.

You and I trace our ancestry back to the beginning of things in this nation of ours, and we take honest pride in every effort "designed to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people."

We admit the inspiration and accept the obligations of such inheritance. Search history for its parallel. Each step in the organization of the American people as a nation—the Committees of Safety, the war of the American Revolution, the Declaration of American Independence, the Articles of Confederation, and its crowning achievement, the Constitution of the United States—it is a significant fact no measure nor movement was proposed in the interest of any person or party, but all predicated upon that vital principle—the common welfare of society.

"The war which rent away the North American colonies was commenced and carried on in iniquity and folly and it was concluded in disaster and shame," writes Creasy, adding, "But the contemplation of it cannot be evaded nor can any event be said to have exercised a more important influence upon the future fortunes of mankind."

"The temper of the colonists," notes Green, "was in the main that of the bulk of the English statesmen, and when the English nation realized the nature of the struggle it refused to carry it on."

The spirit of Cromwell, Hampton, and Milton animated our Revolutionary sires. They were as apt at organization and as quick to act as

their forefathers, who had preserved their institutions at the cost of the Crown. They spoke to conviction as well as to sentiment. "Their doctrines of liberty was the ancient tradition of the colonies, and seemed native to the very air." "The people had a self-reliance, nurtured in true Anglo-Saxon fashion and justified by experience, in facing emergencies."

In old England neither party was blind to the constitutional crisis. Pitt, Burke, Fox, Barre, Rockingham, Shelburne and other friends of the colonists in their struggle to preserve Anglo-Saxon institutions were helpless. The delighted King saw his Cabinet degraded to a level with those so-called cabinets of absolute monarchies, which were his model and objective. Green declared, "The shame for the darkest hour in English history lies wholly at his door."—Fox.

"It is intolerable to think that it should be in the power of one blockhead to do so much mischief," and Chatham's denunciations of the "Traffic and barter with every little German prince that sells and sends his subjects to the shambles," sunk deep into the heart of every lover of liberty.

Time will not permit a synopsis, even though the subject is as timely and interesting today as in '76, of the evolution of English democracy into its fairest flower, American democracy, safeguarded by a written Constitution.

The Great Charter recognized and acknowledged certain vested rights, to which as Englishmen and the sons of Englishmen they were entitled. In defense of those rights and liberties against usurped and autocratic power they finally appealed to arms.

The issue was clearly drawn. On the one hand, the attempt of George III, a German King on the English throne, to force the Teutonic theory of government upon the British colonies in North America; upon the other, the determination of our forefathers to recover, reconstruct, and restore to political society that broad basis of equal rights for person, property, and representation, which underlies Anglo-Saxon institutions. The years preceding the American Revolution did not belong to an era of written Constitutions and exact statement of principles or ideals, so that when the doctrines upon which the Government of the United States was founded were put forth in the Declaration as "self-evident truths" that the inalienable rights of men were the source and function of government, then for the first time in history, man, the individual, the human personality, was recognized as the chief factor and concern of government, and that governments are valued by their ability to protect the individual and promote the common welfare of its citizenship. As we look back to those years, how hopeless seemed their struggle, how far from fruition their ambitions. But enshrined in their hearts, dominating their lives, was a mighty aspiration and an invincible courage which justified the sacrifice, ennobled the service.

The Secretary and Registrar General Clark will advise you how well the Society has succeeded in its efforts "to unite and promote

fellowship among their descendants" in his most interesting and valuable reports.

The pressure of other duties prevented my visiting all of our State Societies, but it has been my good fortune to speak at 122 meetings under the auspices of the S. A. R. outside of Iowa; 4 joint meetings of S. A. R. and D. A. R., 7 State meetings, and 12 Chapters of the D. A. R. I have also represented our Society at a number of meetings and conferences called "to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom." With few exceptions, I have found a fine spirit of loyalty animating our people, and the desire on the part of our members to do their very best in the task of protecting our institutions. I would urge more frequent meetings by Chapters and State Societies to co-ordinate activities and take the individual leadership for which our inheritance so fully fits us. I recommend individual effort "to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution" through the general use of the National Society Medal. I must heartily commend the work being done by various State Societies, than which none are more interesting or effective than Idaho.

At this time and in this connection I urge each compatriot to interest himself in the text-books used in the schools in his community, particularly those on United States history. Our hero tales should be taught our children both at home and in the early days of their school life; they should be inspired and encouraged by instruction and discussion in the class-room to deeper research into the events leading up to the American Revolution that prompted the Declaration and culminated in the organization of their liberties under the Constitution.

Why did our citizenship hesitate for the long and weary months in choosing its ideal between Anglo-Saxon ideals and Teutonic theories, between Washington and Wilhelm? Why for months has America been listening to the Lenine propagandists, who would substitute his political formulas for the liberties preserved by Lincoln? It is largely because of our failure to teach American history as Washington and Lincoln made American history. The failure of "the melting pot" to fuse the race hatreds, class prejudices, and national antagonisms is due as much to our educational as to our social conditions. One-sixth of our population uses its native alien tongue in its social, business, and religious intercourse, depends upon its alien language periodicals for its information as to our history, ideals, and institutions. Millions, who enjoy the blessings of American opportunity, are living in an environment as alien as their native land. They are here from choice, and I can conceive no injustice if we require such familiarity with the official language of this nation that would permit us to make its use obligatory in general intercourses and essential to citizenship. In short, as evolution is essential to Americanization it must be made the basis of naturalization and should be compulsory. If prejudice or poverty handicap the parents, the public must take the responsibility and provide the normal child that equality of care, support, and opportunity the sub-normal are given.

There can be no more of a compromise between intelligence and ignorance than between loyalty and disloyalty or autocracy and democracy. The future of the Republic depends upon a trained, intelligent citizenship—American in thought, tongue, and tradition.

And right here let me inject this thought, that wherever the leaven of lineage flows in the veins of any descendant of our colonial forebears there should rest the initiative to take the leadership in every patriotic activity in the community (applause), not for the glory of the Chapter, the State Society, or the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, but to fulfill the obligations of that inheritance and for the glory of this nation which you have inherited. (Applause.) There has been some criticism; there has been some thought expressed in various parts of the country. I have received letters from various compatriots who have read what other organizations are doing, like the National Security League and the Red Cross and the National Council of Defense, etc., and why don't we do that? And my answer has been this, almost invariably: We are doing a greater work than either one of those organizations; we are doing a labor of love in the individual communities in which we live in holding high the torch of Liberty. We have done more than that; no other organization in this nation can point with the same pride and the same degree of pride that this organization can to the fact that one in twelve, approximately, of its total membership have rallied and responded to the call to the colors, and are wearing the uniform of the military or naval service of this nation in defense of those liberties and in the promotion of a world-wide citizenship that shall have the liberty of thought, of action, of representation and defense of their lives and their properties. (Applause.) Our Secretary General said I could have only ten minutes. I don't know when I started, and my manuscript is in long-hand and was written on the train and it is mighty hard to read at any time.

And without criticising, because I hold that the loyal efforts of every Son of the American Revolution—he should be the best judge of the direction of his efforts—but I do wish, compatriots, that each and every one of you and each and every Society, when you offer a medal for historical research of that nature, would offer the bronze medal rather than one made of the more precious metals, carrying with it a more commercialized idea. The bronze medal that ornaments the lapel of my old friend and these G. A. R. patriots—the bronze, the enduring bronze.

I trust that the Historian General has some of the literature that they are sending out for the work. It was the pleasure of your President General to speak in Idaho two or three times, and I offered in behalf of your Society medals for work there. One of them was won by the son of an Italian; one of the most patriotic, one of the most inspiring letters I ever received came from a boy, the descendant of a miner, the son of a miner, up in northern Idaho, who had won one of these medals. In the school in Spokane, Wash., I offered one, and a girl, a descendant of the first generation in this country, won the medal, and it was one

of the pleasantest letters I shall always desire to keep, and which I feel that my children's children, even longer possibly than that, will delight to know that the work of the S. A. R. has been appreciated in that way. At this time, in this connection, I urge each compatriot to interest himself in the text-books. I regard this as very important, for each compatriot to interest himself in the text-books used in schools in his community.

Your committees in their various reports will cover the broad field which is usually covered in synopsis by the President General. His address, I fear, has been altogether too long and may have wearied you. I want to express my appreciation and my obligations to the compatriots in the different State Societies and Chapters for the opportunities that have been given me to meet with them face to face as they gather around and discuss the great principles upon which this organization is founded, the principles upon which this nation must live if it is to be preserved. We have a greater duty to perform today than we have had at any particular time in our history. I thank God and our forebears that we accepted the responsibility, and we are ready to respond to the calls of duty in the line of local and better citizenship as cheerfully as our sons and compatriots have responded to the call to the colors to defend the principles for which our forebears fought on foreign battlefields. It has been a pleasure; it has been a source of pride; it has been a source of deep gratification to think God gave me the strength, handicapping me perhaps in other ways from performing the duties to which you elected me; but such as they have been, I thank you most heartily for giving me the opportunity to do my bit, and I trust that when the records are written that the S. A. R. will show that they have not only been true to their inheritance, but they have assumed and achieved the leadership in all things that are good, to perpetuate not only the principles and the life of this nation, but to broaden them and send them across the seas. (Applause.)

Colonel VROOMAN (N. Y.): Mr. President General and Compatriots, it is the custom in deliberative bodies to refer the address of the President or of the Governor to a special committee or to the committee of the whole. There is scarce time to do that in reference to the address to which we have just listened. I move you that this address be referred to the Committee on Resolutions, with a request that from it they prepare some brief resolutions covering that most excellent address, which will give us the opportunity to formally place ourselves upon record as favoring what our President General has so well expressed.

The CHAIR: That relieves the President of the embarrassment of putting the motion, and gives him at the same time an opportunity to thank the National Society, in Congress assembled, for their very kindly expression. It will not be forgotten. It is deeply appreciated. At this particular time, and in view of the fact that the Red Cross drive is starting today—I have been too busy trying to keep track of what the Sons of the American Revolution are doing to make note of

what other organizations are about—I have waited, as I presume the majority of you have, for the collector to come around. I have signed the slips and written the checks, and I did not know until I was advised, to be absolutely and perfectly frank, that today was the beginning of the Red Cross drive. We will listen to Mr. Du Bois, of the District of Columbia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, for a five-minutes address on the American Red Cross. (Applause.)

ADDRESS ON THE AMERICAN RED CROSS, BY MR. DU BOIS.

Mr. Du Bois (D. C.): Mr. President General and Past Presidents General and Compatriots, I am very grateful for this opportunity to say just a few words. I am here also in rather a dual capacity. In the first place, I am pleased to say that I am here as a delegate from the District of Columbia and also as an agent of the National Red Cross Society. Now, one thing is certain at this opening of the great Red Cross drive today, and it is that the nation that puts up the last dollar is going to win the war, and the American people have got to win the war and they are going to win it, because Pershing has said, "Germany can be beaten. Germany must be beaten. Germany will be beaten." And, my friends, the way we are to beat it is to make this great Red Cross drive that opens today a tremendous and glorious success. Some time ago Will Crooks, a member of the British Parliament, while passing down one of the streets in London, met a British soldier and a civilian who was an old friend of theirs, and the soldier said to him, "Burt, you are not in khaki; haven't you joined the army yet?" And Burt, with a supercilious air, replied, "No; am not such a bloody fool as that." And the soldier passed on with a smile of contentment upon his lips, but Will Crooks remained, and he said, "Burt, let me tell you of the scene in a Belgian railway station; the train is loaded with 800 young women who have been dragged from their homes by a brutal Prussian soldiery; with tears upon their faces and with outstretched arms they are crying, 'Where are we going? For God's sake tell us where we are going'; and with that pitiful cry upon their lips they were hustled off to Prussian servitude and shame. Now, Burt, are you such a fool as to refuse to defend our women and children from such a fate as that?" It was unnecessary for Will Crooks to say another word. Fifty strong, sturdy, British women had gathered about them and they cried out, "Leave that man to us, Bill Crooks; leave that man to us," and Bill Crooks left that man to those women, knowing that God alone could help him in that hour. And so it is, compatriots, with all red-blooded American women, and especially the women of the Red Cross and the D. A. R.; they hate the slacker. They want peace, but they do not want peace until the power of the German Kaiser to repeat such infamous deeds as that is broken forever and forever. (Applause.) Now, the best way for us to help break that power is to make this great Red Cross drive a triumph and a success. President Wilson, who is working 18 hours a day to save this nation, does not

ask you to do this thing for him; he asks you to do it for that flag which this great patriotic organization has been saving for years from desecration and wrong. That is your flag, gentlemen, and you yourselves are the flag itself. As Secretary Lane has beautifully said, you are the sponsors for that flag, the life of it, the hope of it. That is your flag and it represents your government and therefore it represents you, because you yourselves are the government itself. Gentlemen, without you and without the American people back of it that flag would simply be a piece of colored cloth. With you it is the Constitution and the courts, the statutes and the statute-makers, the army and the navy, the soldiers and the dreadnaughts, the woman at the reel and the man at the wheel, the woman behind the home and the man behind the harvest. Without you, my friends, that flag is simply an inanimate and helpless thing; with you, with the American people back of it, it is the most potent and glorious emblem on the face of this earth. Sometimes you know that flag, strong with pride as it was, when our glorious American mother went to Washington at Valley Forge with her five boys and said, "Washington, here are my five sons; take them; they are all that I have, and if I had only known 25 years ago that you were going to fight for freedom I would have given you twice as many more." (Laughter and applause.) Sometimes that flag gleams like a glorious halo in the skies, as it did when our brave sailor boys put that flag at full mast when their great warship was sinking in that terrible hurricane off the island of Samoa, and as the great ship went down they stood at attention and saluted that flag and sang "My Country 'tis of Thee, Sweet Land of Liberty, of Thee we Sing." Sometimes, Mr. President, that flag droops in shame as it does when the yellow-streaked pacifist and the German propagandist and the disloyal citizen talk sedition, when human freedom is at stake and heroes are dying, and I believe that I strike a responsive chord in the hearts of every one of you when I say that today upon the breast of every one of these yellow-streaked pacifists, upon every one of these German propagandists, should be nailed the tin cross of the German Kaiser, and they should be compelled to bear that cross as a brand of their disloyalty so long as a merciful God allows them to tread the free soil of this great Republic where man is law and law is king and God alone is great. (Applause.) So, my friends, I want to say just one word more to you. We are in this great drive now and are going to fight this peculiar system of German propaganda. Today in the United States there are 200,000 agents, paid and subsidized by the German government, who are being sent here for the last 40 years, since the Franco-Prussian war, for the express purpose of being ready when this great world war began, and we have today 50,000 of them under surveillance, and we are going to have the other 150,000 before this war is over. (Applause.) I do not want to influence this Society or any of our people in this great drive that is opening today. Watch those men and mark them; brand that enemy while he waits at your door to learn your ways; brand and drive him from your gates, for he'll harm you if he stays. Brand him

well upon his brow; set the stigma there. Scar and sear and brand him now, and do it well. Brand that traitor while he waits at our gates. Brand him while the Red Cross voice is calling. Brand him while valiant heroes are falling. Be he brother, stranger, friend, bring this menace to an end. Brand that traitor's guilty brow; scar and scar, and do it now. Thank you very much. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: The President General desires to apologize to the Congress, and particularly to those men who have so loyally worked with him during the past two years, for not formally during his address mentioning his obligations to them. No more loyal body of men ever lived and no more helpful bunch of men have ever lived than your National Officers, the National Executive Committee in their work, the Advisory Committee, and all of the other committees, and every individual compatriot, insofar as I came in touch or correspondence with him. There has been no criticism of your administration that has reached the ear of any of its officials, insofar as it has been reported to me. That splendid spirit of loyalty should be acknowledged as broadly and as publicly as my power will permit, and I thank you, and through the Congress, every one who has aided and assisted in carrying on the great work of the Society. We will now proceed with the regular order of business.

(Colonel Vrooman here introduced a resolution calling upon Rev. Dr. Cherry to furnish a copy of his address at the patriotic meeting on Sunday evening for publication in the National Year Book. The resolution was referred to the Committee on Resolutions, was later favorably reported, and was adopted.)

The CHAIR: It is not proper, I think, for a presiding officer to criticise anything that has been said, but it is very proper to criticise the presiding officer. I know of none, how big or how small, how exalted his station, or how menial the capacity in which he may be presiding, that does not do things that should be criticised and the criticism should come hot. With that preliminary remark, I would like to substitute one word in this splendidly eloquent address of Compatriot Du Bois when he referred to a merciful God permitting pro-German propagandists, these pacifists, and these slackers to remain on earth. It should be, I think, a pitiless God. I think they should stay here to be exorcised. I think they should stay here to be taught and be subjected to all the indignities that can possibly be heaped upon them, and if there is a just God they are going to get what is coming to them, either here or hereafter (laughter and applause); and the sooner they start the happier I shall be. (Laughter.) Next in the regular order of business is the reading of the minutes of the Twenty-seventh Congress. The Chair will entertain a motion, in view of the fact that the minutes of the Twenty-seventh Congress have been printed in the National Year Book, that the same be adopted and approved. Do I hear such a motion?

(It was moved and seconded that the minutes of the Twenty-seventh Annual Congress be approved as printed. Motion carried.)

The CHAIR: Now, compatriots, you will listen to the reading of the minutes of the Twenty-eighth Congress.

PROCEEDINGS OF TWENTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS.

The Twenty-eighth Congress of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution was called to order, at Nashville, Tenn., on May 21, 1917, by President General Wentworth.

Present were: Elmer M. Wentworth, President General; R. C. Ballard Thruston, member of the Advisory Committee; Past President General William K. Boardman, Vice-President General; State President Rawles, of the Arkansas Society; State President Hume, of the Tennessee Society; Professor Sioussat, John De Witt, Carey Folk, delegates of the Tennessee Society.

The President General appointed William K. Boardman as Secretary *pro tem.* of the meeting.

The following resolutions were submitted by R. C. Ballard Thruston, were seconded by State President Rawles, of the Arkansas Society, and were unanimously carried:

The Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, true to its principles, has so imbued its members and their families with the spirit of patriotic service that when our country entered into the present conflict to preserve the principles of democracy the response to the President's call was practically unanimous. Those of military age rallied to the colors. The older members engaged in the varied patriotic activities which are equally essential to place this nation in position to do its duty to humanity.

Recognizing that attendance at the Annual Congress of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution called to convene at Nashville, Tenn., May 21, 1917, would interfere with the performance by delegates of their higher duty of national service and of preparation for such service, the National Executive Committee recommended to the President General that the Congress should be postponed, and notice thereof was sent to all officers and delegates entitled to representation therein; and

WHEREAS the Twenty-eighth Congress of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, duly assembled in the city of Nashville this 21st day of May, 1917, is without the requisite number of delegates to constitute a Congress of the said Society for the transaction of business; therefore

Be it resolved, That this Congress do now adjourn to meet in the city of Nashville, State of Tennessee, upon the call of the President General, on the giving of at least three weeks' notice by the Secretary General of this Society of the time designated by the President General.

Adjournment was then taken.

WILLIAM K. BOARDMAN,
Secretary pro tem.

Approved:

E. M. WENTWORTH,
President General.

NASHVILLE, TENN., *May* 21, 1917.

The SECRETARY GENERAL: The President General deemed it unwise to convene the Congress again during the year 1917, and the period for holding the Twenty-eighth Congress expired with December 31, 1917.

The CHAIR: Gentlemen, you have heard the reading of the minutes of the Twenty-eighth Annual Congress; what action do you wish to take upon them.

(It was moved and carried that the minutes be approved as read.)

The CHAIR: Possibly some of the delegates to the Congress do not fully understand the conditions in connection with the work down there, but there is a tremendous amount of work being done by our compatriots in the South. There is no place in the country, permit me to add, where the individual membership in this Society is more potent in all things that tend toward patriotism and leadership in every patriotic effort than among your membership in the Southern States. The members are few in number, but they are choice in quality and high in every attribute of patriotism, and they have naturally accepted the responsibility and the carrying on of the work. I know that you feel disappointed to think that such distinguished members of this Society as Past President General Thruston and Judge Reifsnider, former President of the Maryland Society, and a number of others, are not with you today; Compatriot Boardman, of Tennessee, also, and others without enumerating the men. It is due simply and solely to the fact that they are putting in not merely the eighteen hours a day that was referred to by our compatriot from the District of Columbia, but all their time into this great cause for human liberty and the carrying of the thing through. (Applause.) I have wondered when they ever slept, for I have been down there and, to be perfectly frank about it, the hospitality of Baltimore, the hospitality and the work of the compatriots in the Maryland Society, has been the work of the compatriots throughout the South. I think when I was in Baltimore they let me sleep two hours and a half in the twenty-four, and the maximum that they allowed was four hours, with seven hours or such matter for the entire period of the three days' stay that I had in their community. Next in order is the report of the Board of Trustees. The Secretary General will read that report.

The SECRETARY GENERAL: What am I going to do, Mr. President General, for here I have the report of the Executive Committee, the report of the Secretary General, the report of the Registrar General, and since the Treasurer General is absent I have his report as well. I am afraid you will tire if I read them all and will therefore abbreviate them somewhat to save time.

The CHAIR: If the Secretary General was not working all the time he would not be happy, and we will just let him work all the time because we want him happy. (Laughter.)

The SECRETARY GENERAL: If the members will stop me when they tire I will be happy.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Board of Trustees met at Newark, N. J., on May 16, 1916, and passed necessary votes for conducting the activities of the Society and approved the nomination of members of an Executive Committee by the President General. "It was voted that the Executive Committee be, and is hereby, empowered to act on such matters referred to the Board of Trustees by the Congress or such new business as in the judgment of the President General may not require the action of a meeting of the Board."

That committee has accordingly conducted affairs of the Society since the above date, and the proceedings of its several meetings are recorded in the OFFICIAL BULLETIN. On May 24, 1917, the committee met in New York City and received the annual reports of the General Officers and National Committees, as prepared for the Congress at Nashvile, and made provision for carrying on the business and activities during the year. On November 14, 1917, the committee met at Bridgeport, Conn., and acted on various matters. There was accepted from the estate of former President General Moses Greeley Parker, M. D., a bequest of the net income from $5,000 of a trust fund held by the executors. A committee was appointed to prepare a tribute to the memory of Dr. Parker to be presented at the Annual Congress.

The committee called attention to the importance of compelling aliens to learn English. It was urged that all papers published in foreign tongues print also in English such editorials as apply to Federal matters in order that readers may become familiar with English equivalents on questions of national importance. It was also recommended that where church services are usually conducted in foreign languages part of the service at least be given in English.

The committee has acted on a number of questions through correspondence. A bequest of $2,000 from the estate of Compatriot Zebina Moses was authorized to be invested in bonds of the Third Liberty Loan.

The committee authorized the presentation of a bar bearing the badge ribbon of the Society to all compatriots in the Army or Navy of the United States.

The Tennessee Society finding it impracticable to entertain the Twenty-ninth Annual Congress, of 1918, the Executive Committee acting under authority granted by the Board of Trustees in May, 1916, as cited above, accepted an invitation from the Rochester, N. Y., Chapter to hold the 1918 Congress at Rochester.

The Connecticut Society and the National Executive Committee recommend to the Board of Trustees the amendment of the By-Laws of the National Society, under the provisions of Article XVIII of said By-Laws, as follows:

Amend Article IV so as to read:

The Vice-Presidents General shall, in each of their respective districts, seek in every manner to promote the interest and activities of the National Society and of the State Societies within their jurisdiction; encourage the formation of new Chapters and the enrollment of new members. They shall represent the National Society in the absence of the President General on any proper occasion, but acting at all times under his direction and control.

Amend Article XI by eliminating present Section 3 and renumbering present Sections 4 and 5.

The above amendments will therefore come before the tomorrow's meeting of the new Board of Trustees to be elected by this Congress.

At a conference of the committee on May 19, 1918, of which the final decisions were formally ratified at a meeting this morning, various matters to come before the Congress were discussed and committees were appointed to present certain resolutions for action. These included a possible provision, recommended by some of the State Societies, whereby young men between the age of 18 and 21 years may become connected with the Sons of the American Revolution. A committee was also appointed to present the question of eliminating the study of German in schools.

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees, just prior to the opening of this Congress, all action by the Executive Committee during the year was ratified. There was given notice of a proposed amendment to the By Laws on the duties of the Vice-Presidents General for action at the next meeting of the Board as above cited.

The Chair: Compatriots, you have heard the report of the Board of Trustees and Executive Committee, what action do you wish to take upon it?

(It was moved and carried that the report be received and approved.)

The Chair: Next is the report of the Secretary General. Compatriots, I have the pleasure of presenting to you the Secretary General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. (Applause.)

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY GENERAL.

Compatriots: Your Secretary General has the honor to report that the general activities of the National Society and of the State Societies and Chapters have been intensely stimulated by the entrance of our country into the world war. Sentiment has given place to practical work. Every member seeks for some particular line of duty best suited to his ability. Every one is nerved to the highest pitch in an effort to do what he knows his ancestors of the Revolutionary War would have him do in the present crisis. The State Societies have in some cases organized special committees for war work, and all have co-operated fully in the official national organizations, the Red Cross, the war council of the Young Men's Christian Association, and the National Council of Defense.

In the December OFFICIAL BULLETIN there was inserted a blank calling upon every member to report what he had done or is doing for his country. The returns from this request for information indicate that all over the country they are doing their best in every patriotic direction. More than a thousand compatriots are serving in the army or navy; those at home are helping to care for the men at the front by service on committees, by purchase of Liberty Bonds.

By authority of the Executive Committee there has been issued to compatriots in the Army or Navy of the United States, during the present war, a service bar bearing the badge ribbon, to be worn on service uniforms, when the ceremonial badge would not be permissible under military regulations. The badge is authorized under the U. S. Revised Statutes of the United States, but can be worn only on full-dress uniforms.

About one thousand of these bars have so far been presented to compatriots in the service, and it is proposed that a list of these soldiers and sailors shall be published in the National Year Book. Many of the Societies have already submitted rolls of compatriots in the war, from which it appears the Empire State Society has 156 members in service and 84 sons of members; Massachusetts, 144 members fighting for their country; New Jersey, 97; Michigan, 50; Wisconsin, 50; Iowa, 46; Connecticut, 44, and other States in like proportion. The Rochester Chapter has 5 members in service and 16 sons of members, including 4 sons of our compatriot, Judge Remington.

The Secretary General has prepared four issues of the OFFICIAL BULLETIN in June, October, and December, 1917, and March, 1918, which have been distributed to every one of the members. Those four issues, containing 214 pages, give official information as to the activities of the National Society and of the State Societies and Chapters and is believed to be an important source of information regarding the organization. The cost of the publication during the year has been $2,887.46, or an average of about 20 cents per capita. In view of the necessity of present economy in every direction, it is recommended that the Executive Committee consider the advisability of omitting issues of the October BULLETIN, at least during the war, and limit the publication to the numbers for June, December, and March. [This proposition was subsequently found to be impractical under Postal Regulations covering second class matter which require at least four issues a year.]

The National Year Book for 1917 was omitted, but it is recommended that the Executive Committee authorize the Year Book for 1918 to contain the proceedings of the present Congress together with the pedigrees of members enrolled since May 1, 1916, and that on account of the greatly increased cost of publication the free distribution of the book be curtailed as the Executive Committee may deem wise. It is estimated that the 1918 book, to contain from 475 to 500 pages, will cost about $2 each for an edition of 800 copies.

The National Society, State Societies, and Chapters have largely invested their funds in the Liberty Loan, and the subscriptions of indi-

vidual members throughout the country aggregated many millions of dollars. Members of the Empire State Society also have subscribed $52,000,000 on the Third Liberty Loan. Contributions to the American Red Cross and to war relief work in other directions have been gladly made as befitting men of Revolutionary ancestry.

The activities of State Societies and Chapters have been recorded in the OFFICIAL BULLETIN and need not here be reviewed further than to call attention to a few important matters that may come before the present Congress for consideration. Perhaps one of the most noticeable subjects is the successful efforts of the Maryland Society in the elimination of the study of German in the graded schools of Baltimore, and that on the coming Fourth of July there will be a bonfire in a public park for the destruction of all German text-books. The Wisconsin Society has also been active in the same direction.

The Florida Society strongly urges the early erection of a government building in Washington for the preservation of the public archives of great historical value now being stored in unavailable places, pushed aside to make room for war needs. There should be adequate housing facilities for the constantly increasing archives of the present day.

The Louisiana Society again calls attention to the need of preserving the original records of the Galvez campaign in 1779, 1780, and 1781, and calls upon the National Society to aid in securing a roster of about 1,500 men who served in the Louisiana Militia in that campaign and whose descendants are eligible to membership in this Society, a considerable number already having been enrolled.

Attention has been called to the present importance of legislation to provide for the taking of the oath of allegiance by every man before he shall have the privilege of suffrage. At the Newark Congress the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS when an alien becomes a citizen of our country his wife and minor children, if residing in the United States, become automatically citizens; and

WHEREAS the alien in becoming a citizen is obliged to take the oath of allegiance, but there is no provision of law obliging his minor children to take such oath upon their arriving at the voting age and desiring to cast their first vote; and

WHEREAS we now have a large body of automatic citizens voting each year who have not taken the oath of allegiance; Now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That it is the sense of this the National Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution that all citizens should be obliged to take the oath of allegiance before casting their first vote.

In June, 1916, Compatriot Dillingham introduced in the Senate a bill (S. 6288) to amend Sec. 2172 of the Revised Statutes so as to cover in part the above resolution, but no action has been taken thereon.

The Secretary General calls attention to the following proposed amendments to the Constitution of the National Society, announced in general form by Mr. Lewis B. Curtis at the Newark Congress, which have been recommended by the Connecticut Society and by the National Executive Committee, and are now in order for action at this Congress, as provided by Article IX of the Constitution:

Amend Article V, Section 1, of the Constitution, so as to read as follows:

SECTION 1. The General Officers of the National Society shall be a President General, five Vice-Presidents General, a Secretary General, Treasurer General, Registrar General, Historian General, and Chaplain General, who shall be elected by ballot by a vote of a majority of the members present and entitled to vote at the annual meeting of the Congress of the National Society, and shall hold office for one year and until their successors shall be elected and qualified.

In case of the death or disability of any of the above officers, the Executive Committee is empowered to elect a successor to fill the unexpired term.

In the election of the five Vice-Presidents General one shall be chosen from each of five districts as follows:

(1) New England District: (Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut).

(2) Middle and Coast District: (New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida).

(3) Mississippi Valley, East District: (Michigan, Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, West Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi).

(4) Mississippi Valley, West District: (Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas).

(5) Mountain and Pacific District: (Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico, Oregon, Washington, California, Hawaii, Philippines).

The boundaries of the said districts may be changed by vote of the Executive Committee.

Amend Article V, Section 3, second paragraph, second and third lines, by eliminating the words, "or in case of his absence or inability, at the call of the Senior Vice-President General, certified by the Secretary General."

VICE-PRESIDENTIAL DISTRICTS.

A MEMBER: I move right now, while it is fresh in our minds, that the proposed amendments be adopted.

(Motion seconded.)

A MEMBER: May I ask if any provision is made for the Society in France?

The CHAIR: The Society in France is a department or Chapter of the Empire State Society and working under the jurisdiction of the Empire State Society. They were courteously and gladly, as far as that was concerned—there was considerable expense connected with the carrying on of the Society in France, and your Past President General, Gen. Horace Porter, retired, financed it during the period of his activities, and after that it threatened to become quite an expense to the National Society and the Empire State Society took it over; and in view of the fact that the largest number of its compatriots over there had been members of the Empire State Society, they have been carrying

the burden of keeping it alive, and the exercises that have been taken and carried on have been primarily and actually as a Chapter of the Empire State Society, although we carry it still on our list as the Society in France. Now, gentlemen, you have heard the motion that the proposed amendments to the Constitution be adopted.

Mr. CURTIS (Conn.): As this question of Vice-Presidents General has been my baby for several years, I just want in a very few words to tell you how it came about. I yield to no man in my admiration of our Constitution. It was written by Judge Beardsley and Judge Stockbridge, and it is a remarkable and a splendid paper; but when they wrote it I think they themselves were just a little bit embarrassed to know what to do with the Vice-Presidents General. As you know, we elect five Vice-Presidents; they are probably some of the best men that we have. They establish their precedents by drawing lots, and then they disappear from the surface. They have no function, no duties; they are not members of the Executive Committee; in fact they are, if the gentlemen will excuse me, I will say pigeon-holed. Now here are some of the very best brains we have going to waste. To me that means that we waste a lot of material we ought to use. They could be elected from certain districts, so as to scatter them properly over the country, and then they ought to be made use of in the work of the Society in those sections. I consulted with the authors of our Constitution and suggested to them that we make use of them in some way, and this resolution which you have heard read has been written with the consent and approval of the authors of our Constitution. In fact, I may say further, that Judge Beardsley is largely responsible for the wording of it. Mr. Clark is largely responsible for the division of the districts, but the districts are only put in there arbitrarily so that we can elect under this plan this year—something to start on. We could not elect our five Vice Presidents, so we made up this tentative scheme of the districts, but it can be changed at any time by the committee. It may be for some reason that certain districts want to enlarge and others may want to contract, but the whole idea is to take these five Vice-Presidents from these different districts and then make them the Vice-Regents, as you may say, or the assistant Presidents, in their particular districts, under the control and direction of the President General at all times. Now it is physically impossible, even if you are endowed with the strength of our President General, for the President General to get everywhere at the same time. There are often in a district affairs of interest or importance which it would be impossible to get a President General to come to, and yet they need booming as much as any other Society, and if it happens to be in New England we could get the Vice-President in New England and he would come and wear the sash of the President, and to all intents and purposes he would be the President. My idea is to give him a high-sounding title; make as much of him as possible. He would be the General Superintendent of the work of the National Society in his district. At present there is no representative of the National Society in any district except when the Presi-

dent General happens to be present, whose duty it is to represent the National Society and to be responsible for the general work of that Society. Now these five Vice-Presidents will take up all that work. It is going to take them from the shelf and make them intensely active. They will have not only the work, but the responsibility of the National Society in their district and be responsible to the President General. In that way we will make use of this splendid material and at the same time we will be doing a great work for the Society, and it will be their duty to create activities, to generally supervise the work of the National Society in that district. In that way we feel that this will be a good thing. I proposed it in Newark, but as it involved a change in the Constitution it had to go over to another Congress, and as there was no Congress last year this is the first opportunity it had to come up.

Mr. NORTH (Cal.): May I ask one question in the line of information, and that is this, had the districts been arranged in view of the membership of our Society in these different districts?

Mr. CURTIS: Yes; they have.

Mr. NORTH: Then they are of comparatively equal membership?

The SECRETARY GENERAL: As near as we could make it.

Mr. NORTH: From the general proposition involved, the second district is overwhelming; on the general physical conditions, the fifth district would keep a man traveling continually, and I was just wondering what the basis was.

The CHAIR: It was the joint basis of the convenience of the Vice-Presidents General to cover the territory from which the Vice-President General was elected and to which he was assigned, and making them numerically as nearly as possible equal in order——

Mr. NORTH: Might I ask then, approximately what is the membership of the Society in district No. 1? I do not ask exactly, but an approximation.

The SECRETARY GENERAL: Maine has 319, New Hampshire 214, Vermont 221, Massachusetts 1,736, Rhode Island 360, Connecticut 1,132.

Mr. NORTH: The other districts are approximately the same?

The SECRETARY GENERAL: As near as we can make it; not exactly.

The CHAIR: Well, with a membership of about 16,000, there are approximately 4,000 in the New England district. You understand that the work in the New England and eastern coast district and the extreme Pacific coast has been a little more active than it has in some other States, but we feel under this arrangement that we can build up the Society very materially.

Mr. NORTH: What struck me as I looked at this just offhand was that the second district and the fifth district were rather overwhelmingly hard on whoever was chosen from them.

The CHAIR: You will recall that in order for an officer to cover a territory he has got to have train facilities and general tides of traffic and everything of that kind to help him out, and it is not going to be so much more difficult. I have made the western territory and the slope, and they can do it very readily under the plan as outlined by our Secre-

tary General, physically. The wise provision is made that when the growth of the Society in the middle west and far west is increased as we expect it to increase the territories can be rearranged and the districts changed to comply with that. This is, as explained by Mr. Curtis, merely a tentative arrangement in order that, if it is adopted, we can intelligently go to work to elect our Vice-Presidents General tomorrow.

Mr. North: I do not want to be in the position of opposing the general idea; the only question in my mind was the exact working basis on which these different districts were laid out.

The Chair: It is not going to be easy for anybody, but it will be as convenient as possible to make it for whoever is elected the Vice-President General in the various territories.

Mr. Arnold (R. I.): Rhode Island seconds that motion for the amendment of the Constitution as printed.

Mr. Curtis: I was just going to say that if there is any criticism of the way the territory is divided, as I explained, it is simply tentative, because without some basis we cannot elect Vice-Presidents tomorrow, and if there is any criticism I would suggest that it be taken up with the Executive Committee, who have power to change this whole system as soon as they are appointed. This is a tentative arrangement, because we could not proceed with our election without it; but it can be changed at any time, and any criticism can be laid before the incoming Executive Committee, who have power to change it around in any way they desire.

(The amendments were then unanimously adopted.)

Mr. Kenyon (D. C.): I move that the report of the Secretary General be received and approved. The amendment was one of the items therein, but I move that the whole report be received and approved.

(The motion was seconded and unanimously adopted.)

The Chair: What is the pleasure of the Congress? Will you permit the President General to fulfill a promise which he made without the knowledge of the Congress—some of this little work that has been going on by your Presidents, but entirely without your knowledge. I promised to recognize Past President General Woodworth, as soon as the adoption of the Secretary General's report, to present a resolution so that it can be presented to the Committee on Resolutions for their action as early as possible. I now recognize Past President General Woodworth.

THE AMERICAN RED CROSS.

Mr. Woodworth (N. Y.): The subject of the Red Cross has been presented to this Congress this morning. As one who is charged with the raising of 30 million dollars in the State of New York, of the 100 million that is being sought for this week in the country, I feel that we should take formal recognition of this Red Cross work, and in this connection today at the opening of the Congress there was brought to our attention the absence of two members on account of the death of their mothers. It has been my privilege in the past year to be called on to organize at Syracuse, which is one of the divisional points in our rail-

road system from the East to the West—a Red Cross canteen service. The canteen service has gone to many hundreds of troop trains. There have been many thousand soldiers going across the seas who have received this canteen service, and the ladies have gone to those trains and they have carried their baskets in four compartments. There were cigarettes, chocolate bars, chewing gum, and postal cards. Into which compartment do you think the boys first reached? They reached for the postal cards; and on that train the canteen service is privileged to take up the postal cards that the boys may have written prior to the time of their arrival at that station and to censor those postal cards, and there has passed through our hands many thousands of those postal cards; and how do you think two-thirds or more of those postal cards are addressed? They commence "Dear Mother," or "Mother Dearest"; and they again reach for the postal cards in preference to the other articles in that tray. I think that illustrates the spirit that is in the boy who is going across, and echoes the spirit that is in the mother's heart here; and for a long time, for many years, I have known of the Spartan mother, but since I have come to Rochester yesterday I have seen typified two Spartan mothers. One was a woman from Canada who had four sons in the service, all between the ages of 18 and 24. I met her yesterday at luncheon. She was bright and cheerful as any woman could be, and yet only day before yesterday she had received news of a son captured; only a week ago last Sunday she had received word of a son killed, yet she was bright and cheerful. Another woman of Rochester, with a glow on her face, spoke of four sons in the service; and so today I linked in my thoughts the spirit of the mothers of America and the spirit of their boys that were going across. (Applause.) And so I have asked the privilege of introducing this resolution for your consideration:

WHEREAS during the present week the President of the United States, as President of the Red Cross, has called upon the people of this country to raise the sum of 100 million dollars for the use of the American Red Cross in its work of war relief at home and abroad; and

WHEREAS the American Red Cross is the recognized governmental agency for carrying on the work of relief; now it is hereby

Resolved, That the Sons of the American Revolution, in Congress assembled, expresses its approval of this work and of the funds to be raised, and strongly urges all its members to give their active and earnest support in their respective communities to the accomplishment of this week's campaign for the benefit of the Red Cross.

The CHAIR: The resolution will be referred to the Committee on Resolutions, with the request for its prompt return, so that you can take early action thereon. (The resolution was later favorably reported by the Committee and adopted.)

Mr. SHELDON (Neb.): The report of the Committee on Resolutions touches, I suppose, or will touch upon some vital questions concerning this Republic, the conditions of citizenship, the relation of education in schools to the future. I would like to offer a resolution that the Com-

mittee on Resolutions may, if it is possible, lay before this body at the time it presents its report mimeographed copies of their report, for I know that some of us, at least, will wish to very carefully consider, with our eyes upon the text, the resolutions adopted by this Congress at this time.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED.

Mr. PRESTON (Md.): I have a matter which I wanted to call to your attention, somewhat kindred to the resolution which has just been offered, and I will ask early consideration of the Committee on Resolutions for that reason, and for the additional reason that in the city which I have the honor to represent we are undergoing a campaign for the benefit of the Red Cross which will require my attention tomorrow morning, and I would be very much gratified if this very important body could act on the suggestion which I am about to make. May I say, by way of preamble, that just after the declaration of war by the United States against Germany, or the declaration of a state of war, some literary men of New York, very distinguished men of letters in our country, men of the type of Mr. Julian Street, Irvin Cobb, and many others of that type, Booth Tarkington and others gathered together in the city of New York, under the name of Vigilantes, and made an effort, through the literary publicity to which they had access, to do something for the centralization of American thought in the people who had come to our shores and who were not, perhaps, from education or environment or previous history, familiar with the landmarks and traditions of American history or with the hopes and aspirations of our people. They therefore suggested the slogan of a national creed, an American creed, a creed of citizenship, a creed of belief and traditions upon which every patriotic American could stand. Consequently a commission was appointed among these gentlemen, and they, after a year of consideration, established and selected what has been known and generally published over the country as The American's Creed. This creed has been very generally circulated by the press of the country, by the leading periodicals of the country, with approval, without a shadow of criticism, and the reason there can be no criticism is that it is a part—the words and the sentences are a part of our patriotic religion, our history, and come down to us from our forefathers, from the lips of our forefathers, gathered together in a homogeneous and concrete whole. The words are these:

I believe in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic; a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice, and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe that it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag; and to defend it against all enemies.

The only criticism which I have heard is by a gentleman who ought to have known better, who said to me that perhaps we ought not to use the words "a perfect union" because nothing under the sun was perfect; but when I told him it was in the Declaration of Independence, and that we had no power to change the Declaration of Independence, and would therefore consent to no change in the creed based on that Declaration of Independence, he waived his objection, naturally. Now, that is the exposition of all the phrases I have just read you. The chairman of that committee was Mr. Matthew Andrews. He is with me here today. It is an interesting thought to find where those phrases have come from, and any curious person will find them gathered together in the *Congressional Record* of September 13, when it was offered to the House of Representatives, presented to Speaker Clark, Speaker Cannon, on behalf of the nation—former Speaker Cannon—and by them accepted for the nation and accepted by the United States Commissioner of Education in Washington upon the same occasion—and you will find that all clearly set out in the *Congressional Record* of Septembered 13. We have, in addition to that, Mr. Andrews present today, who is the chairman of that committee, who would be glad if he had an opportunity to detail to you in five minutes the sources of the great sounding phrases, the great concrete basis of our national life as embodied in this creed. It was thought—and I have withheld any public endorsement by any important public bodies, for the reason that I was most anxious, Mr. President General, that the first definite action should be taken by the first patriotic society in our country. I have deferred any definite action by patriotic bodies until the Sons of the American Revolution have spoken. I therefore offer the following resolution and ask that it be sent to the Committee on Resolutions, with the request that, if possible, they report at the afternoon session, so that I may have the pleasure of being present when this splendid organization can again put its stamp of approval and follow in the footsteps of our ancestors, who spent their blood and treasure and made the sacrifice for the preservation of futurity and its liberties.

WHEREAS in March, 1917, the city of Baltimore, through Mayor James H. Preston, offered a prize of $1,000 for the best creed of American citizenship. Committees were then appointed to pass upon the creeds submitted. These committees were (1) a committee on manuscripts, consisting of Porter Emerson Browne, Henry S. Chapin, Hermann Hagedorn, and representatives from leading American magazines; (2) a committee on award, consisting of Matthew Page Andrews, Irvin S. Cobb, Hamlin Garland, Ellen Glasgow, Julian Street, Booth Tarkington, and Charles Hanson Towne; (3) an advisory committee, consisting of Dr. P. P. Claxton, United States Commissioner of Education, and other National and State officials; and

WHEREAS on the 6th day of March, 1918, the aforesaid committee on award selected from the several thousand contestants creed number 384, the creed submitted by William Tyler Page, which reads as follows:

"THE AMERICAN'S CREED.

"I believe in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived

from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic; a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice, and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

"I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag; and to defend it against all enemies."

AND WHEREAS on the 3d day of April, 1918, in the city of Washington the aforesaid creed was presented to the nation through the Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker of the House of Representatives of the United States, and by Dr. P. P. Claxton, U. S. Commissioner of Education, who, for the nation and in the presence of an assemblage of members of the Senate of the United States and House of Representatives of the United States and other representatives of the Federal Government, accepted the aforesaid American Creed "for the nation and in their name," all of which will more fully appear by reference to the *Congressional Record* of April 13, 1918; and

WHEREAS it is peculiarly appropriate that at the Twenty-ninth Annual Congress of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, taking place in the midst of the world's war, some renewal of the memories of the past and a pledge for the future should be entered into by the descendants of the patriots whose blood and sacrifice has made safe to us our national existence and liberties; now therefore be it

Resolved by the Twenty-ninth Annual Congress of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, That we do hereby indorse and approve the "American Creed" by William Tyler Page, as selected by a committee of Vigilantes and presented to the nation, in the city of Washington, as described in the *Congressional Record* of April 13, 1918, and that we give our hearty assent and approval to the sentiments contained therein, and that we commend to our compatriots in whatever jurisdiction the words and the spirit contained in the said "American Creed," and

Be it further resolved, That the Secretary General be instructed to convey specially to each of the secretaries of each of the State Societies a copy of this resolution, with instructions to read the same at the next general meeting of their respective State Societies.

Mr. President General, we have present today, if you have five minutes that you would give him, a gentleman who will explain to you the origin of the phrases contained in the creed, the distinguished history of those phrases.

The CHAIR: We would be very glad to give him the time after lunch. The resolution, as proposed by Compatriot James H. Preston, Mayor of the city of Baltimore and first Vice-President of the Maryland Society, will be presented to the Committee on Resolutions for their consideration.

Judge BEARDSLEY: The Committee on Resolutions have been favored with the views of the people and are ready to report recommending to the Congress the adoption of the resolution for the American's Creed.

The CHAIR: Compatriots, you have heard the report of your Committee on Resolutions to whom was referred the resolution of Compatriot Preston. The committee's report is that the same be adopted. Are you ready for the question?

The CHAIR: The President had turned to call to the gentleman to speak to the motion. Mr. Andrews, we will listen to you.

Mr. ANDREWS: I am not a member of this body, but it is my intention to become one and get as many more recruits as I possibly can within the next few weeks. I will just read these quotations taken from the *Congressional Record*. It will take about two minutes.

A MEMBER: I would like to inquire if the speaker is a compatriot?

The CHAIR: The President General assumed the responsibility of inviting the gentleman to speak.

A MEMBER: The Maryland Society has already taken steps to make the gentleman a member.

Judge REMINGTON: I move that we give unanimous consent to the gentleman to speak.

(The motion was seconded and carried.)

The CHAIR: And now that Hoyle and parliamentary practice and everything else is bound and sealed and tied up properly, Mr. Andrews, I trust you will appreciate the additional compliment of having the endorsement of the Society backing up the President General. (Laughter and applause.)

Mr. ANDREWS: The first phrase, "The United States of America," is taken from the preamble of the Constitution of the United States; "A government of the people, by the people, for the people," is from the preamble of the Constitution of the United States and also Daniel Webster's speech in the Senate, January 26, 1830, also from Abraham Lincoln's Gettysburg address; the exact words, "Whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed," from Thomas Jefferson, in the Declaration of Independence; "A democracy in a Republic," is explained and set forth by James Madison, in the *Federalist*, Paper No. 10, Article 10, and in the Amendment to the Constitution also; "A sovereign nation of many sovereign States," is taken from *E Pluribus Unum*, from the Great Seal of the United States, and Article 4 of the Constitution also; "A perfect union," from the preamble to the Constitution; "One and inseparable," Webster's speech in the Senate, January 26, 1830; "Established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice, and humanity, for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes," from the Declaration of Independence; "I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it," is taken in substance from Edward Everett Hale's "The Man Without a Country"; "To support its Constitution," from oath of allegiance, Section B, 1757, Revised Statutes of the United States; "To obey its laws," from Washington's farewell address, also Article 6 of the Constitution of the United States; "To respect its flag," from National Anthem, Star Spangled Banner, army and navy regulations, War Department circular on Flag Etiquette, April 14, 1917; "And to defend it against all enemies," from oath of allegiance, Section 1457, Revised Statutes of the United States. (Applause.)

Mr. CLARKE (Va.): Those words, "Of the people, for the people, and by the people" were written first by John Marshall in a decision in the

Supreme Court relating to a case that came up from the State of Tennessee. John Marshall originated those words, "Of the people, for the people, and by the people."

Mr. HENRY (Mich.): As a member of the Resolutions Committee, this matter has been taken up before. I supposed that some such action had been taken by the Sons of the American Revolution before this time. We have had a similar creed in Detroit; every Fourth of July we have this gone over by the new citizens, read and repeated by all who are present, and I supposed it had been adopted here. I cannot see any objection to it, and the Committee on Resolutions adopted it at once when it was presented to them.

Mr. FOSTER (Wash.): We went all over that two or three times and are very glad it is so well-worded and so strongly. I will not speak for the committee; I will speak for myself. If I had had a chance to have drawn that up originally I think you would have been better pleased with it (laughter); and I think there's one or two or three words left out; but there are so many good things in it that we put our O. K. on it right off. (Laughter and applause.)

The CHAIR: All in favor of the adoption of the report of the Resolutions Committee, which carries with it the adoption of the resolution presented by Compatriot Preston, of Maryland, will manifest it by rising.

(The report was unanimously adopted.)

The CHAIR: The motion is carried. I recognize Judge Remington for an announcement on behalf of the Committee on Arrangements and Entertainment.

Judge REMINGTON: Mr. President General, all the compatriots and all the ladies who are guests of the compatriots are to be guests of the local Chapter of the D. A. R. in the Pompeiian room down stairs just off the rotunda of the hotel. We hope you will all be there. Luncheon will be served about 12:45 o'clock.

The CHAIR: Has the Committee on Resolutions anything further to report, briefly?

Judge BEARDSLEY: First, we wish to report on the resolution offered by Colonel Vrooman, that the address of the President General be referred to the Committee on Resolutions, etc. We approve of it and recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the recommendations contained in the address of the President General be adopted and carried out in accordance therewith.

The CHAIR: Gentlemen, you have heard the report of the Committee on Resolutions on the Vrooman resolution.

(The resolution was unanimously adopted.)

Judge BEARDSLEY: The committee approve the following resolution, presented by Mr. Woodworth, and recommend its adoption:

THE AMERICAN RED CROSS.

WHEREAS during the present week the President of the United States, as President of the American Red Cross, has called upon the people of this country to raise the sum of $100,000,000 for the use of the American Red Cross in its work of relief at home and abroad; and

WHEREAS the American Red Cross is the recognized governmental agency for carrying on the work of war relief; now it is hereby

Resolved, That the Sons of the American Revolution, in Congress assembled, expresses its approval of this work and of the funds to be raised, and strongly urges all its members to give their active and earnest support in their respective communities to the accomplishment of this week's campaign for the benefit of the American Red Cross.

(On motion, the above resolution was adopted.)

Afternoon Session, May 20, 1918.

The CHAIR: Compatriots, the hour having arrived when we were to reconvene, you will please come to order and we will continue with the regular order of business by listening to the report of the Registrar General. Prior, however, to reading that report he advises me that he had two or three resolutions that had been presented and will be referred to the Resolutions Committee in accordance with the rule.

The SECRETARY GENERAL: The first resolution refers to the revision of the United States Statutes in regard to immigration and naturalization, introduced by the Wisconsin Society. The second resolution, received from the Lexington Chapter, Iowa, concerns the repayment to France in some way of the debt we owe to them. The third has to do with the repeal of laws permitting aliens to vote before they are naturalized citizens.

CANCELLATION OF FRENCH WAR DEBT.

The CHAIR: These resolutions will be referred to the Committee on Resolutions. May the President General beg the indulgence of the Congress for just a moment? One of our distinguished compatriots has come all the way from Iowa to present this resolution, and I would like to have Compatriot Cole have the privilege of reading the resolution, which I think is most admirable in its object, and before it goes to the Committee on Resolutions I think the Congress is entitled to hear it read. Compatriot Cole, will you read the resolution?

Mr. COLE: I was just a little fearful that our President has not impressed upon you the greatness of Iowa. We feel out there that we are some pumpkins, to use a common expression. Last year we went over the top with 125 million more bushels of corn than they raised in Illinois, and I suppose you people down East, every time you eat a piece of corn bread, think some one in Illinois raised it. We produce more wheat than Illinois. When the Liberty Loan was launched, we went over the top with a great big margin. The soil of Iowa is as rich as that of the valley of the Nile, and we have almost as much population as the entire United States had in the days of the Revolution. We have great fields of zinc and lead ore and everything that goes to make up material wealth. South of us is the great State of Missouri, that this year promises to give to the United States 45 million bushels of winter wheat as their part of the great yield to supply the Allies. Now all this marks a country of great material wealth. I need

not go further to picture the other States of the West, because I am sure that every man here representing any State will claim for his State equally great things in every respect to those I have named for my home State and the adjoining States. I know very well if you were to ask Dr. Foster, of Washington, he would claim more than double that, because those fellows out on the Pacific are the greatest boosters on earth. You will find every evidence of culture and refinement in the little red school house and our universities are maintained at public expense. Our people are as high above those of the old world as the Rocky Mountains are above the plain. Now, turn back the pages of history for a few years, and what do you find? A little remnant of people skirting along the Atlantic Ocean, fighting for their very existence, opposing the law of might and fighting against the conditions that sought to impose on them that rule. Now look again and we see Washington's army, hungry and cold, leaving the marks of their footsteps in blood on the frozen ground, while our people prayed to the Almighty for relief, and across the water there came a great nation bringing to us guns and soldiers, and at the battle of Yorktown there were more French soldiers and sailors than there were those of the Revolution. Today across the same water comes an appeal and the great nation that helped us then is saying to the Hun, "Thou shalt not pass." And they stand there defending civilization against that barbarous horde of whom Billy Sunday has said, "If you turned hell wrong side up you'd find on the bottom, 'Made in Germany.'" These are the people who are fighting our battle, because the downfall of France would menace us. As the German Kaiser has expressed it, "I will stand no nonsense from America after this war is over." Senator Kenyon said that the two million dollars which France loaned us at that time, if interest was compounded, at the present day would amount to one billion nine hundred million dollars—a greater debt than France owes the United States. I want to read a little poetry here:

Give us a name to fill the mind
  With the shining thoughts that lead mankind
The glory of learning, the joy of art,
  A name that tells of a splendid part
In the long, long toil and strenuous fight
  Of the human race to win its way
From the ancient darkness into the day
  Of freedom, brotherhood, equal rights,
A name like a star, a name of life;
  I give you France.

Give us a name to stir the blood
  With a warmer glow and a swifter flood
At the touch of a courage that conquers fear,
  A name like the call of a trumpet clear,
And silver sweet and iron strong
  That brings three million men to their feet,
Ready to march and ready to meet
  The foe who threatens that name with wrong,
A name that springs like a battle song;
  I give you France.

Give us a name to move the heart
With the strength that noble griefs impart,
A name that speaks of the blood outpoured
To save mankind from the sway of the sword,
A name that calls the world to share
The burden of sacrificial strife,
Where the cause at stake is the world's free life,
And the rule of the people everywhere;
A name like a vow, a name like a prayer;
I give you France.

(Applause.)

Now at the last meeting of our Lexington Chapter at Keokuk, of which I am a member, called to give good bye to the youngest member of our Chapter who is going off to the war, some business was transacted, and Senator Kenyon had at one time in a lecture he gave to us at Keokuk given us the idea that France's debt to us should be canceled; in fact, she owes us nothing, and I introduced a resolution which was sent up to the Secretary General, of which I bring a copy and without changing its phraseology.

Now, Mr. Chairman, I would like to refer that to the Committee on Resolutions for a report. (See p. 139.)

The CHAIR: The resolution will be referred to the Committee on Resolutions, and I trust it will receive their early attention.

SUPPRESSION OF GERMAN-LANGUAGE PAPERS.

Mr. THOMPSON (N. J.): The New Jersey Society, at a Board meeting recently, passed the following resolution in regard to the circulation of the German press and its curtailment, and at the same meeting it was asked that we place it before the National Congress. These resolutions have been in the hands of the Resolutions Committee and have been returned to me to be read publicly at this time.

The CHAIR: Is it brought back with the recommendation of the Resolutions Committee?

Mr. THOMPSON: Yes, that they be read at this time.

WHEREAS the publication or circulation of papers or periodicals in an alien enemy language is now most dangerous to the welfare of this nation and inimical to its interests; and

WHEREAS it is a well-known fact that the papers and other periodicals now published in the German language are known not to be actively partisan to the cause of this nation and its Allies in the war against the Central Powers of Europe and are but passively patriotic; and

WHEREAS the circulation of such papers and periodicals is yet very large in many parts of this country where there are also many enterprises of vital importance to the United States Government and to the conduct of the war; and

WHEREAS the movement to curtail and stop the circulation of the German-language papers has now reached large proportions; now therefore be it

Resolved by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution:

First. That it absolutely opposes the publication and circulation of papers and periodicals or other literature whatsoever in the German language.

Second. That it is in favor of the necessary Federal legislation to suppress such publication and circulation to be passed as soon as possible.

Third. That it hereby requests the proper authorities at Washington to take such immediate and effective action in the premises as they may be advised is proper to bring about uniform curtailment of the circulation of the said papers.

Fourth. That it directs a copy of these resolutions to be sent forthwith to the President and the Congress of the United States.

Fifth. That it directs a copy of these resolutions be sent forthwith to the Secretaries of the several State Societies, with the request that it be placed before their representatives in Congress.

The CHAIR: The resolution will be referred to the Resolutions Committee.

The CHAPLAIN GENERAL: It has been referred.

STUDY OF GERMAN IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The CHAIR: Past President General Woodworth has a resolution he desires to present at this time for reference to the committee. It relates to the teaching of German in the public schools and reads as follows:

WHEREAS the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution is dedicated to the preservation of American ideals—one land, one flag, one speech, and one standard of loyalty; and

WHEREAS it is manifest that the teaching of the German language in our schools is now subversive to such principles; be it

Resolved, That we call upon those in authority to exclude the teaching of the German language from our public schools; and be it further

Resolved, That the Secretary General be instructed to send copies of this resolution to the President of each State Society; and be it further

Resolved, That the President of each State Society be directed to send copies of this resolution to the Governor, the Department of Education, and to the press of their respective States.

REVISION OF IMMIGRATION LAWS.

The CHAIR: I note that Compatriot Sands, representing the Wisconsin Society, is present now and I will ask him to read the resolution which otherwise I would have referred to the committee during his absence.

(Compatriot Sands reads the following resolution in reference to the revision of immigration laws.)

WHEREAS the participation of our country in the world war now raging has disclosed the fact that many naturalized citizens of foreign birth and children of naturalized citizens born in America are nevertheless alien in sympathy and sentiment and disloyal in thought and act, manifesting a purpose in seeking the opportunities here afforded them purely selfish and mercenary; therefore be it

Resolved, That a special committee of seven be appointed, whose duty it shall be to prepare and submit to the Congress of the United States a memorial, urging a careful revision of the laws covering and dealing with the subject of immigration; that such laws be so amended as to require that all immigrants of sixteen years of age and upwards be

required upon entering the United States to declare in writing and under oath their purpose and intention in entering or seeking a domicile in the United States; that if such immigrants shall declare it to be their intention to become citizens of the United States and to acquire a permanent domicile therein, such declarants be required by law to enter upon the study of the English language and governmental science, especially in relation to the Constitution and laws of the United States and American history, unless at the time of entering they are able to pass a satisfactory examination in the fundamentals of the subjects named; that such studies be conducted under the general direction and supervision of the Commissioner of Education of the United States, and that before citizenship shall be conferred applicant therefor shall pass a satisfactory examination in English, civics, and American history; that all aliens entering for business, pleasure, or other temporary purpose, and with no intention of becoming citizens, declare specifically their purpose and be subject to reasonable governmental supervision and regulation as to travel, residence, occupation, etc.; that any act of hostility or unfriendliness subject the person or persons guilty thereof to immediate deportation.

The CHAIR: The resolution will be referred to the committee.

(At the request of the President General, Vice-President General Williams takes the chair.)

Chairman WILLIAMS: The report of the Registrar General is next in order.

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL.

COMPATRIOTS: Your Registrar General has the honor to report that during the official year ending March 31, 1918, there were enrolled 1,473 new members, an increase of 322 over the year preceding and the greatest number in the Society's history. Eighty-six former members were restored to the rolls. The losses by death were 278; by resignation, 87; and the membership of 177 ceased from other causes. The active roll on April 1 was 15,423, and additions up to May 15 increased to 15,629 members. The largest State Societies are Massachusetts, 1,736 members; Empire State, 1,549; New Jersey, 1,309; Connecticut, 1,132; Illinois, 1,120. The greatest net percentage of gain by Societies, numbering 100 or more, was in Wisconsin, which started the year with 160 and closed with 215, a gain of 34.3 per cent. Utah came next with 31.6 per cent. Wisconsin is therefore entitled to the award of the Traveling Banner. Kansas must be commended for a gain of 35 per cent and Idaho for 50 per cent, but as each had less than 100 members at the beginning of the year they were excluded from this contest.

The Syracuse Banner, to be awarded to the Society enrolling the greatest number of new members, goes now from New Jersey to Massachusetts, which registered 139 new members. Other Societies that have been industrious in securing new members are the Empire State, 125; New Jersey, 115; Illinois, 114; Michigan, 111; Wisconsin, 73; Iowa, 69; Ohio, 67; Pennsylvania, 58; and Colorado, 57.

In some cases several brothers have been enrolled at the same time as their fathers. It is gratifying to note, also, that a large proportion of the new members are young men between 21 and 30 years, some of

them having had their papers pended until they became of age. This addition of the younger generation means that the Society will be long lived. As the older ones pass away the younger men now being trained in the work will take their places.

The detailed statistics of membership by States is as follows:

STATISTICS OF STATE SOCIETIES, APRIL 1, 1917, TO MARCH 31, 1918.

	New members.	Reinstated.	Deaths.	Resigned.	Dropped.	Active roll, April 1, 1918.
Arizona	1	1	1	..	..	40
Arkansas ...	9	..	..	..	..	61
California ...	31	2	18	2	10	450
Colorado ...	57	..	..	2	1	328
Connecticut..	36	19	23	..	..	1,132
Delaware ...	....	..	..	..	12	42
Dist. of Col.	32	..	17	9	7	495
Far Eastern.	....	..	..	..	..	19
Florida	10	..	1	..	..	45
Hawaii	2	..	..	..	..	91
Idaho	35	5	1	..	..	109
Illinois	114	..	11	10	23	1,120
Indiana	21	..	..	..	..	300
Iowa	69	1	10	3	..	432
Kansas	27	16	2	2	9	112
Kentucky ...	11	..	3	1	2	191
Louisiana ...	11	..	3	1	..	102
Maine	6	3	12	1	..	319
Maryland ...	14	4	7	1	1	306
Mas'chusetts.	139	7	46	18	56	1,736
Michigan ...	111	4	6	..	2	586
Minnesota ..	17	..	..	..	..	248
Mississippi ..	....	..	..	3	..	34
Missouri	10	..	1	1	..	128
Montana	9	..	2	..	1	34
Nebraska ...	28	3	4	..	..	236
N. Hampshire	6	..	4	..	8	214
New Jersey.	115	4	18	..	11	1,309
New Mexico	3	..	..	..	..	72
N. Y. (Emp. State)	125	13	19	21	14	1,549
N. Carolina..	2	..	..	..	..	51
N. Dakota...	4	..	1	..	1	48
Ohio	67	..	14	5	9	702
Oklahoma ..	6	..	..	..	..	56
Oregon	33	1	4	1	8	248
Pennsylvania	57	1	18	3	..	652
R. Island ...	30	..	11	..	..	360
S. Dakota ..	8	..	..	..	..	75
Tennessee ..	17	..	..	..	..	91
Texas	11	..	..	..	..	97
Utah	51	2	2	1	1	204
Vermont ...	3	..	7	4	..	221
Virginia	25	..	5	1	1	150
Washington.	31	..	..	..	..	363
Wisconsin ..	73	..	5	1	13	215
Wyoming ...	6	..	..	..	..	40
	1,473					15,423

In the long list of members deceased are the names of former President General Moses Greeley Parker, former Historian General Edward M. Gallaudet, former Vice-President General and Historian General Theodore S. Peck, former Vice-President General Moses Veale, former Vice-President General George Rowland Howe, Hon. Ebenezer J. Hill, Member of Congress from Connecticut; Hon. Charles Carroll Goodwin, former President of Utah Society; Hon. Charles Henry Grosvenor, former Member of Congress; Hon. Seth Shepard, Chief Justice of Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia; Col. Charles Page Bryan, former Ambassador to Japan; Major Henry Van Amburgh Joslin, of Rhode Island; and Zebina Moses, of the District of Columbia. From time to time there comes the tidings of compatriots who are giving their lives for their country in the great world war.

Heading the honor roll is Henry B. Palmer, of the Rochester Chapter, who died in service in France November 13, 1917; Briggs Kilburn Adams, aviator, son of Compatriot W. Lincoln Adams, of the New Jersey Society, died from injuries in line of duty in March, 1918; Stuart Walcott, aviator, son of our compatriot, Secretary Walcott, of the Smithsonian Institution, was killed in combat with German aëroplanes in December, 1917. For valiant service the French Government awarded him the decoration of the "Croix de Guerre."

The personnel of the Society has from the beginning included many of the highest leaders of American industries and the learned professions and the power and influence of these men is being felt at this moment in directing the affairs of the nation. They feel it a privilege and a duty, as well as an honor, to enroll their names among those who, in these trying days, are doing all in their power to preserve those ideals for which their forefathers pledged their lives and sacred honor a century and a third ago.

To the routine duties of the office of Registrar General there has been added the issuance of an engraved enrollment card to every new member entered on the National Society register, a system adopted by the Executive Committee at the request of members in several parts of the country, who had failed to receive prompt notification from their State Societies.

Of the large certificates of membership 881 were engrossed, about 200 in excess of the usual annual number.

The Registrar General has prepared for publication full pedigrees of all new members. These records have appeared in abstract in the Official Bulletin and will later be printed in full in the Year Book.

The archives in the Registrar General's office are of very great historical and genealogical value, containing the application papers of more than 31,000 members who have been enrolled since 1889. There is a complete alphabetical card index of all these members, so that any paper can at once be located, and likewise a card index of more than 35,000 revolutionary ancestors, from whom claims have been filed, permits immediate reference to such names.

Much might be said about Revolutionary records in possession of the government, muster-rolls and pay-rolls, and pension papers of soldiers and sailors, and the desirability of their publication, but at present the world war holds first place and all else must be held in abeyance.

Respectfully submitted, A. Howard Clark,
Registrar General.

The Chair: Compatriots, you have heard the report of the Registrar General, what is your pleasure?

Mr. Woodworth: I move that the report be accepted and placed on file.

(The motion was seconded and adopted.)

The Chair: The next report is that of the Treasurer General. In the absence of the Treasurer General, it will be presented by the Secretary General.

REPORT OF TREASURUR GENERAL.

Office of Treasurer General 15 William Street,
New York, N. Y., *May* 15, 1918.

President General and Compatriots: The Treasurer General has the honor to submit the following report of the receipts and disbursements for the fiscal year ending May 15, 1918.

Our late compatriot, Zebina Moses, of the District of Columbia Society, remembered the National Society in his will, leaving to the Society the amount of $2,000, to be placed to the credit of the Permanent Fund. This amount has been invested in the Third Liberty Loan bonds.

The appeal of the President General in the March Official Bulletin for subscriptions from the individual members of the organization of $1.00 or more for the purchase of the Third Liberty Loan bonds did not meet with a hearty response, possibly from so many local calls on members for the same purpose.

It is but fitting to state that the Florida Society responded to the extent of over $1.00 apiece from each member. The District of Columbia Society contributed generously. The Empire State Society purchased bonds to the extent of $200 from subscriptions, and these bonds have been handed to the Treasurer General.

The financial condition of the Society is stronger than ever, but economy in expenditure is recommended for the coming year. While the Permanent Fund is increasing, the General Fund is not growing larger.

Respectfully submitted,

John H. Burroughs,
Treasurer General.

May 15, 1917, balance on hand		$7,265.39
RECEIPTS.		
Annual dues:		
1915	$36.00	
1916	36.00	
1917	1,305.50	
1918	6,810.00	
		$8,187.50
Certificates		773.00
Application and supplemental blanks		150.84

Interest on balances	125.19	
Interest on investments	392.50	
Rebates received credited to Permanent Fund	305.49	
Medals	133.30	
Year Books	1.00	
Rosettes	5.77	
Service bars	4.00	
Ribbon	.50	
Postage	1.35	
Expressage	.60	
Bequest of the late Compatriot Zebina Moses, of Washington, D. C., credited to Permanent Fund.	2,000.00	
Third Liberty Loan Fund	261.50	
		12,342.54
		$19,607.93

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salary of Secretary General and Registrar General		$1,500.00
Printing and mailing of OFFICIAL BULLETINS:		
June, 1917	$881.60	
October, 1917	696.60	
December, 1917	535.71	
March, 1918	763.55	
		2,877.46
Sundry printing, postage, and expressage		528.06
Sundry printing for Committee on Americanization and Aliens		368.75
Certificates		399.70
Engrossing certificates, work on records, clerical help to Registrar General, and postage		574.60
Medals		133.82
Chamois bags and boxes for medals		51.50
Expenses incurred by Tennessee Society in preparation for Nashville Congress		98.25
Indemnity bond		25.00
Service bars		251.01
Envelopes and boxes for service bars		2.25
Ribbon		30.94
Rosettes		4.37
Expenses Secretary General attending Executive Committee meeting in New York		29.00
Expenses Secretary General attending Executive Committee meeting in Bridgeport, Conn		34.00
Allowance to President General on account of expenses during fiscal year ending May 21, 1917		500.00
Allowance to President General on account of expenses for fiscal year ending May 15, 1918		375.00
Contribution toward expenses of National Congress at Rochester, N. Y		500.00
Permanent Fund investment, purchase of 3½ per cent Liberty Loan Bonds		1,000.00
Interest accrued on above		1.22
Permanent Fund investment, purchase of 4¼ per cent Liberty Loan Bonds		2,000.00
Third Liberty Loan Fund, purchase of bonds		250.00
Work on archives and indices of National Society		17.20
Work on registration, card indexing, etc		10.60
Clerical work, assisting Secretary General		33.85

Postage and incidental expenses of Secretary General	9.50	
Expenses toward preparing OFFICIAL BULLETIN	8.25	
Telegrams of President General	7.35	
Rent of safe in vault	5.00	
Gold seals	8.09	
Expenses of Committee on Americanization and Aliens	9.00	
Expenses of Treasurer General from May 5, 1917, to May 1, 1918	21.83	
Collection of checks	1.50	
		11,676.10
Balance on hand May 15, 1918		$7,931.83
U. S. Mortgage & Trust Co	$7,662.52	
Broadway Savings Institution	269.31	
	$7,931.83	

JOHN H. BURROUGHS,
Treasurer General.

Audited and found correct.

GEO. D. BANGS.
NORMAN P. HEFFLEY.
C. S. KIGGINS.
A. J. SQUIER.

DETAILS OF RECEIPTS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING MAY 15, 1918.

	Annual dues.		Blanks.	Certs.	Total.
	1917.	1918.			
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	$20.00	.....	.....	$20.00
Arkansas	.....	19.00	$1.00	.....	20.00
California	.....	225.00	3.60	$1.00	229.60
Connecticut	$549.50	566.00	5.40	70.00	1,190.90
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.	.....	247.50	.....	1.00	248.50
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Empire State	.....	747.00	10.00	146.00	903.00
Florida	.....	22.50	2.75	9.00	34.25
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	54.50	.....	9.00	63.50
Illinois	530.00	560.00	6.15	105.00	1,201.15
Indiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	.....	216.00	9.10	68.00	293.10
Kansas	.....	56.00	2.75	.....	58.75
Kentucky	.....	95.50	.85	12.00	108.35
Louisiana	36.00	40.00	7.20	12.00	95.20
Maine	.....	157.00	3.60	10.00	170.60
Maryland	.....	143.50	2.75	14.00	160.25
Massachusetts	.....	850.00	7.10	24.00	881.10
Michigan	.....	293.00	12.55	101.00	406.55
Minnesota	112.50	.....	3.60	15.00	131.10
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	.....	64.00	.....	.....	64.00
Montana	.....	17.00	2.75	9.00	28.75

DETAILS OF RECEIPTS—Continued.

	Annual dues. 1917.	Annual dues. 1918.	Blanks.	Certs.	Total.
Nebraska	.....	110.00	4.45	29.00	143.45
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	107.00	.....	.....	107.00
New Jersey	.....	606.00	10.80	14.00	630.80
New Mexico	.....	30.00	3.60	.....	33.60
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	.....	.....	3.60	.....	3.60
Ohio	.....	309.00	7.20	.....	316.20
Oklahoma	.....	34.50	3.60	8.00	46.10
Oregon	.....	123.50	7.20	.....	130.70
Pennsylvania	.....	323.00	7.20	41.00	371.20
Philippines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island	.....	180.50	3.60	25.00	209.10
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	17.00	17.00
Texas	.....	40.50	2.75	4.00	47.25
Utah	77.50	102.00	2.75	5.00	187.25
Vermont	.....	102.00	.....	7.00	109.00
Virginia	.....	75.00	5.50	6.00	86.50
Washington	.....	163.00	4.69	3.00	170.69
Wisconsin	.....	90.50	2.75	1.00	94.25
Wyoming	.....	20.00	.....	7.00	27.00
	$1,305.50	$6,810.00	$150.84	$773.00	$9,039.34

Dues for 1915 and 1916 from Louisiana Society	$72.00
Interest	517.69
Rebates	305.49
Medals	133.30
Year Books	1.00
Rosettes	5.77
Service bars	4.00
Postage	1.35
Expressage	.60
Ribbon	.50
Bequest of late Compatriot Zebina Moses	2,000.00
Subscriptions to Third Liberty Loan Fund	261.50
	$12,342.54

DETAILS OF DISBURSEMENTS OF THE TREASURER GENERAL OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, S. A. R., FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MAY 15, 1918.

1917.

May 18.	E. M. Wentworth, telegraph messages	7.35
" 25.	E. M. Wentworth, allowances on account of expenses as President General during year ending May 21, 1917	500.00
" 28.	Permanent Fund Investment, 2 per cent of subscription for $1,000 "Liberty Loan, 1917"	20.00
" 29.	A. Howard Clark, salary for May, Reg. Gen. $50.00	
" 29.	A. Howard Clark, salary for May, Sec. Gen. 75.00	
		125.00

May	29.	A. Howard Clark, expenses attending meeting of Executive Committee in New York City, May 24	29.00
June	1.	Benedict & Benedict, indemnity bond	25.00
"	4.	United States Mint, medals	133.82
"	4.	William K. Boardman, sec. expenses incurred by the Tennessee Society in preparation for the annual Congress, but which was postponed	98.25
"	8.	S. C. Brown, engrossing certificates, clerical work, and postage	156.30
"	14.	Annin & Co., ribbon	15.85
"	29.	Permanent Fund Investment, balance of subscription to $1,000 of "Liberty Loan of 1917" U. S. Mtge. & Trust Co.	980.00
"	29.	Interest, accrued on above	1.22
July	2.	A. Howard Clark, salary for June, Reg. Gen. $50.00	
"	2.	A. Howard Clark, salary for June, Sec. Gen. 75.00	
			125.00
"	2.	A Howard Clark, incidental expenses in preparation for OFFICIAL BULLETIN	8.25
"	5.	R. S. Rosemond, work on archives and indices of Nat. Society from June 18, 1916, to June 25, 1917.	17.20
"	9.	Annin & Co., service bars	12.50
"	16.	Dennison & Co., gold seals	8.09
"	24.	Annin & Co., rosettes	4.37
"	24.	Equitable Safe Deposit Co., rent for safe	5.00
Aug.	1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for July, Reg. Gen. $50.00	
"	1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for July, Sec. Gen. 75.00	
			125.00
"	1.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., printing and mailing June OFFICIAL BULLETIN	881.60
"	17.	J. E. Caldwell & Co., chamois bags and boxes for medals	51.50
"	17.	Annin & Co., service bars	12.59
"	17.	W. F. Roberts Co., sundry printing	65.25
"	22.	American Bank Note Co., certificates	171.85
"	22.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., sundry printing	88.51
"	22.	Annin & Co., service bars	25.11
"	31.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Aug., Reg. Gen. $50.00	
"	31.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Aug., Sec. Gen. 75.00	
			125.00
"	31.	A. Howard Clark, postage and incidental expenses.	9.50
Sept.	6.	Annin & Co., service bars	25.11
"	28.	E. M. Wentworth, on account $500 for Pres. General's expenses during Society year ending May, 1918	250.00
"	29.	U. S. Mtge. & Trust Co., collection for August	.10
Oct.	1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Sept., Reg. Gen. $50.00	
"	1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Sept., Sec. Gen. 75.00	
			125.00
"	5.	Annin & Co., service bars	50.16
"	8.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., sundry printing	19.54
"	16.	Webster B. True, clerical work for Sec. General from June 15 to July 21	18.60
"	19.	Ada L. Collins, registration work, card indexing, etc.	19.60
"	24.	S. C. Brown, engrossing certificates, clerical work, and postage	145.05
Nov.	1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Oct., Reg. Gen. $50.00	
"	1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Oct., Sec. Gen. 75.00	
			125.00

Dec.	1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Nov., Reg. Gen. $50.00	
"	1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Nov., Sec. Gen. 75.00	
			125.00
"	1.	A. Howard Clark, sundry expenses attending meeting of Executive Committee at Bridgeport, Conn., November 14	34.00
"	8.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., printing and mailing October BULLETIN	696.60
"	28.	W. F. Roberts Co., printing 25,000 Constitution of United States for Committee on Americanization and Aliens	368.75
"	28.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., sundry printing	32.51
"	28.	American Bank Note Co., certificates	227.85
1918.			
Jan.	4.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Dec., Reg. Gen. $50.00	
"	4.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Dec., Sec. Gen. 75.00	
			125.00
"	17.	S. C. Brown, engrossing certificates, clerical work, and postage	125.20
"	17.	Annin & Co., service bars	115.46
Feb.	1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Jan., Reg. Gen. $50.00	
"	1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Jan., Sec. Gen. 75.00	
			125.00
"	1.	Annin & Co., service bars	10.08
"	1.	W. F. Roberts Co., printing cards	13.25
"	2.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., printing and mailing Jan. OFFICIAL BULLETIN	535.71
Mar.	4.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Feb., Reg. Gen. $50.00	
"	4.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Feb., Sec. Gen. 75.00	
			125.00
"	4.	A. Howard Clark, clerical assistance on indexes	6.00
"	4.	A. Howard Clark, envelopes and boxes for service bars	2.25
Apr.	1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Mar., Reg. Gen. $50.00	
"	1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Mar., Sec. Gen. 75.00	
			125.00
"	1.	E. M. Wentworth, on account of expenses as Pres. General for fiscal year ending in May, 1918	125.00
"	16.	Annin & Co., ribbon	15.09
"	16.	S. C. Brown, engrossing certificates, clerical work, postage, and expressage	148.05
"	26.	Permanent Fund Investment, purchase of Third Liberty Loan Bonds from funds received from the estate of the late Compatriot Zebina Moses, of Washington, D. C.	2,000.00
May	1.	John B. Howe, Treas. Rochester Chapter, S. A. R., contributed by National Society toward expenses of Annual Congress to be held at Rochester, N. Y.	500.00
"	1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Apr., Reg. Gen. $50.00	
"	1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Apr., Sec. Gen. 75.00	
			125.00
"	1.	A. Howard Clark, clerical assistance to Sec. Gen.	9.25
"	4.	Third Liberty Loan Fund, two $100 4¼ per cent bonds	200.00
"	8.	Third Liberty Loan Fund, one $50 4¼ per cent bond	50.00
"	8.	United States Mtge. & Trust Co., collections, charges for April	1.15

May 8.	John H. Burroughs, sundry expenses as Treas. Gen. from May 5, 1917, to May 1, 1918	21.83
" 9.	John H. Moore, sundry expenses, on account Committee on Americanization and Aliens	9.00
" 9.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., printing and mailing March OFFICIAL BULLETIN	763.55
" 9.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., sundry printing	309.00
" 15.	U. S. Mtge. & Tr. Co., collection of checks, Nov. 1, 1917, and Jan. 21, 1918	.25
		$11,676.10

REPORT ON PERMANENT FUND.

OFFICE OF TREASURER GENERAL, 15 WILLIAM STREET,
NEW YORK, N. Y., *May* 15, 1918.

President General and Compatriots:

The Treasurer General has the honor to submit the following report on the Permanent Fund. At the last Annual Congress, held in Newark, N. J., May 16, 1916, there was on hand:

State of New York, Canal 4's, 1961		$2,000
City of New York 4's, 1958		2,000
City of New York 4's, 1959		1,000
City of New York 4½, 1963		1,000
Atch., T. & S. Fe. 4's, 1995		1,000
Keokee Consolidated Coke Co. 5's, 1959		1,000
Cash	$491.66	
		$8,000

At the present time there is on hand, in addition to the above, the following:

N. Y. Railways Adjustment Income Bond (Dr. Parker's gift)	1,000
Liberty Loan Bonds, 3½ per cent	1,000
Third Liberty Loan, 4¼ per cent	2,000
City of New York 4's, 1958	1,000
Total at par value	$13,000

From a bequest of the late compatriot, Zebina Moses, of the District of Columbia Society, of $2,000; from cash received for rebates on insignia, rosettes, ribbon, and service bars; from cash transferred from the General Fund by order of the Executive Committee, the last three investments were made, leaving on hand in cash, to the credit of the Permanent Fund, $305.49.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BURROUGHS,
Treasurer General.

THIRD LIBERTY LOAN FUND.

OFFICE OF TREASURER GENERAL, 15 WILLIAM STREET,
NEW YORK, N. Y., *May* 15, 1918.

President General and Compatriots:

The Treasurer General has the honor to submit the following report on the Third Liberty Loan Fund:

The appeal of the President General, printed in the March OFFICIAL BULLETIN, for this fund resulted in cash subscriptions amounting to

$261.50. Of this amount, $250 has been invested. The Empire State Society, in response to the appeal, presented to the National Society $200 in bonds. There is, therefore, on hand, a total of bonds of $450, and of cash remaining, $11.50.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BURROUGHS,
Treasurer General.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INVESTMENTS.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY NATIONAL BANK,
PEEKSKILL, N. Y., *April* 25, 1918.

Mr. A. HOWARD CLARK,
Secretary General, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

MY DEAR MR. CLARK: Yesterday, April 24, I examined the securities in the safe-deposit box belonging to the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and hereby certify that the following were in said box:

$4,000 New York City Corporate Stock, 4 per cent.
1,000 New York City Corporate Stock, 4½ per cent.
2,000 New York State Bonds.
1,000 Liberty Loan, 3½ per cent.
1,000 Keokee Consolidated Coke Co.
1,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe.
1,000 New York Railways.

Very sincerely yours,

C. A. PUGSLEY,
Chairman.

PEEKSKILL, N. Y., *May* 10, 1918.

Mr. A. HOWARD CLARK,
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

MY DEAR SECRETARY GENERAL: Since writing you some days ago in relation to the invested funds of the Sons of the American Revolution in safe-deposit vault in New York City, I wish to state that $2,400 4¼ Liberty Loan Bonds have been added to that fund and are now in safe-deposit box. * * *

With all good wishes, I am
Very sincerely yours,

C. A. PUGSLEY,
Chairman.

The SECRETARY GENERAL: The Treasurer General desired to have it announced, by request of the Tennessee Society, that a check was on the way for their dues, but it came too late to be included here. Another Society has paid its full dues today.

(The President General resumes the chair.)

The CHAIR: Gentlemen, you have heard the report of the Treasurer General, the Auditing Committee, and the Investment Committee. The three are so nearly related that we will take action on all three, if you please, at the same time. What is your pleasure in connection with the report as read?

The CHAPLAIN GENERAL: I move that the report be adopted.

(Motion seconded and carried.)

Mr. PARKS (D. C.): It may interest the National Society, as long as in this report reference has been made to Compatriot Moses, who left

$2,000 to the National Society, to know that he also left $2,000 to the District of Columbia Society. Most of you knew Zebina Moses. He was a worker in the cause, and in every way he could he did his utmost to promote the interest of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. I therefore deem it pertinent at this time to say that not only did he contribute the $2,000 to our General Society, but he gave $2,000 more to the District of Columbia Society. We promptly invested that and $1,000 more a few days ago in the Third Liberty Loan, and we have in our little Society of about 500 members more than $10,000 invested in what is known as our permanent fund. (Applause.) Also I might add that a canvass of the membership of our Society disclosed the fact that more than $300,000 have been contributed by that Society of 500 members to the purchase of Liberty Bonds. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: That is a very fine and interesting showing.

Mr. READ (Mass.): Dr. Parker, also, besides leaving a bequest to the National Society, gave the Massachusetts Society the income of $5,000. Our reserve fund today is $16,000, and we have lately invested $3,000 in Liberty Bonds. (Applause.)

(The motion to adopt the report of the Treasurer General and the other reports connected therewith was then carried.)

BEQUEST OF ZEBINA MOSES.

Mr. CURTIS (Conn.): I have been asked by the Resolutions Committee to make the following motion in regard to Zebina Moses. The gentleman from Washington has told you about him better than I can do, so I shall simply make this motion as requested by the Resolutions Committee:

WHEREAS our late compatriot, Zebina Moses, has given the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution a legacy of $2,000 as an addition to its Permanent Fund; therefore

Resolved, That the Society gratefully appreciates the gift and tenders its sincere thanks for the same.

A formal receipt has already been sent, but it was the wish of the President General and also the Resolutions Committee that we place this on our records, so that we might have a permanent minute of it, and that it shall be promptly transmitted to the parties interested.

The CHAIR: Gentlemen, you have heard the reading of the resolution. What disposition do you wish to make of it?

(It was moved and carried that the resolution be spread on the records of the Society and that a copy be sent to the relatives.)

The CHAIR: I will say that your President General signed the executor's formal papers relating to the bequest and acknowledged the receipt to the best of his humble ability, and I thank the Congress for taking the official action it has taken in this connection, and while the day is yet young and I trust that the All Wise Providence will not enter our ranks and take from our midst any of the valuable and valued compatriots for many, many years, at the same time I may leave the thought

with you that it is appreciated, equally appreciated, at least, to receive these donations while you are living and can enjoy having the honor and thanks of the Society, and if anybody desires to add one, two, five, or ten thousand dollars to the permanent fund of this Society don't let him be backward about offering it. The Treasurer General, Secretary General, and everybody else will be mighty glad to acknowledge the receipt. Next in order is the report of the Historian General. I have the pleasure of presenting the Historian General, Compatriot David L. Pierson, of New Jersey.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN GENERAL.

To the President General and Compatriots of the Society of Sons of the American Revolution:

Twenty-nine years have passed since our Society was organized in Fraunce's Tavern, New York, April 30, 1889. Our first Congress, held at Louisville, Ky., adopted the Constitution, which was signed by 31 delegates. The first patriotic resolution secured the daily display of the Stars and Stripes from the White House at Washington, and since then the emblem of our beloved land has been given increasing care and attention, has traveled to the North Pole, and is now on the ramparts of twentieth century civilization.

First of all, the matter incorporated in the initial volume, published in 1890, is the quotation from Lincoln's famous address, so much on our minds today: "This nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom, and that government of the people, by the people, for the people shall not perish from the earth." There is also found in that volume a patriotic gem uttered by Daniel Webster: "I was born an American; I live an American; I shall die an American."

"I am not a Virginian, but an American," declared Patrick Henry in the House of Burgesses, when his enemy was about to cast its support in the cause of freedom. And so we have come from our various States in this spirit of American solidarity to continue the work of the forebears who established these United States.

We are now meeting under vastly different conditions than those prevailing four years ago, when we observed our twenty-fifth anniversary at the Syracuse Congress. Then we were preparing for the now famous pilgrimage from Philadelphia to Cambridge, marking Washington's pathway in 1775, when he assumed command of the Continental Army. As we went from village to town and from town to city through five populous States during the latter part of June and the early days of July, 1914, our mission was of peace. We talked of the progress our nation had made since the camp fires were set burning a century and a third in the past, of the exemplary and sacrificing life of the Commander-in-Chief. The spirit of '76 was invoked and spoken of as something to be zealously guarded. This pilgrimage was an innovation in our country. Before it had progressed very far thousands upon thousands of liberty-loving men, women, and children exhibited a wholesome responsibility of our citizenship as the guard of institutions founded on the pure spirit of equal rights.

Soon afterward and in a very few days the spark which ignited the European conflagration gave evidence that there can be no peace till the war spirit has been submerged and a world democracy prevails. The flames have now wrapped into their embrace our own country and all of our treasure of life and industry; but though the way may be long, Columbia will ride safely through the storm, and when the peaceful

pursuits of life are exchanged for those of the hideous monster now stalking the earth, it will relieve the burden which has for centuries been holding down millions of people across the seas and bring greater security to our own firesides.

The recent dedication of the plot of land at Morristown, N. J., known as Fort Nonsense Park, has preserved it as a historical park. Here the Commander-in-Chief assembled his emaciated and depressed troops in the spring of 1780.

Earthworks were hurriedly thrown up for protection against the enemy, who, it was proclaimed, would march upon them any moment. The object sought was accomplished to improve the morale of the camp. Thus another parcel of land of Revolutionary War association in New Jersey is reserved for all time as a patriotic retreat. The cemetery at the Springfield battlefield, a few miles east of Morristown, is owned by the New Jersey Society, and permanent patriotic reservations have been made of Washington's headquarters at Morristown in 1779-1780, the Wallace House, at Somerville, where Washington spent the winter of 1778-1779, and of the Rocky Hill mansion, used as headquarters in the late summer and autumn of 1783 while Congress was in session at Nassau Hall, Princeton, but three miles distant.

Under the auspices of the Empire State Society, the usual wreath and flag were placed on Lafayette's tomb in Paris last Independence Day. The occasion will ever be remembered for the historical utterance of General Pershing, when he said: "Here we are, Lafayette!"

Observance of the 130th anniversary of the adoption of the Federal Constitution was recommended by this office, official recognition given by our President General, and many of the State Societies arranged programs expressive of this notable event in our national life.

Shall we not place upon our calendars this date, September 17, and annually assemble in patriotic meeting on CONSTITUTION DAY? This matchless document, evolved by the brain and heart of the builders of our Republic is our anchor and compass. We must look well to its security.

Recommendation is also made that each State birthday be observed by the Society therein organized. This was done in New Jersey on December 18, 1917, which marked the 130th anniversary of the adoption of the Federal Constitution, and a very excellent response was made by the people, the educational institutions, and other organizations in that State.

While visiting several cantonments your Historian was greatly impressed with the possibilities of wider scope of our activities. We would consistently organize a national speakers' bureau and provide the meetings at the training camps with speakers from our membership. We have all felt the wonderful, subtle, patriotic thrill, as our soldiers and sailors have been prepared for service overseas and of the accounts of their upholding the flag of Stars and Stripes in the storm of battle in the true spirit of descendants of those who wore the buff, white, and blue a century and a third in the past.

We miss the kindly presence of the lamented Gilbert C. Kniffin, of the District of Columbia Society, who was so intensely interested in preserving the pension records at Washington. In his last report at the Newark Congress he urged that a synopsis of the records, at least, should be printed and published. The 100th anniversary of the adoption of the first pension act occurred on March 18 of this year.

Compatriot Chester N. Jones, President of the New Jersey Society, who retired at a moment's notice, as it were, to assist in the work of the Shipping Control Board, prepared a copy, after several years' effort, of all the New Jersey pension records obtainable. These, bound into a typewritten volume, give but a glimpse into the mine of rich, historical

material, now filed in the archives of the Pension Department and awaiting governmental action to bring them into public use. Recently it was the good fortune of the writer to discover a valuable document relating to a distinguished Jerseyman, Dr. John Condit, who performed such meritorious service upon Washington's masterly retreat in November and December, 1776, as to win the proffer of a commission by the Commander-in-Chief. No doubt there are many more of similar character in the form of affidavits hidden at the National Capitol recesses.

One of the hoped-for departures in our Annual Congress is that of an Historical Section, to which the Historian of the State Societies and Chapters would be invited. The value of such a section is most evident. In that way our Historians would be in closer touch with one another and a medium provided for discussing the feasibility of giving a series of historical lectures, illustrated perhaps, and also upon the work of our Society, the text-books used in public schools reviewed, ideas advanced for compiling historical articles for permanent use in educational institutions, and many other reasons may be advanced for the creation of this department.

The careful study is recommended of the important era, from April 19, 1783, marking the official proclamation of peace, till September 17, 1787, when the Constitution was spread before the nation, and also that of the administration of the first President, all related to the reconstruction of the normal life of the people.

And when this world war is over, wider fields of usefulness will be awaiting our labors. We must not withhold our hand from the task that comes to us. Whatever course is pointed our Society, already having accomplished much for the national good, we will not fail, I am sure, to heed the wind and sail.

Work!
Thank God for the might of it,
The ardor, the urge, the delight of it;
Work that springs from the heart's desire,
Setting the brain and the soul on fire;
Oh, what is so good as the heat of it,
And what is so glad as the beat of it,
And what is so kind as the stern command,
Challenging brain and heart and hand!

ANGELA MORGAN.

In closing this report, I wish to express my deep appreciation for the assistance given me by the officers, National and State, during the past years. We have a splendid fellowship, not marking time, but marching along in the front ranks of a patriot host. We have justified our existence by devoted service to a great cause. Our patriotism has not been dormant through the years. The splendid activities for nearly a third of a century by our compatriots in every department of public life merits the honorable place our organization is now holding in the estimation of those in authority at Washington. And my final words are a quotation from our Bay State compatriot, Edwin Sanford Crandon: "Our inspiration is from the past, our duty is in the present, and our hope is for the future."

The CHAIR: Compatriots, you have heard the report of the Historian General; what is your pleasure?

(On motion, the report was adopted.)

The CHAIR: I wish to say at this particular point that I think of

nothing that would justify the work or prove the value of having a Historian General who is the student of history that Compatriot Pierson has proven himself to be than this suggestion which was adopted by your national officers, of observing the date of the adoption of the Constitution of the United States by the Constitutional Convention, and I join with him in the hope that the Sons of the American Revolution will stand sponsors for and urge that that day be set apart in the history of this nation; second—no, not second, but co-ordinate with the 4th of July, which marked the adoption of our Declaration of Independence. Of the two great documents of history, they should not be separated; they should be both observed, and they should be observed more especially by this Society and under its leadership. (Applause.) There were several thousand meetings held as the result of that circular. Our Compatriot Cole, from Iowa, has said a lot about Iowa, but the State Superintendent of Schools in Iowa sent to every county superintendent, every city superintendent, and practically 90 per cent of the public schools in the State of Iowa had appropriate exercises on Monday, the 17th day of September, last year. Many of the churches held religious services in honor of that event, and the thing that pleased me the most in connection with that, compatriots, was the fact that the Catholic Archbishop, or whatever his title happened to be, the big man in the outfit in our State—not being religiously inclined or a regular attendant on those things, I just know them as teachers and priests, but that was not his title—he sent out a circular in connection with that, and every Catholic church in the State of Iowa recognized, through its priesthood, that day, the celebration of the recognition of the adoption of the Constitution; and in addition the work of our Society in our State has brought about in a large number of Catholic institutions and churches of the State the reading of some portion of the Constitution or some reference to these things, the display of the colors, and some patriotic reference at every church service. If we could have gotten some of the other people to have followed up as nicely as this good, strong, red-blooded fellow followed it up out there—God bless some of the Irish. (Applause.)

Historian General PIERSON: In my State of New Jersey we also observed the day royally. We had the church bells ringing, and in many of the schools and churches of the State exercises were held. I had the honor of speaking in the High School of Orange and the Normal School at Newark, and, all told, in that day I made four speeches in honor of the Constitution.

The CHAIR: It was practically unanimous, gentlemen. I had reports from Portland, Maine, to Portland, Oregon; there were celebrations in both cities and all between. I think that it is a great credit to your Society to bring back the fundamental and basic law of this land, and if there is anything we ought to do—not talking politics; God forbid we should talk politics—but let us be decent; let the fundamental law stand without loading it down with all manner of legislation that cannot pass through the legislatures of the States or anything else; let us

have the Constitution clean. (Applause.) I resent, with the deepest of resentment, a statement made by one of the most prominent men in this nation, that he regarded the Constitution of the United States with a great deal of reverence, but the thing that he liked about it best was the ease with which it could be amended. We have got to stand as a bulwark, gentlemen, for some time to keep that immortal document from being loaded down with a lot of stuff—maybe that is a little too strong a statement—but a lot of things that have no place in such a document as that. (Applause.) Next in order of business is the reports of standing and special committees. The first committee in rotation is that on Organization in the Atlantic States, of which Mr. Lewis B. Curtis, of Bridgeport, is chairman.

REPORT OF LEWIS B. CURTIS, CHAIRMAN COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION (ATLANTIC STATES).

At our Newark Congress I proposed a plan by which our National Vice-Presidents would become more active and supervise the work of the National Society in their various districts. As this involved a change in the Constitution, it had to lie over until the next Congress before it could be formally acted upon.

President General Wentworth, however, thought so well of the scheme that he thought best to put it more or less into operation without waiting for its formal enactment. Therefore, as you will notice from your 1916 Year Book, he divided the country into four sections, with a chairman over each and vice-chairmen and committees under them to take charge of the organization of the various divisions. It fell to my lot to be made chairman of the Atlantic States, with three vice-chairmen under me and a committee under each of them. These divisions, however, were made up by the number of square miles rather than by the number of members over which each chairman had jurisdiction, with the result that I found my district covered all the way from Maine to Florida, with about two-thirds of the entire membership of the Society.

The distances being so great, it has been impossible to get a meeting of the vice-chairmen or of the subcommittees, although I have attempted to do so. But a lively correspondence has been carried on and all that is possible has been done in this way.

We have more than held our own, which should be very satisfactory when one considers that the activities of the Society have been largely overshadowed by the immediate necessity of war work of all kinds and descriptions. While our members have been intensely busy and have done an immense amount of good in all branches of war work, the credit has gone largely to other organizations with which they were connected and which were especially organized for this purpose. If accurate statistics could be obtained of the amount of money our members have subscribed to Liberty Loans, Red Cross associations, and other activities connected with the war, I am confident it would be a very considerable percentage of the entire sum raised by the nation.

In anticipation of this report, I have asked each of my vice-chairmen to write a short statement of the activities of the Societies in their particular locations, which are as follows:

FROM MR. FREDERICK E. EMERSON, OF NORFOLK, VA.,
Vice-President for the Atlantic States.

"On the eve of our Congress in Rochester, N. Y., I thought it well to review in brief my stewardship as vice-chairman of your committee.

It has been up-hill work to get the people interested in our S. A. R. as I would like, yet with all of this our State Society has been awarded the Traveling Banner for the greatest increase of membership during the past year. 'We are some proud of this.' The D. A. R. helped us, and a tireless worker for the S. A. R. is our State President, your vice-chairman helping. Now we want to keep this banner for a while; it looks so good hanging up in our meeting place. So whether re-elected or not, I shall be on the job."

EXTRACT OF LETTER FROM MR. PHILIP F. TURNER, OF PORTLAND, ME.,
Vice-President for the New England States.

"No new Chapters have been formed. Maine, outside of Portland, is made up of small cities and communities, and outside the two or three places where we now have Chapters there are not enough members in any one section to warrant an attempt to institute any. Reliance on the State Society must therefore be our chief dependence for any active work, and the large attendance at our annual meeting on February 22 gave evidence that its members generally are still very loyal to its principles. A fairly good number of new members were admitted last year, so that our membership has been well maintained."

EXTRACTS OF LETTER FROM MR. T. W. WILLIAMS, OF NEW JERSEY,
Vice-President for the Middle Atlantic States.

"This past year has been a chaotic one to business men, and I have been no exception to it. I have spent considerable time in our S. A. R. activities, however, but can't see that I have accomplished a great deal. I will endeavor in a day or two to jot down some of the activities of the past year of our New Jersey State Society. They have accomplished a great deal in increased membership and in efforts to organize new Chapters. I don't believe there is a State in the Union that has been more active during the past year than New Jersey. Brother Ames can tell you more of New York State, of course, than I can, and on Pennsylvania activities I really am quite hazy. I will send you a few facts and figures in a day or two regarding New Jersey, and that you might like to incorporate in your report for the forthcoming Congress and at which I hope to have the pleasure of seeing you.

"Further responding to your esteemed favor, would say that I have only just been able to obtain the figures, facts, etc., that you desired in your letter and on which you want to make your report as chairman of the Organization Committee for the Atlantic States.

"The States in my immediate territory here have been quite active during the past year, especially New Jersey. This State—New Jersey—as you doubtless know, is not only the home of the organization of the Society of the S. A. R., but it was there that the first Chapter was organized at Elizabethtown, September 26, 1893. New Jersey has now nine Chapters and another is in process of formation at Belleville.

"The increase in membership in the New Jersey State Society last year was 115 members. They total now on their rolls 1,309 members in good standing.

"The Atlantic States have been unusually active during the past year, considering war conditions, in perfecting their State organization, as the report of the various State Societies, I feel sure, will show. The organization of Chapters, it seems to me, is the only solution to the solidifying of the State and National Society, particularly in those States where territorial area makes it impossible for frequent meetings of the Society.

"In our State of New Jersey two Chapters reported increases during the year—Orange had an increase of fourteen and Montclair an increase of fifteen. Besides Belleville there are two or three other Chapters that will be formed in New Jersey, I think, during the coming year, etc."

All of the above is respectfully submitted.

L. B. CURTIS,
Chairman Organization Committee (Atlantic States).

The CHAIR: Gentlemen, you have heard the report of the Committee on Organization of the Atlantic States; what action do you wish to take?

(It was moved and carried that the report be received and filed.)

COMMITTEE ON GRAVE MARKERS.

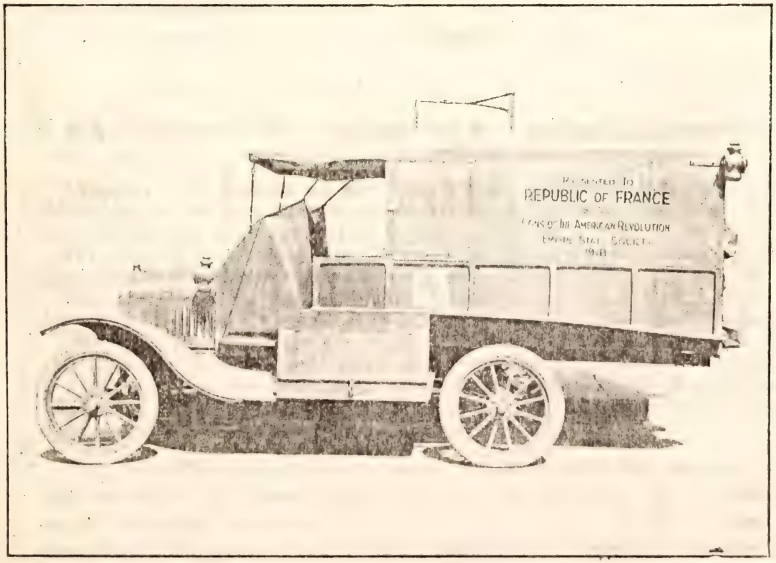
The CHAIR: I am going to break into the regular order of the committee reports in order to recognize Past President General Woodworth, who has an appointment that he must keep in a few minutes, and I recognize Compatriot Woodworth, chairman of the Committee on Grave Markers.

Mr. WOODWORTH: The Executive Committee a year ago appointed a special committee to take up the question of suitable markers for the graves of Revolutionary soldiers, and at this time your committee would make a preliminary report, with the suggestion that this report be referred to the Executive Committee with power to act. The marker proposed is a disk, which I hold in my hand, 3¾ inches in diameter (see illustration). In its center is the insignia of the Society. About it are three rings in which appear the name of the man, the words, "Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," "Certified service No. —." This disk can be inserted into any tombstone or monument that may be erected already. The marker now in general use, as we know, is a bronze shaft complete in itself, but which seems to be not commonly favored. This present design of marker in bronze would cost about three dollars, and the question arises or has been suggested here today that should we desire to use this new marker in memory of those of our members who might fall during this present war that the wording could be very readily changed, so as to indicate not Revolutionary service but service for the democracy of 1918. It will be suggested by your committee that this marker should be handled in the same way as our insignia, namely, through a certificate from the Secretary General to the manufacturer, permitting him to sell this marker to the applicant, and the Society would receive a rebate on the sales to be devoted to marking graves not otherwise provided for. We think that is all your committee could report today, and I would move that the report should go to the Executive Committee with power to act.

The CHAIR: Gentlemen, you have heard the report of the special committee and the recommendation of that committee that it be referred to the Executive Committee with power to act.

(Motion adopted.)

BRONZE MARKER, ACTUAL SIZE, FOR INSERTION IN GRAVESTONE



ONE OF AMBULANCES PRESENTED TO FRANCE BY EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY

The CHAIR: It is so ordered and the report will be referred to the Executive Committee. I recognize Judge Beardsley as chairman of the Resolutions Committee for a report.

GERMAN-AMERICAN ALLIANCE.

Judge BEARDSLEY: I yield to Compatriot Vrooman for the presentation of a resolution.

Colonel VROOMAN (N. Y.): I desire to offer this resolution for your favorable consideration:

Resolved:

First. We approve the statement made in the program of this Congress: "When we win this war there will be just two kinds of people—those who did help and those who did not help."

Second. We congratulate the Empire State Society in its good work in eliminating the German-American Alliance from the custody of the State-owned home of the American-born patriot, Gen. Nicholas Herkimer, the hero of Oriskany.

Third. We thank the Governor and legislature of New York in the passing and signing of a bill repealing the law which authorized the German-American Alliance to largely control the Herkimer home referred to and adopting a new bill, which permits Sons of the American Revolution and all other patriotic societies to have equal opportunity to be selected as commissioners to govern the patriotic shrine of the gallant brigadier.

Fourth. We approve the bill introduced in the Senate of the United States by Senator William H. King repealing the charter of the National German-American Alliance.

Compatriot VROOMAN: I move that the same be referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

(The resolutions were later unanimously adopted.)

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

Judge BEARDSLEY: The committee wish to report upon this resolution, introduced by Past President General Woodworth:

WHEREAS the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution is dedicated to the preservation of American ideals—one land, one flag, one speech, and one standard of loyalty; and

WHEREAS it is manifest that the teaching of the German language in our schools is now subversive to such principles; be it

Resolved, That we call upon those in authority to exclude the teaching of the German language from our public schools; and be it further

Resolved, That the Secretary General be instructed to send copies of this resolution to the President of each State Society; and be it further

Resolved, That the Presidents of each State Society be directed to send copies of this resolution to the Governor, the Department of Education, and to the press of their respective States.

The committee are unable to report recommending the passage of that resolution and respectfully return it to the Congress. In reference to the following resolution in reference to the revision of the immigration laws (see previous page), the committee feel unwilling to report in favor of accepting it and respectfully refer it back to the Congress.

The next is a report from the Lexington Chapter, in Iowa, and they ask us to go on record as favoring cancellation of all indebtedness which the United States holds against France, and we think that would be premature action at this time, and we are unwilling to report recommending its adoption and refer that back to the Congress. The next resolution seems to be a report of a meeting of the Ohio Society, which claims that nine States permit aliens to vote before they are naturalized citizens, and asks us to recommend a resolution that it is the sense of this Society that the States of Alabama, Arkansas, Indiana, Kansas, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, South Dakota, and Texas shall repeal laws of such dangerous character. We feel unwilling to recommend the passage of that and respectfully refer it to the Congress. We next have a proposed resolution, introduced by Compatriot Thompson, in reference to the publication or circulation of papers or periodicals in an enemy language (see previous page).

Your committee recommends the substitution of this resolution for the one introduced by Mr. Thompson:

First, that it absolutely opposes the publication of periodicals or other literature whatsoever exclusively in the German language; that only such papers and periodicals be allowed as shall have, accompanying every article in German, a corresponding translation of the article into the English language. (Applause.)

GERMAN LANGUAGE IN SCHOOLS.

The CHAIR: Gentlemen, you have heard the report on several resolutions that were referred to the Resolutions Committee, and we will take them up seriatim. The first is the resolution introduced by Past President General Woodworth in reference to the teaching of the German language in the schools, as above cited.

This resolution is returned to the Congress by your Committee on Resolutions with an adverse report, the committee being unwilling to recommend its adoption. Shall the report of the committee be adopted?

(It was moved and seconded that the report of the committee in reference to this resolution be adopted.)

Mr. CURTIS (Conn.): It seems to me that by accepting the report of the committee we do not arrive anywhere. They make no recommendation. I move that the report be laid on the table.

Judge BEARDSLEY: That will not finish it. We might as well finish it, and if it will help the Congress I think we are willing to recommend that that resolution be not passed.

(Motion seconded.)

Mr. MOULTON (Me.): Certain resolutions have been referred to the Committee on Resolutions. They have made their report of a draft of resolutions such as they recommend us to accept. That report as made by the committee is before us subject to amendment, and I think the introduction of this resolution, not introduced by them, should be put as an amendment by vote of the Congress instead of being voted upon

separately as supplemental to the committee's report. If I understand their report correctly, that would be opposed to parliamentary proceedings. If we wish to amend that report, a vote on the amendment would come before the adoption of the report of the committee.

The CHAIR: The understanding of the Chair in connection with the recommendation of the committee is that they are unable to sanction the resolution and they now recommend that the resolution be not passed.

Mr. MOULTON (Me.): They have made this part of their report, leaving the Congress to amend the report by adopting the resolution if they see fit; that is the correct position.

Judge BEARDSLEY: The committee did not want to recommend this resolution, because under it we could not read the works of Goethe and Schiller in our public schools, and I think the committee were of the opinion that this had better be defeated.

Mr. MOULTON (Me.): My question is whether the committee have made a report subject to amendment, or whether they have passed this over to the Congress as not having been acted upon by them.

Judge BEARDSLEY: The committee are unwilling to report in favor of it in its present form. I think the committee would be willing to recommend that this resolution be defeated, and then if you want to modify it you can do so.

Mr. MOULTON (Me.): But you have defeated it, if I am correct, and you leave the Congress to adopt it if it sees fit.

Judge BEARDSLEY: The Congress has a right to introduce an amended resolution or another resolution if they wish, but this resolution in its present form we are unwilling to recommend for adoption.

Mr. DOYLE (Ohio): The committee has made a report on this particular resolution. A motion to accept the report of the committee, it seems to me, would be in order. If that motion should carry, it kills this resolution, so I move that the report of the committee be accepted.

Mr. SHELDON (Nebr.): The understanding that I have is kindred to that of the gentleman from Maine. The point he makes, as I understand it, is simply this: our Committee on Resolutions hands back these resolutions to the Congress without action; they are unwilling to recommend them; they make certain specific recommendations in their report touching one point. Technically the question that arises here is upon the adoption of their report, which excludes, which has nothing to do with these people. As I view it and the gentleman from Maine views it, we should vote upon the report proper of the Committee on Resolutions, which relates to German newspapers and does not relate to German in the public schools. If we adopt that report, we adopt their resolutions as they bring it in and leave these resolutions on the table without adoption and without formal rejection.

The CHAIR: The Chair hesitates, of course, to differ with the gentleman from Nebraska, who was the parliamentary leader of the State of Nebraska in the Legislative Assembly, but it seems quite plain to him, regardless of technicalities, that the report was made individually on

each of these resolutions as returned by the committee to the Congress, with the recommendation that the same be not adopted.

Mr. SHELDON (Nebr.): I beg your pardon, Mr. President General. In order to determine that we need an exact report from the chairman of the Committee on Resolutions. His words, as I listened, were that they returned that resolution to this Congress, but that they did not recommend that it be not adopted; they were unwilling to recommend its adoption, which is different.

Colonel BROWN (Pa.): When a resolution is referred to a committee, it becomes the duty of the committee to act on it and return it to the body from which it was sent to the committee. That committee makes a negative or affirmative report. As I understand it, this committee has made a negative report on this resolution. Then, according to parliamentary law, no action is necessary on the part of this body. The action of the committee remains the action of the body unless a motion is made to approve the resolution, notwithstanding the report of the committee.

Chaplain General FOSTER: He has stated the action of the committee exactly.

The CHAIR: Under the point of order raised by the gentleman from Pennsylvania, there is but one resolution then and one report to act upon, and that is the report on foreign language periodicals.

Mr. SANDS (Wis.): Is it not permissible to revive a resolution after it has been adversely reported by the committee?

Colonel BROWN (Pa.): I beg your pardon for taking up your time, but here is a question that I have not got very well, if this is a proposition by which we are to turn down the prohibition of teaching the German language.

Mr. MOULTON (Me.): I dislike to interrupt the gentleman, but the question before us is whether that committee has made a report or whether they have not. If they have made a report, it is before this Congress to amend the report if it sees fit and then adopt it, or having adopted the resolutions reported they may add this as an additional resolution if they see fit to. The question is whether that committee has made a full report or not.

Colonel BROWN (Pa.): I will make my statement short. I am not willing as a member of this organization that we shall take any position which is against prohibiting the teaching of the German language in the schools of this country of ours. (Applause.) I live in the State of Pennsylvania, but my blood is New England blood, and I want to say that there are parts of Pennsylvania today, proud as I am of the Keystone State, where the language taught in the public schools is largely German, and as a result of that teaching there has not been an assimilation of the German blood with the American blood that we ought to find in the great Commonwealth of Pennsylvania today. (Applause.) When I think of the Kaiser and all his horrible record, the fact that he brought this war upon us, and that America is in the war, and if the war is won America has to win it, I am utterly opposed to

any proposition which will permit the teaching of the German language in any of the schools of this great American Republic. (Applause.)

Mr. MOULTON (Me.): I just want to ask what the question is before this Congress. I agree most heartily with the gentleman, but I do not see how we can debate a question which is not before us. This Congress wants to agree with him, but we have got to do it in parliamentary order and act upon the question propounded by your Excellency, the President General.

Mr. SHELDON (Nebr.): Let me ask, does the committee intend to make any report covering the matter of German instruction in the schools?

Chaplain General FOSTER: Do you want the committee to answer that definitely?

Mr. SHELDON (Nebr.): Yes, sir.

Chaplain General FOSTER: Well, we are able to do it. We looked the matter over carefully, hammered it out, and our report can be stated in just two or three words. We do not recommend that resolution be adopted as it stands. It is in your hands for further consideration if desired.

Mr. SHELDON (Nebr.): Congress ought not to adjourn without some expression of opinion upon instruction in German in the public schools. (Applause.) I am all Yankee; I speak the German language as well as I do the English language, but there is not a drop of German blood in my veins. Now what we ought to do is to put on record an expression declaring that it is the purpose of this Society to favor the exclusion of German as a means of instruction or as a language in the grades. That is where we want to put out German. We held a special session of the legislature of Nebraska six weeks ago and repealed what is known as the Moffatt Law, which put instruction in German into the eighth grade and the grades below; but we ought not to exclude German from the colleges and universities, because we are going to need men trained in the use of the German language to meet the Germans themselves in all the fields of world-wide competition, and so I have been hoping that our Committee on Resolutions, turning back, as I think it properly did, this resolution, would bring in a resolution of its own, expressing the sound view of the matter in accordance with the view of my friend from Pennsylvania, to exclude German instruction in the primary schools, and let it rest there.

Colonel BROWN (Pa.): I think we may get along with this subject all right by proceeding according to parliamentary law. When I realize that there is a gentleman on this committee from New England, who is always at the head and front of everything that is patriotic and American, I do not think there will be any harm done in recommitting this resolution. I move that this report be returned to the committee, and that the committee be directed to present a resolution in favor of prohibiting the teaching of the German language in the schools of this country. (Applause.)

Mr. ARNOLD (R. I.): I think, as has been stated by the gentleman from Nebraska, if it is wise to continue the teaching of German in the colleges—and I have three sons graduating from Dartmouth, Amherst,

and Brown University—I think that if they desire to acquire that language it should be started at an early age in the intermediate schools, and I am not in favor of the recommendation from the gentleman opposite to me here.

Mr. SANDS (Wis.): I live in Milwaukee. I have two children who are graduates of Wisconsin University who took German. I go into the stores in Milwaukee after Hindenburg has made a real fine drive and hear people there who can speak the English language as well as you and I gibbering in German because Hindenburg is getting ahead; they get cocky immediately. Now I did not come here to decry Wisconsin. Wisconsin is loyal; it has gone over the top on every Liberty Loan and on the Red Cross (applause), and we have sent out our full quota of soldiers, and many of those boys, every drop of their blood is German, as good boys as God ever made. I have two German sons-in-law who were born in America but are of full German descent. One of them is on the faculty of Columbia University. I have nothing against the good German people of this country, but I have got a lot against the others. If you want to teach your children German teach them German in the universities, but don't compel your children to learn a language that they are trying to ram down their throats. In six years from now, if the Kaiser had been smart enough, he would have had the whole country without firing a gun. I consider the judgment of this committee better than my own, but I believe in doing away with teaching German to our children. If there are some of you who no doubt want to learn German for commercial purposes learn it in the colleges; that is proper.

Chaplain General FOSTER: I never make a long speech; what I have to say I will say in a very few words, and I am positive on this question. I am supposed to be the oldest teacher in a college, doing regular college work, in the United States; I am 85 years of age and teaching still. Now I say when a revelation comes from this good compatriot here that there is a large section of our country under the American flag that is not reading or speaking or teaching the English language, and where another and a foreign language is taught, that it is a burning shame. (Applause.) If I had the power I would say the English language shall be taught in the United States, and stop right there. (Applause.) Now we do not want to spend our good money on teaching German; we do not want our teachers lumbered up with it. In the college where I teach we had a large class in German; that is all eliminated. In Seattle, where I came from a week ago, the public schools have excluded it, and they say, with a great deal of emphasis, "No more of that foolishness for us." Now, the committee hammered this out carefully. You can take it from us; you can put it into another shape if you please; you can make it just as strong as you wish; the committee is with you. We believe that the German language is not a necessity; we believe that it does not need to be taught in our public schools. If the colleges or the home schools want it, let them have it, or any other langauge, but not to have our United States money paid

for the teaching of the German language. Now my speech is ended. (Applause.)

Mr. CLARK (N. J.): It seems to me there is one thought that has gone all astray. You all know that the plan of the German Kaiser was that America was to be a German colony. What are you thinking of? What will happen in this country if Germany wins? Would the Kaiser allow English to be taught in a German colony? I say that German should go out of the public schools and universities. More corrupt thoughts have come out of the universities of today through the teaching of German than anything we can appreciate. I say, take it out of the public schools and take it out of the colleges.

Judge REMINGTON (N. Y.): I rise for information. May we have read the resolution that is under debate, that was presented by Mr. Woodworth and referred to the Committee on Resolutions?

Mr. NEVIN (Mass.): Since these resolutions have been returned without recommendation, I move that it be decided by the Congress whether they should be adopted or not.

The CHAIR: We are having one of the nicest times we have ever seen. The President General has never enjoyed himself a bit more than to have these fellows one after another get up and express their contempt, which he shares most heartily. For three years he has gone from one end of this nation to the other using the same phrase, "Were I Czar, I would not permit the teaching of any modern foreign language in the public schools of the United States at the public expense." I have added, "and I would not permit any periodical to be printed in any modern foreign language in the United States" (applause) "that did not carry an English translation in parallel columns, and the truthfulness and accuracy of the same to be certified to by the publisher and the editor"; and I have gone yet further than that and have said, "Were I Czar, I would not permit any alien in this nation, who had been a resident of this nation for 12 months, to receive the benefits of the employers' liability legislation placed upon the statute books of the various States, who could not read and sense the rules governing such occupation, printed in the official language of this nation. Do you wonder that my heart feels good to hear you boys? I don't care how long you keep it up; I'd rather listen to you than go to the reception tonight.

Mr. MOULTON (Me.): I just want to say that I most heartily approve of what you said, Mr. President General, but I remember that Mr. Webster, in his reply to Hayne, said that we had been wandering about somewhat in a fog, and I call for a reading of the resolution. I believe in one flag, one language, and one question at a time before a convention like this.

The CHAIR: There is no question but what you are correct in that.

Mr. WOODWORTH (N. Y.): As the introducer of that resolution, I would like to ask the Chair, having been absent from this Congress for a few moments, just in what form that resolution is now before this Congress.

The CHAIR: The resolution is before the Congress parliamentarily and technically. It is before it with an adverse report from the Committee on Resolutions and a recommendation that the same be not passed.

Mr. WOODWORTH: I move to amend the report, for the adoption of the resolution as originally offered.

(Resolution read.)

The CHAIR: That is the resolution that was returned by the committee, with the recommendation that it be not adopted—with an adverse report.

Mr. WOODWORTH: I would move the amendment of the report, for the adoption of the resolution.

Colonel VROOMAN (N. Y.): We are treading on dangerous ground and should not be forgetful of it. If we do not watch out, the Kaiser will be heartened by our action here this afternoon; make no mistake about it. That resolution of Compatriot Woodworth, it seems to me, fairly covers the whole ground, and I most heartily second the amendment. Let the others lay on the table, or under the table, or down-stairs, or in my lady's chamber, or any other old place, but adopt Woodworth's resolution and that will cover the whole ground and we can return to our homes with our American heads up. (Applause.)

Mr. HILL (Mich.): It seems to me that what happened to our late Ambassador to Germany when he was talking with what we would call the Secretary of State covers this question pretty well. He was told by what we would term the Secretary of State, in Germany, when he said that the United States would not stand for certain things—and I get this from him personally, I cannot quote it, but it was, in substance, this: "The United States don't dare go to war; there are five hundred thousand Germans there that would join on our side." And he said, "Mr. Secretary, there are five hundred thousand lamp-posts that will be decorated the next morning." Now why did that Secretary of State of Germany make that statement? Because he knew that we had been paying our taxes to educate the boys, the young men, to be German. (Applause.) Now I believe that I have more German friends than friends of any other foreign nationality in this country, for the reason that I am in the drug business and was on the road for years, and I know there is many a loyal German in this country and, God help them, many that are innocent that are suffering for what is going on; but we cannot help that; it is not for us to teach those children, born of German parents or who come from Germany, to teach them their language. Do you suppose that Germany would stand for public schools teaching the English language? Never. (Applause.) Do you suppose France would teach them the English language? She will after this war, but up to this time she has not allowed it taught in her public schools. Why should we teach anything but English in our public schools? I agree with one gentleman who said, "If you want the German or any other foreign language, take it up in the higher schools; let them pay for it themselves, but don't teach it in our public

schools." One priest told me, personally—I was yachting with him down the St. Lawrence and was delayed in a town where I may say to you good people that I was one hour walking through a city of five thousand people, trying to find somebody that could understand the English language. I asked every man, woman, and child I met. We had to have a place to stay. I was yachting and had more guests on board than could sleep there and I could not find a hotel; therefore I finally adopted the plan of asking everybody I met; I said, "Can you understand English?" They didn't understand anything. I asked the children, and finally one little fellow said, "I understand what you said." I said, "Will you take me to a hotel?" He said, "I will." I found that the landlord could barely understand what I said. I wanted a room for five people overnight. That was in Canada, forty or fifty miles below the city of Montreal. We were treated royally, got good care, but the next morning I had to hunt around another hour to find any one who could take me to somebody that could get a pilot to go up that Richelieu River, and finally I was taken to a manufacturing concern where they could speak English, and they sent out and got a pilot and said I could depend on him, but he could not understand a word of English, so I simply turned the yacht over to him. Now is that right? We can find districts of that kind, where the people cannot talk anything but German, in this country, and I say it is a burning shame, and it is time you took the language out of the public schools. The next night I had to stay at a priest's house, and I found him a very fine gentleman and a highly educated man. He was a Frenchman, but was highly educated, and I said to him, "I have heard a priest say, 'Give me the child until it is twelve years old, and after that you can do with it what you please; it never will change.'" He said, "Yes, that is our experience; if we can have the child until he is twelve years old, they seldom get them away from the Catholic Church." If that is true of Catholicism, it must be true of Germanism.

Judge REMINGTON (N. Y.): I am reliably informed that in the city of Chicago one-third of the population cannot speak the English language. I believe we are prepared to act on this question and I move the previous question and call for a rising vote.

Mr. MOULTON (Me.): I have been inquiring, without getting a reply, where our committee have reported upon the language question. (Laughter.) Through the courtesy of his Excellency, the President General, I am allowed to have this part of the committee's report and find that they have this report in good, strong English language and English sentiment: First, that it absolutely opposes the publication of papers and periodicals, or any other literature whatsover, exclusively in the German language; that only such papers and periodicals be allowed as shall have, after every article in German, a corresponding article in English—a translation. That is the report of the committee. Do we want two resolutions on that subject, or one?

A MEMBER: This is a different resolution, on schools alone; the other is on periodicals, is entirely distinct.

Mr. MOULTON (Me.): Then your motion should be to add to the committee report a resolution applying to public schools in addition to the newspaper business. We are in a parliamentary tangle here and that is the whole trouble; we all think alike.

Mr. HENRY (Mich.): Each one of these is a separate report. The one on German in the schools is one report, and that on German periodicals and newspapers is another report, but there are several reports.

Colonel HOUK (Ohio): I take it that the public schools means the schools supported by public money, that we have a right to talk about, and if I am correct in that, I support the resolution as presenetd by Compatriot Woodworth.

Mr. GOULD: Are there not some other languages besides German that could be incorporated in this resolution?

A MEMBER: I rise for information; what is a public school?

The CHAIR: A public school is a school supported by public taxation, and I am sure the gentleman himself so regards it. A public school is a school organized and instituted under the authority of the State and supported by taxation on the residents of the State.

Mr. SANDS (Wis.): Universities get help from the State, get a percentage. I move to change this to common schools.

The CHAIR: The question is on the adoption of the amendment to the committee's report, the original resolution to adopt the report of the committee.

Mr. SHELDON (Neb.): I ask for unanimous consent to make one or two suggestions. We ought to do the thing that will stand strong and firm and true. This resolution is not broad enough; you ought to include parochial schools as well as public schools; that has been the trouble in Nebraska; we have 200 parochial schools there. (A MEMBER: Who pays for them?) The people in the churches pay for them, but we insist that the children who go to the parochial schools shall have instruction in English; and then, Mr. President, one thing more; we ought to amend this; there is a division of opinion here and I am bound to express my opinion. I am sure it is the opinion the American people will come to—it differs from the opinion of the President General—and that opinion is that German ought to be excluded, and every other foreign language, from the common school system; and the opinion further is that every American college or university which is educating men to deal with the whole range of world activities ought to instruct its youth in speaking the various languages, German included. We teach Spanish at our universities, and the classes are crowded with young people learning Spanish, and there is just as much need of having those people trained to a knowledge of German as there is in Spanish. And now I wish that the motion for the previous question might be temporarily withdrawn and that I might offer this amendment and at least get a vote upon it.

Judge REMINGTON: No, sir; I will not withdraw the motion for the previous question. We are fighting the Germans; we are not fighting the Italians, and we are not fighting the Spaniards; let us have one

thing at a time. We are after the Germans now, and I demand the previous question.

The CHAIR: The previous question is ordered.

Mr. MOULTON: Has the previous question been seconded?

The CHAIR: Yes, by a dozen voices. The motion is on the adoption of the amendment offered by Past President General Woodworth to adopt the resolution in lieu of the original motion, which was to quash or kill the report of the committee and not adopt the resolution. It is a clear-cut proposition, when you get ready to vote, as to whether you are in favor of this resolution or whether you are not. Shall the previous question be now put?

A MEMBER: I want to know whether the State colleges and State universities are included in that resolution?

The CHAIR: All those in favor of the adoption of the amendment will now manifest it by saying aye.

Mr. MOULTON: I want to ask the question whether the motion is an addition to the report which is in order, or a substitution for the excellent resolution already reported by the committee? If we adopt this we exclude the other.

The CHAIR: It is an addition to the report. Shall the previous question be now put?

Mr. CURTIS: This is a parliamentary inquiry; is the question we are about to vote upon, this question: "Shall the main question be now put?" Is that the form in which we are now going to vote upon it?

The CHAIR: That is the point. All those in favor will manifest it by saying aye. Contrary, nay. The ayes appear to have it, the ayes do have it, and the motion is carried. Now the question is on the adoption of the resolution as presented.

Mr. MOULTON: Does that shut off debate?

The CHAIR: I rule that it does. The question is now on the adoption of the original resolution as introduced by Past President General Woodworth.

(The resolution was adopted. See page 127.)

The CHAIR: And now, in view of the fact that you have had a real good time and everybody who has any knowledge of parliamentary history has told all that he knows about it, and we have all taken a crack at the Kaiser and had a real good time in doing it, and after all the discussion and everything of that kind, we have cleaned that particular subject up to the satisfaction of a large majority of the Congress, we will now entertain a motion to adjourn until tomorrow morning.

A MEMBER: What is to become of the German newspapers?

The CHAIR: The German newspapers will have a morning edition.

(The Congress then adjourned for the day.)

Second Day's Session, May 21, 9.30 a. m.

President General Wentworth in the Chair.

The CHAIR: Compatriots, the hour has arrived for reconvening of the Twenty-ninth Annual Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution. We will open, as usual, with a brief devotional exercise led by the Chaplain General.

Chaplain General FOSTER: You may be seated just for a moment until the prayer is offered. Our good old Book says: "Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters, and he that hath no money, come ye buy and eat; yea, come buy wine and milk without money and without price. Wherefore do ye spend money for that which is not bread? and your labor for that which satisfieth not? Hearken diligently unto me and eat ye that which is good and let your soul delight itself in fatness. Incline your ear and come unto me. Hear and your soul shall live, and I will make an everlasting covenant with you, even the sure mercies of David. Behold, I have given him for a witness to the people, a leader and commander to the people. Behold, thou shalt call a nation that thou knowest not, and nations that knew not thee shall run unto thee because of the Lord, thy God, and for the Holy One of Israel; for he hath glorified thee. Seek ye the Lord while he may be found, and call ye upon him while he is near. Let the wicked forsake his way and the unrighteous man his thoughts, and let him return unto the Lord and he will have mercy upon him, and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon. For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, saith the Lord. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways and my thoughts than your thoughts. For as the rain cometh down, and the snow from heaven, and returneth not thither but watereth the earth and maketh it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower and bread to the eater, so shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth; it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please and it shall prosper in the things whereto I sent it." Now, there is more of that blessed peace of Isaiah and of the blessed Scripture, which is so fresh and glorious in our minds. Now we may rise.

O Lord our God, we thank Thee for this day in which we live. We thank Thee for Thy precious word, which is so good unto us. We thank Thee for the joys of fellowship and friendship, of brothers beloved and of compatriots, and in this great struggle of life, mighty God, our director, help us in all the duties of life. May we appreciate Thy kindness and be glad in Thy light and love. Now, we may part today and go to our distant and several homes; be with us in all life's journeys, and may we act well our part and do that which will be well pleasing unto Thee. We would not fail, Father, in asking Thee to hear our prayers and our applications for our loved ones yonder, for whom we have so often prayed God's blessing—Jesse and Joe and William and Henry and George and Paul. O God, they are very precious to our hearts, and some of them will never return to us. Some of them have already slept the sleep of death and have done what they could. Now, God of all battles, Father of all nations, mighty one that sitteth in the circle of the heavens, give victory to our arms and give us victory in Thy name, and may life and liberty and the pursuit of happiness be the heritage of Thy people all over the globe. Confound our enemies with Thine own matchless strength and might and wisdom and that which is right and well pleasing unto Thee, and may peace come unto us which

will be lasting and glorious. And to the Father and to the Son and to the Holy Spirit be glory through Him who hath taught us to pray: Our Father who are in heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread, and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us, and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil, for Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory for ever. Amen.

The CHAIR: Will the Past Presidents General present and in attendance at this morning's session come to the platform? The first business in order is the report which we were considering at the close of yesterday's session, the special report of the Committee on Resolutions. Has the committee any further report?

INDEBTEDNESS OF FRANCE.

Judge BEARDSLEY: I have. It is one of the resolutions we brought yesterday. In place of the resolution which was offered yesterday in reference to remitting any indebtedness which may exist at present or which shall hereafter be made on the part of France to this country, the committee beg leave to recommend the adoption of this substitute resolution:

Resolved, That it is the sentiment of the Sons of the American Revolution, in Congress assembled, at Rochester, N. Y., on May 21, 1918, that we can never repay France, our Ally, for all she did for America in the days of the American Revolution; that any action of the Government of the United States looking to the remitting of the indebtedness of France to the United States will meet with the hearty approval of the Sons of the American Revolution.

We report that substitute and recommend its adoption.

(Motion seconded.)

The SECRETARY GENERAL: Mr. President General, I received this morning from Washington a copy of a resolution bearing on that subject.

The CHAIR: This is Senate Joint Resolution 154, 65th Congress, second session, headed: "In the Senate of the United States, May 7, 1918, Mr. Kenyon introduced the following joint resolution, which was read twice and referred to the Committee on Foreign Relations, providing for the cancellation of all war obligations of the Republic of France to the United States:

Resolved by the Senate and the House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled, That all obligations of the Republic of France to the United States of America for moneys borrowed or funds advanced since the commencement of the present war, including interest thereon, be and are hereby canceled.

(Applause.)

Colonel VROOMAN (N. Y.): It seems to me that the resolution just offered by the Committee on Resolutions is a fitting supplement to the joint resolution proposed by Congress, and I therefore move its adoption.

(Motion seconded by Compatriot Loomis, of Connecticut.)

Mr. LOOMIS: We can never repay France for what she has done in this tremendous war which we should have gone into a long time ago.

Mr. COLE (Iowa): Having introduced the original resolution, I take great pleasure in seconding the substitute, which is in better form than the one I presented.

The CHAIR: The President General desires at this time the unanimous consent upon the part of the movers of the resolution, the authors of the resolution, that we insert the word "American" before the word "Revolution" so that it will read "In the days of the American Revolution." (Applause.) We are proud to distinguish ourselves as Sons of the American Revolution, and we were organized to defend the rights that we won at that time and to perpetuate the name American in all associations of the American Revolution. The President General hears no objections, and by unanimous consent that is inserted.

(The resolution was unanimously adopted by a rising vote.)

The CHAIR: It is unanimously carried. Past President General Pugsley, will you be kind enough to take a seat on the platform?

(Mr. Pugsley complied and was greeted with applause.)

The CHAIR: I assume that it is never necessary to introduce by name Past President General Cornelius A. Pugsley. There may be, however, some of the newer attendants at the National Congress who have never had the pleasure of his acquaintance, and for that reason I take the opportunity of announcing Past President General Pugsley (applause), and we all feel honored in having his presence on the platform. I recognize Compatriot Henry.

GERMAN LANGUAGE PAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Mr. HENRY (Mich.): The Committee on Resolutions desires to indorse the following resolution introduced by Mr. Thompson, of New Jersey, and present it for passage before this Congress without change or alteration. (Applause.)

WHEREAS the publication or circulation of papers or periodicals in an alien enemy language is now most dangerous to the welfare of this nation and inimical to its interests; and

WHEREAS it is a well-known fact that the papers and other periodicals now published in the German language are known not to be actively partizan to the cause of this nation and its Allies in the war against the Central Powers of Europe and are but passively patriotic; and

WHEREAS the circulation of such papers and periodicals is yet very large in many parts of this country, where there are also many enterprises of vital importance to the United States Government and to the conduct of the war; and

WHEREAS the movement to curtail and stop the circulation of the German language papers has now reached large proportions; now therefore be it

Resolved by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution:

First. That it absolutely opposes the publication and circulation of papers and periodicals or other literature whatsoever in the German language.

Second. That it is in favor of the necessary Federal legislation to suppress such publication and circulation to be passed as soon as possible.

Third. That it hereby requests the proper authorities at Washington to take such immediate and effective action in the premises as they may be advised is proper to bring about uniform curtailment of the circulation of the said papers.

Fourth. That it directs a copy of these resolutions be sent forthwith to the President and the Congress of the United States.

Fifth. That it directs a copy of these resolutions be sent forthwith to the secretaries of the several State Societies, with the request that it be placed before their representatives in Congress.

Mr. SHELDON (Nebr.): I wish to say that we ought not to adopt these resolutions. Among other reasons why we should not adopt them is the fact that the Government of the United States is now using the German language to reach people who understand no other language in this Republic. We ought not to have those people in that condition; but we have them, and one of the most serious mistakes we could make is to pass this resolution in this form. The resolutions, as I understood from them yesterday, brought forth the requirement that German publications should contain a translation into English. While open to some objection, that was, on the whole, perhaps the best way of disposing of the matter; but there are today in this Republic a number of German newspapers, some of which from the first have been truly patriotic; others of which have gradually been getting there; some of which are candid enough to admit their mistake at the outset and to advise the German reading public to get behind the government, and others of whom are moving in that direction. Now, then, it would be a great mistake to undertake to put this Society upon record as suppressing all publications in the German language, because there are hundreds of thousands of people who are to be reached by patriotic documents printed in the German language, and the Committee on Public Information at Washington is now sending to our State, and I am aiding their circulation, patriotic pamphlets printed in the German language, because it is the way of reaching thousands of people in Nebraska. I move that these resolutions lie on the table unless we can get some substitute for them.

The CHAIR: The Chair regrets that after our brilliant parliamentary debate of yesterday that a discussion was started before there was anything before the house in a formal way. Let us assume, by unanimous consent, if you please, that the Chair had presented the resolutions to the house and we had reached the point of "Are you ready for the question?" (Laughter and calls for question.)

The CHAIR: There has been no second to the last motion, and the question before the house at the present time is the adoption of the resolution as read—as reported by the Resolutions Committee and read to you by Compatriot Henry. (Calls for question.) All those in favor of the passage of the resolution as reported by the Resolutions Committee and read by Compatriot Henry will manifest by saying aye.

Contrary, no. The ayes appear to have it; the ayes do have it and the motion is carried. (Applause.)

Mr. CLARK (N. J.): In regard to the author of these resolutions, they were made up and written by the Chancellor of the New Jersey Society, who is now the President of the Elizabethtown Chapter of the New Jersey Society, which was the first Chapter formed under the Sons of the American Revolution.

LEGAL ADVISER.

Mr. ARNOLD (R. I.): It is apparent that we will need an interpreter of our laws, to whom all questions of importance pertaining to the Sons of the American Revolution may be referred. I recommend the following and urge it as a motion, that the Executive Committee select at once a man to whom all these questions may be referred.

The CHAIR: The Chair understands the motion as read.

(The above motion was signed by Mr. Arnold and Mr. Sheldon.)

Mr. LOOMIS (Conn.): I move that it be referred to the Resolutions Committee.

Chapain General FOSTER: It is not a resolution; it is a square motion and comes directly before you.

Mr. LOOMIS (Conn.): I move that it be referred to the committee just the same. The passage of this will refer it automatically to the committee and give the Executive Committee something to work on as to the ideas of the Congress assembled. I move that the resolution be referred to the Executive Committee.

(The motion was adopted.)

REVISION OF IMMIGRATION LAWS.

Mr. HENRY (Mich.): The following resolution, introduced by Mr. Sands, of Wisconsin, was referred to the Committee on Resolutions:

WHEREAS the participation of our country in the world war now raging has disclosed the fact that many naturalized citizens of foreign birth and children of naturalized citizens born in America are nevertheless alien in sympathy and sentiment and disloyal in thought and act, manifesting a purpose in seeking the opportunities here afforded them purely selfish and mercenary; therefore be it

Resolved, That a special committee of seven be appointed, whose duty it shall be to prepare and submit to the Congress of the United States a memorial, urging a careful revision of the laws covering and dealing with the subject of immigration; that such laws be so amended as to require that all immigrants of sixteen years of age and upwards be required upon entering the United States to declare in writing and under oath their purpose and intention in entering or seeking a domicile in the United States; that if such immigrants shall declare it to be their intention to become citizens of the United States and to acquire a permanent domicile therein, such declarants be required by law to enter upon the study of the English language and governmental science, especially in relation to the Constitution and laws of the United States and

American history, unless at the time of entering they are able to pass a satisfactory examination in the fundamentals of the subjects named; that such studies be conducted under the general direction and supervision of the Commissioner of Education of the United States, and that before citizenship shall be conferred applicant therefor shall pass a satisfactory examination in English, civics, and American history; that all aliens entering for business, pleasure, or other temporary purpose, and with no intention of becoming citizens, declare specifically their purpose and be subject to the reasonable governmental supervision and regulation as to travel, residence, occupation, etc.; that any act of hostility or unfriendliness subject the person or persons guilty thereof to immediate deportation.

Gentlemen, the Committee on Resolutions have considered this carefully and approved it. It is presented to you, gentlemen, for action.

(It was moved and seconded that the resolution be adopted.)

Mr. SANDS (Wis.): Gentlemen, you heard what Mr. Sheldon said about many of our citizens or people in this country not being able to read the English language. I have learned that there are districts in this country where young men born and grown up in this country cannot speak English. I have heard that from direct sources and I know it is a fact. Now, my idea of uprooting evil is to commence at the roots. I have understood that there is an abundance of legislation already on the books covering immigration and citizenship. If that is a fact, our present condition in the United States shows that there has been lack of execution, because we have found conditions at this time in this country that are appalling. We have sowed the wind and now are reaping the whirlwind. We have welcomed especially the German immigrant with open arms; we have encouraged him; we have given him all the opportunities in the world. They have come here with a bag in their hands and are now worth millions, and I have had them tell me themselves, "Why, we couldn't get ahead in the old country; we couldn't save a cent. But we have come here and made money; we have had our freedom; we have come here where a man could be a man, where my vote counts as much as the President's." Now, in the fact that our forefathers fought to establish this country and give them the right to come here and they have these opportunities, I claim now that we should compel those who seek refuge in our country, who seek domicile here, to learn the language of this country, and they should declare themselves coming with the intention of becoming good, loyal citizens. It is not necessary to say more; you all know what we want.

Mr. HART (N. J.): The difficulty in that resolution, if it is passed, will be found in the phrase "satisfactory examination." Who is to determine what is a satisfactory examination in English, American history, and Civics?

The CHAIR: The Board of Naturalization. The regularly constituted authorities under the laws of the land.

Mr. HART: A satisfactory examination in American history might be such that a great many of us here could not pass it. (Laughter.) A satisfactory examination in English would not be so, but in American

history and civics it might be. Now I am a teacher and I know what immigrants are up against in that respect. Is it a satisfactory examination in American history to say that we shall know our laws regarding citizenship and being admitted to citizenship, or will it be sufficient to answer a question like this: "Who is the President of the United States?" "Who is the Governor of New Jersey or Washington?" If that is a satisfactory examination and so concluded by the Board of Naturalization, it will mean nothing at all. I would have the resolution amended, if I may make a suggestion, that a satisfactory examination be determined by us in our resolution.

Mr. SANDS: The fundamentals are what is required; that is up to the Board of Naturalization. Now, the gentleman is a teacher, he says, but we have some ludicrous things happen in Milwaukee. I remember one time—well, it's been more than one occasion, where answers have been given like this: "Who is the President of the United States?" "Dave Rose." Dave Rose was Governor of Milwaukee, unfortunately, for a number of years (laughter)—I mean Mayor of Milwaukee. (Laughter.) Now I think that this is broad enough; it covers all. It's the fundamentals we want to know, and if we don't know it ourselves, it's time we learned, and we are progressing, or trying to progress, and we are not asking anything unreasonable. We have committees and societies in Milwaukee who are educating these people, who are giving their time and having evening schools to educate the people. They will get all the help they want in this country if they are willing, if their minds are open. All we want is for them to have a general idea of the requirements of citizenship in this country.

Compatriot HENRY: I move the adoption of this resolution.

(The motion was seconded and carried.)

CO-OPERATION WITH THE PRESIDENT.

Mr. HENRY (Mich.): There is another resolution which has been presented to the Committee on Resolutions, tendering co-operation and assistance to the President of the United States.

The committee have considered this and approved its adoption most heartily.

WHEREAS the United States of America is engaged in the most stupendous war of recorded history; and

WHEREAS it is the duty of every citizen and every organization to extend its aid and assistance to the United States Government in the suppression of both German propaganda and un-American disloyalty and treason; and

WHEREAS the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution is under a peculiar obligation and has a special duty, owing to its past history, the ancestry of its members, and the devotion with which the Society and its members hold our Government, our traditions, our aspirations and hopes for the future; therefore be it

Resolved, That the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution does hereby, through its President General and the other proper officers of the Society, extend to the President of the United

States its offer of assistance and co-operation to whatever field of endeavor he may assign them; that it offers to the country a membership descended from the patriots who gave their lives and their fortunes to the cause of American Nationality and Independence, and it offers this membership of the blood of the patriots of the War of the American Revolution to the service of our country for any duty which may be determined by the President of the United States or other officers of the Government in any suitable field to which they may be assigned.

(It was voted that the above resolution be signed by the President General and the Secretary General and forwarded to President Woodrow Wilson at Washington, which was done.)

TRIBUTE TO MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M. D.

Judge BEARDSLEY: At the meeting of the Executive Committee at Bridgeport last November, a committee consisting of Mr. Nathan Warren and Mr. Edwin S. Crandon, of the Massachusetts Society, and myself, was appointed to prepare a suitable tribute to the memory of the late President General, Dr. Parker, and I now have the tribute, which I beg permission to present to the Congress.

Moses Greeley Parker, M. D., was born in Dracut, Massachusetts, October 12, 1812, the son of Theodore and Hannah (Greeley) Parker, two of the oldest New England families; his emigrant ancestors, Thomas Parker and Andrew Greeley, arriving and settling in 1635 and 1640 respectively. His great-grandfathers, Kendall Parker and Joseph Greeley, were Minute Men at Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and his grandfather, Peter Parker, served in the Continental Army.

Dr. Parker graduated from the Harvard Medical School in March, 1864, and a week later was commissioned surgeon, serving in the Second United States Cavalry in the operations around Petersburg, thence being transferred to the base hospital of the Eighteenth Army Corps. After the war he returned to Lowell, Mass., and there practiced his profession, going abroad in 1873 for special study. He won a distinguished place for his researches and contribution to medical knowledge. He became interested with Alexander Graham Bell in the telephone experiments in 1878, and from the organization, in 1883, to his death he was a director and member of the Executive Committee of the New England Telephone Company; he was one of the largest stockholders in American Bell and its successor company. He was prominent as a member of many directorates of business, hospital, charitable, educational, and historical societies.

His interest in historical and genealogical research was profound. He was President of Old Middlesex Chapter, and of the Massachusetts Society, and President General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; a member of the Council of the Society of Colonial Wars in Massachusetts, of the Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors, of the Bostonian Society, New England Historic Genealogical Society, the Loyal Legion, Bunker Hill Monument Association, and he was President of the Parker Historical and Genealogical Association. He was a member of the Masonic institution and of many Lowell and neighborhood societies as well as medical and scientific bodies. Dr. Parker never married; a sister and a nephew survive him.

He was elected President General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution at the Louisville Congress, 1911, and presided at the Boston Congress, 1912. He served on our National Execu-

tive and various other committees and gave devoted service for the work of our Society, which was very near his heart. He was a sterling patriot, a good citizen, a prudent counsellor, wise administrator, and good friend; he leaves a good name—the memory of a life enriching his country and his compatriots, by having placed enduringly its impress upon them.

"Such good lives bless,
And to our hearts reveal
True manhood's noble crown
And God's approving seal."

Fraternally submitted, for the committee,

MORRIS B. BEARDSLEY,
EDWIN S. CRANDON,
NATHAN WARREN,
Committee.

I move that the tribute be approved by the Congress and published in full in the proceedings.

(The motion was seconded by President Charles F. Read, of the Massachusetts Society, and was adopted by a rising vote.)

The CHAIR: Gentlemen, the motion is carried and will be printed in the records. In the death of Moses Greeley Parker this Society lost a true patriot, this nation lost a true patriot, this nation and this Society lost a true man and a loyal friend. Those who knew him knew the indefatigable and splendid industry of the man; they knew his loyalty to his nation, to his friends, to his communtiy. They knew that one of the truest men, in the full sense of the term, passed away when Moses Greeley Parker went to his reward. And at this particular time, compatriots, I would recall that the patriotic organizations of this country lost during the past year, another President General, one of the truest and noblest of women kind, a woman than whom no woman ever possessed a sweeter disposition, a more womanly character. There was never a more gracious hostess, never a woman who ornamented official position any more than did Mrs. Albert B. Cummins, President General of the Children of the American Revolution, a society that was very dear and very close to the Sons of the American Revolution. She came from a long line of distinguished Revolutionary ancestors. She was true to ideals and inheritance. She married a man who was a descendant of one of the signers of the Mecklenburg Declaration. In every activity and avenue of life, Mrs. Albert B. Cummins was one of the truest of women. There have been many other deaths. Death has invaded our Society during the past two years. I would that I had in mind the records of the men and the activities in our organization of each and every one and the opportunity to mention them by name. To me personally possibly the greatest loss that I felt was in the death of Dr. Parker, with whom I served on the Executive Committee several years, and of Ned Arthurs, whom all of you knew, and this is the first Congress for a great many years from which they have been absent. There are others, without going into the names, that we miss most sadly, and I would ask, at this particular moment, that we

each rise and bow our heads for a moment in respect to the memory of those of our compatriots and the President General of the Children of the American Revolution.

(The request of the President General was complied with.)

VOTE OF THANKS TO ROCHESTER CHAPTER AND OTHERS.

Chaplain General FOSTER: I move the adoption of the following vote of thanks:

We recognize that the good people of Rochester, who have contributed for the entertainment of the Sons of the American Revolution, have covered themselves with imperishable honor. We appreciate the untiring efforts of all concerned, who have made our coming so delightful, and hereby return our most sincere thanks for the entertainment they have given us.

We return special thanks to Mr. F. W. Yates and his good wife for their entertainment of the members of the Congress and ladies at their palatial home. Also, to the Daughters of the American Revolution for contributing so lavishly for our entertainment.

(The above was adopted by a rising vote.)

ORGANIZATION COMMITTEES.

The CHAIR: The report of the Committee on Organization East of the Mississippi River is now in order. Have you anything before you, Mr. Secretary General?

The SECRETARY GENERAL: Nothing.

The CHAIR: The Committee on Organization, Mississippi District, West. As its chairman, I desire to report a great deal of interest and activity on the part of the State Societies west of the Mississippi River. There has been a large increase in interest, a large increase in membership numerically, and the environment in which those compatriots of ours live out there has taught them the absolute necessity of pushing the true American ideals and principles to the front as rapidly and as thoroughly as possible. In the report of the Registrar General the details will show, in the numerical increase of the Society, something of their work, but only in a small way what they are doing, because they have been active, energetic, and vigorous in pushing true Americanism all the time. The committee from the Inter-mountain States—Judge Lee, of Salt Lake City, was the chairman of that committee. I received a letter and report from him which shows those organizations to be in a most vigorous, thrifty, and growing condition. They are doing their bit and more, in a larger measure relatively and proportionately than our older Societies in the East. We wish that some of you would catch something of that Western push in some of the Eastern Societies, and we know the environment and the conditions down there require the active, energetic work of every Son of the American Revolution at this particular time, and in connection with these reports the President Gen-

eral would urge, regardless of what organization or society you belong to—he would urge again, as he did two years ago, possibly two years ago tomorrow—that every compatriot wear every day, in the lapel of his coat, the rosette of the S. A. R. (Applause.) It means something today; it means more today than you compatriots can imagine. Wear it in the lapel of your coat daily.

FRENCH INDEBTEDNESS.

Mr. HENRY (Mich.): Mr. Cole, of Iowa, desires to be heard on the subject of the French indebtedness and as to whether our original resolution covered that.

The CHAIR: Mr. Cole, pardon me until we finish up these reports. We are all unanimous, but we don't want to offend our friends by offering cash to the proudest and most sensitive nation on earth. I have grave doubts as to how that resolution would be received by a high-spirited nation like France, and I thought there was reason to doubt the real tact or diplomacy in presenting a resolution of that kind at the present time. However, I endorse whatever you have done. The Committee on Americanization has a report from its efficient and wonderfully able chairman, who is now in the far-away State of California in body, but I know that his heart is with you and he is here in spirit. Chancellor Livingston Jenks, of Illinois, the chairman of that committee, has his report here, and his colleague and compatriot, the former President of the Illinois Society, Col. George V. Lauman, will now read the report of that committee.

Colonel LAUMAN (Ill.): There are two reports in my hand, one of the chairman of the Committee on Americanization and Aliens, and the other the report of the vice-chairman of that committee. I will read the two in connection. The first is by Chancellor L. Jenks, of Illinois, chairman, and the second is by Commander John H. Moore, of Washington, D. C., vice-chairman.

THE REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON AMERICANIZATION AND ALIENS.

PASADENA, CAL., *May* 14, 1918.

To the Twenty-ninth Annual Congress of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution:

I regret very much my inability to be present at this important Congress. Never before have the objects of this committee been so important as now. Had agencies such as ours been earlier and more actively at work in promoting the assimilation of the foreign-born into loyal citizenship, the most serious menace of the present period would have been removed or rendered innocuous. There can no longer be any doubt that the secret enemy within our borders is more dangerous for America than the fighting Boche abroad, not only because of his insidious operation in the dark, but also because his venomous propaganda is inspired by the basest ingratitude and hatred.

Fortunately many strong, well managed, and extensively operated organizations are now promoting American propaganda. The worth of

American ideals, the value to the world of democracy, and the extension of the principle of personal liberty from individuals to nations are being systematically and wisely inculcated. It is quite significant that the recognition of the growing danger of a suspicion of pro-Germanism is a potent influence promoting the enthusiastic and outspoken adoption of American ideals. Caution must be carefully observed in testing the sincerity of much rather oratorical Americanism now being voiced. "Safety first" is the real spirit back of much pseudo-patriotic utterance in these perilous times. But despite much insincerity and mere display there is a splendid turning by the whole world to American ideals. The best thinkers of every land now realize that God speaks to the nations through the voice of the people; that the voice of the people is indeed the voice of God. The rule of autocracy must perish because it is wrong in principle and a failure in practice.

This committee has carried on this work of spreading Americanism not so much as a whole as through the separate activities of its members in their respective centers, not only in co-operation with other agencies of national scope, but in methods which emphasize the spirit and name of the Sons of the American Revolution.

In addition to labors in the special field of Americanization, each member of the committee, as has every member of the Society everywhere, has been devoting his time and thought and means to the Red Cross, the army Y. M. C. A., and the several Liberty Loan campaigns as well as to activities of local scope. This terrible struggle to maintain and extend the freedom established by our Revolutionary sires gives to every loyal compatriot the inspiration and opportunity to express his love of country in terms of useful activity, and has furnished a purpose to life itself which is one of the compensations of the war.

Respectfully submitted,

CHANCELLOR L. JENKS,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE VICE-CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE ON AMERICANIZATION AND ALIENS.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *May* 11, 1918.

The Committee on Americanization and Aliens has had a busy year. The demand for our leaflets has been general, coming from all parts of the country, and in each and every case the request has been granted and leaflets forwarded.

The demand for leaflet No. 1 in foreign languages has fallen off decidedly, caused by the greater efforts that are being exerted all over the country to educate the alien in English. Your committee would therefore recommend that when the present copies in the foreign languages have been distributed that further printing of them cease. The demand for copies of the Constitution still exceeds those for the other leaflets. During the year extra editions of leaflet No. 2, "The Naturalization of Aliens," and leaflet No. 3, "The Constitution of the United States of America," have been printed. Your committee has co-operated most heartily with the Division of Immmigrant Education in the Bureau of Education, with the various Young Men's Christian Associations, with the Americanization bureaus of several of our large cities, and with clerks of various district courts.

Our relationship with the Department of Labor has been as cordial as in the past. During the year, owing to the increased duties devolving upon the Division of Information, through whom our Society acts, they have been obliged to shift the storage of our leaflets three different

times, and it is hoped, now that they are located in a building by themselves, that there will be no more changes.

During the year greater activity than ever has been displayed throughout the country in the education of the alien, and it is to be hoped that these endeavors will continue until every alien in the country can speak the English language. Our Society is helping, wherever it can, to spread this good work.

As the pioneers in the education of the alien, it must be a matter of great satisfaction to every Son of the American Revolution to see this good work expand and progress as rapidly as it is doing at the present time.

JNO. H. MOORE,
Vice-Chairman.

The CHAIR: Gentlemen, you have heard the reports of the Americanization Committee, through its chairman and vice-chairman. What action do you wish to take upon them?

Mr. HENRY: I move that the reports be adopted and placed upon the record.

GERMAN-AMERICAN ALLIANCE.

Judge BEARDSLEY: I have a report from the Committee on Resolutions. We have before us, Mr. President General, the resolution offered by Colonel Vrooman.

(Judge Beardsley reads resolution, congratulating the Empire State Society on its action in reference to the German-American Alliance and the Herkimen Home (see page 127).

Mr. SHELDON (Nebr.): I move the adoption of the resolution.

(Motion seconded.)

(The resolution was unanimously adopted.)

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE.

The CHAIR: Is the Committee on Credentials ready with its report? (Mr. Huntting, chairman, submits printed list.) You have heard the report of the Credentials Committee; what action do you wish to take upon it?

(It was moved and carried that the report be adopted. The list appears on pages 78, 79.)

The CHAIR: The report is adopted and the committee discharged. Next is the report of the Committee on Patriotic Education, Mr. Ames, chairman.

COMMITTEE ON PATRIOTIC EDUCATION.

Mr. AMES (N. Y.): Mr. President General and Compatriots, the report of your Committee on Patriotic Education is one of something attempted and something done. The report of the committee of two years ago was along the lines of education for the youth, and it reported to the Congress a series of books to be read by the younger

children of America. They also recommended that the children be interested in the dramatization of Edward Everett Hale's book, "The Man Without a Country," which was prepared by a member of this committee, Mr. George Brommer. We have urged during the space of two years, the period that this report covers, that that dramatization be used by the Children of the Revolution and also by the Sons of the American Revolution for the work of the younger members, but we have gone a step further. Your committee has asked the historians of each State Society to investigate the text-books that are used in the public schools, particularly the histories of the United States. The vice-chairman of this committee has made an exhaustive examination of Muzzey's school history, the principal history used in the public schools of the United States. I have a copy of this report, which I will leave with the Secretary General, and I am very glad to say that after this report was published and circulated throughout the United States, sent to the Department of Education in each State, that Oregon has withdrawn Muzzey's school history and New York State is going to do likewise. (Applause.) At the suggestion of the chairman of this committee, another member of the committee, Dr. Wickes, of Syracuse, is preparing a history to be used in the public schools along the lines that we of the Sons of the American Revolution desire that American history shall be taught. Your committee has considered that its chief duty was patriotic education, and so has sent out to the various State Societies copies of the circular issued by the Department of Education of the city of New York at the request of the Empire State Society. Acting on the suggestion of the Empire State Society, it has been decided to celebrate, at the opening exercises of the older children on May 5 of each year, the anniversary of the ratification by Congress of the treaty of alliance between France and the United States in 1778, in order to perpetuate and keep alive the memory of the treaty of alliance between this country and France, and Washington's friend, the Marquis de Lafayette, and we have asked that each Society follow the example of the Empire State and the New Jersey State Society. We have had enacted by the legislatures of the States of New York and New Jersey laws providing that no matter what may be the race or nation from which a citizen is naturalized, whatever may be his feelings toward any flag of the universe, that when he registers and when he votes he must do it under the American flag, and that flag must be displayed at every registration booth and every polling place. (Applause.) The chairman of your committee, prior to the last 4th of July, went to the editors of every newspaper in the city of New York that was published in a foreign language and asked that on July 4 the Declaration of Independence should be translated into the language in which that paper was published and should be published on the first page of the paper. You may be surprised to know that the Declaration of Independence, until a year ago last 4th of July, had never been translated into the Italian language and it was necessary that a subscription should be raised for its translation, and the Italian citizens of New York paid for its translation and

it was published for the first time in the city of New York in the Italian language, and some of the good German citizens of New York who have become naturalized and are now loyal Americans said, "If necessary we will pay for its being printed in the German papers." I have great faith in the power of education. You never did a greater thing in the world than when you issued those pamphlets on citizenship. In my employ there is a German reservist, John Windorf by name, and when Germany entered into this war he came to me to say good-bye. He said, "Tomorrow I go down to the German Consul because I have had my call. I know where my uniform is in Germany. I go back as a reservist." I said to him, "Here are two books; take these home and read them. Take this home to your wife." I gave him this little pamphlet of the S. A. R. on naturalization and the duties of citizenship, printed in the German language, and the next evening he dined with me, and he said, "I have lived in this country fourteen years. I have property in Germany, but I have my children born in America and tomorrow I do not go to the German consul and I take out my naturalization papers." (Applause.) When the "Lusitania" went down he came to me and said, "There is only one other man in this factory who is not either a native born or a naturalized American citizen, and that is an Englishman by the name of Arthur Wadsworth, and either he gets out or I get out if he don't become naturalized." (Applause.) And on the following day this German reservist, John Windorf, took Arthur Wadsworth up to the City Hall and paid for his first naturalization papers. (Applause.) That is a patriotic education. You have heard of the legislative work that our committee in New York has done along patriotic lines. Now I have only two suggestions to make: One is this, that all of our State organizations, all of our Chapters—and I wish, if it were possible, that the National Society could do likewise—hold their meetings on the anniversary of some historic date in the history of the American Republic instead of holding their meetings on divergent dates, the second or third Tuesday in the month. It is further recommended that we ask the Department of Education at Washington to request that all papers published in foreign languages shall publish the Declaration of Independence next July 4th in the language in which the paper is published. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: Gentlemen, you have heard the report of the Committee on Patriotic Education.

RECEPTION TO LIEUTENANT DEWIERZBICKI.

Judge REMINGTON (N. Y.): I rise to a question of privilege. It is my distinguished honor to move that the privileges of the floor be extended to Lieutenant Dewierzbicki, a distinguished soldier of France. (Applause.)

(The motion was unanimously adopted by a rising vote.)

General READE (Mass.): Mr. President General, 140 years ago the colors of a nation struggling for independence were shown in the colors

of the uniform our forebears wore and the cockade in their hats. Those colors were blue and buff. In March, 1778, George Washington, Commander-in-Chief, in honor of the French alliance, directed that the colors of that uniform and of those cockades should be changed from blue and buff to blue and white and buff, as shown upon our flag. The fact, sir, is significant. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: It is certainly a source of very distinguished honor to have the presence of this distinguished ally in a meeting of the S. A. R., and I am sure, Lieutenant, that our compatriots would all be glad to hear a word of greeting from our sister Republic of France, our ally in two great world wars for democracy. (Applause.)

ADDRESS BY LIEUTENANT DEWIERZBICKI.

Lieutenant DEWIERZBICKI: Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen, the honor is all mine, of course. It is not only a great honor but a tremendous pleasure, and a great novelty as well. I have given fifty talks—this is not a talk, but I have given really fifty talks in five weeks, and this is the very first time that I have seen something quite of this nature, and the nature of this is interesting and inspiring, indeed. I have not been asked to give you a talk, but it will be hard to refrain; but I would like to say, first, that I do not feel "un-at-home" at all here, and for this reason, that this man in blue, this Frenchman with a Polish name, is also something of an American. I do not mean as we all in France are something of Americans, sir, but I mean particularly something of an American in your sense by being an American by blood and by way of birth. My mother was an American, and here in Rochester I happen to be very near the Genesee Valley, where her people came from, and it was a question this morning of my being given the privilege of going and calling on my first cousins and some great-aunts who lived at Genesee. I think that I also have or had one great-aunt who was the wife of Governor Young, of New York State, so you see that not only do I belong to the sister Republic, but I belong a little bit to you and I am very proud and happy of it. (Applause.) The Sons of the American Revolution, I understand, is a patriotic society. It is strange how very few patriotic societies we have in France. It is strange how very seldom we hear the word, that sublimest word, "Patrie," Mother Country. It is a known fact that the soldiers never pronounced it except as a very last word, when they say, "All is ended; I am sorry, but I have done all I have been able to do for la Patrie." They have not said that word before, but they think it and they feel it all the time, and you know they do, and you know that if you are good enough to receive me so kindly here today it is not because France—of course, I don't count—but it is not because my country represents so many good and great things in the world; it is not because we have that supremest art of making life itself beautiful, of being polite, which, you will remember, is but another word for civilized; it is not because of that; it is not because of the good roads that we have in France,

where you love to automobile, or the good art or the good cuisine; no, it is because it has been given us, it has been imposed upon us, to represent, to symbolize that word for which you Sons of the American Revolution stand—patriotism. (Applause.) There are two kinds of patriotism, though. There are many kinds, but there are specially two kinds, the one that is perhaps like the love of the child for the mother—all pride, all joy, all vanity, at seeing her more beautiful, a little taller than the other women of the community, well dressed, with beautiful flowers and a great deal of gold in her pockets that she gives generously and that the child enjoys; that makes him proud, that makes him happy and vain and given to boasting. That is only the kind of patriotism and the kind of love that delights to receive. The other kind of patriotism is the one that gives; it is the one that sacrifices, and you know that this second quality of patriotism is that which we have shown in France for the last three years and three-quarters, by giving everything we have had, and more, too, it seems. I believe the chairman would like me to stop; I think he has something to say. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: The only reason, sir, that we permit you to stop at this time is the knowledge that we are to hear more from you tonight (applause); and I know, compatriots, that you will go from this Congress with an additional love and respect for the colors of the rosette which we wear, when you know that the white was placed therein, as has been called to your attention, at the request or upon the order of George Washington and in honor of our then Ally and our present Ally, La Belle France. (Applause.) At the time of this very delightful, to you all I know, reception, as far as it was possible for us to tender it to the Lieutenant, the question before the house was on the adoption of the report of the Committee on Patriotic Education. The question had been called for, and I repeat, Are you ready for the question?

(Motion to adopt the report was carried.)

FLAG COMMITTEE.

The CHAIR: The next report is that of the Flag Committee, W. V. Cox, of the District of Columbia, chairman. Mr. Cox is not present, but his report will be given by Compatriot Charles O. Parks, of the District of Columbia Society, son-in-law of the chairman of the Flag Committee and son of the President W. S. Parks, of the District of Columbia Society, here today.

REPORT OF THE FLAG COMMITTEE.

The Flag Committee of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, begs to report that no legislation to protect the flag of the United States from desecration has as yet been enacted by Congress. Senate Bill No. 121, introduced by Mr. Chamberlain, "To prevent the desecration of the flag of the United States," passed the Senate on March 23, 1918. The bill went to the House of Representatives, and on April 6 it was referred to the Committee on Military Affairs. A subcommittee now has it in charge, and as soon as the army bill has

been disposed of it is thought that the flag bill will be taken up, and it is hoped will receive favorable consideration.

Representatives of Sons of the American Revolution in the District of Columbia, and the Flag Committee of the Washington Board of Trade held several conferences on various bills. An agreement was reached and a bill drawn that is believed will prove effective and reconcile conflicting views held by those seeking and those opposing Federal legislation to protect the insignia of the United States. The following is the text of the bill:

A Bill to prevent desecration of the flag and insignia of the United States and to provide punishment therefor.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress Assembled, That whoever shall in any manner for display place or cause to be placed upon the flag, colors, coat of arms, or other insignia of the United States any word, picture, or device of trade advertising; or who shall sell, have in possession, or display any flag, colors, coat of arms, or insignia of the United States so marked or mutilated for advertising or trade purposes; or shall in any manner place on, attach to, or associate with any article of commerce any flag, colors, coat of arms, or insignia of the United States, or offer for sale or have in possession any such article so associated; or who shall in any manner mutilate, deface, or by word or act publicly exhibit contempt for the flag, colors, coat of arms, or other insignia of the United States, or any representation thereof, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and on conviction in any federal court shall be subject to a fine of not more than $500 or imprisonment for not more than six months, or both.

SECTION 2. The words "flag," "colors," "coat of arms," or "insignia" used herein include also any picture or representation or simulation of the same.

SECTION 3. This act shall not apply to the use, wholly disconnected from trade advertising, of the flag, colors, coat of arms, or other insignia of the United States on newspapers, books, certificates, commissions, decorations, banners, pictures, stationery for correspondence, or in or on any other article or in any position where its use is purely and obviously for ornamental or patriotic purposes; nor shall it apply for any other purpose than to prevent the desecration or exhibiting disrespect for the flag, colors, coat of arms, or other insignia of the United States or their employment for advertising or trade purposes.

SECTION 4. This act shall go into effect upon its passage and publication, except as to goods which shall have been made and marked and in stock at that time, and as to such goods it shall be in force six months after its passage and publication.

The Hon. Francis H. Clay, Assistant Commissioner of Patents, who drafted the bill, says in a letter transmitting the report:

"I have attempted to analyze and improve the bill to prevent desecration of the flag, and have considered the legal questions asked.

"Such legislation could not be accomplished under either the copyright law or the power of Congress to regulate trade. But I believe there is no question that under its police power the government can enact such legislation. The case of the flag is, I think, upon a stronger basis than the protection of the Red Cross sign, which is protected by the act of January 5, 1905, as amended June 23, 1910, which makes it a misdemeanor to improperly employ the Red Cross.

"I think more than the flag is necessary to be protected, and I am

satisfied that the language should be simplified. Reference to specific instances in such legislation has frequently resulted in failure to cover what was intended, and more comprehensive terms, less in number, are far more effective. With a view to suggesting a better form I have rewritten the bill and enclose duplicate copies.

"This I have done after consideration of Senate Bill No. 1905, of the 63d Congress. In that bill there is an improper provision as to copyright, which not only is to be treated under a separate clause of the Constitution, but has in fact been already covered by copyright law. As to the trade-mark, the present law deals only with the rights of registration, and there is no Federal control of trade-marks, which are subject to the common-law provisions.

"I believe my form of law is superior to that act of February 8, 1917, covering the District of Columbia, which, for example, would not be so definite and in general not in harmony with the customary form of national laws."

It would seem that the present, when our sons are struggling to protect our flag in foreign lands, is the time for Congress to protect our flag at home from desecration by enacting a flag law that has for years been advocated by the descendants of the founders of the flag of democracy, the Sons of the American Revolution.

W. V. Cox,
Chairman.

General READE (Mass.): Since the 52d Congress, applications have been made and bills presented for the Federal Congress to protect the flag of its own creation. The United States is the only nation that has not, by legislation, protected its flag. I move you, sir, that this report be received and accepted with thanks for the patriotic impulses that moved its creation.

(The motion was unanimously adopted.)

Mr. PARKS: Mr. President General and Compatriots, I wish to thank the Society for its action and for your unanimous adoption of Mr. Cox's report. Now that you have accepted it, I beg to present this resolution for the consideration of the Committee on Resolutions:

Resolved, That the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, in Congress assembled, approve the report of the Flag Committee and earnestly ask the Congress of the United States to enact a law at this session to prevent the flag of the United States from desecration, mutilation, and improper use.

Resolved, That the officers of this Society forward to the Committees on Military Affairs, House and Senate of the United States, a copy of this and other reports of the Society, asking legislation to protect the flag.

(The resolution was seconded and adopted.)

The CHAIR: Next is the report of the Committee on Military and Naval Records. If no objection be offered, that report will be filed and printed in the records, no one being present to make the report.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MILITARY AND NAVAL RECORDS.

Charles W. Stewart, chairman of the committee, reported through the Secretary General that the records collected in times past are carefully preserved, but that during the past war conditions have prevented any special activity toward gathering new material.

There is much interest in the records of the sailors of the War of the American Revolution, partly due to the fact that the Navy Department has given to destroyers many names of Revolutionary naval officers.

COMMITTEE ON ARCHIVES BUILDING.

The CHAIR: Next is the report of the Committee on National Archives Building.

President WM. S. PARKS (D. C.): This report is very brief and has been submitted by Col. Frederick C. Bryan, chairman of the committee. He usually attends these Congresses, but has been unavoidably detained, owing to conditions that exist in Washington, and he has requested me to read the report.

I submitted a report one year ago as chairman of the Committee on Archives Building, and was able then to report some progress. Now that the United States has entered the war, governmental activities, especially here in Washington, are, as you know, confined almost entirely to those activities absolutely necessary for winning the war. The war has only emphasized the necessity for such a building, but congressional action in the matter can hardly be looked for now.

As soon as the time is opportune, our efforts in that direction should be redoubled.

Very respectfully yours,

FRED'K C. BRYAN,
Chairman.

I will add further that a bill has been introduced in Congress, in the Senate of the United States, by Senator Poindexter, of Washington State, asking for an appropriation of three million dollars for this archives building. We read of billions and we think in billions, and three millions does not seem a large amount under the circumstances, but we are going to have that building in Washington just so sure as the sun rises and sets. (Applause.) Gentlemen, there is no question whatever about that, for this reason, that we are piling up archives, you might say by the ton, archives that are absolutely essential for the use of the government of the United States in the years that are to come, and that is the reason I speak with such confidence in regard to what this Society has done in suggesting and moving and acting for the purpose of getting what we so much need, an archives building. (Applause.)

(It was moved and carried that the report of the committee be adopted and printed.)

THE WASHINGTON GUARD.

The CHAIR: Next is the report of the Committee on Washington Guard. I recognize Mr. Webster Bruce, of Massachusetts, Lieutenant Governor General of our Junior Society.

Mr. BRUCE: Mr. President General and Compatriots, the report of the Washington Guard has been prepared by Governor General Merrill. I regret that he could not have remained to have presented it. It is rather lengthy and I will ask that it be printed in full in the Year Book. Now there are some very interesting things in connection with the Washington Guard. To me, one of the most encouraging things that has developed in this Congress, looking to the future life of our Society, is the entrance into it of young men. The war has been largely responsible for this, but not entirely so. Massachusetts has just been given the traveling banner for the largest number of members enrolled during the year, and many of these have come from the Washington Guard. As soon as a member of the Washington Guard arrives at the age of twenty-one, his name and address are given to the Increase of Membership Committee, and they get after that young man and many of them have been obtained in that way. Now we all know that we must look to the future life of this Society, and I do not think that the State Societies have done all that they should to follow up the Washington Guard movement. Now there is a curious thing that has been developed in one of the Posts in New Jersey. Thirty per cent of the members of Posts have come from members of our Society; twenty per cent from the Daughters of the two societies; fifty per cent of the eligibles from fathers and mothers who were not members of either of the societies, and it has developed that quite a number of these young men have gotten their fathers into our Society, and I think that we should follow up the Washington Guard a great deal more than we do. I ask that this report, if possible, be printed in full in the Year Book.

The CHAIR: Unless objection is offered the request of the committee will be granted and the report printed. The Chair hears no objection, and it will be printed.

REPORT ON THE WASHINGTON GUARD.

BY GOVERNOR GENERAL MERRILL.

COMPATRIOTS: In submitting herewith my report on the Washington Guard, I must confess to my keen disappointment that greater progress has not been made in this work. We have, nevertheless, made some marked progress, and I am convinced that we have laid a strong and firm foundation for a work that will be of inestimable value to the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution throughout the land.

The work has been handicapped by the condition of the country. It is an unfavorable time to raise money for outside purposes, and money is required to properly organize Posts in the various State Commanderies. It is an unfavorable time, too, to enlist the active co-operation of the compatriots in the work of organization, military instructions,

etc. We propose, however, to continue this work until we secure results, and, I am glad to report, we feel that we shall soon succeed in effecting efficient organizations in many parts of the country.

We are laying particular stress upon the military end of the Washington Guard, for we consider that a real military training and discipline at this time will prove of lasting importance to our sons. The remarkable success achieved by Post No. 1 of the New Jersey Commandery is sufficient proof of the wisdom of such military organization. This Post, numbering some seventy members, boasts a service flag of nine stars, representing Washington Guardsmen in the service of the United States Army and Navy, and this number of stars will be increased before long. Because of difficulty in raising money, Post No. 1 has had to make the most of its dress uniforms and has been somewhat handicapped by the lack of working uniforms. The Post expects shortly to receive their new fatigue uniforms, consisting of khaki breeches and shirt, leggings and barrack caps with the initials of W. G. S. A. R. on the front. The uniform is inexpensive and well adapted to hard work. We purpose making this fatigue uniform the main uniform for the present, leaving the expensive dark blue uniform for better days.

We have received much encouragement in regard to the organization of local Posts from Compatriot Churchill, the President of the Louisiana Society, and Compatriot Fuller, the Secretary of the Wisconsin Society, and from others.

To interest our compatriots throughout the country in this work, we append herewith a few suggestions in the matter of organization.

NOTES.

The object of this pamphlet is to interest compatriots in the formation of State Commanderies of the Washington Guard and Posts.

The Constitution of the National Commandery has already been printed, and it is suggested that State Commanderies, when properly chartered, may pattern their State Constitution thereon.

A proposed form of Constitution for local Posts is printed herewith, patterned on the Constitution of Post No. 1 of the Orange, New Jersey, Commandery. This Constitution, it will be noted, contemplates a *military* organization, but at the same time does not exclude from membership and active participation in the affairs of the Post such Guardsmen or Junior Guardsmen who for one reason or another do not find it convenient to participate in the drills and military activities of the Posts.

The following method of procedure is suggested to compatriots who may be interested in the Washington Guard movement, viz:

First. The appointment, by the President or Board of Managers of a State Society, of temporary officers for the organization of a State Commandery, viz., Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Registrar, and Chaplain (all members of the Sons of the American Revolution). Notifications of such appointments to be officially given to the Governor General, who will issue the necessary charter and co-operate with the compatriots named in the organizing of the said State Commandery and local Posts.

The officers named should then formally adopt a Constitution and proceed to effect a permanent organization.

Second. After this is done, a proper enrollment of the sons of members throughout the State—under the age of 21—should be made and the Governor should appoint compatriots to undertake the formation of local Posts. It is suggested that compatriots with military experience should eventually be placed in command of Posts contemplating military work. The more Posts organized throughout the State the better.

The Commandant of the Post, so appointed, will arrange for the

formal organization of each Post, the adoption of a Constitution, and the naming of officers. It is suggested that caution be observed in the filling of the offices, inasmuch as considerable embarrassment may be found later as the Post grows in numbers. It is desirable, of course, that merit, character, and worth should be recognized. In the military organizations we aim to establish West Point discipline and proper respect for authority must be maintained.

The State enrollment alluded to will aid each Commandant in effecting local organization, but the Commandant must realize that the sons and grandsons of S. A. R. members form but a small part of the eligible list; that many, many boys in the community are eligible to membership in the Washington Guard. To illustrate: Post No. 1 of the New Jersey Commandery, in which already there has been an enrollment of some seventy names, is made up of 30 per cent of sons and grandsons of S. A. R. members and 20 per cent of sons and grandsons of D. A. R. and D. R. members, and the remaining 50 per cent of boys in no way affiliating with any of these organizations. (Incidentally, many of these boys who have had to bring new proof of their Revolutionary ancestry have brought their fathers into the Sons of the American Revolution.)

Naturally, each Post must determine the nature of its own activities, but it is suggested that military instruction and discipline are most important, especially at this time, when we are all pressing for compulsory military service and are endeavoring to inculcate in our American boys the spirit of devotion, loyalty, service, and sacrifice.

Each Post should be able to provide for a weekly drilling place. Post No. 1 has been granted the use of the large Sunday-school room of the Central Presbyterian Church of Orange without charge. A place is set apart for the storage of guns and other equipment.

The official dress uniform, previously alluded to, consists of a dark blue coat and long trousers, with wide yellow stripes down the latter, regulation cap, and white belt (forming the S. A. R. colors). The cost of this uniform is about $16.

The fatigue uniform consists of a khaki shirt, khaki riding breeches, with thin yellow stripe, and army leggings and barrack cap, with W. G. on the front. Later on a khaki coat may be added, but at present the uniform described suffices. The cost complete is about $6.50.

The guns used by Post No. 1 are merely for drilling purposes and shoot only blank cartridges.

It is suggested that four standard rifles should be in the possession of all large Posts for the purpose of regular rifle practice, under the direct supervision of the Commandant.

Nothing attracts attention to the Guard like a uniform, and Commandants will find such uniforms (whether dress or fatigue) excellent advertisements for the Guard and great recruiting agents.

To acquaint each State with the uniform, the Governor General will be pleased to appoint (upon the suggestion of the President of a State Society or the Governor of a State Commandery) some young man between the years of 15 and 18 as his aide (with rank of Captain), it being incumbent upon the said aide to purchase a dress uniform and sword and, when convenient, to act as aide to the President of the State Society or other officers at State Society meetings or meetings of Chapters, thus representing the Governor General in that State.

Each Post should possess a United States flag and a guidon, marked WASHINGTON GUARD, POST NO. —, S. A. R. (and such other colors as are desired).

Posts will be numbered in order of their formation, regardless of their locality. No. 2 has been given to the Post at Summit, New Jersey, and No. 3 and 4 reserved for Milwaukee and New Orleans respectively.

Finally, it will be the pleasure of the officers of the National Commandery to aid in every way the efforts put forward by compatriots for the formation of State Commanderies or Posts.

The proposed form of Constitution for a Post follows:

PROPOSED FORM OF CONSTITUTION FOR WASHINGTON GUARD POSTS.

ARTICLE I.

Name.

The name of this organization shall be "POST NO. — OF THE COMMANDERY OF THE WASHINGTON GUARD OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION," hereinafter referred to as "the Post."

ARTICLE II.

Object.

The object of the Post shall be to perpetuate the memory of the men and women who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of government founded by our forefathers; to celebrate the anniversaries of prominent events of the war; to foster true patriotism; to maintain, defend, and extend the institutions of American freedom, and the blood-bought heritage bequeathed to us by our forefathers of the American Revolution.

ARTICLE III.

Membership.

SECTION 1. Any male youth shall be eligible to membership in the Post who is under twenty-one years of age and of good repute in the community in which he resides, and who at the age of twenty-one years would be eligible by right of descent to membership in the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

SECTION 2. Any member of the Sons of the American Revolution may become an honorary member of the Post upon the payment of the regular dues.

SECTION 3. The membership in the Post shall consist of three classes:

Senior Guardsmen—those between 15 and 21 years of age.

Guardsmen—those between 10 and 15 years of age.

Junior Guardsmen—those under 10 years of age.

The right to vote and hold office shall be limited to Senior Guardsmen and Guardsmen.

All members admitted before ———, upon signing this Constitution, shall be known as Charter Members of the Post.

Members may be elected, suspended, or dismissed by the Council.

ARTICLE IV.

Officers.

The officers of the Post, who shall be elected for a term of one year, or until their successors shall have been elected, shall be a Commandant, who shall be a member of the Sons of the American Revolution; a

Captain; a First Lieutenant, who shall act as Secretary; a Second Lieutenant, who shall act as Treasurer; an Ensign, in charge of the colors; a First Sergeant and a Second Sergeant.

The entire administration of the affairs of the Post shall be vested in the Council, to consist of the officers hitherto named, and all general officers and officers of the Commandery, resident in the ———.

Until the first annual meeting the Commandant, —— ——, selected by the Commandery, shall appoint the officers of the Post.

ARTICLE V.

Duties of Officers.

The Commandant shall have general supervision over the Post, its drills, and other activities, and may appoint, at his discretion, such assistants as he may desire, and shall also appoint annually two Aides to the Commandant from the Senior Guardsmen or the Guardsmen.

The Captain shall perform the duties appertaining to a President in other organizations and likewise act as Captain in any military organization of the Post.

The First and Second Lieutenants and Ensign shall perform the duties hereinbefore mentioned and likewise act as such in any military organization of the Post.

The First and Second Sergeants shall act as such at any meetings of the Post and in any military organization of the Post.

Other duties may be prescribed by the Council.

ARTICLE VI.

Dues.

The annual dues of honorary members shall be ——.

The annual dues of Senior Guardsmen and Guardsmen shall be ——.

No annual dues shall be assessed against the Junior Guardsmen, although they shall be privileged to pay the same if they so desire.

ARTICLE VII.

Meetings and Elections.

The annual meeting of the Post shall be held on —— —, or at another date if so prescribed by the Council. At this meeting officers shall be elected, a majority vote being necessary to a choice.

Other meetings and drills may be prescribed by the Council.

ARTICLE VIII.

By-Laws.

The Council may adopt By-Laws for the government of the Post and alter and amend the same.

ARTICLE IX.

Amendments.

This Constitution may be altered or amended by a majority vote of members present at any meeting of the Post, regularly called, provided that due notice of the meeting and the proposed amendment shall be given to all Senior Guardsmen and Guardsmen, one week in advance of the date of the said meeting.

We have heard much of a project to include in the membership of the Sons of the American Revolution young men of the age of 18 and over, and we who are active in the work of the Washington Guard cordially favor such a plan if it be found practicable and constitutional, particularly in the case of young men of the army or navy who are eligible. Such inclusion would not interfere in the least with the work of the Washington Guard; in fact, it would aid the same, and we hope it may be found practicable to do so.

In conclusion, we bespeak the interest of our compatriots in this great work. Our boys are the hope of the nation; let us aid in making them thoroughly worthy of their great heritage. We do not in this way foster class spirit; we merely make the descendants of the farmers and artisans of 1776 conscious of their responsibility to the nation which their fathers died to give us.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN LENORD MERRILL,
Governor General.

AMERICAN'S CREED.

The CHAIR: I recognize Judge Beardsley, of the Committee on Resolutions.

Judge BEARDSLEY: The following resolution, introduced by Mr. Wortman, is presented with the favorable recommendation of the Committee on Resolutions:

Resolved, That the Committee on Americanization and Aliens, of the Sons of the American Revolution, be authorized to furnish the State Societies, when so requested, with copies of "The American's Creed," for use in the various Chapters in promulgating the work of Americanization in the various communities in the United States; that the expense for the same be paid for out of the funds in the treasury of the various State Societies so receiving the same.

(On motion, the foregoing resolution was adopted.)

JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP.

The CHAIR: Next is the report of the special committee appointed by the Executive Committee to report on the question of the admission of young men between the ages of 18 and 21, otherwise eligible. I recognize Past President General Woodworth.

Mr. WOODWORTH: The report of your committee at this time is rather embarrassing, for the reason that the committee is entirely in sympathy—yes, more than in sympathy—eager to comply with the expression that has come from many States represented here, that there might be some method devised whereby we could accept into our ranks those who have joined the colors and who are under the age of 21. Your committee has discussed this matter from every point of view, has taken the advice of able counsel that has been available in this Congress, and the committee has reached the conclusion that this matter is a very serious one, a matter which should require considerable deliberation. They do not see any way whereby this Congress, by any act or resolution, can

permit those under 21 being admitted to membership for associate membership. The Constitution is very plain and very distinct on the qualifications for membership. It is our charter, granted by act of Congress. Your committee feels, then, that this matter should be taken up with a great deal of care, and while it is willing and anxious to expedite the matter in any way possible, at the same time it is the judgment of your committee, and I would so report it, that the matter should be referred to a special committee appointed by the President General to canvass the situation, discuss it from all angles, and then report to this organization its conclusions; and I would move you that the President General be authorized to appoint a special committee, the number to be in his discretion, to consider this question as to how it is possible to take in, as associates or as members, those who have joined the colors and are otherwise eligible to this Society, under the age of 21. I move the adoption of the resolution.

(Motion seconded.)

The CHAIR: Gentlemen, you have heard the report of the committee and the recommendation and the motion. What is your pleasure? Are you ready for the question?

Colonel PIERCE (N. Y.): The Spanish have a word, manana, meaning tomorrow, which means procrastination. There is a society called the "Din Society," which means do it now. The battles of the Revolution were in part fought by minors. The Civil War, 1861-65, was in part fought by minors on both sides. A percentage of the armed military, naval, and marine force of the United States is composed of minors, aged 18, 19, and 20, who are knocking for admission, and the doors of this Society are closed by the Constitution. When the Louisiana Purchase was advocated by Napoleon Bonaparte, not because he loved America more, but because he loved England less, and when Thomas Jefferson was asked, after the purchase of Louisiana had been perfected, whether he had not stretched the Constitution, Thomas Jefferson said, "Stretched it? I stretched it till it broke." It is submitted and re-submitted that this motion was presented four years ago and encountered the same negation that is presented today. I ask and recommend that this Congress state whether or not it is in sympathy with a proposition that young men—worthy, eligible—of the age of 18, 19, or 20, be allowed to come in? The remedy, it seems to me, quoting from Compatriot Woodworth—"Is it possible?", etc.—is possible. The Constitution of the United States has been changed once in order to increase its geographical domain, and our Constitution, that was chartered, I think, by the 59th Congress of the United States of America, first session, House of Representatives, 15332, Public 214—the same Congress that limited, at our request, 21 as the minimum age of membership—if that Congress of the United States is now asked to change 21 to 18, it will do it. It doesn't look well, compatriots, to put upon record that into the combatant service of the United States young men of 18, 19, and 20 are admitted, but are rejected because of a phrase that may be changed in the Constitution of the S. A. R. (Applause.)

Mr. SMITH: On this same subject, not being familiar with the requirement for the change of the Constitution, I am not going to speak, but I would like to supplement what a compatriot has just said. A young man stepped into my office; his figure was all filled out; he was just three months short of being 21; he had been to the front and had returned on a leave of absence; he had just three days, and he spent nearly two of those three days preparing his papers to come into our Society, and neglected his own folks and neglected other things of importance because he prized so highly the opportunity of being associated with this organization, and when his papers were presented and the time of his birth inserted, it was disclosed that he was just three months short of being permitted to come in. He left the office abashed and almost in tears, because it had been the pride of his heart to succeed in the footsteps of his ancestors. He was offering his life for his country and now he was deprived of coming into this organization that represents the best blood of this world. I hope if there is any way of modifying this—that men who are willing to give their lives for the service of their country, who are anxious and would feel honored by membership in this organization—that we may make it possible for them to join. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: All those in favor of the adoption of the report of the committee, which refers the question of eligibility to a committee to be appointed by the President General to report later, will indicate it in the usual manner.

Mr. COOK (N. Y.): May I beg the indulgence of the Chair for a moment.

The CHAIR: Unless objection is offered, yes.

Mr. COOK (N. Y.): As a representative of Syracuse, I dislike to see this amendment defeated, and for information, as I did not catch the report of Compatriot Woodworth, I wish to ask if this motion were passed for the adoption of this report, the special committee report, could that be done at this session?

Mr. WOODWORTH: The Constitution of the Society cannot be amended at this Congress. The Constitution provides for membership and limits the age to 21 or over. Now the committee is equally in sympathy and can talk as strongly in favor of the admission of these men as any one who has spoken on this resolution, but your committee felt that you had entrusted them with a serious question, and to report back to this Congress something which mature judgment and careful study of the Constitution and the advice of able counsel on that point—it would not be doing justice to this Congress to make a report against their deliberate judgment, although they would welcome, as eagerly as any other person in this Congress, a way out, that this might be accomplished. But we felt it was our duty to report what we, in our judgment, considered was a constitutional method.

Mr. LOOMIS: I would like to ask the chairman of this committee how the Constitution may be changed.

Mr. WOODWORTH: I will ask the Secretary General to read the section in reference to the amendment to the Constitution.

(Secretary General Clark complied with the request.)

Mr. LOOMIS: I move, as an amendment to the motion, if I can do so, that the whole matter be referred to the Executive Committee with power to see that the thing is properly attended to.

The CHAIR: That is the motion before the house at the present time.

Mr. LOOMIS: I move this as an amendment. I thought it was a special committee before this section of the Constitution was read, whereas the Constitution says it must be done by the Executive Committee.

A MEMBER: What is the present motion before the house?

The CHAIR: The present motion is on the report of the committee, who recommend that a special committee be appointed by the President General to devise ways and means.

Mr. LOOMIS: May I finish? That report, or that recommendation, refers it to a special committee; whereas, under the Constitution as just read by the Secretary General, I understand that the Executive Committee must vote that this shall be recommended and that 60 days' notice should be given. My motion was that this be referred to the Executive Committee with instructions to recommend it to the next Congress and provide for the proper machinery for its presentation so that the next Congress can vote on it.

The SECRETARY GENERAL: We can do it now; we can, at this Congress, recommend the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution, to be acted upon at the next Congress.

Mr. LOOMIS: But I understand the Executive Committee must recommend it first. We want to make some headway toward this desirable end. A minor may be a citizen. The present Constitution does not provide that only a voter or elector should be eligible. The test is that he be a citizen and a minor may be a citizen.

(The Secretary General again read the section of the Constitution bearing on amendments.)

Mr. LOOMIS: I withdraw my other motion and move that this Congress recommend to the next Congress that such an amendment be made as to provide that the limit of 21 years be changed to 18, so far as applicable to soldiers and sailors in the military or naval service of the United States.

Colonel VROOMAN: May I ask your attention for a brief moment? This question arose in a fraternal organization of which I am a humble member in September last. That organization represented 212,000 men. I said at that time, and I repeat it now, that a boy who is old enough to enlist under the Stars and Stripes and bare his breast to the enemy is old enough to become a member of that organization or of this Society. (Applause.) But, my beloved compatriots, we must do it legally. So a session was called and that matter was done legally, and some of our boys over there, of the age of 18 and over, are now members of that fraternal organization; and if we could only do it now—oh, I wish we

could do it right now—but I believe that we can start it now by legally taking the proper steps to move an amendment to the Constitution, if it is necessary, to strike out citizen or strike out "male or female" or anything else. (Laughter.) What I want to do is to let the boys over there of the age of 18 have an opportunity to wear on their breast the badge of the Sons of the American Revolution. (Applause.)

Mr. NORCROSS (Mass.): I want to second the motion made by Compatriot Loomis. As the Constitution was read, it is perfectly legal for this Congress to recommend to the next Congress to adopt that amendment to the Constitution. A minor is a citizen; citizen does not mean voter; a person under age is a citizen of this country, though not yet entitled to vote; and there is no possible objection to this Congress adopting this resolution recommending the passage of an amendment at the next National Congress changing the words twenty-one to eighteen.

Mr. MILLER (N. J.): I would like to remind the delegates assembled at this National Congress that at Portland, Oregon, there was formed, by unanimous vote, the Society of the Washington Guard of the Sons of the American Revolution. Membership in the Washington Guard establishes the right of each member to become a member of the National Society of the S. A. R., and, as commandant of New Jersey Post No. 1, I would like to state that out of a membership of 60 we have now serving under the National Colors 9 members, and I can assure you gentlemen that there is not one member who is ashamed of the name of George Washington being connected with the S. A. R., and they are proud of their Society, the Washington Guard, S. A. R., and I would like to remind you that should you reduce the age limit of the S. A. R. it will endanger the Society of the Washington Guard, inasmuch as it will take the older members out of the Washington Guard, whom we need to further the work of a junior organization, and that the wearing of the rosette—the blue, white, and buff of the Washington Guard—they are proud to do.

Mr. CLARKE (Va.): Virginia is equally interested in this question. Many of our young men are in the service. One-tenth of the Virginia Society is now wearing one of those service bars, and we have other young men who desire to come into our Society. We have papers now of one which we are holding up until November to elect. He is in the aviation service. We hope he will live until November. I want to offer this, and put it through the machinery so it may be adopted at the next Congress, as an addition to the Constitution.

The CHAIR: I beg your pardon, Mr. Clarke. I think we can expedite this more rapidly by acting on the original motion, and whether it is carried or defeated, if it is defeated, then you will have an opportunity to present yours.

Mr. CLARKE: This is what I have to offer: It is further provided that any man 18 years of age and over, who is in the service of the war for the United States, may be eligible to membership in the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution under like conditions of men over the age of 21.

Let that appear as an addition to the Constitution, which provides the qualifications of members. This will come as a separate clause in the Constitution.

Mr. MILLER: It seems that the motion before us, which has been declared by the presiding officer apparently passed, does not seem to conform to the wishes of the Congress. I would inquire if we vote it down, if we are then hoping to introduce such a resolution in the same line as we want?

The CHAIR: That is exactly what I was trying to get Mr. Clarke to do, to hold this resolution, this amendment, until formal action had been taken. The decision of the Chair on the vote was questioned and a rising vote was asked for on the original motion for the adoption of the report.

Mr. MILLER: I withdraw that request and accept the finding of the Chair.

The CHAIR: Mr. Woodworth desires to speak just a moment before the question of the rising vote is taken.

Mr. WOODWORTH: This report was not made to delay; it was made with the intent of expediting whatever could be done in a legal and constitutional way. When it was suggested that it be referred to a special committee, the thought back of that was that that special committee would draft, if it saw fit in its judgment and found it possible, such an amendment to the Constitution and in such language as would cover the desires of all of us who are present. I do not think there is a man here but who would welcome with a cheer the opportunity of taking these young men in between the ages of 18 and 21; but we are bound here by a distinct legal Constitution and we must act in accordance with its terms, and if your committee had reported something which, in its judgment, was unconstitutional, it would not be performing its duty with which you have entrusted it; so when the motion was made by the speaker as referring it to a special committee, the idea back of that was that the President General would appoint an able committee that would immediately take this question up and draft the resolution or amendment sufficient to permit of doing what we all desire to be done. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: Those in favor of the passage of the resolution——

Mr. MILLER: I have withdrawn my motion and accepted the finding of the Chair.

The CHAIR: The question is on the report of the committee, and in order to have a clear determination on the part of this Congress as to its attitude I call for a repetition of that vote, and we will take this vote as a standing vote.

(The vote resulted in 60 for the adoption of the report and 30 against and the report was declared adopted.)

Mr. DOYLE (Ohio): I now move, as the sense of this meeting, that this committee that is to be appointed by the Chair take measures to expedite the proposition of amending the Constitution in order to admit our soldiers and sailors to hold membership.

Chaplain General FOSTER: Before next year?

Mr. DOYLE: As rapidly as possible.

Chaplain General FOSTER: That would be subversive of the Constitution, according to our Secretary.

The CHAIR: You have heard the motion of Compatriot Doyle, that this committee use every effort to expedite the membership of those eligible except for the age limit, to provide for their eligibility and admission.

Colonel BROWN (Pa.): The amendment suggested fixed the minimum age at 18. If the committee is to consider this matter and reduce the age at which those who are serving in the armies of the United States, of 18 years of age, may become members, I would suggest that instead of saying 18 years they say those who are regularly enlisted as soldiers of the United States Army, under the authority of the United States, be eligible to membership without reference to age.

The CHAIR: Soldiers or sailors.

Colonel BROWN: I want to say this, that I knew a boy 16 years old in the Civil War who earned a medal of honor granted by the Congress of the United States, and a lieutenancy for heroic services on the field of battle, and I think he, if otherwise qualified, should be eligible to membership in this splendid organization. Now I want to say this, that there were more than two hundred thousand boys during the Civil War who rendered gallant service to their country that were under 18 years of age; and I don't say that I rendered gallant services to the Government of the United States, but I am borne on the rolls at Washington, D. C., as two years older than I was, having enlisted at the age of 16.

The CHAIR: Colonel Brown, I assume that you intended to include those in the navy as well as those in the army?

Colonel BROWN: Yes, sir.

The CHAIR: Mr. Doyle, will you accept that substitute for your motion?

Mr. DOYLE: I have no objection.

A MEMBER: If I am right, the United States makes the age 18 before a man can enlist; if he is in the army under that he is under a misapprehension.

The CHAIR: Absolutely; if the man goes on record when he goes in, saying he is 18, he is 18. (Applause and laughter.) I hold, sir, that no man should question the statement of a soldier or a sailor in the United States Army as to his age. (Applause and laughter.) Any man who tries to dig into the records to prove the contrary is a pacifist or a pro-German and an entirely undesirable citizen. (Laughter and applause.) All those in favor of the motion offered by Compatriot Doyle, of Ohio, will manifest it by saying aye; opposed, no.

(The motion was adopted.)

The CHAIR: We usually begin our order of exercises with the Chaplain General, and in the special reports that are to come we will close with the Chaplain General. He desires to offer his report of his services for the year or the period, and the Chaplain General says that he will be very brief.

REPORT OF THE CHAPLAIN GENERAL.

COMPATRIOTS: From the great Northwest territory of the United States I bring you greetings and glad tidings. The cause we represent is dear to our hearts and has not waned, even under the awful strain and stress of the greatest war of all history. High-grade patriotism is very much in evidence in and around all of our noble cities, high mountains, and fertile valleys. Our sailor boys are as full of heroic fire as was Paul Jones, and our boys in khaki are as true patriots as the soldiers of Valley Forge or Yorktown. Calls are constantly coming into the office of our State Secretary for blanks to secure membership in the ranks of the Sons of the American Revolution, and the character of the applicants assure us that we are attracting the highest and best men in the land. Whatever zeal the heroes of 1776 had, and whatever influence they bequeathed to subsequent generations, the valor shown by our forefathers has certainly been forwarded on to our day with no diminution of intensity. There is just as much heroism today as was manifested at Bunker Hill or Yorktown, and our men are ready to sail over the high seas, infested by submarines and torpedoes, that they may aid the cause of liberty, freedom, and justice. Lafayette drew his sword to aid our cause and won from us undying gratitude. We were in sore distress then and he came to our relief; and today our legions are on French soil, thundering defiance to an oligarchy that would destroy life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. Our sons of the Sons of the American Revolution are giving a good account of themselves, and we are proud of our boys. There is not one slacker, skulker, bounty-jumper, or coward in the whole bunch, and from the data at hand we may well conclude there never will be. We belong to a race of liberty-loving people; we owe no allegiance to autocracy; we are perfectly competent to do our own thinking, to make up our own decisions, and need no dictation from barbarians or brutal Huns.

It is often charged that the clergy as a whole are very pacific, and some demand peace at any price. It may not be wise to try to answer for the whole body, but it is certain that when life and liberty are in danger the clergy will be for war. The number of clergymen now in the war is certainly phenomenal, and more are coming, having doffed the cloth; they are now in the orange drab and ready to preach, pray, dig, or shoot. Will you forgive a little personal sketch? When the day of registration came, I presented myself at the registration booth and asked to be registered.

"Are you a citizen of the United States?

"When and where were you born?

"Sir, I was born at La Porte, Porter County, Indiana, December 14, 1833, and am now in my eighty-fifth year.

"Step aside, sir; we can't take you; you are too young."

And I was down and out. I have seen six generations of my immediate family—my great-grandfather, Henry Batton, and from him to my two grandsons, an unbroken line of patriots of which any man might be proud.

As students of history we can find no page so bloody, no war so cruel, no massing of men so great, no implements for the destruction of life so potent, no expressions of hate so universal and so intense as at this time. It is not the Emperor of Germany alone, but the German people themselves who are the culprits. The nation itself is a unit and is backing the struggle. We therefore are compelled to fight a numerous, well drilled, fully equipped, and resolute foe. We are compelled to do some deadly work. Our missiles cannot be doled out in homeopathic

doses, with the insignia on the spoon handle, *Similia similibus curantur,* but large hoppers of blue pills and plenty of phlebotomy. Nothing else will cure this national fever developed by the Germans, and the sooner the heroic remedy is applied the better.

ANNUAL REPORTS OF STATE SOCIETIES.

The CHAIR: Unless objection is offered, the reports of the various State Societies will be accepted and printed in the Year Book. The Chair hears no objection and it is so ordered.

The SECRETARY GENERAL: Membership statistics for each Society, showing the number of new members, reinstated, deaths, resigned, dropped during the year ending March 31, 1918, and the number on the roll April 1, 1918, are included in the report of the Registrar General. The activities and doings of the Societies and Chapters are related in the various issues of the OFFICIAL BULLETIN. A few special reports by State Societies are here given. The Empire State Society publishes an Annual Register, giving a full account of its operations.

ARIZONA SOCIETY.

The past year has been marked by some activities of the Arizona Society in keeping with the traditions and appropriate to this time of national conflict. When war was declared a general meeting of the Society was called for a luncheon as the guests of President Heard. Following this conference, to the membership of the Society in Phœnix was entrusted the arrangements for the first big patriotic rally on the anniversary of the Battle of Lexington, which was most successfully carried out.

While it has not been possible to make an accurate census of the war activities of our members, as only a very few have responded to the appeal sent out from National Headquarters for such information, it is known that four members of the Society are in the active service of our country. At least four sons of members are serving their country in various capacities. Our State President is chairman of the State Council of Defense and one of our members is at the head of the army medical work in Arizona. One member is supporting a hospital bed in France, and has not yet given up hope of having his services accepted as an ambulance driver of his own car, despite his age. It is believed that all the members are doing their share in Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., Liberty Bonds, food conservation, and thrift campaigns in support of our country's forces behind the firing line.

The activities of the Society have been devoted to the procuring and presenting to two Arizona regiments in the National Army of stands of colors in the name of the Society and each staff appropriately inscribed. The flag for the 158th Infantry, National Guard, was presented at Camp Kearney, California, at a review held in honor of the Governor of Arizona, who is a member of our Society and who was accompanied by President Heard to make the presentation. The other flag was sent to the colonel commanding the 340th Field Artillery, National Army, at Camp Funston, Kansas. Both regiments are made up almost entirely of Arizona boys, and we trust to have our flags carried by them on the battlefields of France.

Fraternally yours,

CHAS. A. VAN DER VEER,
Secretary.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

The Connecticut Society numbers 1,132 members, which includes 35 new members admitted during the year.

In July a complimentary dinner was tendered to Gen. E. S. Greeley at the New Haven Country Club by the Board of Managers.

In October the Board of Managers were the guests of Judge Morris Beardsley and Mr. S. F. Beardsley at the Brooklawn Country Club, in Bridgeport. At the meeting Judge Beardsley suggested that a committee be appointed to do something for the soldiers and sailors of the present war, especially relief for the families of any members of our Society that had enlisted, in case they be in need.

The War Relief Committee was appointed and have collected funds amounting to $1,511.

In December the Board of Managers were the guests of the seven Meriden members of the Board at the Winthrop Hotel.

A committee was appointed to make arrangements for a patriotic rally, to be held in New Haven, on Washington's Birthday.

The war-time lunch was served on February 22 at the Hotel Taft, in New Haven, President Wickham, of the Connecticut Society, presiding at the lunch. Governor Holcomb, of Connecticut, Mayor Hagerty, of Hartford, and members of the Society addressed the guests.

Following the lunch the members marched in a body to Woolsey Hall, in Yale University, escorted by the Second Company of the Governor's Foot Guard, where a big public patriotic rally was held, Governor Holcomb presiding. The singing of patriotic songs was lead by a Liberty Chorus of 150 voices. The members then listened to a splendid address by former Senator Theodore E. Burton, of Ohio.

The meeting in Woolsey Hall was held under the auspices of the New Haven War Bureau of the Connecticut Council of Defense.

In April the Board of Managers were the guests of the Hartford members of the Board at the Hartford Club.

During the year the State Society has subscribed $1,000 to Liberty Loan Bonds, and the Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth Branch, of Hartford, $450. The Honor List of the Connecticut Society now numbers 43 members, who are doing their bit in the United States Army and Navy.

In November the General Silliman Branch, of Bridgeport, gave a reception and war dinner, in honor of the National Executive Committee and other General Officers, at the Stratfield Hotel, which was attended by a large number of members of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Mr. Lewis B. Curtis presided as toastmaster.

Mr. Curtis also gave a luncheon to members of the Executive Committee at the Brooklawn Club at noon and tendered his home for the business meeting of the committee.

At the annual meeting of the Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth Branch, of Hartford, addresses were made by R. A. Solymn, of the British-Canadian Recruiting Station, and Col. Calvin D. Cowles, of the United States Army. At a supper of the Branch, held in December, Lester B. Scheide, driver of the American Ambulance Corps, gassed in a cloud of smoking vapor and sent home to recover, told of his experiences at the French front. The Committee on Memorials reported that a boulder with a tablet would be placed in a few weeks in Windsor on the spot where stood the house of Daniel Bissell, the Revolutionary spy.

Fifty dollars was voted to buy wool for the Navy League to knit sweaters for the sailors.

At the spring meeting of the Hartford Branch Mr. Harry R. Williams gave an interesting talk on "Colonial Arms," explaining in detail

the evolution, mechanism, and subsequent modifications of each type of gun invented from 1375. Mr. F. T. Moore, of the Colt's Pat. Fire Arms Mfg. Co., followed with a demonstration of the latest model of the Browning machine-gun, now used abroad by the American troops.

Respectfully submitted,

C. G. STONE,
Secretary.

MAY 6, 1918.

THE IOWA SOCIETY.

1. The Iowa Society has made a net gain of 47 members, after deducting 10 deaths, 3 resignations, and 3 transfers; making a net gain of 12 per cent on the number reported at commencement of the year.

2. The Society distributed bronze medals for best work in the study of the history of the United States—17 to colleges and 26 to high schools—having in 10 years distributed 333 medals.

3. The Society has bought $300 Liberty Bonds. Reports from 16 members show subscriptions of nearly $8,000 to Liberty Bonds by individual compatriots and no inconsiderable amounts given to Red Cross activities.

4. At the annual dinner of April 19, 1918, a service flag was dedicated carrying 42 stars, 2 of them golden.

5. The sentiment of the compatriots is in favor of an amendment to the Constitution lowering the age of eligibility from 21 to 18 years.

6. The Society has gone on record against the teaching of German in the public schools.

7. The Society would require, as condition precedent to naturalization of foreign born, that the foreigner learn to read and speak American to a degree equal to the 4th grade in the public schools.

ELBRIDGE D. HADLEY,
Secretary.

THE LOUISIANA SOCIETY.

The Louisiana Society has been reorganized during the past ten months, and with new officers and new zeal has made decided progress. President Churchill reports the enrollment of many members, with prospect of an increase of more than fifty within the next few months.

In December, at a general meeting of the Society, Compatriot E. T. Merrick, former President, gave an address on the history of the organization, and laid special stress on what the Louisiana Society had not done and should do in the future. This being the annual meeting, the new officers were elected.

Early in April a lecture was given by Mr. Andre Lafarge, who recited his experiences in January and February during his trip to France with four other residents of New Orleans on a mission to celebrate the centennial of the founding of New Orleans. His subject was "My Trip to France." Several hundred feet of films were exhibited showing views of this committee visiting in various points in France.

The next lecture was on May 7 by Compatriot Patterson, who for years has been an active worker in charity organizations.

On May 16 the Society celebrated the twenty-fifth anniversary of its founding by a dinner at the Restaurant Louisiane. Former President E. T. Merrick served as toastmaster. Addresses were made by Judge Milling, on "Lincoln"; by Henry W. Robinson, on "The Galvez Campaign"; by James L. Wright, on "Mothers' Day"; and by former President Elmer E. Wood, on "What shall we tell the boys that we have done when they come home?" The Society has contributed $200 toward

the Armory Fund. The celebration was attended by 46 members and was a most enthusiastic meeting. The paper read by Compatriot Robinson on this occasion accompanies this report.

The Society has not been inactive in other directions. For example, it is building a War Fund, which is only just started. At this moment something about $1,000 is in the treasury for this special purpose. That particular amount of money has been raised among 15 of the 100 members. The balance of them have not been approached as yet. This money will be expended in the most judicious manner for Red Cross and other work connected with the war and for uses for which these organizations do not always have ready funds.

Medals have been donated—one each for the boys' and girls' high schools of this city—for the best essay on the subject, "Material Resources of Louisiana Available for the War." No doubt this will bring out some thoughts and some ideas as to the actual resources of the State.

The Society has just issued a 24-page booklet, giving a complete roster of the members and showing lots of other information that is very useful to the organization as a whole, special stress being laid on facts pertaining to Louisiana's assistance to the Colonies in the Revolutionary War. Copies of this booklet will be distributed to each of the other Chapters in the United States. More copies can be had on request.

Some historical work is also being done in regard to Louisiana's part in the American Revolutionary War, uncovering the really remarkable campaigns of Don Bernardo de Galvez in the years 1779, 1780, and 1781, and diligent search is being made for copies of roster of the troops that served with him, particularly during the year 1779, at which time his army of about 1,800 men was composed almost exclusively of Louisianians, a large portion of these being descendants of the Arcadians, those unfortunate people who had been expelled from Nova Scotia by the British. The descendants of every one of these men are eligible to the Society, and it is hoped that before long authentic records will be found.

There are a couple of pages in the booklet bearing on this particular question, but from an historical standpoint and for reference only.

C. ROBERT CHURCHILL,
President.

The following paper on "Galvez" has been kindly furnished by Mr. Robinson:

GALVEZ.

Response to a toast at the banquet celebrating the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Louisiana Society, Sons of the American Revolution, New Orleans, May 16, 1918, by Henry W. Robinson, Past President of Louisiana Society.

The story of Galvez is the story of Louisiana's part in the American Revolution. It is a story of romance, strategy, suffering, valor—the story of the events which destroyed the British power in the Gulf States and the British menace of attack on the American Army from the South. It is a story so full of the picturesque that it makes us regret Louisiana has not the plenitude of poets, romancists, and historians of New England and New York; for while Louisiana helped to make history, the deeds of our colonial times are little known, even to our people.

Bernardo de Galvez belonged to the most powerful family of Spain. His father was Viceroy of Mexico, his uncle Secretary of State of Spain and President of the Council of the Indies, a post almost equalling in political power that of the king.

In 1777 Bernardo de Galvez, as colonel of the Spanish regiment at New Orleans, was commander-in-chief of the Spanish forces. He was then 21 years of age. So that by the time he was but 25 years old he had won three brilliant campaigns against the British, captured their armies and ships in Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama, and Florida, and destroyed their military ascendance in the Southern country.

The achievements of this youth were not the incidents of accident, nor due to the guidance of older minds, for he acted where his chiefs held back, and by his personal bravery and leadership compelled their co-operation.

Spain appears to have been very friendly to the American forces. In 1777 and 1778 Oliver Pollock came down the Mississippi with canoes and was supplied with munitions and supplies for Fort Pitt and the Ohio outposts, which doubtless helped to make possible George Rogers Clark's masterly campaign at Vincennes and the routing of the British from the Western territory. Captain Willing, of Philadelphia, another agent of the American Army, was likewise furnished with military supplies and enabled to conduct from New Orleans an expedition against the British colonies on the Mississippi.

On May 8, 1779, Spain declared war on England, and almost immediately Galvez prepared to move against the British forts at Natchez and Baton Rouge. He collected a most remarkable army in New Orleans—a cosmopolitan force only possible in the New Orleans of that day. It consisted of 170 Spanish regulars, 330 militiamen, or recruits; 20 carabineers, 80 free blacks and mulattoes, Oliver Pollock, and 9 Americans. With these he marched toward Manchac, being joined on the way by 600 planters from the country and 160 Indians, so that his total army was 1,440 men.

On September 7, 1779, he captured Fort Bute, on Bayou Manchac, and at once pressed on to Baton Rouge, defended by a stout fort, with garrison of 400 regulars and 100 militiamen.

Galvez at once invested the fort, cannonaded it vigorously, and on September 21, Colonel Dickson capitulated—the surrender including Fort Pannure, at Natchez, a small post on the Amite River, and one on Thompson's Creek, in the West Florida Parishes.

This exploit made Galvez a brigadier general. He energetically reorganized his forces and sailed early in January, 1780, to attack the British at Mobile. A winter storm scattered his ships and partly spoiled his ammunition and provisions. He returned to New Orleans undaunted and in a few weeks again sailed. He invested Fort Charlotte, at Mobile, with such vigor that it capitulated on March 13.

Galvez at once determined to complete the divestiture of the British of any hold on the Gulf States by driving them out of Pensacola, and for that purpose visited Havana, where he sought and obtained aid. He sailed from Havana on October 16, 1780, but the next day a storm foundered some of his ships, dispersed the rest, and the expedition was deferred.

On February 28, 1781, Galvez, promoted to Mariscal de Camp, sailed from Havana as commander of one man-of-war, two frigates, several transports, and 1,451 soldiers, with complement trains of artillery. Nine days later the expedition arrived at the bar of Pensacola. The Spanish admiral held back from crossing the shallows in the face of the English guns. Galvez, fearing cannons less than storms and apprehensive that squalls might disperse the ships, entered a small boat and personally led the way and made soundings. The navy then followed. Fort George, defending Pensacola, was attacked by the vessels in front and by Galvez's land forces, reinforced by Espelita from Mobile and Miro from New Orleans. The fighting was continuous until May and the

casualties heavy. The Spanish were harassed by English regulars and Indians, but constantly advanced their trenches, fighting with hand-grenades, howitzers, muskets, and bayonets. Finally a shot struck a magazine in one of the redoubts of the fort and blew it up, making a substantial break. Galvez immediately availed of this catastrophe and attacked.

On May 9, 1781, Fort George capitulated and the whole of West Florida, including the garrison of 800 men, surrendered.

It is, of course, possible that these brilliant campaigns of Galvez postponed by some years the incorporation of Florida, southern Alabama, Mississippi, and the east bank of Louisiana into the American Union. But it remains the historic fact that these defeats of British arms, coupled with Lafayette's victory at Yorktown, wonderfully heartened the American cause, correspondingly decreased London's determination to deny independentce to the Colonies, and so helped materially to shorten the war and bring us victory.

I have had opportunity to only bluntly sketch the facts of these campaigns. Their romance has been ignored. Some day, perhaps, we will have a great historical novel based on them. One of its chapters will be the tragic flight of the British colonists near Natchez. When news came of Galvez's expedition to Pensacola, the British at Natchez, believing that Galvez's fleet had been dispersed by storms, by stratagem captured Fort Pannure. Almost immediately came the true news of Galvez's brilliant success. Fearing the wrath of the Spaniards, the colonists, consisting of several hundred men, women, and children, fled in a desperate march through the wilderness to the Atlantic coast. One section was captured by the Americans in Georgia; the other, after 131 days of awful privation, starvation, and attacks by Indians, reached the British settlement at Savannah.

Galvez, hero of three wonderfully successful campaigns at 25, was crowded with honors. He was made Viceroy of Mexico—a king, in fact, of a larger empire than that of his imperial master. He died at Vera Cruz at the age of 38.

These events show that Louisianians, from their beginning, have acted history even when negligent of writing it.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1917	1,709
New members, 139; transfers, 4; reinstatement, 7..	150
Deaths, 46; resigned, 18; demitted,3; dropped, 56.	123
Gain	27
Membership March 31, 1918	1,736

Of which 89 are life members and 3 are "actual sons" of soldiers of the Revolutionary War, viz: Elisha J. Faxon, of Salem, aged 86; Rev. Elisha Gifford, of New Haven, Conn., aged 85; and Cyrus A. Rockwell, of San Francisco, Cal., aged 79.

The State Society has held meetings on April 19 (Patriots' Day), Washington's Birthday, and a Field Day, at Lynn, October 12. The Board of Managers has held its stated meetings, with a good attendance, each month, excepting in July, with a special meeting in August.

Washington's Birthday was observed by a meeting and dinner at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, followed by an address by Prof. Melville C. Freeman, of the Roxbury High School of Practical Arts, on George Washington.

Much active work is being done for the extension of membership and the organization of new Chapters. The Board of Managers has attended the meetings of Chapters during the year at Springfield, Lynn, Lowell, Roxbury, and Boston.

During the year the S. A. R. 1917 Minuteman Committee has been actively engaged in the assistance to enlisted and drafted soldiers and sailors and their families, expending in money, $3,000; number of men assisted, 5,000; number of articles given out, 12,000. Supplies have been sent to every camp and fort in Massachusetts, to every New England State, to New York, New Jersey, North Carolina, Virginia, Texas, and Halifax, N. S.; also to French sailors on convoys in our harbors and our boys in France.

Twenty-five hundred certificates have been awarded for services rendered, going to nearly every State, to Washington, to Paris, to London, and Australia. Jellies, books, periodicals, and felt slippers have been sent to hospitals. Gloves, sweaters, wristers, mufflers, socks, helmets, comfort bags, games, and graphophone records have been sent to the soldiers. Medicine, stationery, and typewriting machines have been furnished to camps. Legal advice, dentistry, and chiropody supplied free, and through co-operation of Washington representatives, delayed payments have been secured for soldiers and dependents.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIS NORMAN TULLER,
Secretary.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY.

Membership April, 1917		475
New members during 1917-1918	111	
Transfers from other States	5	
Reinstated members	4	
Accessions		120
Deaths during 1917-1918	6	
Demitted to other States	1	
Dropped for non-payment of dues	2	
Losses		9
Net gain for year		111
Membership April 15, 1918		586

The growth of this Society in Michigan has been greatly stimulated by a campaign for membership carried on by the Secretary, who procured a list of eligibles from the local Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution throughout the State and from other sources, and to these eligibles, nine hundred in number, sent letters inviting them to become members. The effect of the above action may be noted in the fact that the increase in membership during the year has been 120, originating as follows: Detroit Chapter, 55; Kent Chapter (Grand Rapids), 24; St. Clair Chapter, 10; Houghton County, 5; Lenawee County (Adrian), 4; Calhoun County, 3; Jackson, 2; Sault Ste. Marie, 2; Pontiac, 2; Foster City, 2; and one each from Ann Arbor, Bay City, Howell, Mt. Clemens, Niles, Onaway, Petoskey, Utica, Menominee, Alpha, and Crystal Falls. Of these, 111 are new members; 5 were received by transfer from other State Societies, and 4 are old members reinstated. The loss of membership during the year was 6 deceased, 1 demitted to another State Society, and 2 dropped, making the net in-

crease during the year 111, and the total membership belonging 586 on April 15, 1918.

Of the new membership, 24 are sons of members, 2 are grandsons, and 35 are in the service in the army or the navy. The total number of members of Michigan Society serving in the army and navy is 70. Of these, Detroit Chapter furnished 43, Kent Chapter 8, Washtenaw Chapter 2, Kalamazoo Chapter 2, and St. Clair Chapter 2.

Membership by Chapters April 1, 1918, was as follows: Detroit Chapter, 312; Wayne County (outside Detroit Chapter), 23; Kent Chapter, 82; Washtenaw Chapter, 21; St. Clair Chapter, 18; Kalamazoo Chapter, 13; Mt. Pleasant Chapter, 8; Calhoun County, 8; Macomb County, 7; Livingston County, 6; Oakland County, 6; Houghton County, 5; Jackson County, 5; Lenawee County, 5; 24 other counties, 41; members of Michigan Society in other States, 26; total, 586.

The annual banquet and election was held by the State Society at the Detroit Club May 14, 1918. The guests of honor and speakers were Mayor Templeton, British Army; Ensign Hale G. Knight, U. S. N.; E. G. Pipp, foreign war representative of *Detroit News;* Edgar Guest, of *Detroit Free Press.* Retiring President, George H. Barbour, was toastmaster. A most interesting account of his recent observations at the front was given by Mr. Pipp; personal experiences in the naval convoy service were related by Ensign Knight, and Mr. Guest gave a reading of original patriotic poems.

The total number of members serving in the army and navy is 70, out of a State membership of 586.

Detroit Chapter.

The Detroit Chapter held it annual meeting and election of officers, June 1, 1917, at the Board of Commerce. President Dr. Stephen H. Knight told of the support of the Society to the Red Cross campaign and of its material assistance extended to members of the naval militia by raising a fund for their relief and comfort. The report of the Secretary, Raymond E. Van Syckle, showed an increase in membership of 25 during the year and loss by death of two. The Historian's annual report, presented by William Stocking, stated that the year was an especially eventful one for Detroit Chapter, its meetings having been dominated by the national needs arising from the European war. The activities of the Membership Committee were described by Carl F. Clarke, chairman; Entertainment Committee, Julius E. Thatcher, chairman; Patriotic Education, Benjamin F. Comfort, who described the military units in the high schools and credited the Sons of the American Revolution with having been largely instrumental in bringing about the increased activity in the education of aliens in the municipality; National Defense, Gen. Charles A. Coolidge; Patriotic Legislation, Walter M. Trevor; Historical, Frank D. Taylor; George W. Bates, chairman of the Flag Committee, gave an interesting account of the flag law and violations, illustrating same with posters. The report of the Memorial Committee was made by Charles M. Woodruff. The report of the Public Welfare Committee was presented by Dr. Walter P. Manton, illustrated with stereopticon views of the conditions in the alleys in the outlying districts of Detroit.

The Detroit Chapter held its first meeting of the present season on November 16, 1917, at the University Club, when a narrative was given by Captain Baxter, Canadian Expeditionary Forces, of his experiences at the front in command of a company. The Committee for the Relief and Comfort of the Michigan Naval Militia reported collection and disbursement of $205.67 in its behalf. The Surgical Dressings Committee reported $830.77 collected from members and disbursed. On January

19, 1918, at the University Club, an address was given by Rev. M. S. Rice on observations at the front during his recent visit to the Allies' lines. On February 16, 1918, a reception to the Chapter was tendered by Dr. and Mrs. Stephen H. Knight at their home. The guest and speaker was Sous-lieutenant Jean Becker, French Army, stationed at Camp Custer, who told what the American Army would experience in France. The officers of the Daughters of the American Revolution assisted in receiving. Reports of the progress made by the Yarn Committee were made by Regent Mrs. McDonald and Mrs. Knight. The Committee of the Detroit Chapter, S. A. R., to solicit funds for the purchase of yarn, reported that it had obtained and turned over to the Daughters $1,000.

St. Clair Chapter.

The St. Clair Chapter, located at Port Huron, was organized on March 11 with 17 members, including Milton R. Purdy, an actual son of a Revolutionary soldier. The officers of the Chapter are as follows: President, Burt D. Cady; Vice-President, Sydney E. McLouth; Secretary, William R. Chadwick; Treasurer, Albert D. Bennett; Historian, William L. Jenks; Chaplain, A. L. Chamberlain.

Kent Chapter.

Kent Chapter held its annual meeting in Grand Rapids on January 11. The officers elected were: President, Charles N. Remington; Vice-President, Charles M. Alden; Secretary, W. T. P. Spooner; Treasurer, T. J. Barker.

The serving of refreshments at meetings of the Chapter has been discontinued during the war as a patriotic effort to assist in the conservation of food.

The Secretary's report showed a membership at the beginning of the year of 52 and at the end of 78—a net gain of 26.

During his incumbency of the office of Secretary, Mr. Remington, by searching the records of the State and National Societies and the files of the daily newspapers, together with such information as he was able to gather from the later members of the Chapter, has compiled a comparatively complete history of this Chapter, and also a complete genealogical record of all present and former members of the Chapter. He has also placed copies of both the history and the genealogies in the Grand Rapids library.

Respectfully submitted,

Raymond E. Van Sickle,
Secretary.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY.

Number of members in good standing April 1, 1917		1,176
Number of members gained by election		162
Number of members gained by demit from other State Societies		1
Number of members gained by reinstatement		4
Aggregate		1,343
Loss by death	18	
Loss by demit	5	
Loss by dropping from the rolls for cause	11	
		34
Number of members on rolls April 1, 1918		1,309

Please accept the following as the annual report of the New Jersey Society of the Sons of the American Revolution:

During the last year the New Jersey Society has kept up its previous record of always being ready to meet any patriotic emergency that might arise. We are exceptionally proud, and justly so, of our record this year. If the patriotic work of the Chapters of this Society were to be written in detail, it would require more space than can be allotted to us at this time; but suffice it to say that invariably the chairmen of the Red Cross, the Liberty Loans, and Y. M. C. A. drives were always members of this Society, and that in no instance did they fall short of reaching their quotas, and in most cases they oversubscribed. Patriotic work as taken up by the New Jersey Society, through its Board, is given in more or less detail.

On February 5, after a stirring Board meeting, the following telegram was sent to the President of the United States:

"The 1,200 members of the New Jersey Society, Sons of the American Revolution, stand to a man back of you and your administration in the crisis now facing our country.

"CHESTER N. JONES, *President.*"

At the suggestion of the President of the New Jersey Society and after consultation with the military authorities at Washington, the matter of presenting all the Sons of the American Revolution serving in the military or naval service of this country with a suitable and distinctive decoration was referred to the President General, and the service bar, which now is worn by all compatriots in the service, was selected as being the most suitable and appropriate decoration that could be worn by these compatriots. On June 19 it was the privilege of this Society to present to Major Lord, a fellow-compatriot, the first service bar to be presented to any of our members in the service. At the same time a storm flag was presented to his battalion—the 1st Battalion of the 5th Regiment, New Jersey.

In September a Red Cross ambulance of standard make and fully equipped was presented to the Newark Chapter of the American Red Cross and was assigned to Ambulance Unit No. 33 of the United States Army, one member of which is a fellow-compatriot.

In October the matter of remitting dues of all compatriots in the military or naval service of the United States or of our Allies was presented to the Board of Managers and was then referred to the National Society.

In November, through the courtesy of four of our compatriots—J. Thornley Neff, Thomas W. Williams, Samuel Clark, and David L. Pierson—the New Jersey Society was enabled to present to the Y. M. C. A. division at Camp Dix an American flag for each one of their nine buildings, and several worthy original prints, suitably framed, were also presented at this time for each one of these huts.

In December a committee was appointed to send to each one of our members in the service a Christmas remembrance in the form of a man's box containing tobacco, candy, toilet accessories, etc., nearly all of which arrived at their destination in time to be a real Christmas surprise to each one of those fellow-compatriots.

During the first Liberty Loan drive the New Jersey Society purchased two $500 bonds.

In order to stimulate the increase in the membership of this Society, insignia were offered to the members securing the largest number of new candidates and next to the largest number of candidates. These insignia were awarded at the annual meeting to Compatriot E. O. Cyphers, M. D., having secured twelve members, and Richard L. Riker,

who secured nine members. We might add at this point that all officers and members of the State Board were excluded from competition for these insignia.

The annual meeting of the New Jersey Society, Sons of the American Revolution, was held on April 20, 1918. Rev. Lyman Whitney Allen, D. D., First Vice-President, in the absence of the President, Chester N. Jones, presided, as the latter is serving on the United States Shipping Board and was unable to be present.

Reports of the various officers were read and approved and the following resolution adopted:

"WHEREAS the present war has demonstrated anew that the soldier is as necessary for the safety of the State in the present as he has always been in the past, and has also proved that our government cannot furnish an army within a reasonable length of time; and

"WHEREAS military training is beneficial for both the individual and the State, making the one a better man and giving better security to the other; therefore be it

"*Resolved*, That Congress should enact a law without delay that will call for universal military training for every male inhabitant between the age of 18 and 45 that may be found fit for service, thereby providing a reserve that will furnish an army without loss of time or waste of money and insure the future peace, safety, and honor of our country:

"*Resolved*, That the New Jersey Society, Sons of the American Revolution, indorse the foregoing, and the President and Secretary of said Society send copies of same to the President, the Hon. Geo. E. Chamberlain, of the United States Senate; Senators Joseph S. Frelinghuysen and David Baird and Hon. Julius Kahn, House of Representatives, and each member of Congress from New Jersey."

The various officers of this Society have represented us at nearly all patriotic gatherings of similar societies that have been held during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

S. ALBERT CLARK,
Secretary.

OHIO SOCIETY.

The past year has been quite prosperous, and a majority of the Chapters held monthly meetings during the fall and winter months. Two new Chapters have been organized and sixty-six members have been recruited during the year.

Several of the Chapters observed Washington's birthday anniversary by holding patriotic services, joining with the D. A. R. and other patriotic societies.

One of the most interesting meetings held on that date was by the newly organized "Tarhe" Chapter, at Lancaster, Ohio, joining with the D. A. R.

The principal address was delivered by Rev. I. L. Dungan, who has just joined the Chapter. A fine musical program was rendered and the meeting was pronounced one of the most successful patriotic meetings ever held in that historic city.

The other newly organized John Stark Chapter, of Massillon, Ohio, held an interesting meeting February 26, completing their organization and arranging for regular monthly gatherings.

Members throughout the State have been very active in patriotic work in connection with the Red Cross and war service with other societies.

In response to a circular sent out by the State Society suggesting

teaching the "proper display of the flag," and other patriotic services, many of our members have been active along that line.

The following extract from the circular has received very favorable comment as being appropriate at this time:

"In these critical days of our country's history every citizen, whether native or foreign born, should always be glad to say of America, 'this is my country,' and his proudest boast should be, 'I am an American citizen.' He should look upon the Stars and Stripes as the dearest flag that floats, and that he will ever be ready to toil, endure hardship, make sacrifices, face danger for the preservation of our land and defend it with life and honor against any and all foes. He should believe in America first, last, and all the time. He should do this as a duty to the living, that the generations rising up may be made to feel that the noblest act of man is to love his country better than himself or kindred and be willing, if need be, to die for her safety and well being, as have thousands of our soldiers in former wars."

We have sent out to members of the Society now in the United States Army the "Service Bar" and ribbon of the Society, which they are entitled to wear, to quite a number of soldiers, and are making an effort to locate all of our members now in the military or naval service.

We are still continuing the location of graves of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Ohio.

W. L. CURRY,
Secretary.

UTAH SOCIETY.

The Utah Society has had a most successful year and promises a continuation of its activities.

The Society was represented at the Newark Congress by a full delegation, consisting of Hon. George Albert Smith, Prof. Levi Edgar Young, Col. George H. Penrose, and Fred A. Hale.

The Society is represented on the Executive Committee of the Third Liberty Loan, in the State of Utah, by the President, Hon. George Albert Smith, and the Society has purchased a $500 bond.

The Twenty-fourth Annual Banquet was held at the Hotel Utah, Salt Lake City, February 22, with an attendance of 137 members and guests, including lady guests.

The guests of honor were former United States Senator, George Sutherland, who came from Washington to address the banquet, and the Governor and the former governors of the State.

Medals for patriotic oratory have been presented during the year, by the Society, at the Agricultural College, Logan, Salt Lake City High School, and the University of Utah, handsome gold medals being given in each case, and the events were most successful.

The Society was represented at the business meeting of the Executive Committee of the National Society, held at the Hotel Martinique, New York, May 24, 1917, by former President, Hon. Chauncey P. Overfield.

The Society has forty-five members, or 22 per cent of its total membership, in the service of the war, which is, without doubt, the highest record of any of the Societies comprising the organization.

G. L. HUTCHINS,
Secretary.

PATRIOTIC STATUETTE.

The CHAIR: Compatriot Parks, of Washington, desires to speak a few minutes; I give him one minute.

Mr. PARKS: I want you to see this statuette. It is the product of one of the most distinguished sculptors in the United States, Mr. Henry K.

Bush-Brown. He offered copies of this for sale to the State Societies in order that they may present them, if they wish, to the various schools throughout the country. It is typical of peace. When you consider the standing of Mr. Brown as a sculptor and examples of his work in almost all the large cities of the United States, I hope you will pay attention when you receive the circular in regard to this statuette. It is not an advertisement, but something that appeals in a patriotic way to the Society, just as the Statue of Liberty at the entrance to New York Harbor appeals, and it is with the intention of promoting patriotism by some occult object which the children and aliens can understand. It will be fully described and the membership in the Societies throughout the country will have full directions in regard to it. I have exceeded my minute. Thank you. (Applause.)

AWARD OF TRAVELING BANNER.

The CHAIR: Now, gentlemen, the next important business before the house is the presentation of the traveling banner. Your Secretary and Registrar General advises that the State of Virginia, which had it last year, will yield it to the State of Wisconsin, which, through its numerical increase in membership on the percentage basis, wins the banner for this year. I will ask Mr. Clarke, the President of the Virginia Society, and Mr. Sands, of the Wisconsin Society, to get ready immediately for that presentation. Come forward, please.

Mr. CLARKE (Va.): Mr. President General and Compatriots, this flag was provided by the Colorado Society. I think it is a beautiful piece of needle-work, a superb flag. This flag is presented to the Society of 100 or more members making the greatest percentage of net increase of membership during the year.

Very unexpectedly the Virginia Society was notified that they had been awarded this flag last year. It came as a great surprise to us; although we had done good, hard work, we did not know that we had won the flag until the Secretary General so advised us. We had it at our last meeting, on the 22d of February, and are very sorry to hear that we are not going to retain it. This flag has been won by a number of Societies, and on the flag-pole it says, "The traveling banner, presented by the Colorado Society, Sons of the American Revolution; won by Societies as follows: Iowa Society, Maryland Society, New Jersey Society, Kentucky Society, Maryland Society, Nebraska Society, New Jersey Society, Washington State Society, New Jersey Society," and now Virginia passes it over to the Wisconsin Society. I hope it will be an inspiration to your Society. (Applause.)

Mr. SANDS (Wis.): I am indeed proud, as a Son of the American Revolution, representing the Wisconsin Society, to receive this beautiful banner, and I am sorry to say that the man who did so much to earn it cannot be here today, our President, Walter H. Wright, one of the noblest men in the State, who lost his dear wife recently. It put him behind with his work, so that he could not possibly be here. Mr. Walter

Wright has spent lots of valuable time helping people look up their genealogy. You all know it requires a whole lot of work, and he has certainly been a wonder at the work, and it is through him largely, in fact mostly, that we have this banner today. I thank you. (Applause.) I want to ask for the key to the box.

The CHAIR: That will be given you later, and the key to the city too. I am very sure there was never a better act of retributive justice than to send that flag of the American Revolution to the State misrepresented by Bob La Follette, and I hope to God you will see to it that he sees the flag and knows it is there. (Applause.) The next thing is the presentation of the Syracuse Banner to the State that has enrolled the greatest number of new members during the year. I will ask President Vail, of New Jersey, and President Read, of Massachusetts, to come forward.

AWARD OF SYRACUSE BANNER.

President VAIL: We have held this flag ever since it was offered by Syracuse and we had hoped to have it again this year, but the good State of Massachusetts outbid us, and I do not know of any State we are gladder to give it to, since we cannot retain it. I take pleasure in handing you the flag for enrolling the greatest number of new members.

Mr. READ (Mass.): Mr. President General and Delegates to this Congress, it is a great pleasure, as President of the Massachusetts Society, to receive at your hands this beautiful flag, which tells us that Massachusetts has added the largest number of any State during the present year. The fourteen delegates from Massachusetts will carry this flag home with them. We shall guard it, during the coming year, sacredly. We will exhibit it at all possible meetings of our Society. We shall carry it back to the Old Bay State, which embraces within its borders Plymouth and Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill, and the Old State House in Boston, of which John Adams said in his later years, "Here the child Independence was born." It was the home, as you know, in Revolutionary days, of Samuel Adams, father of the Revolution, and of John Hancock, who was the first to sign the immortal Declaration of Independence; and now, in the more modern days, it has been the home of Samuel Francis Smith, who wrote that splendid national hymn, "My Country, 'Tis of Thee." Within ten minutes I have heard the strains of that hymn resounding in this hotel. And then it has been the home, in later days, of Julia Ward Howe, who wrote that other magnificent hymn, "Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory of the Coming of the Lord." I want to say just one word about the principles we have followed in the last two or three years, which have brought to us this splendid banner, and perhaps you may remember, Mr. President, that we almost captured it two years ago. We have now what we call a Committee on Increase of Membership. I am not going into the details of the workings of that committee, but I will honestly say that if the various States will do their part, as we have done in Massachusetts, or if, in a larger

sense, the National Society will take up that work, the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution five years from now will not number fifteen thousand, but thirty thousand. And so, Mr. President, I close. (Applause.)

INVITATIONS FOR 1919 CONGRESS.

The CHAIR: Compatriots, an opportunity will now be offered, in accordance with our usual and regular custom, of listening to invitations, if there be such, for the entertainment of the next Annual Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution. I have in my hand a telegram addressed to the Sons of the American Revolution.

DETROIT, MICH., *May* 20, 1918.

President General of Sons of the American Revolution, in Congress Assembled, at Rochester, N. Y.:

Detroit extends greetings and best wishes for a most successful convention, coupled with an urgent invitation to hold your next meeting in Detroit. A number of Detroit delegates expressed the wish to be honored with the next Society meeting, and your Michigan State membership, including former Governor Chas. Osborne, urge the acceptance of Detroit's invitation.

J. LEE BARRETT.

The CHAIR: I recognize Mr. Robertson, of Baltimore.

Mr. ROBERTSON (Md.): The Maryland Society sends to the National Society an invitation to come to Baltimore next year, and if you will accept it, we will certainly make you comfortable and give you as good a time as possible. That is for 1919 or the next Congress held of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Mr. BARBOUR (Mich.): I am more than pleased to hear the words of that telegram. Detroit is known to all of you; at the recent date, we think it is nationally known, and we believe we can take the best of care of you. We have the best of hotel accommodations. We have a lot of people that we did not formerly have. We have a lot of automobile institutions, and besides that, while many of you think that the automobile business is all we have got in Detroit, it is only 15 per cent of our manufacturing interests, and we can show you a good time and make your stay there very pleasant, I know. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: The invitations that have been extended will be referred to the Board of Trustees for action.

Mr. READ (Mass.): Three years ago it was my privilege to extend an invitation to the Congress to meet in Massachusetts in 1920 and I merely wish to reaffirm that invitation. We shall certainly hope to have you with us in 1920, the tercentenary of the Pilgrims landing in Plymouth.

Mr. SANDS (Wis.): Wisconsin Society, at its Board meeting, instructed me to ask the delegates to meet with us in Milwaukee next year. I know we could give you a splendid time in Milwaukee. Come to Milwaukee and we will throw the doors wide open to you. We have

a beautiful city on Lake Michigan. We have beautiful farms, we have one of the finest museums in the country, and one of the best zoos. We have some of the largest manufacturing plants in the whole country and we have all good wishes for Detroit and Baltimore—the city of my ancestry—I'd like to go there. Milwaukee is the most central of any city that has been named. Many of the delegates go at their own expense. I came here at my own expense, and I think to have the meeting place as central as possible would be a good idea, and I invite you, on behalf of the Wisconsin Society, to come to Milwaukee next year.

The CHAIR: That will also be referred to the Board of Trustees.

The CHAIR: I desire to say, in supplementing the statement of Mr. Barbour, that Michigan is more nearly surrounded by water than any other State in the country. (Laughter and applause.)

Mr. BARBOUR: That reminds me of the statement made by ex-Governor Bagley, when he was Governor of the State. In receiving a body of gentlemen, he said: "Gentlemen, you notice what a beautiful river we have; fine water. But I want to caution you not to take too much of it in your stomach." Now I want to say that while we are a prohibition State some of you may get sick; somebody may not feel well, and we have it all provided for you. (Laughter and applause.) Don't let that have any effect on you in coming to Detroit. We will take good care of you.

Mr. HILL (Mich.): I wish to add to that a cordial invitation to Detroit. Anybody who has ever been to Detroit knows our record in entertaining strangers. We have made it a business there for a number of years. We have opportunities that very few cities have for giving you a great time on the water, and we can either hold our meetings on board of a vessel that will accommodate not only ourselves, but four or five times as many, and if it is warm weather we can enjoy that with a band on board, if you so desire, and I can assure you that Detroit knows how to entertain strangers. On the other hand, if it happens to turn cold, the gentleman who just took his seat can keep us warm, because he manufactures more stoves than any other institution in the world.

The CHAIR: I just wish to add one word. The man who has extended the invitation from Michigan is a wholesale druggist. (Laughter and applause.) I think there is collusion.

Judge REMINGTON: I think we ought to hear from a pickle manufacturer from Detroit.

Mr. BARBOUR: We have got them.

Mr. COLE (Iowa): I want to second the motion of Mr. Sands that we go to Milwaukee. I know of no place on earth where a little leavening will do more good than it will in Milwaukee.

The CHAIR: As the Chair has stated, it will be referred to the Board of Trustees. Kindly consider that everything that can be said that is good of all three of the cities has been said, and there is nothing bad that can be said about any of them, and leave it to the Board of Trustees.

Mr. ARNOLD (R. I.): I wish to second the nomination of Baltimore for the Convention for 1919.

ELECTION OF GENERAL OFFICERS.

The CHAIR: The next thing is the election of officers. First in order is the nomination of a President General. Do I hear a nomination for President General of the Sons of the American Revolution for the ensuing year?

A MEMBER: Would it not be in order to appoint tellers, in the first place, to canvass the vote? I move you that we proceed to the election of officers and that the Chair appoint three tellers to count the vote.

The CHAIR: That is a very proper suggestion. The President General will take it for granted that that is the wish of the Society, and without going through all the routine will, unless objection is offered, appoint three tellers. They will be Compatriots Clarke, of Virginia; Sands, of Wisconsin, and Turner, of Maine. And now are there any nominations for President General? If so, the Congress will listen.

Past President General PUGSLEY (N. Y.): Mr. President General, Ladies and Compatriots, in taking the platform to make an impromptu nomination for President General, I do not know but what I feel very much like the versatile Shakespeare when he put into the mouth of Falstaff the words:

> "Would it were bedtime, Hal,
> And all well."

The Sons of American Revolution at this particular time have a very important task before them. We need at this time men who have visions of the past in this country; men who stand for the ideals of liberty and who will ever stand for those ideals; men who, I believe, will ever have true Americanism in their lives and in their hearts. We want in this country not hyphenated Americanism, but true-blooded Americanism. (Applause.) We need men who will stand like men of steel for that which our forefathers won, and I believe that we need the type of man who has graced the President General's chair during the last two years (applause) in the person of Elmer Wentworth, of Iowa (applause)—a man of splendid character and ability and 100 per cent American. (Applause.) I had hoped that we could have prevailed upon him to have continued in office for another term, but I understand that he feels that he should be placed among the modest Past President Generals. Now I believe that in this great Society there are numbers of men thoroughly fitted for President General. I am sure that the State of New York would have been glad to have cast their vote for that splendid citizen of Connecticut, Lewis B. Curtis (applause), and also Dr. George C. F. Williams, of Connecticut (applause), and also for John L. Merrill, of our old State of New Jersey (applause), and our old compatriot, Mr. Henry, of Michigan. (Applause.) And there are many others, but compatriots of other States have drafted a man from New York and have asked me to place him in nomination. He is a man most thoroughly equipped by executive ability, by a splendid character, by a true patriotism, for in city, in

State, and in our national life he has been a potent force in the upbuilding of true Americanism. (Applause.) Some one in poetic vein has said that:

"There are two kinds of people
In this world, I ween,
The people who lift
And the people who lean."

The man whom I wish to present to this Congress is a man who lifts every time and who does not lean, and it gives me very great pleasure to present to the Congress a man whom we, of New York, love because of the work and the service that he has rendered in the interests of the Empire State Society as its President for a number of years, and it gives me pleasure now to present to the Convention the name of Louis Annin Ames, President of the Empire State Society of the S. A. R., for President General. (Applause.)

(The nomination of Mr. Ames was seconded by delegates from ten States, and he was unanimously elected.)

Vice-Presidents General were then unanimously elected as follows: For New England District, Charles French Read of Massachusetts; for Middle and Coast District, Thomas W. Williams of New Jersey; for Mississippi Valley, East District, Albert M. Henry of Michigan; for Mississippi Valley, West District, C. Robert Churchill of Louisiana; for Mountain and Pacific District, Thomas A. Perkins.

For Secretary General and Registrar General Mr. A. Howard Clark was duly elected and Mr. John H. Burroughs was duly elected for Treasurer General.

The CHAIR: Compatriots, it is an honor and a pleasure that is always conferred upon the retiring President General to introduce the newly elected President General. It is a pleasure as well for him to introduce to the Congress his successor, and I have that pleasure, at the present time, of introducing to you one of the strong, active, earnest, and energetic men of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Louis Annin Ames, of the Empire State Society, your President General elect. (Applause.)

President General AMES: It is not necessary for me to confess that it is impossible for me to express my inmost feelings at this time. I deeply appreciate the fact that you have bestowed upon me the highest honor within the gift of the Sons of the American Revolution. I sincerely recognize the grave responsibilities that accompany that honor. I am deeply touched by the gracious tribute you have paid me in the manner in which I have been elected. I did not know, until midnight last night, that my name would come before this Congress for this honor, when the suggestion was made to my own State Society by the delegates from other Societies. Then how can I say more than, like Coriolanus, "I thank you, I thank you." In accepting this office, I desire that you should know that I consider it more than an honor, I consider it a call to intensive service for the ideals for which this organiza-

tion stands, and I pledge you all that I possess in power and energy, the best of my ability, to further the interests of our beloved Society. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: The President General desires to call Vice-President General Turner to the Chair for a moment.

(Vice-President General Turner takes the Chair.)

President General WENTWORTH: Compatriots, when I was elected President General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, I determined to use, in every way possible, the privileges and abilities of the Vice-Presidents General. Present at this Congress are Mr. Thomas Wright Williams, of New Jersey, and Mr. Philip Foster Turner, of Maine. It was my pleasure and privilege yesterday to leave the Chair so that the senior of the two gentlemen present could occupy the Chair and preside over the Congress for a brief interval which the time and our business permitted. I now have equal pleasure in retiring, so that my friend and your Vice-President General, Philip Foster Turner, of Maine, may have the honor of presiding over the most distinguished body of men that gathers in the United States in the course of one year. (Applause.)

Chairman TURNER: Compatriots, it is unnecessary for me to say anything at this late hour in response to what your President General has said. The next order of business, as I understand it, is the election of Historian General.

(Mr. George Carpenter Arnold of Rhode Island was thereupon duly elected as Historian General and Rev. Lee S. McCollester, D. D., as Chaplain General.)

(President General Wentworth takes the chair.)

ELECTION OF TRUSTEES.

The CHAIR: Next in order is the election of the Board of Trustees of the National Society for the ensuing year.

The SECRETARY GENERAL: These are elected on nomination of the State Societies. Where they fail to nominate, the President of the State Society becomes *ex officio* a member of the Board.

The CHAIR: Will you read the names of those who have been reported to you as nominees of the State Societies?

(The Secretary General reads the list of nominees.)

The CHAIR: Gentlemen, you have heard the recommendations of the various State Societies for Trustees from the various State Societies to the National Society. The Chair will be glad to entertain a motion that the rules be suspended and the Secretary General cast the ballot for the list of names recommended by the various State Societies for Trustees for the ensuing year.

(A motion in accordance with the chairman's suggestion was made and adopted.)

The CHAIR: The motion is adopted, the ballot has been cast by the Secretary General for the names as read, and I will declare them all elected. In cases where no Trustee was nominated by the State Society, the President of that Society will be the Trustee *ex officio* and his name will be added to the list.

(The list of Trustees appears on page 4 of present Year Book.)

PATRIOTIC MEETING AT RICHMOND.

Mr. CLARKE (Va.): May I say a word? The presence of this French officer here today brings to my mind a splendid meeting we held in Richmond on the 22d of February. Our Society, the Virginia Society of the S. A. R., and the Sons of the Revolution had a joint meeting. We invited French officers, British officers, and American officers at Camp Lee to be with us and had addresses. We had two of the French lieutenants, a major, and captain of the British Army and three generals of the American Army, besides lesser officers of the British and American armies, and we had the Belgian Consul present and the British Consul, with their flags, and had a most inspiring meeting. Now I want to suggest, not as a motion, but as a suggestion, if in your meetings you can get some of these foreign officers to be present it will add very much interest to your meeting, and get them to make speeches. Major Dunlap, of the British service, and Lieutenant Bosh, of the French, made some superb addresses at that meeting. The next meeting we have will be in July, when we will celebrate the 300th anniversary of the first Legislative Assembly that ever met in America, July 30, 1619, at Jamestown. I have a full copy of the proceedings of that general assembly. There were eleven settlements then in Virginia, and each one of them elected two burgesses to the assembly, which met in the church at Jamestown, and in July next year we will celebrate the meeting of the first Legislative Assembly that ever met on the American Continent. (Applause.)

ADJOURNMENT.

The CHAIR: And now, compatriots, in laying down the duties of this office, I wish to give to each and every one of you my hearty pledge for future service, in so far as ability lies in me, in the work of the S. A. R. I want to thank you for the splendid co-operation that you have given that has made the past two years in the S. A. R. such a signal success. It was due to the individual efforts of you as much as it was to the individual efforts of me. I thank you from the bottom of my heart, and I now resign the collar and the insignia of the National Society of the President General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and hang it round the neck of the man than whom none is more worthy to wear it. (Applause.)

A MEMBER: I would like to make a motion that we give a rising vote of thanks and three cheers for President General Wentworth. (This was done.)

(President General Ames takes the chair.)

President General AMES: I am very happy to announce, as the first business of your newly elected President General, that the vote of thanks to Past President General Wentworth was unanimous. Before announcing the close of the Congress, I wish to give notice that there will be a meeting of the Trustees here in this room immediately after adjournment, and I will ask Brig. Gen. Philip A. Reade, of the U. S. Army, retired, to blow taps.

(This was done.)

There being no further business, the Congress thereupon adjourned *sine die*.

A. HOWARD CLARK,
Secretary General.

SOCIAL FUNCTIONS.

The social functions connected with the Congress included (1) a luncheon on Monday noon at the Hotel Seneca, given to delegates and ladies by the members of the Irondequoit Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, when addresses were made by Mrs. Frank F. Dow, Regent; President General Wentworth, Mrs. A. Howard Clark, Mayor Preston, of Baltimore; Colonel Vrooman, and others; (2) a reception on Monday evening at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Yates; (3) an automobile ride on Tuesday afternoon through the city parks; (4) a banquet on Tuesday evening at the Hotel Seneca in honor of delegates and ladies, when addresses were made by the retiring President General and the President General elect, by Lieutenant Dewierzbicki, of the French High Commission, and by Hon. James T. Du Bois, former Ambassador to Colombia.

Religious patriotic services were held in the Central Presbyterian Church on Sunday evening, May 19, at 7.30 o'clock. Delegates marched from the Hotel Seneca to the church, escorted by Company 3, Rochester Home Defense League. The sermon was preached by Rev. C. Waldo Cherry.

MEETINGS OF TRUSTEES AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

(Minutes of meetings of Executive Committee in May and November, 1917, are printed in the Official Bulletin of June and December.)

MINUTES OF MEETING OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, MAY 20, 1918.

A conference of the Executive Committee, duly called by order of the President General, was held at the Hotel Seneca, Rochester, N. Y., on the afternoon of May 19, and the proceedings were formally ratified at a meeting at 9 a. m., May 20. Present at the conference were the President General, Past President General Woodworth, Mr. Curtis, Mr. Ames, Mr. Henry, and Mr. Merrill of the committee; also Secretary General Clark, Historian General Pierson, Chaplain General Foster, Gen. Philip Reade, Past President General Beardsley, and Mr. Williams.

The minutes of the meeting of the committee on November 14, 1917, as published in the December BULLETIN, and action taken since that day by correspondence were approved.

It was voted to accept with gratitude a bequest of $2,000 from late Compatriot Zebina Moses as an addition to the Permanent Fund and to ratify the action of the President General in authorizing the investment of the bequest in Liberty Bonds.

Mr. Curtis was requested to prepare a tribute to Compatriot Moses for presentation to the Congress.

After some discussion of the feasibility of establishing a grade of junior membership in the Society, Mr. Woodworth, Mr. Ames, and Mr. Nevins were appointed to submit a recommendation on the subject to the Congress for its consideration.

The President General announced that Judge Beardsley, Mr. Henry, and Mr. Foster would be appointed the Committee on Resolutions offered at the Congress.

There was informal discussion of various matters to come before the Congress.

There being no further business, the meeting then adjourned.

A. HOWARD CLARK,
Secretary General.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES, MAY 20, 1918.

A meeting of the Board of Trustees, duly called by order of the President General, was held at the Hotel Seneca, Rochester, N. Y., at 9.30 a. m., May 20, 1918. Present, President General Wentworth, Secretary General Clark, President Fred A. Smith of Illinois, Colonel Houk of Ohio, President Read of Massachusetts, Vice-President General

Turner of Maine, President George A. Smith of Utah, Chaplain General Foster, Vice-President General Williams, Philip F. Larner of the District of Columbia, and Mr. Pettengill of Maine.

The minutes of the Trustees' meeting on May 16, 1916, as published in the National Year Book for 1916, were approved.

It was voted that the action of the Executive Committee in carrying on the business and activities of the Society since May 16, 1916, be approved.

Amendments to Article IV and Article XI of the By-Laws were announced for action at the next meeting of the Board.

There being no further business, the meeting then adjourned.

A. HOWARD CLARK,
Secretary General.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES, MAY 21, 1918.

A meeting of the Trustees elected at the Rochester Congress was held at the Hotel Seneca, on call of the President General, immediately after the adjournment of the Congress. Present, President General Ames, Mr. Wentworth of Iowa, Mr. Clarke of Virginia, Mr. Smith of Utah, Colonel Elliott of Delaware, Mr. Henry of Michigan, Mr. Read of Massachusetts, Colonel Houk of Ohio, Historian General Arnold of Rhode Island, Secretary General Clark, Mr. Pugsley of New York, and others.

The following nominations by the President General for members of the Executive Committee were approved: President General Ames, chairman; Elmer M. Wentworth of Iowa, Chancellor L. Jenks of Illinois, Lewis B. Curtis of Connecticut, John Lenord Merrill of New Jersey, John M. Reifsnider of Maryland, George E. Pomeroy of Ohio.

Mr. Henry recommended that the Executive Committee prepare a map defining the boundaries of the Vice-Presidential districts.

Invitations for the entertainment of the 1919 Congress were received from Detroit, Baltimore, and Milwaukee. After consideration, it was voted to accept the Detroit invitation and to thank the Societies in Maryland and Wisconsin for their courteous offers of hospitality.

It was voted that the Executive Committee be, and is hereby, empowered to make appropriations for such expenses as may be proper to be incurred in furthering the work of the Society.

It was voted that the Executive Committee be, and is hereby, empowered to act on such matters referred to the Board of Trustees by the Congress, or such new business as in the judgment of the President General may not require the action of a meeting of the Board.

The following amendments to the By-Laws recommended by the Connecticut Society and the National Executive Committee, notice thereof having been given at a meeting of the Trustees on May 20, were unanimously adopted:

Amend Article IV so as to read:

The Vice-Presidents General shall, in each of their respective districts, seek in every manner to promote the interest and activities of the National Society and of the State Societies within their jurisdiction; encourage the formation of new chapters and the enrollment of new members. They shall represent the National Society in the absence of the President General on any proper occasion, but acting at all times under his direction and control.

Amend Article XI by eliminating present Section 3 and renumbering present Sections 4 and 5.

There being no further business, the meeting of the Trustees was then adjourned.

A. Howard Clark,
Secretary General.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, MAY 21, 1918.

A meeting of the Executive Committee, duly called by the President General, was held at Rochester, N. Y., on the afternoon of May 21, 1918. Present, President General Ames, Mr. Wentworth, Mr. Curtis, and Mr. Pomeroy, of the committee, Secretary General Clark, and Vice-President General Williams.

Appropriations were voted for carrying on the affairs of the Society during the year, including $500 toward expenses of the Detroit Congress; $500 for expenses of office of President General; salary of Secretary General and Registrar General and necessary office expenses, including clerical assistance, as during the past year, and for necessary traveling expenses of the Secretary General in attendance at the Annual Congress and meetings of the Executive Committee and Trustees, and for traveling expenses of Treasurer General in attendance at the Annual Congress.

It was voted that during the period of the war the October issue of the Official Bulletin be omitted, and the Secretary General was authorized to reduce the expense of the issues for June, December, and March as much as he deemed advisable.

It was voted that the National Year Book for 1918 be published in a limited edition, free distribution to be made only to the General Officers, Executive Committee, Trustees, two copies to each State Society, one to each Chapter, one to each delegate at Rochester, and to the usual list of libraries. Such additional copies as may be available may be sold at cost price.

The Secretary General was instructed to edit the contents of the Year Book by condensing debates and omitting unimportant matter. Such amount as may be necessary was voted for printing and distributing the Year Book.

The President General was authorized, at any time when he shall so desire, to submit by mail or telegraph any matter requiring the action of the Executive Committee to the several members thereof, and that

any vote so taken by mail or telegraph shall have the same force and effect as if the Executive Committee had been convened in special session and action taken at such specially called meeting.

The Secretary General was instructed to ascertain and report to the committee what arrangements could be made for the manufacture and sale of the grave-marker adopted by the Congress for general use by the National Society.

There being no further business, the committee then adjourned.

A. HOWARD CLARK,
Secretary General.

ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION SERVING IN THE MILITARY OR NAVAL FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD WAR.

(As reported to August 1, 1918.)

ARIZONA SOCIETY.

Howard S. Reed, Capt. Eng., Officers' Reserve Corps.

ARKANSAS SOCIETY.

Vernon H. Carter, private Co. M, 346 Inf.; John Pickett Ferrill, private 346 Field Hosp., 312 San. Train; William Watson Woody, 2d Lieut. Inf. Res.; Chas. Clement Watson, 2d Lieut. 154 Depot Brig.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY.

Charles R. Barney, 2d Lieut. Field Art. Nat. Army, France; Phil. K. Bekeart, 1st Lieut. 144 Field Art.; Forrest R. Bryant, Sergt. U. S. Army; Ralph L. Byrnes, Major Med. Corps U. S. A.; Rawlins Cadwallader, Capt. U. S. Res. Med. Corps; Reginald G. Fernald, Lieut. Taliaferas Field; Jerome B. Frisbee, Capt. U. S. A.; William T. Goldsborough, 1st Lieut. Aviation Corps U. S. Res.; Clarence E. Heald, Capt. Cal. Coast Art.; John G. Heywood, Capt. 363 Inf. U. S. Res.; Frederick W. Kroll, Capt. U. S. Med. Res. Corps; Vine D. Lord, Sergt. U. S. R.; Ralph H. Lentz, 2d Lieut. U. S. R.; Seabury C. Mastick, Lieut. U. S. Navy Res. Force; Harry T. Moore, Capt. Quartermaster, U. S. R.; John C. Moore, Lieut. U. S. A.; Dr. J. Mora Moss, Major U. S. R. Med. Corps; Willard D. Newbill, Colonel U. S. A.; Charles D. Y. Ostrom, Lieut. U. S. A.; John E. Pond, Lieut. Com. U. S. Navy; Paul L. Singer, 1st Lieut. U. S. A.; W. R. Smedberg, Jr., Capt. U. S. Army; Ellery W. Stone, Lieut. U. S. Navy Res. Force; Eugene T. Thurston, Jr., Capt. U. S. Res. Eng. Corps; Charles S. Turpin, Sergt. U. S. Marine Corps, France; Dr. Allen H. Vance, 1st Lieut. U. S. R. Med. Corps;

William E. R. Warner, Capt. U. S. Res. Quart. Corps, first in service; George M. Wenner, 1st Lieut. U. S. Nat. Army; Dr. Herbert W. Yemans, Major Off. Res. Med. Corps. *Additions:* Charles Templeton Crocker, Chief Yoeman U. S. N. Res.; Herbert R. Fay, Lieut. Col. Asst. Adj. Calif.; Paul Wegeforth, Lieut. Med. Res. Corps, U. S. N.; Paul Louis Singer, Lieut. 10 Inf.; Tom A. Bither, Lieut. Aviation Sec. U. S. A.

COLORADO SOCIETY.

Alfred Washington Arrington, Jr., Sergeant Major, Judge Advocate; Charles Floyd Ballou, 20 U. S. Eng. American Expeditionary Force; Frank Rhodes Ballou, 21st Co. 6th Training Battalion, Infantry, U. S. N. A.; Sylvester William Bigham, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; Bloomfield H. Brooks, Officer 334 Inf.; Charles Louis Carpenter, 1st Lieut. Quartermaster Corps, U. S. N. A.; John Chase, Jr., M. D., Cavalry-Sanitary Detachment; William Hendricks Delbridge, Jr., 1st Lieut. O. R. C., Dental Section; George Tebo Johnson, Aviation Sec. Res. Corps, "Flying Cadets"; Carroll Wilson Knowles, 1st Lieut., Supt. Docks and Terminals, France; Rea P. McGee, 1st Lieut. Dental Res. Corps; Duncan Gregor McGregor, 2d Lieut. 25 Cav.; Archie D. Marshall, Captain, Commissary, 1 Colo. Inf.; Jesse Penney Martin, Captain, Chaplain Inf.; Paul Paschal Newlon, Major 1 Colo. Inf.; Walter Chatfield Page, 1st Lieut. 20 U. S. Inf.; Albert de Noyon Salisbury, 1st Lieut. Inf.; Clinton Wheeler Sells, Major Ord. Res. Corps; Harry Powers Story, Aviation Sec. Signal Corps; Alexander Foster Tingle, Co. F, 355 Inf.; Harry David Smith, Colonel U. S. Cav.; James Scott Toppan, 341 Field Art.; Harvey W. Tupper, Lieut. Med. Officers' Training Camp; August Theodore Unfug, Jr., U. S. Art., 115 Ammunition Train; John Scott Upton, Sergeant 1 Colo. Inf.; Thomas Warren, U. S. Eng.; Willard J. White, Med. Res. Corps; Glenn Haverly Whitson, Med. Corps, Dental Dept.; Oscar Le Roy Whitson, Med. Res. Corps, Dental Section; Phillip Work, 1st Lieut. Med. Res. Corps.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

John H. H. Alden, U. S. A.; Frank L. Armstrong, Co. F 24 Eng., Camouflage Corps; John B. F. Bacon, Aviation Division U. S. Army; Lucius B. Barbour, Lieut. U. S. A.; John W. Baxter, Ord. Dept. U. S. A.; Arthur C. T. Beers, 1st Lieut. 102 Inf. Amer. Exp. Force; Lawrence E. Bostwick, Yale Ambulance Service; Frederick W. Chesson, Brig. Sergt. Major 304 Inf.; Harold W. Clark, 12 Co. 3 Batt. Depot Brigade; Calvin D. Cowles, Colonel U. S. A.; William H. Crawford, Sergt. Electrician Coast Defense; Harold F. De Lacom, Aviation Section; Reginald B. De Lacom, 1st Lieut. Inf. U. S. A.; Dr. Matthew H. Griswold, Lieut. Med. Corps U. S. A.; Fred J. Hayes, 1st Lieut. 303 Field Art.; Harold M. Hine, Flying Cadet Aviation Sec.; George H. Hodge, Aviation Service; James B. Houston, Colonel Q. M. C.; William H. Huntington, Pharmacist U. S. N. Hospital Corps; Theodore C.

Kyle, Supply Sergt. 304 U. S. Inf.; Bennett H. Kirk, Ambulance Driver U. S. A.; David M. Mabee, Flying Cadet; Charles H. Metcalf, Capt. C. A. N. G.; H. Wyckoff Mills, Aviation Service; Charles M. Nichols, Major Eng. Res. Corps; Vernon M. Peck, private 102 Amb. Train 26 Div. Amer. Exp. Force; Harry L. Perkins, Capt. 151 Depot Brigade; Carl F. Propson, Capt. 18 Mass. Inf.; Dudley W. Redfield, 2d Lieut. Cavalry, in France; Marion C. Rich, 102 Small Arms Amm. Train 27 Div.; Eugene F. Russell, Major Ordnance; Raymond B. Searle, Ensign U. S. N. R. F.; Dr. Blake A. Sears, U. S. Army; Curtiss L. Sheldon, Capt. Signal Corps; Albert W. Smith, Chief Boatswain U. S. N. R. F.; Edmund B. Smith, Chief Electrician U. S. N. R. F.; Ferdinand B. Smith, private 22 N. Y. S. G.; George H. Starr, Sergt. 26 Aero Squadron; Hobart R. Stivers, Sergt. 519 Eng.; Anson Phelps Stokes, Sec't'y Yale Univ. Emergency Defense Council; William G. Tarbox, Capt. 34 Co. L. I. S.; Arthur J. Tenny, Med. Exam. Post Surgeon; Dr. Dwight H. Tracy, Major Med. Corps; H. Beaumont Trapp, Sergt. U. S. A.; Philip W. Warner, Sergt. Med. Corps; Burke E. Whitney, 2d Lieut. 49 Inf. U. S. A.; Blinn F. Yates, Amer. Exp. Force, France; Dr. Robert M. Yergason, Med. Corps U. S. A.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY.

Henry H. Barroll, Commander U. S. N.; Louis Hamilton Bayly, 2d Lieut. Q. M. C., U. S. Nat. Army; F. W. Bennett, Capt. U. S. N.; Robert Root Bennett, Capt. U. S. Res.; Earl Biscoe, Lieut. Col. U. S. A.; James A. Bull, Paymaster U. S. N.; John Doyle Carmody, Major Signal Corps; John Leonard Chatterton, Paymaster U. S. N., ship "North Carolina"; Colby Mitchell Chester, Rear Adm. U. S. N. (retired), Yale University Naval Instruction; C. L. Clark, U. S. A.; D. C. Crowell, Paymaster U. S. N.; Cleland Davis, Capt. U. S. N.; Clarence E. Dentler, Colonel 42 Inf.; Andrew S. Donnan, Capt. U. S. A.; Clayton Ely Emig, Capt. Aviation Repairs; Mark E. Finley, Jr., Lieut. U. S. A.; Frank F. Fletcher, Rear Adm. U. S. N. (retired), General Naval Board; L. C. Graham, Lieut. U. S. Res.; Edward E. Hayden, Capt. U. S. N., Commander Norfolk Navy Yard; John P. Hains, Colonel Coast Artillery; William Birch Hitt, Signal Corps, Amer. Exp. Force; A. M. Holcombe, Capt. Ord. U. S. Res.; Dr. J. R. Hurley, Capt. U. S. Res.; John B. Johnson, Major U. S. A., France; Wayne Johnson, Field Art. U. S. Res., eclole d'artillerie, Amer. Exp. Force, France; Lyman W. V. Kennon, Brig. Gen. U. S. Nat. Army; Fred E. Kunkle, Cadet Instructor Aviation School; Cuthbert Lee, Lieut. Ord. U. S. A.; F. S. Lutz, Lieut. U. S. Res.; O. C. Luxword, Capt. U. S. R.; Milton L. McGraw, Colonel U. S. A.; Louis M. Mans, Colonel U. S. A.; Francis E. Mix, Lieut. U. S. Res.; John H. Moore, Commander U. S. N. (retired), Bureau of Ordnance; Langdon Moore, Capt. Battery C 110 Field Art.; Maurice M. Moore, Ensign U. S. N. R. F.; Theodore Moore, Ensign U. S. N. R. F.; Harold E. Porter, 1st Lieut. Aviation Sec. Signal Corps; Charles A. Ragan, Colonel U. S. A.; Dr. Eugene Clarence Rice, Jr., M. D.,

Lieut. Med. Res. Corps; Gordon Robinson, Colonel U. S. A.; Hugh Rodman, Capt. U. S. N.; John Oscar Skinner, Major U. S. Res. Surgeon General's Office; John L. Speel, Pay Director U. S. N.; David S. Stanley, Colonel U. S. A.; Frank Gregory Stewart, Chief Petty Officer U. S. N.; Francis W. Stone, Lieut. U. S. Res.; Dr. George Tully Vaughan, Colonel, Surgeon, Med. Corps; James Wallace Van Deusen, Lieut. Col. Med. Corps; Richard J. Van Deusen, Capt. Inf. O. Res. Corps; Dr. Walter A. Wells, Major Med. Corps; Dr. Louis L. Williams, U. S. Pub. Health Service; Downs L. Wilson, Commander U. S. N.; Arthur W. Yates, Colonel U. S. A.

EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY (N. Y.)

Dr. William D. Alsever, Med. Corps; Howard Annin, Mach. Gun Batt.; John Oliver Ashton, Ensign U. S. N. R. F.; Frederick H. Babcock, Lieut. U. S. N. R. F.; Hugh P. Baker, Capt. U. S. Inf.; William B. Banister, Colonel U. S. A.; George H. Barber, Rear Adm. U. S. N.; Lindon W. Bates, Jr., drowned on "Lusitania"; Ward B. Belknap, Sergt. U. S. N. A.; Alfred M. Bidwell, M. D., Med. Res. Corps; William C. Borden, Colonel U. S. A.; Walter W. Brinckerhoff, Lieut. U. S. N. R. F.; Carroll R. Bronson, U. S. A. Field Clerk; Henry A. Brown, Capt. Ord. Dept.; Remann A. Brown, Lieut. U. S. Inf.; Beaumont B. Buck, Colonel U. S. A.; Neil S. Churchill, U. S. N. A.; Henry C. Clement, Jr., Capt. U. S. A.; Albert J. Colton, M. D., Military Aviation; Lewis C. Conant, Naval Militia; Arthur L. Conger, Colonel U. S. A.; George C. Cook, Major U. S. A. Q. M. Corps; Phillip C. Cornelius, Lieut. U. S. N. R. F.; William M. Crombie, Capt. Q. M. Corps; Harold H. Crum, U. S. N. A.; Archie L. Dean, Jr., Med. Res. Corps; Gerald J. Dean, U. S. N. R. F.; Chas. T. Dimon, U. S. N. A.; Frank L. Dodds, Colonel U. S. A.; Ralph S. Dold, U. S. Artillery; Alexander Douglas, U. S. N. A.; Albert G. Dreyfous, Sergt. U. S. A. Hospital Service; Chas. M. Estabrook, Capt. Eng. Res. Corps; Archibald P. Evans, M. D., U. S. Navy; Frank J. Felbel, Lieut. U. S. O. R. Corps; John Milton Ferry, Jr., U. S. N. R. F.; L. Stewart Gatter, Lieut. Ord. Dept.; Herbert W. Goddard, Capt. U. S. O. Corps; Horace M. Graff, Capt. Q. M. Corps; U. S. Grant, 3d, Major U. S. A.; Henry E. Greene, Capt. U. S. Inf.; Corliss H. Griffis, U. S. Army; Harrison M. Hare, Med. Res. Corps; Thomas W. Harris, Lieut. Naval Militia; Henry J. Hartley, Ordnance Dept.; Charles H. Hatch, Aviation Corps; Clifford W. Hendrickson, M. D., Balloon Squadron; Clarence G. Hensel, Chief Yeoman U. S. N. R. F.; Benj. F. Hersey, Lieut. U. S. Q. M. Corps; Frank Judson Hess, Lieut. Col. U. S. O. R. F.; Frank H. Higgins, Lieut. N. G. A.; Philip T. Hill, Ensign U. S. Navy; Fred W. Hinrichs, Jr., Capt. Watervliet Arsenal; Stanley J. Hirsch, Corp. U. S. Engineers; Walter B. Hopping, Major Q. M. C. U. S. A.; Tieman N. Horn, Colonel U. S. A.; William E. Horton, Colonel U. S. A.; Rupert Hughes, Capt. U. S. A.; Martin F. Jackson, Lieut. U. S. N. A. (Chaplain); Lucius W. Johnson, M. D., U. S. N.; Harold Kaminsky, Ensign U. S. N. R. F.;

Frank R. Keefer, Lieut. Col. U. S. A.; Edward Van W. Keen, Lieut. Com. U. S. N. R. F.; Edward C. Kimble, Sergt. U. S. A.; John J. Kuhn, 1st Lieut. Field Art. N. A.; John S. Kuhn, Veterinary Corps; G. Stuart Lang, Lieut. Field Art. U. S. A.; George R. Le Bart, Lieut. O. R. Corps; Lester W. Link, Machinist Mate U. S. N. R. F.; Richard C. Lockwood, Field Hospital Corps; Albert P. Loening, Capt. Signal Res. Corps; Rudolph R. Loening, Capt. U. S. Q. M. Corps; Edgar B. Lowerre, U. S. Inf.; Walter M. Lowerre, U. S. N. R. F.; Junius H. McHenry, M. D., Major U. S. Med. Corps; Chas. H. McKinstry, Brig. Gen. U. S. A.; Walter McLean, Rear Adm. U. S. N.; George H. McMaster, Major U. S. A.; Frederick S. McMurray, Lieut. U. S. N. R. F.; John D. Manchester, Surgeon U. S. Navy; William E. Marble, Capt. U. S. Ord. Corps; Harold D. Menken, Ensign U. S. N. R. F.; Mills Miller, Major U. S. Coast Art.; John A. P. Millett, M. D., U. S. Hospital Service; Walter K. Morris, Chief Yeoman U. S. N.; Walker O. Nettleton, Sanitary Corps U. S. A.; Hiram T. Nones, U. S. N. A.; Otto H. Ochs, U. S. N. A.; Philip Ogden, Heavy Field Art. U. S. A.; Henry N. Ord, Capt. Cav. O. R. F.; Chas. H. Palmer, Jr., Eng. O. R. Corps; Henry B. Palmer, U. S. A., died in France; Karl O. Peck, U. S. N. A.; Edward W. Peet, M. D., Major U. S. Med. Corps; William J. Pettus, M. D., U. S. Pub. Health Service; Chas. F. Pierce, U. S. N.; Richard N. Platt, U. S. Marine Corps; Gerritt Van S. Quackenbush, Capt. U. S. A.; William J. Ralston, Lieut. U. S. A.; John K. Reckford, Lieut. Aeronautical Service; Edgar Van C. Reinhold, Lieut. U. S. O. R. F.; John W. Remington, Ensign U. S. N. R. F.; Thomas H. Remington, Capt. U. S. Inf.; William B. Remington, Lieut. U. S. A.; Frederick P. Reynolds, Colonel U. S. A.; Rochester H. Rogers, U. S. O. R. F.; Milton V. Roof, Jr., Sergt. U. S. Art.; Augustine G. Rudd, Lieut. U. S. A.; James M. Shaw, Aviation Service; Carleton W. Smith, Lieut. U. S. N. R. F.; Frederick A. Smith, Capt. U. S. A. Q. M. Corps; Lawrence N. Smith, Capt. U. S. Inf.; Edwin C. Sornberger, Lieut. Naval Militia; Edmond S. Spencer, Ensign U. S. N. R. F.; Willard C. Striffler, Corp. U. S. Field Art.; Frederick S. Strong, Brig. Gen. U. S. A.; Arthur H. Sulzberger, Lieut. Field Art. O. R. Corps; Edmund H. Symonds, U. S. Eng.; Robert H. Tift, Lieut. Aviation Sec.; Fenton B. Turck, M. D., Capt. Med. Res. Corps; Tracy E. Tuthill, Lieut. U. S. N. A.; Cornelius J. Tyson, Lieut. Med. O. R. F.; John W. Van Auken, U. S. O. R. F.; Harold C. Van Derveer, Lieut. U. S. A.; John T. Van Orsdale, Colonel U. S. A.; Frank Cady Venn, Lieut. Med. Res. Corps; Royden M. Vose, M. D., Med. Res. Corps U. S. A.; Edward N. Walbridge, Capt. Naval Militia; Thomas Walkup, Capt. U. S. Signal Res. Corps; Livingston Watrous, Lieut. U. S. A.; Sydney F. Weston, Lieut. U. S. Q. M. Corps; David Whepley, Lieut. U. S. Eng.; Arthur M. Wolff, Capt. U. S. O. R. F.; Frederic J. Wood, U. S. N. A.; Leland Stanford Wood, Ensign U. S. N. R. F.; Frederick L. Yates, Lieut. U. S. N. A.; Allen A. Zahn, U. S. Q. M. Corps; Albert M. Zuill, U. S. N. A. *Additions:* Joseph W. Adams, Lieut. U. S. G. N. A.; Ross G. Bennett, Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.; Rev. J. Howard Brinckerhoff, Chaplain, U. S. N. R. F.; Harry C. Durs-

ton, Lieut. A. S. Sig. R. Corps; Parker McCollester, U. S. Engineers; Archibald McI. Maxwell, U. S. N. R. F.; Howard T. Ritter, Nat. Army; Ralph F. Ritter, Lieut. N. A.; Edgar W. Smith, Lieut. N. A.; Andrew R. Sutherland, Lieut. N. A.; Raymond Trowbridge, Nat. Army.

FAR EASTERN SOCIETY.

Robert C. Cotton, Major, Division Signal Officer, 29 Div.; Delmar D. Douglas, Capt. Q. M. Res. Corps.

FLORIDA SOCIETY.

George M. March, 1st Lieut. 507 Eng.; D. W. McMillan, M. D., Surgeon; Alfred R. Phillips, Lieut. Inf.; Guy H. Wyman, Major U. S. Cavalry.

HAWAIIAN SOCIETY.

Ira Day Parsons Canfield, Ambulance Co. 305, Sanitary Train 302, 77 Division; Edwin Temple Burnley, Sergt. Coast Art. Corps.

IDAHO SOCIETY.

Gustavus B. Appelman, Lieut. 361 Inf.; Elmer Bird, Capt. Ord. Res. Corps; Warren R. Bruce, Lieut. Aviation, Amer. Exp. Force, France; Albert H. Conner, Capt. 361 Inf.; Jay L. Downing, Officers' Training Camp; Homer H. Hall, Hospital Service; Samuel D. Hays, Lieut. 166 Depot Brigade; Chas. H. Hudelson, Lieut. U. S. Inf.; Riley H. Joy, Sergt. 161 Field Hospital, France; Walter W. Lynch, 147 Machine Gun Batt., France; Norman C. Nourse, Sergt. Ambulance Service, France; Robert L. Nourse, Jr., Lieut. Amb. Service (Croix De Guerre); De Witt P. Olson, Major 116 Eng., France; George N. Osborne, Jr., U. S. Navy; Leroy V. Patch, Lieut. Col. 116 Eng., France; Fred A. Pittenger, Major Med. Off. Res. Corps; Harry B. Pursell, 20 Eng., France; Thomas C. Sparks, Sergt. Major Coast Art. Corps; Ewing W. Stephens, Lieut. Field Art., France; Prentice H. Stowell, Sergt. 116 Eng., France; Walter E. Wood, 18 Eng. (Railway), France; Marshall W. Wood, Lieut. Col. Med. Corps U. S. Army.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

(Corrected to July 18, 1918.)

Harold L. Algeo, Lieut. 311 Eng.; Herbert E. Algeo, Lieut. Mach. Gun 131 Inf.; Benjamin C. Allin, Capt. Eng.; Frederic D. Ball, Capt. Co. G; George S. Ballard, Capt. Q. M. Corps; Richard D. Baker, U. S. A.; F. Marion Barker, Lieut. M. O. R. C. U. S. A., Asst. Adjt.; Harry D. Barlow, Lieut. Amb. Co. 343; Hilmar R. Baukhage, private 8 Art. Corps; Chas. J. Berry, Co. L 40 Inf.; Walter R. Biebelle; John B. Boddie, Lieut. U. S. N. A.; Harry B. Bogg, Jr.; Cecil Boman, 224 Mach.

Gun Co.; Potter Bowman, Batt. D 4 Field Art.; L. S. Bruner, Lieut. 23 Eng. Corps; John L. Bingham, 7 Inf.; Frank B. Caldwell, Coast Art. Corps; Eugene Carroll, Lieut. Inf. O. R. C.; Burnet M. Chipperfield; Dunlap C. Clark, Balloon Signal Corps; William Cornwell, Master Eng. Sr. 23 Eng.; Philip R. Crippen, Capt.; Charles C. Dawes, Colonel; John B. De Lancey, U. S. R.; William M. Derby, Jr., Lieut. U. S. Navy; George D. Dickson, private 1st Class Co. E 107 Inf.; Arthur C. Dow, Lieut. U. S. R. Inf. Co. B Mil. Police; Leonard M. Drennan, Major U. S. A. Aviation Adm. 10 Inf.; Thomas P. Dudley, III, Lieut. Field Art.; Russell J. Dyer, U. S. Govt. Sect.; James M. Eddy, Lieut. Col. 131 Inf.; Palmer D. Edmunds, Lieut. Co. G 344 Inf.; Henry Erwin, Capt. Ord. Res. Corps; Chester Hudson Fox, Corp. U. S. N. A.; Luther D. Friestedt, Sergt. Med. Corps Unit N; Lewis F. Gifford, private Co. A Mil. Police; Roy D. Goldsmith, Lieut.; Paul H. Gray, private Transport Service; Norman W. Gregg, Co. 22 R. O. T. C. Inf.; Willard Clark Gillman, 110 Sup., France; C. H. Griffith, 1st Lieut. Cav. U. S. Res.; Holly F. Harris, Lieut. Inf. O. R. C.; Edward E. Harrison, Sergt. Co. H 344 Inf.; Charles C. Havens, Lieut. Cav. 161 Brigade; Kenneth G. Heckt, U. S. Army; Evert O. Hutchins, Lieut. U. S. N. Army; John A. Jameson, Lieut. U. S. Navy; Herbert C. Jenks, Lieut.; John T. B. Jones, Major Asst. Div. Q. M. 33 Div.; Sidney G. Jones, Capt. Eng. Off. Res. Corps; John F. Keeler, Corp. 66th Aero Squadron; Theodore P. Keller; Lester A. Kent, Corp. Co. C 21 Inf. U. S. N. A.; Joseph B. Kingsbury, private Med. Corps; Dr. George N. Kreider, Capt. Med. Res. Corps; R. W. Le Baron, 1st Lieut. Amer. Exp. Force, 13 Regt.; Frederic L. Lothrop, Capt.; Dr. Charles H. Lovewell, Capt. M. R. C. U. S. A.; Nathan William MacChesney, Brig. Gen.; Howard D. MacDonald, 1st Lieut. Inf.; Frank W. Mackay, 1st Lieut. Med. Res. Corps; Roderick W. Mason, Lieut. 2 Ill. Inf.; Francis Howard Mason, Lieut. U. S. Navy; Frank C. McElvain, Capt. 123 Field Art.; Chas. E. Merriam, Capt. Aviation Sec. Signal Corps; Grant M. Miles, Capt.; Dr. A. B. Montgomery, Lieut. M. R. C. 13 Field Art.; Le Roy B. Mosher, Flying Cadet H. D. C.; Geo. V. H. Moseley; Clinton Mott, Landsman Elec. Radio Co. L 7 Regt.; Julien H. Needler, Lieut. 57 Inf.; George W. Nichols, Lieut. Aero Sec.; James W. Northrop, Res. Corps; Hal Nelson Orr, Lieut. Med. Corps; Joseph Arthur O'Connell, Mine Force U. S. Navy, U. S. S. "Uncas"; Dr. Albert Elwood Pagan, Lieut. Hosp. Corps; Fred A. Page, Chief Mechanic Battery A 122 U. S. N. A.; Francis F. Patton, Lieut. Inf.; Frederick G. Payne; William C. Peake, Lieut. 86 Div.; John T. Pierce, Jr.; Earl H. Plummer, Capt.; Earle F. Potter, Capt. Corps of Eng.; Caccius C. Poust, Lieut. 129 Inf.; Claude Raibourn, Lieut.; James M. Richmond, Capt. Co. L 131 Inf.; Joseph S. Roberts, Amb. Driver Mil. Hosp.; Glenn Robinson, Machinist; Geo. W. Rosseter, Capt.; Frank C. Russell, Capt.; Wallace A. Robinson, private 108 Eng.; Joseph B. Sanborn, Colonel; Dr. Joseph W. Sanborn, Lieut.; William D. Selleck, private; John C. Sesser, U. S. A.; William Irving Shuman, Capt.; Ashbal V. Smith, Lieut. Col. 149 Field Art.; Eugene R. Smith, K Co. 3 Batt. 163 Dep. Brig. Ord.; Harold W. Snell, Capt. Co.

B 341 Inf.; James H. Sweinhart, Ebert's Field Sig. R. C.; Orville J. Taylor, Jr., Lieut.; Whitman Taylor, private 1st Cl. Quart. Enl. Rs.; Earl L. Thornton, Capt.; John M. Tipton, Capt. Q. M. U. S. A. Hosp. 2; Dean L. Traxler, Sergt. Batt. E 333 Field Art.; Sutton Van Pelt, Capt. E. O. R. C.; Arnold C. Van Zandt, 1 Inf. Co.; Edward Seymour Walton, Lieut. Col.; Chas. D. Waterbury, Capt. M. C. N. A.; Wallace H. Whigham; William T. Willis, private M. R. C.; George B. Young, Major U. S. Pub. Health Service; George B. Young, Jr., Corp. *Additions:* William N. McMunn, Asst. Commandant, U. S. S. "Isle de Luzon"; Seymour Ashley Guthrie, 1st Lieut. 346 Machine Gun Batt. 91 Div., France; Chester F. Dunham, 1st Lieut. Chaplain; Donovan K. Bryant, Co. A 8th Div. Ammunition Train, Bugler.

INDIANA SOCIETY.

Austin Brown, Aviation Sec., France; Charles E. Conner, 1st Lieut. Base Hosp.; George Oscar Dix, Lieut. Col.; Charles T. Jewett, 2d Lieut. 1 Inf. I. S. M.; A. S. Miller, Capt. Batt. A 150 Field Art.; Samuel D. Royse, Capt. Inf.; William C. Royse, Sergt. 151 Inf.; Robert Jameson Scovell, 2 Inf. R. O. T. C.; Raymond Townsley, Sergt., band leader, 152 Inf.; Robert M. Tyndall, Col. 150 Field Art. Amer. Exp. Force, France.

IOWA SOCIETY.

Robert C. Alden, 337 Field Art; J. R. Anderson, Bat. E 1 Iowa Art.; George Arthur Bemis, in service; Harold E. Benson, Sec. 545 Amb. Corps; Raymond T. Benson, 337 Field Art.; Martin Calkins Briggs, Aviation School; C. H. Cogswell, Capt. Med. Res. Corps; Aaron C. Conaway, Lieut. 8 Co. Fort. Benj. Harrison; Dr. Donald D. Cornell, Lieut. Dental Surg.; Charles W. De Jarnette, Co. L 350 Inf.; Charles M. Dickson, Lieut. Co. C Iowa Eng.; C. W. Dulany, Capt. Bat. F I Iowa Art. (resigned); Kenneth Ellis, Lieut. U. S. Res.; Frederick B. Gilbert, Aviation Service, France; Charles C. Helmer, 351 Inf.; Frederick W. Hubbell, Lieut. Bat. F 1 Iowa Art.; Frank J. Knight, Jr., in service; John R. Kibby, 1st Lieut. U. S. A.; F. H. Lincoln, Major Coast Art.; C. S. Lincoln, Col. Inf. U. S. N. A.; Rush B. Lincoln, 1 Prov. Regt. Aviation Corps; Vere Vander Huyden Looper, Lieut. 338 Field Art.; Harrison Cummins McHenry, Capt. 168 Regt., killed in France; Truman W. Manning, Lieut. 338 Field Art.; Anson Marston, Maj. Eng.; Ludlow J. Merrill, Amb. Corps; F. G. Murray, Capt. Med. Res. Corps; Emory Miller Nourse, 1st Lieut. Q. M. C. Mechanical Unit 301; Roderick Nourse, Mil. Aviation School; Hal O'Flaherty, School Mil. Aeronautics; Frank H. Page, Aviation School; Harry S. Polk, Major Cavalry; Seymour G. Pond, Army Transportation Officer; Charles O. Powers, Sec. 83 U. S. A. A. C. S. U. I.; Frederick D. Powers, U. S. N., ship "Huntington"; John Leslie Powers, Jr., U. S. Marine Corps; David Antes Ruhl, Lieut. 10 Field Art.; Charles Cedric Seevers, Co. C 119 Eng.; Henry W. Staves, U. S. A. A. S. Sec. 45; William H.

Thompson, Capt. Eng.; Carl C. Waterbury, Transportation Service, France; Charles A. Watrous, Major Q. M. R. C.; Edward N. Wentworth, Capt. 431 Battery U. S. R.; Leland Wescott, 93 Squadron Amer. Exp. Force; E. C. Worthington, Major 168 Inf., France. *Addition:* Burr Budd Boies, private Co. G, 352 Inf.

KANSAS SOCIETY.

Pratt Barndollar, Mil. Aeronautic School; J. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. Ord. Dept.; Abram H. Forney, Sergt. 110 Eng. 35 Div. U. S. A.; George B. Junkin, Lieut. U. S. Navy; James Willis Junkin, Lieut. Av. Sec.; Maxwell M. Martin, 1st Lieut. 53 Inf.; E. F. Mergen, Sergt. Major 528 Batt. Engineers; Carl Rucker, private Eng. Depot 429.

KENTUCKY SOCIETY.

W. O. Harris, Ensign U. S. N., U. S. S. "Flusser."

LOUISIANA SOCIETY.

Mark Anthony, Capt. Q. M. C., U. S. N. A., 304 Stevedore Regt.; Marcellus Wallace Carrico, Jr., U. S. A.; Willis Prague Coleman, Lieut. Col. 341 Inf. U. S. N. A.; Stephen Miller Foote, Brig. Gen. U. S. N. A.; Campbell Blackshear Hodges, Major U. S. Inf.; Leon Irwin, Jr., Amer. Exp. Force, France; Gilbert Marshall, Major Coast Art. U. S. N. A.; Elmer Earl Wood, Lieut. 141 Field Art. U. S. Nat. Guard.

MAINE SOCIETY.

Ralph Waldo Brown, Sergt. Major 1 Me. H Field Art.; Donald Curtis Leach, Supply Sergt. 3 Me. Inf.; Harold Winfred Worthen, Sergt. Chauffeur Quart. Corps U. S. Army; Albert Maxwell Small, private 26 Co. 1 Brig. Depot Div.; Erastus Eugene Holt, 1st Lieut. Med. Res. Corps U. S. Army; Henry Webster Hobbs, Eng. Res. Corps, U. S. A.

MARYLAND SOCIETY.

Lewin Wetheral Barroll, Capt. Coast Art.; Lansing Hoskins Beach, Colonel U. S. A.; Logan Cresap, Lieut. U. S. N., U. S. S. "Delaware"; John S. Davis, Capt. Med. Off. Res. Corps; Gordon Dorance, Lieut. Co. B 29 Eng.; Eugene Henderson Hayward, Capt. U. S. A.; Anderson Dana Hodgdon, Lieut. U. S. N., U. S. S. "Missouri"; James Craig McLanahan, Capt. School of Fire; C. A. Penrose, Major Med. Off. Res. Corps; Thomas Emery Price, Med. Corps; Lawrence Fairfax Reifsnider, Lieut. U. S. N.; Ames Robbins, Jr., Major 50 Brigade 29 Div.; B. L. Short, 108 U. S. Field Art.; E. Fuller Shryock, Capt. 4 Regt. Armory; Henry Lee Smith, Capt. U. S. N. A.; Layton Fountain Smith, Lieut. U. S. N.; Harvey B. Stone, Capt. Base Hosp. Unit 10; W. B. Swindell, Lieut. Coast Art.; Howell Harris Thomas, Capt. 110 Field

Art.; John B. Thomas, Jr., Med. Corps; Dr. T. B. Warner, Asst. Surgeon Marine Med. Corps; Francis Ignatius Wheeler, Jr., Lieut. Aviation Sec. Signal Corps Res.; Robert Holland Wheeler, Batt. D 110 Regt.; Walter D. Young, Major Eng. Corps.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

Charles W. Alexander, Master Gunner C. A. C.; Francis Hawks Appleton, Jr., Capt. O. R. C.; Joseph Atwood, Lieut. Quart. Corps; Lewis Howard Bacon, Jr., Seaman U. S. N. R. F.; Russell Bacon, Corp. 101 Inf. Machine Co.; Willard M. Bacon, Jr., Sergt. Eng.; Frank Baker, Colonel Ord. Dept. U. S. A.; Harold N. Baker, private Co. F 302 Inf.; Frederic G. Bauer, Major, Judge Advocate, U. S. Army; Clinton P. Blackmer, Machinist Mate U. S. Navy; Theodore D. Boal, Capt. 28 Div.; Charles W. Bond, 1st Lieut. Quart. Dept.; Albert M. Boland, Corp. 102 Field Art. Batt. B; Benedict F. Boland, private Med. Res. Corps U. S. A.; Winfred S. Boynton, private Base Hosp. Unit 4; Francis S. Breed, Chief Petty Officer U. S. Navy; Dr. Nathaniel P. Breed, Capt. Res. Corps; Carroll L. Bristol, private Batt. C 51 Art.; Harry E. Brown, private M. R. S. 302 Barracks, C. 10; Elbert C. Bryson, Wardmaster Med. Dept. U. S. Base Hosp.; J. Forrest Burnham, M. D., Capt. Med. Dept. O. R. C.; Clarence E. Burt, M. D., Capt. Med. Res. Corps U. S. Army; Arthur W. Burton, Capt. 2d Co. 101 Ammunition Train; George L. Byroade, Capt. N. A. (Vermont); Charles T. Cahill, Major, Aid on staff of Gen. Sweetser; Stewart W. Chaffee, 2d Lieut. U. S. Marine Corps; Elton F. Chase, Sergt. C. A. C.; Micajah Pratt Clough, Chief Petty Officer U. S. Navy; Charles E. Conway, Corp. 101 Field Art.; Lowell D. Crandon, Asst. Paymaster U. S. N. R. F.; Howard H. Crosby, Lieut. U. S. Navy; David Crowell, Cadet U. S. N. R. F.; Walker W. Daly, Sergt. 21st Co. Coast Art.; Richard O. Danforth, private Batt. D 307 Field Art.; Donald Sanderson Dinsmore, 2d Lieut. 103 Field Art.; Lewis B. Eaton, private 101 Eng.; David Gorham Eldridge, Sr. Med. Officer; Earl C. F. Emerson, private Artillery; Arthur S. Fairbanks, 55 Inf. Med. Corps; F. F. Farwell, Jr., 1st Lieut. Ord. Off. Res. Corps; Lorenzo C. Farwell, 1st Lieut. Eng. Coast Guard; Harold H. Fletcher, Aviation Service U. S. N. R.; Ralph A. Fletcher, Ensign U. S. N. R.; Paul Lincoln Folsom, Lieut. Ordnance Dept.; Frederick B. Foss, U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. "Shad"; Thomas G. Frothingham, Capt. Q. M. N. A.; Sears Fuller, private U. S. Marine Corps; Charles Wellington Furlong, Capt. U. S. R.; Stedman S. Hanks, Major U. S. Army Signal Corps; Arthur C. Harrington, private Co. I 4 Battalion Depot Brigade; George S. Hathaway, Med. Corps U. S. N.; Edgar Brooks Hawkes, 2d Lieut. U. S. Army; H. D. Hinckley, 1st Lieut. U. S. Coast Guard; Eugene G. Howard, private 12th Co. 151 Depot Brigade; W. J. Howard, Lieut. Col. U. S. Eng.; Herbert A. Hunter, Chief Electrician, Radio, U. S. N. R. F.; Fletcher Sprague Hyde, Sergt. 103 U. S. Inf.; Stanley Winship Hyde, Sergt. 5th Regt. Med. Corps; William E. James, 1st Lieut. 55 Art. C. A. C.; Herbert L.

Johnson, 5th Regt. Machine Gun Co.; Howard Martin Johnson, U. S. Nat. Army; Roy D. Jones, Capt. Quart. Dept. O. R. C.; Ralph Henshaw Keller, 1st Lieut. U. S. Army; Charles A. Kendall, Eng. Regt. Amer. Exp. Force; Harold D. Kennedy, Aviation Section 16 Foreign Detachment; Herbert Sawyer Kimball, Capt. Ord. Dept. U. S. R.; Harry R. King, Capt. U. S. Army; Dr. George H. Kirkpatrick, 1st Lieut. O. R. C.; Austin M. Knight, Admiral U. S. Navy, Commander-in-Chief Asiatic Squadron; Leslie D. Knowlton, Lieut. U. S. Navy; Walter A. Ladd, Capt. Quart. Corps O. R. C.; Robert A. Lancaster, Ensign U. S. Navy; Clarence B. Livingston, M. D., 1st Lieut. Med. Dept. U. S. R.; Preston S. Lincoln, Lieut. U. S. N. R. F.; Warren A. Lord, Signal Corps U. S. A.; Melville W. Lyon, Yeoman U. S. Navy; William MacNaughton, Capt. Ord. Off. Res. Corps; Allyn J. Marsh, U. S. S. "Corsair" off coast of France; E. Harding Marsh, Jr., Amer. Exp. Force; Dr. Roy Wentworth Mathes, Surgeon, 1st Lieut., U. S. Navy; George B. Middleton, Capt. Quart. Corps U. S. R.; L. K. Moorehead, 1st Lieut. 151 Inf.; G. Andrews Moriarty, Capt. N. A. Gen. Staff Intelligence Section; Harry L. Morse, Major U. S. A. Field Art.; Frank B. McCoy (died Sept. 27, 1917), Colonel U. S. Army; Frank L. Nagle, Jr., Capt. Aviation Corps; Norman C. Nagle, 301 Reg. Field Art.; Robert A. Nagle, Aviation Corps U. S. A.; Harry C. Northrop, Headquarters Co. 8th Mass. Inf.; George D. Nichols, Chief Boatswain's Mate U. S. Navy; Thomas A. Nichols, Sergt. Ord. Dept. U. S. A., Amer. Exp. Force; Edward O. Otis, M. D., 1st Lieut., Surgeon, U. S. Army; Dr. George C. Parcher, Major Medical Corps; Frank S. Perkins, Major Amer. Exp. Force; Frederick Perkins, Capt. U. S. Army at Manila; Arthur W. Pinkham, Chairman Exemption Board; George W. Pratt, Major Ord. Dept. N. A.; Roland P. Prickett, Aviator U. S. Army; Eben Putnam, Capt. Quart. Dept. O. R. C.; Philip Reade, Brig. Gen. U. S. A. Military Information; George W. Reed, Capt. Quart. Dept. O. R. C.; John B. Richards, Capt. Quart. Dept. U. S. R.; Philip Delano Richmond, 2d Lieut. Co. K 23 Inf.; Henry L. Ripley, Colonel U. S. Army; Isaac T. Ripley, 27th Mass. Co., State Guard, 10th Co., Co. A; Rev. Lyman Rollins, Chaplain, 1st Lieut 101 Inf.; Samuel D. Rumrill, 1st Lieut. M. R. C. 302 Inf.; Charles V. Russell, Sergt. Co. E 101 Inf.; Ralph K. Safford, 1st Lieut. Co. B 103 Inf.; Philip Asa Sanborn, Aviation Corps; Kendall Ainsworth Sanderson, 2d Lieut. 9 Batt. Depot Brigade; Walter H. Sawin, Q. M. Detachment 27 Div.; William F. Sawyer, private 1st Co. Mil. Police; W. S. Schley, 1st Lieut. Med. Corps; Howard H. Seward, Lieut. U. S. A. Supply Dept.; Herbert G. Shaw, Major Med. Corps U. S. Army; Joe Van Ruypen Shepherd, Co. D 101 U. S. Eng., 26 Div.; Ridgley G. Shepherd, Aviation Training School; Harry B. Soule, Lieut. Commander U. S. Navy; J. S. Spaulding, 1st class private Battery B 302 Light Field Art.; Charles S. Spencer, 1st Lieut. Dental Res. Corps; Theodore K. Spencer, Capt. 7th U. S. Inf.; Norman C. Spencer, D. D. S., Lieut. Dental Res. Corps; Ralph W. Stacy, 2d Class Machinist U. S. Navy; James R. Stickney, private Med. Dept.; George T. Street, Capt. Eng. U. S. R., France; John F. Streeter, Capt. Med.

Dept.; C. W. Taylor, Colonel U. S. Army; Samuel L. Thomsen, Capt. Eng. O. R. C.; Dr. James Brown Thornton, Examining Surg. U. S. Military and Naval Service; Parker Tuck, Capt. 303 Inf. N. A.; George H. Upton, Aviation Corps; Charles K. Van Duesen, 2d Lieut. Q. M. Corps N. A.; E. F. Walker, Sergt. 101 Eng. Co. D; Leon Francis Walker, 446 Eng. Detachment; Charles Sumner Wentworth, Major Inf. N. A. 301 Ammunition Train; Richard Warren, 2d Lieut. 20 Eng.; Benjamin Sloçum Wells, Asst. Naval Constructor U. S. N.; Thomas Alfred West, Boatswains' Mate and Provisional Ensign U. S. N.; William B. Wiggin, Sergt. Co. B 502 Service Battalion 20 Eng.; Norman Rand Willard, Capt. Eng. Sect. Off. Res. Corps; Fay B. Williams, 1st Lieut. Ordnance Dept. O. R. C.; Palmer C. Williams, Lieut. Co. K 302 Inf.; Frank S. Wilson, Capt. Q. M. Corps Amb. Sect.; John Winn, Capt. Coast Art. R. C.; George Bryant Woods, Aviator, Amer. Exp. Force; Sidney C. Woodward, Cadet, Aviation School; Stanley W. Woodward, private 12th Co. 3d Battalion; Nathaniel T. Worthen, private Base Hosp. No. 44; John B. Wright, Capt. Eng. O. R. C. U. S. A.; Rev. Arthur A. W. Wylie, Chaplain, Base Hosp. No. 44; Roland S. Wylie, 201 Aero Squadron, Amer. Exp. Force, France.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY.

Detroit Chapter.

Frederick M. Alger, Major Cavalry, O. R. C. 310 Ammunition Train; Stanley F. Bates, Ensign U. S. N. R.; Morris C. Burnside, Capt. Aviation Section, S. R. C., U. S. A.; Allan Campbell, 2d Lieut. Aviation Section, S. R. C.; C. E. Frazer Clark, Officers' Training Camp; Harold E. Clark, M. D., 1st Lieut. 60 Inf. U. S. A.; Carl F. Clarke, 1st Lieut. Ord.; John C. Clarke, Base Hospital 17, A. E. F., France; William S. Conant, Capt. O. R. C.; James H. Cooke, 11 Co., 3d Bn., 160 Depot Brig.; James B. Craig, 1st Lieut. 315 F. A.; William H. Crampton, 2d Lieut. U. S. A.; Chas. B. Crouse, Sergt. Ambulance Co. 8, Officers' Training Camp; William McI. Crouse, Able Seaman, U. S. N. R., S. S. "De Kalb"; Edwin Denby, 1st Lieut. U. S. Marine Corps; Berrien C. Eaton, 2d Lieut., Battery A, 330 F. A. N. A.; Goodloe Edgar, Colonel Signal Corps U. S. A.; Dexter M. Ferry, Capt. Q. M. R. C.; Paul S. Hamilton, 1st Lieut. Ord. O. R. C.; Burns Henry, Capt. O. R. C.; J. Winslow Howarth, private U. S. Marine Corps; Rex Humphrey, 1st Lieut. Ord. O. R. C.; William H. H. Hutton, Lieut. Col. Signal Corps U. S. A., France; Elwood C. Johnson, Coxswain U. S. N. M., S. S. "De Kalb"; William D. Johnston, U. S. Naval Training Station; Lee E. Joslyn, Jr., Sergt. Base Hospital No. 36, A. E. F., France; Charles A. Kanter, Capt. Ord. O. R. C.; Rufus H. Knight, Ensign U. S. N. R.; Hale G. Knight, Ensign U. S. N. M., S. S. "Birmingham"; George E. O. Kunze, Sergt. Ord. U. S. A.; Howard A. Ladue, Capt. Ord. O. R. C.; William F. Le Baron, Lieut. Aviation Section, Signal Corps; Edward H. Locke, 2d Lieut. 338 Inf. N. A.; Barnes Newberry, Ensign

U. S. N.; Phelps Newberry, Major Inf. O. R. C.; Truman H. Newberry, Lieut. Com. U. S. N.; Le Moyne L. Parkinson, Illuminatnig Engineers; Frederick R. Sheridan, Sergt. Co. A, 339 Inf., Officers' Training Camp; Joseph Sill, M. D., Capt. M. O. R. C., Base Hospital 36, France; George A. Skinner, Jr., private Ambulance Co. 35; Frederick B. Smith, Jr., 1st Lieut. Sanitary Eng. Corps, A. E. F., France; John W. Starrett, private N. A. Officers' Training Camp; Joseph S. Stringham, Capt. Ord. U. S. A.; Herbert B. Trix, Capt. Ord.; Marshall W. Waite, Aviation Section U. S. N.

Kalamazoo Chapter.

Dr. Ralph E. Balch, Major Base Hospital; Gordon W. Davis, Lieut., 328, F. A.

Kent Chapter.

Louis C. Covell, Brig. Gen. U. S. A.; Frederick T. Peck, 1st Lieut. 325 Inf.; William Alden Smith, Jr., Capt. Aviation; Philip T. Stanton, Ambulance Corps 339, Sanitary Train 310; Forris D. Stevens, 2d Lieut. Q. M. C., N. A.; Edson M. Steward, 1st Lieut. O. R. C., Field Art.; John R. Lamb, Rockford, Sergt. U. S. N. G., A. E. F., France; Merritt U. Lamb, 1st Lieut. 125 Inf., U. S. N. G., A. E. F., France.

St. Clair Chapter.

Henry Howard Bennett, Officers' Training Camp; Carleton Howard Jenks, Cadet Aerial Service, A. E. F., France.

Washtenaw Chapter.

Robert W. Hemphill, Jr., Capt. Ord. U. S. A.; George E. Donnell, private Ord. U. S. N. A.

The State at Large.

Alvin L. Burridge, 1st Lieut. Eng. U. S. A.; Clarence H. Church, Corp. 20 Eng. U. S. A., France; Fiske S. Church, Sergt. Ord. U. S. A.; Fred B. Coleman, 1st Lieut. Q. M. C., N. A.; Clarence F. Connor, 2d Lieut. S. R. C.; William C. Crosby, Lieut. 161 U. S. Inf., A. E. F., France; Ward F. Davidson, 1st Lieut. O. R. C., 308 Eng.; Leslie E. Delf, Laurium, Lieut. 315 U. S. Eng.; Wilfred Haughey, M. D., Capt. O. R. C. Base Hospital 36, France; Herbert W. Lamb, 1st Lieut. U. S. Eng.; Ashley C. Leavitt, private 107 Eng.; Frank S. Schanher, Corp. Machine Gun Co., 338 Inf.; Marquis E. Shattuck, private U. S. Marine Corps.

MINNESOTA SOCIETY.

F. M. M. Beal, Major U. S. Army; Earl M. Bill, Capt. Coast Art.; Harry S. Bronson, Lieut. Railway Eng., Nat. Army; E. E. Brown, Lieut. 36 Inf.; Theodore Usher Cone, private U. S. Marine Corps; Earnest A. Countryman, Lieut. 350 Inf.; Herbert E. Gooch, Capt. 7 Neb. Nat.

Guard; R. J. Jordan, Lieut. 132 Inf.; W. A. Jordan, Lieut. O. C., Nat. Army; Frank B. Lees, Lieut. Motor Truck Transportation, Q. M. C.; F. W. Matson, Major 125 Field Art.; Edward S. Persons, Capt. 341 Inf.; C. W. Taylor, Major U. S. A.; Benjamin F. Wade, Major 20 Eng. U. S. Army; John P. Wade, Major Adj. Gen. Dept.; William J. Wilgus, Major, Amer. Exp. Force, France; Donald Truman Stetson.

MISSOURI SOCIETY.

Arthur G. Moseley, Aviation Corps U. S. A.; George W. Kingsland, Balloon Observation Corps U. S. A.; I. D. Kelly, Jr., Capt. U. S. Army, France; Harry F. McFarland, Jr., Co. F, 12 Eng. (Railway), Amer. Exp. Force, France.

NEBRASKA SOCIETY.

Verne Austin, 2d Lieut. 1 U. S. Cav.; John W. C. Abbott, Major Art. Corps U. S. A.; John Niouro Banister, Col. U. S. A., Med. Res. Corps; Henry Lee Bowlby, Adj. 20 Eng.; William B. Cowin, Major U. S. A., Lieut. Col. Nat. Army; Herman S. Delano, Aviation Service; Lowell C. Erskine, 2d Lieut. 22 Inf.; Hugh Slader Lonergan, private Aviation Section; C. W. Hamilton, Jr., Capt. 127 Field Art.; Kenneth Schminke, 134 Inf.; Ralph C. Scott, Artillery Off. Training Camp; Lucien Stark, Major Med. Corps U. S. A.; Walter M. Stillman, Lieut. 122 Machine Gun Batt. 33 Div. U. S. A.; William G. Utterback, Co. G, 130 Inf., U. S. A. *Addition:* Mason L. Merrill, Lieut. Aviation Sec., France.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY.

Briggs K. Adams (died in service March 15, 1918); W. I. Lincoln Adams, Major Quart. Corps; Charles B. Alling, 2d Lieut. Signal Corps, Aviation Section; Kenneth Slade Alling, Lieut. Field Art. U. S. N. A.; George L. Armstrong, 77 Field Art., Battery C; John MacDougall Armstrong, Aviation Section U. S. Res. Corps; O. P. Armstrong, U. S. N.; William Campbell Arnold, U. S. N. R. F.; Philander Betts, Major Quart. Corps; Harry Barker, Capt. Eng.; William Edwin Betts, Sergt. Ambulance Co. 33; William A. Black, Jr., Machinist's Mate, 1st class, U. S. N. R. F.; Gilbert Bogert, Lieut. Aviation Service Corps, Amer. Exp. Force, France; John Richards Boyle, 2d, 2d Lieut. U. S. N. A.; Geo. G. Bradley, Lieut. Ord. R. C., 18th Prov. Ord. Depot; Lovell H. Carr, Orderly to Fleet Commander U. S. S. "Norma"; Duncan D. Chaplin, Jr., U. S. N. Aeronautic Detachment No. 1, France; Hugh Chaplin, Lieut. Med. Off. Res. Corps, Aviation Section, France; Henry B. Clark, Lieut. Quart. Corps; Kenneth H. Condit, Lieut. Aviation Section, Signal Corps; P. H. Condit, Officer D, 5 U. S. Regulars; Wentworth Collins, Corp. U. S. N. A.; Robert Sanford Cornish, U. S. N. R. F.; Walter Boardman Decker, Lieut. Com. U. S. N.; Oscar Anderson De Long, Jr., Co. B, 7 Field Battery, Signal Corps; John Allison Dodd, U. S. N. R. F.; Edmund Davey Dodd, U. S. N. R. F.; Arthur Craig Doty, Signal Corps, 8th Field Battery, 48th Div.; A. B. Drake,

Ensign U. S. N. R. F.; Talbot B. Dunn, Lieut. 317 Inf.; Gardner P. Eastman, Gunner's Mate U. S. N. R. F.; Philip Y. Eastman, U. S. N. R. F.; Roger Eastman, Radio Electrician U. S. N. R. F.; Joseph Cook Fitts, Lieut. 104 Eng. U. S. N.; Walter C. Franz, Coast Art. Corps; Gregg Loweree Frost, 112 Heavy Field Art. U. S. N. A.; Luther Harvey Frost Frost, Officers' Training Camp; Benj. A. Furman, Lieut. 2d Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps; Alfred L. Ellis, Lieut. Med. Res. Corps; Reynold T. Hall, Rear Adm. U. S. N.; Philip T. Hearst, U. S. N. R.; P. V. Hendricks, 2d Lieut. O. R. C.; S. C. Hicks, Capt. 319 Inf. Clement F. Honness, private Nat. Army; Edward McKinney Hunt, Lieut. Ord. Dept.; J. H. Huntington, 3d, 12 Field Art.; John D. Hood, private Militia Reserve; Russell Valentine Iserman, 1st class private in charge disbursements, Foreign Exchange; Edward C. James, Major 110 Art., School of Fire; C. E. Lanterman, Major School of Fire; Jesse D. Lippincott, M. D., Med Res. Corps; William Adgate Lord, Major 114 Inf.; Dudley Field Lum, Lieut. 46 Inf.; Chas. E. McCullough, Lieut. Aviation Section; Philip Bowden McGhie, Lieut. U. S. A.; Chauncey R. McPherson, Lieut. Officers' Res. Corps; Henry Birdsall Marsh (Summit), U. S. Air Service, Amer. Exp. Force, France; Ora A. Martin, Lieut. U. S. N., ship "Tavernilla"; William B. Martin, Lieut. 115 Inf., Blue and Gray Div.; Chas. Clinton Merrell, 110 Heavy Field Art.; Ray Acken Miller, U. S. N. R.; Langdon E. Morris, Inf. R. C., Amer. Exp. Force; Oliver W. Morris, 2d Lieut. 306 Inf.; Thomas Edwin Murdock, 1st class Petty Officer U. S. S. N.; Frank Y. Neer, Major Med. Corps U. S. N. G., Surgeon 148 Field Art.; Franklin Irving Pearce Pearce, 2d Machinist's Mate, 2d class, U. S. N. R. F.; John Cheney Platt, Jr., Lieut. 14 U. S. Inf.; Gardiner Scudder Platt, 2d Lieut. 11 Cav. U. S. A.; William W. Punchard, Co. M 312 Inf.; Harold M. Raynor, Capt. U. S. Cavalry; George H. Richards, Lieut. Med. Corps (retired from service); Herbert Le Van Richards, Military Police; Porter J. Richards, 2d Co. Coast Art. Corps; Harold Riker, Aviation Service; Ralph Riker, U. S. N. A.; Gerard H. Rittenhouse, Engineer (Refrigerating); Robert Percy Schenck, Capt. Warehousing Div. Q. M. C.; William G. Schauffler, Lieut. Col. Med. Corps 39 Inf.; Lucas E. Schoonmaker, Lieut. Coast Art. Corps; Eugene Scudder, Lieut. Off. Res. Corps, Ord. Dept.; Walter Tenny Smith, Capt. Eng. Corps U. S. A.; Fred H. Taylor, Lieut. Field Art.; Elwin Carlton Taylor, Lieut. Navy Recruiting Station; Harold Clark Thompson, U. S. N. R.; Bert Elias Underwood, Major U. S. R., Signal Corps, Photographic Div.; Elmer Roy Underwood, 2d Lieut. Cavalry Res. Corps; C. Waldemar Vail, S. S. V. 19, Convoi Automobile; Donald Bain Vail, Naval Aviator; Cornelius C. Vermeule, Jr., Lieut. Machine Gun Co., 320 Regt.; Carl C. Van Ness, Corp. Headquarters Troop, 29 Div.; Wallace Van Nest, Corp. U. S. N. Army; Howard Robert Vose, U. S. A.; George Van W. Voorhees, Capt. 54 Depot Brigade; R. S. Ward, Base Hospital, Unit 48; Newell Phipps Weed, Lieut. 107 Inf.; Harry Burbank Wesson, U. S. N. R. F.; Goulding K. Wight, 107 Inf.; Herbert Winans, Corp. Q. M. C.; James Clark Winans, M. D., 1st Lieut. Med. Res. Corps.

NEW MEXICO SOCIETY.

Eugene Miner Requa, Lieut. 8 Field Art. U. S. A.

OHIO SOCIETY.

Lee Titus Devol, U. S. N. A.; Simeon Nash, Colonel Field Art.; Richard Fay Louis Turner, 166 Inf.; Gabriel Ralph Miessee, 166 Inf.; Leon Walter Miessee, 166 Inf.; Perry D. Gath, Ambulance Corps; Walter S. Crosley, Capt. U. S. Navy; Albert Milan Schott, Co. F 148 Inf.; Thomas L. Robinson, Major U. S. A., Italian Red Cross; R. G. Fitzgerald, Capt. 329 Inf.; John D. Gaskell, 412 Eng.; John Robert Horst, Aviation Service; William Samuel Thompson, Aviation Corps; Roy Brunson Woolley, Ambulance Corps; Frederick Wines Cowles, 332 Inf.; Archibald A. Southwick, Lieut. Med. Corps M. O. R. C.; Howard Allen Shedd, Lieut. 152 Field Art., 77th Div.; Harry P. Ward, Major U. S. N. A.; Dudley V. Sutphen, Major U. S. N. A.; E. W. Morrill, Lieut. Cavalry; John Lawrence Travis,, Capt. Med. Corps; Avery J. French, Capt. U. S. N. A.; Robert Watson, Capt. 166 Inf.; Paul W. Evans, Capt. Signal Corps, Amer. Exp. Force; Andrew Hull Foote, Aviation School; Robert J. Crampton, Lieut. U. S. Inf.; Norman L. Jacobi, Co. F 148 U. S. Inf.; Mark Curtin Kinney, British Royal Flying Corps; Winford Lecky Matton, Cadet Mil. Battalion; Archibald A. Southwick, Lieut. Med. Corps; Hugh Huntington, U. S. Training Cantonment; Harold A. Smith, Aviation Service.

OREGON SOCIETY.

A. A. Finch, Capt. Med. Res. Corps, Surgeon Coast Defense; Edward E. Graff, Capt. Officers' Training Camp; Kenneth S. Hall, 2d Lieut. Eng. Corps; Joyce R. Kelly, 1st Lieut. Eng. Corps U. S. Army; Davis McCamant, Co. E 162 U. S. Inf., France; Howard R. Shroyer, Field Art., France; E. V. Thompson, 153 Aero Squadron.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY.

H. C. Allen, Capt. Aviation Service; Robert L. Allen, Asst. Surgeon U. S. Pub. Health Service; William J. Askin, Jr., Lieut. Nat. Army; Wert E. Blain, Capt. 6 Pa. Inf. Nat. Guard; J. W. A. Brown, Capt. U. S. N., Commander Boston Navy Yard; Rasselas Wilcox Brown, Capt. 16 Pa. Inf. Nat. Guard; Vernon Charnley, 1st Lieut. Q. M. C. Nat. Army; W. W. M. Comb, Lieut. 83 Field Art.; Curtis C. Crothers, Private Hosp. Corps 18 Inf.; E. Day, M. D., Med. Corps; S. K. Eshleman, Jr., 1st Lieut. Ord. Res. Corps; Silas C. Farrar, Co. D 317 Labor Battalion; Samuel W. Fernberger, Lieut. Pa. Nat. Guard; Ralph E. Gill, Lieut. 163 Inf. 41 Div., France; Charles Walter Goodnough, Jr., private Co. E 1 Pa. Field Art. Nat. Guard U. S. A.; Robert E. Grove, Aviation Service; Samuel D. Hollis, Capt. 1 Pa. Field Art.; Albert J.

Logan, Brig. Gen. Pa. Nat. Guard U. S. A.; William Frew Long, Capt. Ord. Off. Res. Corps; Charles C. McLain; Theodore R. McLain; Churchill Brown Mehard, Major Field Art. Off. Res. Corps; Arthur A. Moore, Sergt. 10 Inf. Pa. Nat. Guard U. S. A.; H. D. Parkin, Capt. 316 Inf. Nat. Army; Weaver H. Rogers, Major Ord. Res. Corps; James Presley Shaw, Lieut. Co. I 56 Inf.; L. S. Todd, Aero School; H. C. Westerfelt, Capt. Reclamation Service U. S. A.; Francis Wheeler, Song Director U. S. N.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY.

Charles Wheaton Abbot, Jr., Major U. S. Army (retired), active as Professor of Military Tactics, Brown University, on duty under Nat. Def. Act; Frederick Richmond Allen, Quartermaster, 1st class, U. S. Naval Reserve; Joseph Balch, Jr., private 51 Field Art., France; Ernest Henry Brownell, Commander U. S. N., Civil Eng. Corps, France; Marshall Elwood Fisher, private 301 Eng.; Chester Curtis Foster, 2d Lieut. Co. F. 104 Inf., 52 Brig., 26 Div., Amer. Exp. Force; Edward Livingston Freeman, Ensign U. S. Navy Res. Force; George Warren Gardner, Capt. U. S. A. Base Hospital; Clarence Henry Greene, Major Q. M. C. N. G. N. S.; Gordon Dyer Hale, Lieut. Com. U. S. N., Sen. Med. Officer, 8 Regt. Marines; Carroll Borden Hodges, Major U. S. Inf.; Thomas Allen Jenckes, Jr., 2d Lieut. 301 Field Art.; Royal Knight Joslin, Lieut. Junior Grade, Asst. Surg. U. S. Naval R. C.; Arthur Livingston Kelley, 2d Lieut. Eng. Res. Corps; Charles Warren Lippitt, Jr., Sergt. 103 Field Art., 26 Div., Amer. Exp. Force; Martin Campbell Mitchell, Capt. 39 Inf. U. S. A.; Philip Corydon Means, 1st Lieut. O. R. C., Med. Dept.; Arthur Lloyd Philbrick, Capt. Eng. Res. Corps; Fremont Emerson Roper, 1st Lieut. 319 Eng. Corps U. S. A.; Albert Irms Russell, 1st Lieut. Motor Div. Ord. Dept., Off. Res. Corps, 56 Regt.; Winfield Scott Solomon, Capt. Signal Corps U. S. R.; Leon Mann Simons, Lieut., Aviator Section, Signal Corps; Edward Sheldon Spicer, Gunner's Mate, 2d class, U. S. Naval Res. Force; Charles Foster Tillinghast, Colonel R. I. Coast Art. Nat. Guard; George Heber Webb, Capt. Inf. U. S. R.; Hunter Carson White, Capt. Coast Art. Res. Corps.

TENNESSEE SOCIETY.

William G. Atwood, Major 17 Eng. (Railway), Nat. Army; J. B. Nicklin, Jr., Co. 9, Officers' Training Camp; B. P. Nicklin, Major 1st Batt. Officers' Training Camp; Samuel S. Nicklin, Co. 12, Officers' Training Camp; Timothy Asbury Wright, Jr., Capt. Nat. Army.

TEXAS SOCIETY.

George Quinlan Daffan, Lieut. 144 Inf. U. S. A.; W. A. Dumas, 1st Lieut. 21 Inf. U. S. A.; Earl Waldo Ellis, Lieut. Quart. Corps, Nat. Army; Sandford Williams French, Major Med. Corps U. S. A.; John S. Hoover, Colonel; Robert Leon Sonfield, Lieut. 143 Inf.

UTAH SOCIETY.

George Hoffman Penrose; Willard Young; Robert Wells Fisher; John Churchill Damon; Louis Duzette Farnsworth; Stephen Abbott; Stephen Windchester Wallace; Oliver Henderson Ritchie; Dean Fleming Brayton; Seth Warner Morrison, Jr.; Edward Russell Woodruff; Theron Ranlett Littlefield; Justin Byran Call; Tracy Flint Leis; Girard Van Barkaloo Hale; Stirling Jared Snow; John Franklin Critchlow; Samuel Lorin Powell; Charles Wilford Woodruff; Samuel Schwartz Smith; George Albert Williams; Joseph Willis Bishop; Cavendish Wells Cannon; Benjamin Franklin Caffey, Jr.; John Patrick Caffey; Andrew A. Caffey; Richard Whitehead Young; Ira Karr Humphrey; Albert Bennett Cudebec; Wesley Edward King; Harold Pegram Fabian; Charles Reynolds Fitzgerald; Cedric Randall Snow; Sidney Hooper Young; Frederick Artemus Boyd; George Depue Keyser; John Cottle Littlefield; Edmund Arthur Littlefield; William Cornell Call; Daniel Young Spencer; Quintin Washington Wallace; Heber Manning Wells; George Albert Smith; Hal Kendall Seal; Richard Wells Burton; Calvin Schwartz Smith; John Harold Greenwood; William Corlett Riter; Julian Young Burton; Senter F. Walker; Charles R. Mabey; Samuel W. Riter; Leslie J. Paul; James P. Paul.

VERMONT SOCIETY.

William H. Burke, Colonel; John Howard, Lieut. Col.; George E. Nelson, Major; George E. Parker; Mortimer R. Proctor; Redfield Proctor, Capt. Eng. Res. Corps; Walter C. Stevens, private 58 Art., France; Jas. Watson Webb, Capt. Art.; W. Seward Webb, Jr., U. S. Naval Res.; Guy H. Wyman, Major.

VIRGINIA SOCIETY.

John Aken Branch, U. S. A., France; Dudley Pleasants Bowe, Med. Corps; George Stanley Clarke, Lieut. Art., France; Carlton Turnbull Crawford, Aviation training; Robert Thomas Crowder, 1st Lieut., Adjt., 314 Machine Gun Battalion, 80 Div.; Fairfax K. Dillon, Aviation training; Dr. Clarence P. Jones, Med. Corps; E. E. Goodwyn, Colonel U. S. A., France; Joseph Alfred Guthrie, M. D., U. S. Navy; Dr. Stuart McGuire, Director Hosp. 45; Turner Ashby Miller, Jr., Quartermaster, Aviation Corps; Charles Bradford Morrison, Sergt. 104 Amm. Train, Horse Sec. U. S. Nat. Guard; H. T. Morrison, Officer U. S. N. A.; George Lake Parsons, in the "Blues"; Charles Walter Randall, private 155 Depot Brigade; Samuel Dickerson Rochenbach, Major 10 Cavalry U. S. A.; George Cole Scott, Lieut. Com. U. S. N.; Laurence C. Whitten, Aviator; John Bell Williams, 1st Lieut. Dental Res. Corps, Base Hospital; Jennings Cropper Wise, Major U. S. Army, France. *Additions, July 13:* Maury Nichols, Lieut. Col. U. S. A.; Richard Field Norvell, Ensign, U. S. N.; Daniel S. McCarthy, Jr., Corp. 305 Eng., France.

WASHINGTON STATE SOCIETY.

Walter B. Beals, Major, Division Judge Advocate, U. S. Army; Lemuel L. Bolles, Major, Asst. Quartermaster, 41 Division.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY.

Albert Ayres, 1st Lieut. 107 Eng.; Paul Kester Ayres, Capt. 3 Regt. 160 D. B.; Edwin Barlow, Sergt. 121 Field Art., Amer. Exp. Force; Karl O. Bellack, 2d Lieut. 120 Field Art., Amer. Exp. Force; Charles C. Benson, 1st Lieut. 121 Field Art., Amer. Exp. Force; Chester C. Bodine, 64 U. S. Vol. Amb. Corps; George Lawrence Bostwick, Ensign U. S. N. R. F.; Van Seymour Brokaw, Master Engineer, 107 U. S. Eng.; Robert Curtis Brown, Major Med. Off. Res. Corps; Richard Goodale Bryant, Capt. 121 Field Art., Amer. Exp. Force; Benjamin S. Buckmaster, Ensign U. S. N. R. F.; Russell S. Cheney, Capt. U. S. R.; Arthur S. Child, 1st Lieut. 150 Machine Gun Batt., Amer. Exp. Force; Frank E. Darling, Capt. 14 Field Hosp. Corps; Francis Aquilla Davis, Corp. 127 Inf., Amer. Exp. Force; Harry A. Dole, Sergt. 126 Amb. Corps, Amer. Exp. Force; Osmyn A. Dole, Asst. Paymaster U. S. N. R. F.; Emmit A. Donnelly, Major U. S. R.; Hugh W. Ewing, Aviation Sec. O. R. C.; John Fordyce, 1st Lieut. Inf., Amer. Exp. Force; Howard D. Foulkes; Sidney James French, 2d Lieut. U. S. R., Amer. Exp. Force; James Tracy Hale, 1st Lieut. 125 Inf.; Percival B. Hustis, private Base Hosp. 22; Roland L. Hustis, Aviation Service; Charles King, Maj. Gen. U. S. A., Pres. West Point Graduates, on duty at Camp Douglas; France C. McLeod, Sergt. 120 Field Art., Amer. Exp. Force; Charles Drake McCommons, private; George G. Macnish, 2d Lieut. 161 Inf.; Bernis L. Maltby, Aviation Service; Willis E. Maltby, Aviation Service; Walter B. Martin, 1st Lieut. Med. Off. Res. Corps; Eugene Carter Noyes, Capt. 332 Field Art.; Linwood I. Noyes, 2d Lieut. Aerial Observers' School; Frederick J. Pease, private 120 Field Art., Amer. Exp. Force; Frederick S. Penfold, Lieut. Chaplain 121 Field Art., Amer. Exp. Force; Benjamin C. Reynolds, Capt. 57 Brig. Field Art., Amer. Exp. Force; Edward E. Sands, Capt. U. S. Eng.; Frederick M. Scott, Serg. Base Hosp. 22; Horace M. Seaman, Colonel, Mustering Officer Wis. Inf.; Jefferson Allen Simpson, Capt. 337 Inf.; Albert F. Solliday, Capt. 1 Regt. 57 D. B., Amer. Exp. Force; Daniel Stover, Sergt. Base Hosp. 22; Harney B. Stover, 2d Lieut. 329 Field Art., Amer. Exp. Force; George R. Sutherland, 2d Lieut. Co. A, 102 Machine Gun Batt., Amer. Exp. Force, France; John B. A. Tompkins, Master Engineer 108 U. S. Eng.; Nelson M. Trottman, Lieut. (j. g.) U. S. N.; Jackson E. Towne, private 120 Field Art., Amer. Exp. Force; Douglas Van Dyke, Ensign U. S. N. R. F.; A. Mortimer Van Ostrand, 1st Lieut. U. S. R. Field Art., France; Arthur C. G. Weld, Aviation Service; Carlisle B. Wurster, 2d Lieut. 168 Inf., Amer. Exp. Force; Harry A. Wilson, Instructor Mil. Telegraphy, Res. (Macnish died in service.)

REGISTER OF NEW MEMBERS

ENROLLED FROM MAY 1, 1916, TO APRIL 30, 1918

(Continued from 1916 Year Book)

CHESTER ERNEST ABBOTT, Bartle, Oriente, Cuba (N. Y. 28459). Son of George B. and Annie (Trull) Abbott; grandson of Ebenezer Farnum and Sarah Ann (McIntyre) Abbott; great-grandson of Joseph Farnum and Olive (Woodes) Abbott; great²-grandson of *Ebenezar Farnum,* Sergeant, Colonel Bellows's Regt. New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN PERRINE ABBOTT, Buffalo, N. Y. (29022). Son of Seth Addison and Ruth Ann (Perrine) Abbott; grandson of John and Mary (Tripp) Perrine; great-grandson of Henry and Esther (Gilbert) Perrine; great²-grandson of John and Catherine (Williamson) Perrine; great³-grandson of *Henry Perrine,* minute man New Jersey Troops.

JOHN WILLIAM CRUIKSHANK ABBOTT, Lieut. Col. Coast Artillery, U. S. A. (Neb. 29996). Son of Luther Jewett and Clara Frances (Culbertson) Abbott; grandson of Nicholas and Mira (Jewett) Abbott; great-grandson of *Bancroft* (and Lydia White) *Abbott,* private, Colonel Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *James Abbott,* Member of Committee of Safety of Haverhill, N. H.; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer White,* private, Col. Peter Olcott's Vermont Regt.; great-grandson of Luther and Betsey (Adams) Jewett; great²-grandson of *Daniel Jewett,* Lieutenant Vermont Militia; grandson of Henry Woods and Mariah (Coleman) Culbertson; great-grandson of *Robert Culbertson,* Lieutenant Colonel First Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *Asaph* (and Eunice Hollister) *Coleman,* Surgeon, Col. Thomas Belden's Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Elisha Hollister,* Captain Sixth Regt. Conn. Militia, 1777.

NED: CULBERTSON ABBOTT, Nebraska City, Nebr. (29979). Son of Luther Jewett and Clara Frances (Culbertson) Abbott; grandson of Nicholas and Mira (Jewett) Abbott; great-grandson of *Bancroft* (and Lydia White) *Abbott,* private, Colonel Bedel's New Hampshire Regt., pensioned; great²-grandson of *James Abbott,* Member of Haverhill (N. H.) Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer White,* private, Col. Peter Olcott's Vermont Regt.; great-grandson of Luther and Betsey (Adams) Jewett; great²-grandson of *Daniel Jewett,* Lieutenant Vermont Militia, prisoner; grandson of Henry Woods and Mariah (Coleman) Culbertson; great-grandson of *Robert Culbertson,* Lieutenant Colonel First Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Associators; great-grandson of *Asaph* (and Eunice Hollister) *Coleman,* Surgeon Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Elisha Hollister,* Captain Sixth Regt. Conn. Militia.

SEWALL WESTER ABBOTT, Wolfboro, N. H. (25398). Son of George and Phebe Jane Abbott; grandson of George and Betsy (Guphill) Abbott; great-grandson of *John Abbott,* private, Colonel Scammon's Mass. Regt.

JONAS CATCHINGS ABY, New Orleans, La. (26296). Son of Samuel Hulett and Sarah Ann (Brown) Aby; grandson of Jonas and Barbara (Hulett) Aby; great-grandson of *Charles Hulett,* private, Colonel Ogden's First New Jersey Regt., prisoner.

GEORGE ACKER, Boston, Mass. (30914). Son of George Sedgwick and Ida Emma (McNamara) Acker; grandson of Henry E. and Amanda (Pope) Acker;

great-grandson of Ebenezer and Roda (Willard) Pope; great²-grandson of *Simon Willard*, Sergeant, Capt. John Holmes's Company of Minute Men, Col. John Fellows's Mass. Regt.

WALTER GREEN ACKERMAN, Salem, Ore. (31076). Son of John Oren and Sabrina Jane (Green) Ackerman; grandson of John Ackerman; great-grandson of *James Ackerman*, private Thirteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES SUMNER ADAMS, Boston, Mass. (22186). Supplementals. Son of William Robert and Adelia A. (Magoun) Adams; grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Sargent) Magoun; great-grandson of Moses and Susanna (Whiting) Sargent; great²-grandson of *Moses Sargent*, Corporal, Captain Quimby's Company New Hampshire Militia; grandson of William and Eliza Mack (Clark) Adams; great-grandson of Jonathan and Ruth (Hall) Adams; great²-grandson of *Josiah* (and Ruth French) *Hall*, private, Col. Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Hall*, private, Col. Benjamin Bellows's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of Elisha and Hannah (Mitchell) Magoun; great²-grandson of *John Mitchell*, private, Capt. Elijah Crocker's Company, Gen. John Thomas's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Jabez French*, Signer of New Hampshire Association; great³-grandson of *Winthrop Sargent*, Signer of New Hampshire Association.

ROBERT WARREN ADAMS, Boise, Idaho (30716). Son of John K. and Louisa D. (Warren) Adams; grandson of Jonas and Martha D. (Ramsay) Warren; great-grandson of *Alexander Ramsay*, private Bucks County Penna. Militia.

SELDEN CONNOR ADAMS, Chicago, Ill. (28974). Son of Lorenzo and Alice (Forsythe) Adams; grandson of Silas Hall and Hannah (Smith) Adams; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Allen) Adams; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Adams*, private, Lieut. John Brickett's Company Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ADAMS, Elizabeth, N. J. (28873). Son of F. Augustus and Mary A. (Hind) Adams; grandson of Zabdiel and Susannah (Pierce) Adams; great-grandson of *Sampson Adams*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Thaddeus Pierce*, private, Captain Heywood's Company Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM FRANK ADAMS, Detroit, Mich. (30929). Son of Robert B. and Frances H. Adams; grandson of James C. and Delilah (Delaine) Adams; great-grandson of *Baily Adams*, private Tenth Regt. Albany County New York Militia, Col. Henry Livingston.

THOMAS ADKINS, Richmond, Va. (28347). Son of John Wilson and Maria (Crump) Adkins; grandson of Thomas and Louisiana (Harris) Adkins; great-grandson of *John Harris*, Second Lieutenant First Virginia Regt.

HENRY BLANES ADSIT, San Diego, Calif. (29956). Son of Samuel and Jane Maria (Arms) Adsit; grandson of Abner and Electa (Boyden) Arms; great-grandson of *John Boyden*, private, Col. Samuel Brewer's and other Mass. Regts.

JAMES RAY AIKENHEAD, New York, N. Y. (N. J. 30967). Son of James McIntosh and Julia Pomp (Felt) Aikenhead; grandson of Jehial Ray and Sarah Jane (Moore) Felt; great-grandson of Jehial and Mehitabel (Davis) Felt; great²-grandson of *Samuel Felt*, Lieutenant Second Conn. Continental Regt., 1775.

ARTHUR SARDIUS AINSWORTH, Grand Rapids, Mich. (30777). Son of Calvin and Harriet O. (Fairchilds) Ainsworth; grandson of Perley and Cornelia (McDonald) Ainsworth; great-grandson of Elijah and Rebecca (Graves) Ainsworth; great²-grandson of *Daniel Ainsworth*, private, Capt. Ephraim Manning's Company, Col. Israel Putnam's Conn. Regt., 1775.

ELLSWORTH ALDEN AKERLY, Spokane, Wash. (28932). Son of Benjamin and Catharine Mildburger (Hardenburgh) Akerly; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Ketchum) Akerly; great-grandson of Amos and Arabella (Landon) Ketchum; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Landon*, Member of New York Provincial Congress and Council of Safety, Lieutenant Colonel Dutchess County Militia.

RANSOM WALLACE AKIN, Sullivan, Ind. (27719). Son of Josiah T. and Carrie Mizner (Speak) Aikin; grandson of Ransom W. and Martha (Jacobs) Akin; great-grandson of Josiah and Rebecca (Stewart) Akin; great^2-grandson of *James Stewart, Jr.,* private, Captain Andrew Lynn's Company Westmoreland County Virginia Rangers.

CHARLES LEWIS ALBERTSON, Waverly, N. Y. (29010). Son of Lewis and Caroline E. (Stewart) Albertson; grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Harding) Albertson, Jr.; great-grandson of *Abraham Harding,* Captain, Col. William Allison's Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

ARTHUR STANLEY ALBRIGHT, Detroit, Mich. (30327). Son of James C. and Helen Isabella (Twiss) Albright; grandson of George Henry and Susan Huntington (Ransom) Twiss; great-grandson of Page and Elizabeth (Evans) Twiss; great^2-grandson of Benjamin and Abigail Page (Russell) Twiss; great^3-grandson of James and Mary (Page) Russell; great^4-grandson of *Caleb Page,* Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congress; great^5-grandson of *John Twiss,* private, Col. David Green's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of Elias and Elizabeth (Nichols) Evans; great^3-grandson of *Andrew Nichols,* private Third New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN HENRY HARLOW ALDEN, New Haven, Conn. (30221). Son of Arthur B. and Mary Harlow (Soule) Alden; grandson of John M. and Betsey Blackmer (Harlow) Soule; great-grandson of Stephen and Patience (Ellis) Harlow; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Harlow,* Corporal, Colonel Cotton's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Albert and Charlotte (Comey) Alden; great-grandson of Otis and Harriet (Adams) Alden; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Alden,* private, Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD KIMBALL ALDRICH, Jr., Providence, R. I. (29077). Son of Edward Kimball and Georgianna (Sayles) Aldrich; grandson of James Munroe and Ann Eliza (Marsh) Sayles; great-grandson of Simeon and Sally (Riedel) Marsh; great^2-grandson of *John Henry Riedel,* Bombardier, Col. Thomas Craft's Artillery Regt., Quartermaster and Ensign, Col. Armand's Continental Army Corps.

STUART MORGAN ALDRICH, Provideence, R. I. (29081). Son of Nelson Wilmarth and Abby Pearce Truman (Chapman) Aldrich; grandson of Anan Evans and Abby Ann (Burgess) Aldrich; great-grandson of Gideon and Phebe (Williams) Burgess; great^2-grandson of *Gideon Burgess,* private "Captain General's Cavaliers" of Rhode Island.

WILLIAM TRUMAN ALDRICH, Boston, Mass. (R. I. 29094). Son of Nelson Wilmarth and Abby Pearce Truman (Chapman) Aldrich; grandson of Arran Evans and Abby Ann (Burgess) Aldrich; great-grandson of Gideon and Phebe (Williams) Burgess; great^2-grandson of *Peleg Williams,* Deputy to General Assembly of Rhode Island.

DONALD De WITT ALEXANDER, Rushville, Ind. (29609). Son of William A. and India (Blacklidge) Alexander; grandson of Stephen Clinton and America (Amos) Blacklidge; great-grandson of John and Nancy (Stemons) Blacklidge; great^2-grandson of *Ichabod Blackledge,* private New Jersey Militia.

HAROLD LEIGH ALGEO, Lieut. U. S. Nat. Army, Chicago, Ill. (30356). Son of Thomas Wilson and Mary Olive (Williams) Algeo; grandson of Benjamin and Phœbe (Seeley) Williams; great-grandson of Matthew and Laura (Geer) Seeley; great^2-grandson of Sheldon Seeley; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Seeley,* private, Col. Ira Allen's Vermont Regt.

HERBERT EDGAR ALGEO, 1st Lieut. 131st Inf., Chicago, Ill. (30883). Son of Thomas Wilson and Mary Olive (Williams) Algeo; grandson of Benjamin and Phebe (Seeley) Williams; great-grandson of Matthew and Laura (Geer) Seeley; great^2-grandson of Sheldon Seeley; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Seeley,* private, Col. Ira Allen's Vermont Regt.

PERCY ALLAN, Montclair, N. J. (29369). Son of George Smith and Eunice Ruth (Smith) Allan; grandson of Allen and Matilda Frances (Egan) Smith, Jr.; great-grandson of Allen and Lydia (Wardwell) Smith, Sr.; great²-grandson of *James Smith,* Lieutenant, Col. H. Babcock's Regt. Rhode Island Militia.

ROSCOE HAROLD ALLEMAN, Washington, D. C. (29391). Son of John S. and Cordelia Irene (Domer) Alleman; grandson of Samuel and Lydia Louisa (Davis) Domer; great-grandson of James Kemer and Margaret (Hummel) Davis; great²-grandson of John Jacob Hummel; great³-grandson of *John George Hummel,* drummer boy, Capt. Joseph Heister's Company Berks County Penna. Militia.

ADDISON LAFLIN ALLEN, New York, N. Y. (29211). Son of William Lafayette and Grace (Laflin) Allen; grandson of William Lafayette and Lydia (Waterman-Smith) Allen; great-grandson of Zachariah and Charlotte (Woodward) Allen; great²-grandson of *David Allen,* Corporal Fifth Company Third Conn. Regt., Col. Israel Putnam, 1775; grandson of Addison Henry and Helen Maria (Hall) Laflin; great-grandson of Walter and Sophronia (Sylvester) Laflin; great²-grandson of Matthew and Lydia (Rising) Laflin; great³-grandson of *Matthew Laflin,* Lieutenant, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ALVONI R. ALLEN, Jersey City, N. J. (N. Y. 29222). Son of Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Richardson) Allen; grandson of Malachi and Sarah A. E. (Patterson) Richardson; great-grandson of *James Patterson,* private Augusta County Virginia Militia.

CHARLES KISSAM ALLEN, Ridgewood, N. J. (30108). Son of Charles Julius and Elizabeth Walbridge (Cleveland) Allen; grandson of Charles Henry and Melissa Malvina (Kissam) Allen; great-grandson of Eli and Sarah (Camp-Lee) Allen; great²-grandson of *Gideon Allen,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

EDWIN LYON ALLEN, Jr., 15th U. S. Engineers, France (Pa. 31327). Son of Edwin Lyon and Annie (Hopkins) Allen; grandson of Charles Linnæus and Gertrude (Lyon) Allen; great-grandson of Jonathan Adams and Betsy (Cheney) Allen; great²-grandson of *Amos Allen,* private Sixteenth Regt. Mass. Light Infantry.

ELAM SERENO ALLEN, Hadley, Mass. (29859). Son of George and Theodotia (Smith) Allen); grandson of Sereno and Betsey (Stockbridge) Smith; great-grandson of *David Stockbridge,* Corporal, Colonel Leonard's Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

FRANK CLARK ALLEN, North English, Iowa (29190). Son of Samuel Stanton and Minnie Miller (Keye) Allen; grandson of Samuel Jesse and Almira Alice (Clark) Allen; great-grandson of Stephen and Waity Ann (Whaley) Allen; great²-grandson of *Joseph Whaley,* private, Col. William Richmond's Rhode Island Regt., pensioned; great³-grandson of *Jeremiah Whaley,* private, Colonel Topham's Rhode Island Regt.

FRANK ELBRIDGE ALLEN, Chicago, Ill. (29589). Son of Rufus Selden and Phebe Elizabeth (Dickson) Allen; grandson of Jonathan and Polly (Thwing-Sawin) Allen; great-grandson of *Jonathan Allen,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *John Thwing,* private Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK RICHMOND ALLEN, Providence, R. I. (27195). Son of Frederick William and Anna Fearing (Richmond) Allen; grandson of William Pitt and Elizabeth Jane (Pratt) Allen; great-grandson of Ira and Permelia (Whitney) Allen; great²-grandson of William Pitt and Kezia (Mason) Allen; great³-grandson of *Hezekiah Allen, Jr.,* private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of Israel and Mary (Fuller) Whitney; great³-grandson of *Eleazer Fuller,* Sergeant, Capt. Robert Smith's Company Mass. Minute Men; great³-grandson of Israel and Jemima (Robbins) Whitney; great⁴-grandson of *Daniel Whitney,* Ensign, Watertown Company Mass. Militia; great-

grandson of Elisha and Sallie (Davis) Pratt; great²-grandson of *Simeon Davis*, private, Col. James Reed's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Asa Mason*, private, Capt. Joseph Guild's Company Mass. Militia.

HORACE ETHAN ALLEN, Toledo, Ohio (28906). Son of Horace Newton and Frances Ann (Messenger) Allen; grandson of Horace and Jane Montgomery (Riley) Allen; great-grandson of Heber and Anna (Hall) Allen; great²-grandson of *Heber Allen*, Major of Vermont Volunteers under his brother, Gen. Ethan Allen; grandson of Bille Norman and Eliza (Hamer) Messenger; great-grandson of Bille and Martha (Harris) Messenger, 2d; great²-grandson of *Bille Messenger*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's Company, Col. Benjamin Simonds's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH A. ALLEN, Philadelphia, Pa. (30683). Son of John V. and Margaret J. (Cannon) Allen; grandson of Edward H. and Mary (McCafferty) Allen; great-grandson of John and Alice Ann (Schultze) Allen; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Krewson) Schultze; great³-grandson of *John Krewson*, First Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Hart's Battalion Bucks County Penna. Flying Camp.

OSCAR McCORMICK ALLEN, private 305th Ammunition Train, U. S. Army (Pa. 30698). Son of John C. and Mary (McCormick) Allen; grandson of Adam Hill and Margaret (Russell) McCormick; great-grandson of Alexander and Euphemia (Hill) McCormick; great²-grandson of *Adam Hill*, private First Regt. Penna. Line.

HARRY GILBERT ALLING, Hartford, Conn. (30310). Son of George B. and Kate (Doran) Alling; grandson of Russell and Jeannette B. (Gorman) Alling; great-grandson of *Ichabod Alling*, private Fifth Company Fifth Battalion General Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

KENNETH SLADE ALLING, 1st Lieut. Field Art., N. A., Montclair, N. J. (30959). Son of Charles Henry and Josephine Slade (Hill) Alling; grandson of Charles Beebe and Julia Maria (Prudden) Alling; great-grandson of Charles Wyllis and Lucy (Booth) Alling; great²-grandson of *Walter Booth*, Sergeant, Col. Samuel B. Webb's Conn. Regt. and other service, pensioned.

WILLIAM ORIN ALLISON, Kansas City, Mo. (Okla. 28118). Son of W. M. and Annie J. (Braidwood) Allison; grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Howard) Allison; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Crane) Allison; great²-grandson of *Caleb Crane*, Lieutenant Morris County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM DEWEY ALSEVER, Syracuse, N. Y. (28461). Son of Nelson and Ellen (Salisbury) Alsever; grandson of Dewey Child and Phebe Ann (Clarke) Salisbury; great-grandson of Archibald and Phœbe (Hartshorne) Salisbury; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Salisbury*, Captain of Conn. privateer "Industry"; great²-grandson of *Nathan Hartshorne*, private, Capt. J. Huntington's Company Eighth Regt. Conn. Line.

JOHN WATSON ALVORD, Chicago, Ill. (8354). Supplementals. Son of John Watson and Myrtilla Mead (Peck) Alvord; grandson of Obadiah and Lyzella (Mead) Peck; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Mead) Peck; great²-grandson of *Samuel Peck*, Member of Committee of Safety and Inspection of Greenwich, Conn., 1775; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Mead*, Member of Committee of Safety and Inspection of Greenwich, Conn., 1775.

FREDERICK MESICK AMES, Saltsburg, Pa. (29637). Son of Gaston Woodard and Florence (Phipps) Ames; grandson of Jacob Schenck and Harriet N. (Woodward) Ames; great-grandson of Joseph and Gertrude (Schenck) Ames, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Joseph Ames*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

BENJAMIN LUCIUS ANCELL, Shanghai, China (Va. 28895). Son of John Jay and Elizabeth (Pettit) Ancell; grandson of Edward Chatterton and Anne (Winn) Ancell; great-grandson of *Thomas Winn*, private Ninth Virginia Regt.

ARCHER ANDERSON, Richmond, Va. (28350). Son of Joseph Reid and Sarah E. (Archer) Anderson; grandson of *William Anderson*, private Virginia Militia.

HARRISON FINCH ANDERSON, Antelope, Ore. (29068). Son of James E. and Kate (Finch) Anderson; grandson of Edgar A. and Rebecca (Dresser) Finch; great-grandson of Nathan and Nancy Eggleston (Bennett) Dresser; great²-grandson of Richard Everard and Anne (Carter) Bennett; great³-grandson of *Walter Bennett,* Surgeon-Major Virginia Militia.

WARREN R. ANDERSON, Milwaukee, Wis. (30434). Son of Ross W. and Martha (Hunter) Anderson; grandson of James C. and —— (McCormick) Hunter; great-grandson of James and Agnes (Sloane) Hunter; great²-grandson of *James Hunter,* Lieutenant Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER ANDERSON, Lexington, Va. (30639). Son of Francis T. and Mary Ann (Alexander) Anderson; grandson of *William Anderson,* private Virginia Militia.

KORIDON LUIS ANDREW, Spencer, Idaho (27019). Son of Milburn L. and Elizabeth (Tarpenning) Andrew; grandson of Collin Reed and Permelia Day (Lindley) Andrew; great-grandson of Lewis and Bethana (Day) Lindley; great²-grandson of *Caleb Lindley,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia, and Capt. John Miller's Company on Col. William Crawford's Indian Expedition in 1782.

CHARLES ALLEN ANDREWS, East Orange, N. J. (8756). Supplementals. Son of Edward Alanson and Sylvia Ann (Briggs) Andrews; grandson of Friend Alanson and Martha (Hamill) Andrews; great-grandson of Thomas and Betsey (Bristol) Andrews, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Thomas Andrews,* private, Col. Thaddeus Cook's Regt. Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Enos Andrews,* private, Capt. Nathaniel Bonnell's Company Conn. Militia; grandson of Caleb and Lucinda (Du Bois) Briggs; great-grandson of Henry and Sylvia Allen (Dake) Du Bois; great²-grandson of *John Dake, Deake,* Sergeant, Second Ulster County Regt. New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Charles Deake,* private Sixteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia; grandson of Friend Alanson and Martha (Hamill) Andrews; great-grandson of John and Jane (Proudfit) Hamill; great²-grandson of Andrew and Mary (Lytle) Proudfit; great³-grandson of *Andrew Lytle,* private Charlotte County New York Militia.

EBEN BENTON ANDREWS, Salt Lake City, Utah (28190). Son of Solomon Barrett and Abbie Susan (Dyer) Andrews; grandson of Ebenezer and Esther Elvira (Twitchell) Dyer; great-grandson of Paul and Polly (True) Dyer; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel True,* private, Col. Caleb Cushing's Mass. Regt. at Lexington Alarm and other service.

GARNETT ANDREWS, Chattanooga, Tenn. (27913). Son of Colonel Garnett and Rosalie (Boirne) Andrews; grandson of Judge Garnett and Annulet (Ball) Andrews; great-grandson of *John Andrews,* private Virginia troops.

JULIAN BOTTS ANDREWS, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y. (28456). Son of Julian B. and Edmonia O. (Bell) Andrews; grandson of Daniel H. and Margaret T. (Whitlock) Andrews; great-grandson of Stephen and Mary (Holmes) Andrews; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Andrews,* Captain Second Scarboro Company Third Cumberland County Regt. Mass. Militia.

STUART ANDREWS, Syracuse, N. Y. (30289). Son of H. F. and Isabel (Stuart) Andrews; grandson of Samuel Mott and Mary Jane (Redfield) Stuart; great-grandson of Warren and Mary Ann (Wolcott) Stuart; great²-grandson of Roger and Mary (Steele) Wolcott, 3d; great³-grandson of *Roger Wolcott, 2d,* Ensign Conn. Militia.

HOWARD ANNIN, Caledonia, N. Y. (31186). Son of James and Jennie (Campbell) Annin; grandson of James and Priscilla W. (Keith) Annin; great-grandson of Joseph and Melenda (Weld) Annin; great²-grandson of William and Lucretia (Cooper) Annin; great³-grandson of *William Annin,* Member of Committee of Correspondence and Council of Safety for Somerset County, N. J.; great²-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Parmelee) Weld; great³-grandson of *Reuben Parmelee,* Sergeant, Capt. Peter Vail's Guards for Conn. sea-coast defence; great³-grandson of *Joseph Weld, Sr.,* Ensign Seventh Conn. Regt.

GUSTAVUS BENSON APPELMAN, 1st Lieut. U. S. Res., U. S. Army, Boise, Idaho (31280). Son of Franz Sigel and Alizanah (Bachman) Appelman; grandson of Gustavus Adolphus and Prudence Ann (Williams) Appelman; great-grandson of Erastus and Nancy (Hewitt) Williams; great²-grandson of *William Williams,* Lieutenant Eighth Regt. Conn. Militia.

ISAAC EUGENE APPLETON, Chicago, Ill. (28965). Son of Samuel E. and Henrietta M. (Christopher) Appleton; grandson of Joseph B. and Abbie Hale (Hunt) Appleton; great-grandson of Joseph B. and Hannah (Knowlton) Appleton; great²-grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Twitchell) Appleton; great³-grandson of *Isaac Appleton,* private, Col. Enoch Hale's Regt. New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM WHARTON ARCHER, Richmond, Va. (28886). Son of Dabney Wharton and Mary Jane (Sheppard) Archer; grandson of William and Charlotte (Clarke) Archer; great-grandson of *Peter Field Archer,* private Amelia County Minute Men; great²-grandson of *William Archer,* Colonel Amelia County Minute Men, died on British prison ship.

ARTHUR HERBERT ARMINGTON, Providence, R. I. (30381). Son of Francis and Caroline A. (Medbery) Armington; grandson of Jesse and Elizabeth (Viall) Medbery; great-grandson of *John Medbery,* Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE LENHER ARMSTRONG, Elizabeth, N. J. (29603). Son of William Clinton and Stella Virginia (Lenher) Armstrong; grandson of George Hauck and Sarah Ann (Macdougall) Lenher; great-grandson of John and Mary (Hauck) Lenher; great²-grandson of *Philip Lenher,* private Penna. Continental Line; grandson of Richard Turner and Esther Ann (Lundy) Armstrong; great-grandson of John and Lydia (Kirkpatrick) Armstrong; great²-grandson of George and Sarah (Hunt) Armstrong; great³-grandson of *Richard Hunt,* private Sussex County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *John Kirkpatrick,* Captain Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

JAMES CHIVVIS ARMSTRONG, Detroit, Mich. (29746). Son of Jacob Chivvis and Katherine (Dwyer) Armstrong; grandson of Solomon and Jane H. (Chivvis) Armstrong; great-grandson of Sylvester and Sarah (Trumble) Armstrong; great²-grandson of Jacob and Martha (Wells) Armstrong; great³-grandson of *Lebbeus Armstrong,* Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Vermont Regt.

JOHN MACDOUGALL ARMSTRONG, Elizabeth, N. J. (30268). Son of William Clinton and Stella V. (Lenher) Armstrong; grandson of Richard Turner and Esther Ann (Lundy) Armstrong; great-grandson of John and Lydia (Kirkpatrick) Armstrong; great²-grandson of *John Kirkpatrick,* Captain Sussex County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of George and Sarah (Hunt) Armstrong; great³-grandson of *Richard Hunt,* private Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

OBADIAH ELLSWORTH ARMSTRONG, Newton, N. J. (30101). Son of Bradford C. P. and Cornelia M. (Northrup) Armstrong; grandson of William and Mary (Pellet) Armstrong; great-grandson of *Thomas Armstrong,* Major, Colonel Williams's New York Regt.

OBADIAH PELLET ARMSTRONG, Newton, N. J. (30102). Son of Obadiah Ellsworth and Marian (Coffy) Armstrong; grandson of Bradford C. P. and Cornelia M. (Northrup) Armstrong; great-grandson of William and Mary (Pellet) Armstrong; great²-grandson of *Thomas Armstrong,* Major, Colonel Williams's New York Regt.

WILLIAM CLINTON ARMSTRONG, Elizabeth, N. J. (10740). Supplemental. Son of Richard Turner and Esther Ann (Lundy) Armstrong; grandson of John and Lydia (Kirkpatrick) Armstrong; great-grandson of John and Lydia (Lewis) Kirkpatrick; great²-grandson of *Edward Lewis,* Assistant Commissary of Issues, New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM DAWSON ARMSTRONG, Alton, Ill. (28951). Son of William and Mary Elizabeth (Parker) Armstrong; grandson of George and Catherine (Dawson) Armstrong; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Carr) Dawson; great²-grandson of *John Dawson*, private Gloucester County New Jersey State Troops.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL ARNOLD, 2d, Orange, N. J. (29809). Son of Bridgewater Meredith and Margaret (Hunter) Arnold; grandson of John Ford and Rebecca (Campbell) Arnold; great-grandson of *Lewis Arnold*, private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM HENDRICK ARNOLD, Texarkana, Ark. (27165). Son of David S. and Temperance L. Arnold; grandson of William Bideston and Lucinda P. (Hardin) Arnold; great-grandson of *Thomas Arnold*, private South Carolina Troops, pensioned; grandson of Ira and Polly (Saxon) Arnold; great-grandson of *Lewis Saxon*, Captain South Carolina Troops, pensioned.

ALFRED WASHINGTON ARRINGTON, Jr., Pueblo, Colo. (28060). Son of Alfred Washington and Clara (Spalding) Arrington; grandson of John and Caroline (Lester) Spalding; great-grandson of Stephen and Margaret (Barclay) Spalding; great²-grandson of *Job Spalding*, Sergeant, Col. Thomas Marshall's Company Tenth Mass. Regt. and Col. Timothy's Bigelow's Regt.

GORDON MOUGES ASH, Frederick, Md. (D. C. 30043). Son of Thomas Reeves and Ellen Margaretta (Harland) Ash; grandson of Charles Deighton and Delphine B. (Pease) Harland; great-grandson of John and Ellen Matlack (Bryan-Eldridge) Harland, Jr.; great²-grandson of Guy and Martha (Matlack) Bryan; great³-grandson of *Timothy Matlack*, Member of Committee of Safety, Secretary of Council of Safety, Colonel Fifth Battalion Penna. Associators; grandson of Thomas Forrest and Mary (Reeves) Ash; great-grandson of James and Rachel (Morgan) Ash; great²-grandson of *Jacob* (and Barbara Lesher-Jenkins) *Morgan, Jr.*, Colonel Phila. Militia; great³-grandson of *Jacob Morgan, Sr.*, Member Pennsylvania Convention of 1776; great³-grandson of *John Lesher*, Captain, Col. John Patton's Battalion Berks County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *James Ash*, Lieutenant, Gen. John Cadwalader's Brigade Phila. Militia.

GEORGE KENT ASKIN, Pittsburgh, Pa. (30689). Son of William James and Margaret Lucinda (Kent) Askin; grandson of Jacob and Mary Jane (Shepherd) Kent; great-grandson of John and Jane (Watson) Shepherd; great²-grandson of John and Jane (Dupui) Watson; great³-grandson of *Nicholas Dupui*, Member of Penna. General Assembly.

HARRY HALL ATWATER, New Haven, Conn. (29346). Son of Jesse Gifford and Helen Aurelia (Hall) Atwater; grandson of John G. and Pamelia (Goodyear) Atwater; great-grandson of John G. and Celia (Gifford) Atwater; great²-grandson of Caleb and Thankful (Cotter) Atwater; great³-grandson of *Samuel Atwater*, drummer, Col. William Douglas's Conn. Regt.

JOHN A. ATWOOD, Stillman Valley, Ill. (28759). Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Utter) Atwood; grandson of *Joseph Atwood*, private Third Regt. Conn. Line.

JOSEPH ATWOOD, Lynn, Mass. (28789). Son of Luther and Nellie Josephine (Taylor) Atwood; grandson of Luther and Catharine Lucy (Marsh) Atwood; great-grandson of Jonathan and Huldah (Gurdy) Atwood; great²-grandson of *Moses* (and Judith Wadleigh) *Atwood*, private, Col. J. Bartlett's New Hampshire Regt. and other service; great³-grandson of *John Atwood*, private, Col. J. Bartlett's New Hampshire Regt.; great³-grandson of *Thomas Wadleigh*, Member of Committee of Safety at Hampstead, N. H.; great²-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Favor) Gurdy; great³-grandson of *Cutting Favor*, Member of Committee of Inspection and Safety, Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Chase's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Nancy Falls (Davis) Marsh; great²-grandson of Samuel Bell and Mary Avery (Willey) Marsh; great³-grandson of *Samuel Marsh*, Corporal, Colonel Scammel's New Hamp-

shire Regt.; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Nancy (Falls) Davis; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Davis,* private, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.; grandson of Joseph Martin and Arabella (Clifford) Taylor; great-grandson of Joseph Davis and Sarah (Forrest) Taylor; great²-grandson of Benjamin Taylor; great³-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Lovering) Taylor; great⁴-grandson of *John Taylor,* Sergeant, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of Philo and Catharine Fogg (Blake) Clifford; great²-grandson of Josiah Tilton and Catharine (Fogg) Blake; great³-grandson of *Jeremiah Fogg,* Major, Adjutant, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM GREENE ATWOOD, Chattanooga, Tenn. (27904). Son of Le Roy and Helen (Greene) Atwood; grandson of Aaron and Eliza (Sheldon) Atwood; great-grandson of Aaron and Hannah (Smith) Atwood; great²-grandson of *Timothy Atwood,* Sergeant Tenth Regt. New York Militia; great-grandson of Timothy and Nancy (Bowen) Sheldon; great²-grandson of *James Sheldon,* Ensign Pawtucket Rhode Island Rangers; grandson of William H. and Sarah (Kane) Greene; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Fannie (Woolson) Greene; great²-grandson of John and Lavina (Knight) Greene; great³-grandson of *Job Greene,* Second Lieutenant of Coventry Company Rhode Island Militia; great³-grandson of *Robert Knight,* private "Captain General's Cavaliers" of Rhode Island; great²-grandson of Lewis and Keziah (Parkhurst) Woolson; great³-grandson of *Geo. P. Parkhurst,* private, minute man, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Mass. Regt.

DORR AUSTIN, San Francisco, Cal. (29971). Son of Dorr and Mariette (Hatch) Austin; grandson of Warren and Hannah (Van Etten) Austin; great-grandson of Anthony and Jemima (Cuddeback) Van Etten, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Cuddeback,* private Orange County New York Militia.

WILBURN CHESTER AUSTIN, Chicago, Ill. (28760). Son of Chester Duane and Sarah Charlotte (Armour) Austin; grandson of Orrin and Lucy (Edson) Austin; great-grandson of *Amos Austin,* private Fifth Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; great-grandson of Calvin and Dollie (May) Edson; great²-grandson of *Nathan Edson,* Sergeant, Col. John Jacobs's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Chester* (and Lucy Wales) *May,* private Col. David Leonard's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Nehemiah May,* Captain, Col. David Leonard's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Solomon* (and Lucy Strong) *Wales,* Captain Conn. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety; great⁴-grandson of *Samuel Strong,* private Conn. Line; grandson of John and Sarah (Preston) Armour; great-grandson of *John Preston,* private, Capt. Aaron Foot's Company Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK TORREY AVERY, Chicago, Ill. (30370). Son of John Orville and Catherine J. (Robbins) Avery; grandson of Jabez Tracy and Maria (Winslow) Avery; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Tracy) Avery, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Jabez Tracy,* private Conn. Militia.

HARRY RAYMOND AVERY, Columbus, Ohio (29929). Son of Alfred Allyn and Ida Estella (Shaub) Avery; grandson of Christopher and Achsah Ormsbee (Hayes) Avery; great-grandson of George and Eliza (Paige) Avery; great²-grandson of George and Mary (Allyn) Avery; great³-grandson of *George Avery,* private, Colonel Parsons's Sixth Conn. Regt.

ALBERT OWEN AYRES, Lieut. 107th Eng., Port Washington, Wis. (30444). Son of Warren L. and Frances (Daniels) Ayres; grandson of Edward and Ione (Gove) Daniels; great-grandson of Elijah and Emeline (Wright) Gove; great²-grandson of Stephan and Zebiah (Richardson) Wright; great³-grandson of *Stephan Wright,* private Mass. Militia.

AMOS EDWIN AYRES, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. (27290). Son of James E. and Mary (Gould) Ayres; grandson of William A. and Almira (Platt) Ayres; great-grandson of William and Ann (Greely) Ayres; great²-grandson of Ebenezer and Thankful (Lockwood) Ayres; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Ayres,* Corporal, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company, Col. John Mead's Conn. Regt.

EBEN RAYMOND AYRES, Detroit, Mich. (30947). Son of James S. and Annie E. (Evans) Ayres; grandson of Frederick S. and Nancy (Raymond) Ayres; great-grandson of Asa and Sally (Northrup) Raymond; great²-grandson of *Sands Raymond*, Second Lieutenant Second Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

HORACE BEEMER AYRES, Kimberly, Minn. (N. J. 30958). Son of George H. and Sarah Bray (Shaw) Ayres; grandson of Robert Cummins and Keziah (Johnson) Shaw; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Bray-Cox) Shaw; great²-grandson of *Andrew Bray*, private, Col. John Taylor's New Jersey Regt.

PAUL KESTER AYRES, Capt. Inf., U. S. Res., Madison, Wis. (30443). Son of Warren L. and Frances (Daniels) Ayres; grandson of Edward and Ione (Gove) Daniels; great-grandson of Elijah and Emeline (Wright) Gove; great²-grandson of Stephan and Zebiah (Richardson) Wright; great³-grandson of *Stephan Wright*, private Mass. Militia.

FRANK LEVY BABBITT, North Yakima, Wash. (28926). Son of John Edwards and Charlotte (St. John) Babbitt; grandson of John Montgomery and Naomi (Whitcomb) Babbitt; great-grandson of Asa and Ruth (Harriman) Babbitt; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Babbitt*, private Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK HOWARD BABCOCK, Lieut. U. S. Naval Res. (N. Y. 30852). Son of Frederick W. and Elizabeth (Haas) Babcock; grandson of Henry Holmes and Eliza (Wheeler) Babcock; great-grandson of Joshua A. and Laura (Holmes) Babcock; great²-grandson of Jeremiah and Amy (Angell) Babcock; great³-grandson of *Christopher Babcock*, Lieutenant Rhode Island Militia, Justice of the Peace for Westerly, R. I.

GEORGE T. H. BABCOCK, Chadron, Nebr. (28396). Son of Harvey W. and Olive Jane (Layng) Babcock; grandson of Harrison Gray Otis and Lucy (Noble) Babcock; great-grandson of Harvey W. and Catherine (McCready) Babcock; great²-grandson of *Samuel Babcock*, private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY BACHELER, Summit, N. J. (27509). Supplementals. Son of Henry Martyn and Eliza (Dean) Bacheler; grandson of Otis Robinson and Sarah Parker (Merrill) Bacheler; great-grandson of Odlin Prescott and Huldah (Searle) Bachelor; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Bachelor*, Sergeant New Hampshire Militia and Ensign Continental Line; grandson of Benjamin Spinning and Phœbe (Badgley) Dean; great-grandson of John Squire and Hannah (Sturges) Badgley; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Badgley*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

LESTER MANNING BACON, Scituate, Mass. (31236). Son of Leonard R. and Josephine R. (Glover) Bacon; grandson of Henry R. and Lydia (Manning) Glover; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Stone) Glover; great²-grandson of *Samuel Glover*, private, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Mass. Regt.

LEWIS HOWARD BACON, JR., seaman U. S. Navy, Waban, Mass. (30587). Son of Lewis Howard and Anne Smith (Hall) Bacon; grandson of James and Electa (Sanders) Bacon; great-grandson of James and Fidelia (Royce) Bacon; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Royce*, Corporal First New Hampshire Regt.

RUSSELL BACON, Corporal 101 U. S. Inf., Winthrop, Mass. (30588). Son of Willard M. and Pauline E. (Hackett) Bacon; grandson of James and Electa (Sanders) Bacon; great-grandson of James and Fidelia (Royce) Bacon; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Royce*, Corporal First New Hampshire Regt.

WILLARD M. BACON, JR., Sergt. 35 U. S. Eng., Winthrop, Mass. (30589). Son of Willard M. and Pauline E. (Hackett) Bacon; grandson of James and Electa (Sanders) Bacon; great-grandson of James and Fidelia (Royce) Bacon; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Royce*, Corporal First New Hampshire Regt.

THEODORE JOHNSON BADGLEY, Montclair, N. J. (29367). Son of Alfred S. and Mary Jane Elizabeth Badgley; grandson of Alfred and Sarah Moore (Coddington) Badgley; great-grandson of Stephen and Catherine (Denman) Badgley; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Badgley*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM BAGLEY, New York, N. Y. (29212). Son of Charles and Harriet Maria (Patten) Bagley; grandson of Jonathan and Harriet M. (Osgood) Patten, Jr.; great-grandson of Jonathan and Martha (Sawyer) Patten; great^2-grandson of *Willis Patten,* private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's Company Mass. Minute Men, Member of Committee of Safety of Amesbury.

AMBROSE MOODY BAILEY, St. Paul, Minn. (30312). Son of Orange James and Louisa B. Robbins (Porter) Bailey; grandson of Amos and Mary (Abbott) Bailey; great-grandson of *Asa Bailey,* private, Colonel Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

CLINTON SOLON BAILEY, Chicago, Ill. (30351). Son of James C. and Erminnie Josephine (Campbell) Bailey; grandson of Clinton Columbus and Olive (Curtis) Campbell; great-grandson of Solomon and Phebe (Slocum) Curtis; great^2-grandson of Elijah and Hannah (Preston) Slocum; great^3-grandson of *Benjamin Slocum,* Ensign Third Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia; great^3-grandson of *Levi Preston,* private Albany County New York Militia.

HARRY PIERSON BAILEY, Cleveland, Ohio (29153). Son of Leroy Waldemar and Susan (Gates) Bailey; grandson of Horatio Nelson and Delia Maria (Johnson) Gates; great-grandson of *John Gates,* private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's Tenth Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Silas Gates,* Captain Mass. Militia.

CHARLES LEWIS BAIRD, Springfield, Mass. (29870). Son of Charles Bradford and Carrie Louisa (Jones) Baird; grandson of George Washington and Mary Cutter Baird; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Cutter,* private, Col. David Green's Mass. Regt.

BENTON BAKER, Bismarck, N. Dak. (26560). Son of Isaac P. and Julia Franklin (Barnes) Baker; grandson of Franklin Vaughan and Annie (Price) Barnes; great-grandson of Daniel Vaughan and Julia Franklin (Clapp) Barnes; great^2-grandson of Nathaniel and Cynthia (Stephens) Clapp; great^3-grandson of Ira and Sybil (Ransom) Stephens; great^4-grandson of *Samuel Ransom,* Captain Wyoming Valley Company, killed in Wyoming Massacre, July 3, 1778.

ELMER JEROME BAKER, Jr., Chicago, Ill. (28951). Son of Elmer Jerome and May Fuller (Jones) Baker; grandson of Harvey Alston and Sarah Dudley (Perkins) Jones; great-grandson of Otho Williams and Nancy (Kelley) Perkins; great^2-grandson of Jacob and Thurza (Dearborn) Perkins; great^3-grandson of *Jacob Perkins,* private, Col. James Frye's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Dudley Kelley,* private, Colonel Wheelock's New Hampshire Regt.

HAROLD NELSON BAKER, Boston, Mass. (30915). Son of Dexter and Isabella Van Wart (Edwards) Baker; grandson of Obed and Betsey (Metcalf) Baker; great-grandson of *Joel* (and Lucy Gay) *Metcalf,* private, Colonel Daggett's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Jabez Gay,* Sergeant-Major, Col. Isaac Dean's Mass. Regt.

J. NEWTON BAKER, Washington, D. C. (29378). Son of Josiah Baker and Loah (Hittel) Baker; grandson of John and Anna Maria Hittel; great-grandson of *Adam Hittel,* private Philadelphia County Penna. Militia.

MELVIN DANA BALDWIN, Grand Rapids, Mich. (30503). Son of Frank Augustus and Nellie (Osband) Baldwin; grandson of Melvin Durfee and Helen M. (Hoskins) Osband; great-grandson of William and Martha (Reeves) Osband; great^2-grandson of *Weaver* (and Hannah Durfee) *Osband,* Ensign Rhode Island Militia; great^3-grandson of *Gideon Durfee,* private, Col. Christopher Olney's Regt. Rhode Island Militia; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Reeves,* private Third New York Regt., Col. James Clinton, pensioned.

MERRICK REIMER BALDWIN, Orange, N. J. (30252). Son of Jeptha Harrison and Elma Vale (Reimer) Baldwin; grandson of Isaac Preston and Abby (Dean) Baldwin; great-grandson of Isaac and Nancy (Hopper) Baldwin; great^2-grandson of *Caleb Baldwin,* private Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

RALPH FRANK BALDWIN, Grand Rapids, Mich. (30504). Son of Frank Augustus and Nellie (Osband) Baldwin; grandson of Melvin Durfee and Helen M. (Hoskins) Osband; great-grandson of William and Martha (Reeves) Osband; great^2-grandson of *Weaver* (and Hannah Durfee) *Osband,* Ensign Rhode Island Militia; great^3-grandson of *Gideon Durfee,* private, Col. Christopher Olney's Regt. Rhode Island Militia; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Reeves,* private Third New York Regt., Col. James Clinton, pensioned.

CHARLES E. A. BALL, South Orange, N. J. (28710). Son of Abram and Anna Maria (Delany) Ball; grandson of Jacob and Susan Randolph (Chamberlain) Ball; great-grandson of Abraham and Phebe (Clark) Ball; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Ball,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

FRANK ALBERT BALL, Claremont, N. H. (30527). Son of Albert and Nancy M. Ball; grandson of Manasseh D. and Clarissa (Andrews) Ball; great-grandson of *Elijah Ball,* Lieutenant, Col. Josiah Whitney's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE CORNELIUS BALL, Batesville, Ark. (27168). Son of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Huddleston) Ball; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth (Dillard) Ball; great-grandson of John and Susannah (Ball) Ball; great^2-grandson of Isaac and Mary Ball, parents of John; great^3-grandson of *Farling Ball,* Captain Loudoun County Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN BALL, Little Rock, Ark. (27167). Son of George Washington and Mary E. (Huddleston) Ball; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth (Dillard) Ball; great-grandson of John and Susannah Ball; great^2-grandson of Isaac and Mary Ball; great^3-grandson of *Farling Ball,* Captain Loudoun County Virginia Militia.

CHARLES FLOYD BALLOU, Dorranceton, Pa. (Colo. 28059). Son of Elon David and Aletha (Rhodes) Ballou; grandson of Charles F. and Mary E. (Ellis) Ballou; great-grandson of David and Eliza (Basset) Ballou; great^2-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Pickering) Ballou; great^3-grandson of *Seth Ballou,* private, Col. Samuel Ashley's Regt. New Hampshire Militia.

FRANK RHODES BALLOU, Officer, U. S. Army, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (Colo. 30245). Son of Elon David and Aletha (Rhodes) Ballou; grandson of Charles F. and Mary (Ellis) Ballou; great-grandson of David and Eliza (Basett) Ballou; great^2-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Pickering) Ballou; great^3-grandson of *Seth Ballou,* private, Capt. Oliver Capron's Company, Col. Samuel Ashley's Regt. New Hampshire Militia.

WILBUR AUGUSTUS BANCROFT, Chicago, Ill. (30881). Son of Horace Clark and Sarah Charlotte (Batchelder) Bancroft; grandson of Ezra and Sarah Perry (Clark) Bancroft; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Phebe Bancroft; great^2-grandson of *David Bancroft,* Delegate Mass. Provincial Congress; grandson of John Wesley and Sarah (Cutler) Batchelder; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Susannah (Little) Batchelder; great^2-grandson of Nathaniel and Eunice (Colby) Batchelder; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel Batchelder,* Adjutant, Colonel Drake's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES READ BANKS, Plainfield, N. J. (29241). Son of William Henry and Ann Eloisa (Curtiss) Banks; grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Crane) Banks; great-grandson of *Thaddeus Crane,* Lieutenant Colonel Fourth Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

NATHANIEL MOORE BANTA, Arlington Heights, Ill. (30075). Son of Henry and Mary Jane (Robinson) Banta; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Richling) Robinson; great-grandson of *John Robinson,* private North Carolina State Troops, pensioned.

ABRAHAM BARKER, Maplewood, N. J. (29000). Son of Abraham and Henrietta (Wines) Barker; grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Willis) Wines; great-grandson of *William Willis,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM SHURTLEFF BARKER, Montclair, N. J. (29363). Son of William Henry and Emily (Shurtleff) Barker; grandson of Henry Connelly and Caro-

line (Garnett) Shurtleff; great-grandson of William and Margaret (Connelly) Shurtleff; great²-grandson of *Asa Shurtleff*, private, Col. Nathan Taylor's Mass. Regt.

EDWIN BARLOW, Monticello, Wis. (29325). Son of Warren and Lena (Strieff) Barlow; grandson of Edwin Louis and Mary (Hinman) Barlow; great-grandson of Markus and Harriet (Saxton) Hinman; great²-grandson of Dan and Jane (Prichard) Saxton; great³-grandson of *George Prichard*, private Conn. Line.

HARRY DALES BARLOW, Chicago, Ill. (30607). Son of Charles W. and Clara (Dales) Barlow; grandson of Jesse R. and Susan Adams (Scott) Dales; great-grandson of Elijah and Clarissa (Farwell) Scott; great²-grandson of James and Eunice (Lawrence) Scott; great³-grandson of *James Scott*, Corporal, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Mass. Regt.

WALTER BARLOW, East Detroit, Mich. (28827). Son of Caleb J. and Margaret (Spaun) Barlow; grandson of Obed and Abigail (Whaley) Barlow; great-grandson of *Benjamin Barlow*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *John P. Whaley*, ship carpenter under John Paul Jones.

CHARLES WILBUR BARNDOLLAR, U. S. A., Coffeyville, Kans. (31031). Son of George I. and Grace (Davenport) Barndollar; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Williams) Barndollar; great-grandson of Peter and Anna (Martin) Barndollar; great²-grandson of *James Martin*, First Lieutenant Bedford County Penna. Militia.

LESTER BARNES, Jersey City, N. J. (N. Y. 30557). Son of John Edward and Alice (Walling) Barnes; grandson of Edward Prime and Catherine Maria (Merrill) Barnes; great-grandson of Abraham and Mary (Lake) Merrill; great²-grandson of Lambert and Tabitha (Dunham) Merrill; great³-grandson of *Richard Merrill*, private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

THOMAS HARVEY BARNES, Crawfordville, Iowa (28210). Son of John Albert and Mary Anna (Sharp) Barnes; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Hamill) Barnes; great-grandson of Thomas and Jane (McClain) Barnes; great²-grandson of *John Barnes*, Captain Second Charlotte County Regt. New York Militia.

THOMAS LOUIS BARNES, East Orange, N. J. (29621). Son of Louis A. and Sarah R. Barnes; grandson of Thomas and Adaline (Lawrence) Barnes; great-grandson of Samuel and Grace (Warren) Barnes; great²-grandson of *Phinehas Warren*, private, Col. Thomas Gardiner's Regt. Mass. Militia.

CHARLES ROYCE BARNEY, San Francisco, Cal. (28740). Son of Charles S. and Harriet E. (Royce) Barney; grandson of Ai and Sophia Ann Marcilla (Rigby) Barney; great-grandson of *Luther Barney*, private First Company Second Conn. Regt., Col. Joseph Spencer.

JEROME DE WITT BARNUM, Syracuse, N. Y. (30134). Son of Theron E. and Caroline Estabrook Barnum; grandson of Elijah and Emeline (Badger) Barnum; great-grandson of Stephen and Sally (Smith) Barnum, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Stephen Barnum*, Sergeant, Captain Beardsley's Company, Colonel Swift's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

GEORGE DUDLEY BARR, Buffalo, N. Y. (28471). Son of William H. D. and Ella F. (Smith) Barr; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Patterson) Smith, Jr.; great-grandson of Nicholas and Jane (Greer) Patterson; great²-grandson of Andrew and Mary (Kerr) Patterson; great³-grandson of *Nicholas Patterson*, Captain Bucks County Penna. Militia.

GRANVILLE WALTER BARR, Keokuk, Iowa (30835). Son of Jacob Cullen and Rebecca Catherine (Doll) Barr; grandson of Jacob and Susannah (Barr) Barr; great-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Getz) Barr, parents of Jacob; great²-grandson of *Martin Barr*, private, Capt. George Volick's Company Ninth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia, Col. John Huber; great-grandson of Jacob and Nancy (Bowman) Barr, parents of Susannah; great²-grandson of

John (and Fanny Herr) *Barr,* private, Capt. David Kraus's Company Second Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia; great³-grandson of *Abraham Herr,* private, Capt. Conrad Karrer's (Karver's) Company Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

JOHN JOHNSON BARRET, Anchorage, Ky. (26600). Son of John and Mary Moore (Johnson) Barret; grandson of William R. and Perbinah (Chrisman) Barret; great-grandson of *Francis Barret,* private, Capt. Robert Barret's Company Virginia Convention Guards, pensioned.

ROLAND BENNER BARRETT, Detroit, Mich. (30780). Son of Wilbert H. and Elizabeth (Benner) Barrett; grandson of Reuben T. and Lucinda Maxson (Tomlinson) Barrett; great-grandson of Abel Sheppard and Lois (Davis) Tomlinson; great²-grandson of Thomas and Rachel (Ayres) Tomlinson; great³-grandson of *James Tomlinson,* First Lieutenant, Col. Enos Seeley's Battalion New Jersey State Troops; grandson of William E. and Sarah S. (Riggans) Benner; great-grandson of Harry L. and Elizabeth G. (Dowdney) Benner; great²-grandson of Henry and Cynthia S. (Reed) Dowdney; great³-grandson of *Lewis Reed,* private, Col. Oliver Spencer's New Jersey Continental Regt.

STEPHEN HENRY BARRETT, Evanston, Ill. (28967). Son of Stephen Henry and Emma (Conger) Barrett; grandson of Stephen and Mary (Miller) Barrett; great-grandson of Phineas and Sally (Palmer) Barrett; great²-grandson of *Samuel Barrett,* private Second Westchester County Regt. New York Militia, pensioned.

RAYMOND ALDRICH BARTLETT, Springfield, Mass. (29860). Son of Leon Gates and Hattie Frances (Aldrich) Bartlett; grandson of Erasmus Myron and Mary Viola (Gates) Bartlett; great-grandson of Marshall D. and Abigail J. (Warren) Bartlett; great²-grandson of Gideon and Lydia (Brown) Bartlett; great³-grandson of *Robert Brown,* private, Captain Miel's Company, General Waterbury's Conn. State Brigade, 1781.

WILLIAM ABBOTT BARTLETT, Pomona, Calif. (29442). Son of Moses Willard and Julia (Abbott) Bartlett; grandson of William Bancroft and Mary Ann (Chamberlain) Abbott; great-grandson of Moses and Lucy (Willis) Abbott; great²-grandson of *William Abbott,* Sergeant, Col. Timothy Bedell's New Hampshire Regt.

DANIEL WEBSTER BARTON, Elizabeth, N. J. (29610). Son of Charles Wesley and Isabel (Miller) Barton; grandson of Lewis and Eliza (Terpenning) Barton; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Fanny Barton; great²-grandson of *Isaac Barton,* private Third Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

DOUGLAS WILLIAMS BARTON, New York, N. Y. (N. J. 30112). Son of Daniel W. and Carrie (Williams) Barton; grandson of Charles Wesley and Isabel (Miller) Barton; great-grandson of Louis and Eliza (Terpenning) Barton; great²-grandson of Jeremiah and Fanny Barton; great³-grandson of *Isaac Barton,* private Third Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

FRANCIS SANBURN BASCOM, Salt Lake City, Utah (31201). Son of Carlos Lyman and Emily (Sanburn) Bascom; grandson of Nathaniel and Archangel (Dubrelle) Sanburn; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Sanburne,* private in Wethersfield, Conn., Militia in Lexington Alarm.

SAMUEL CLAY BASSETT, Gibbon, Nebr. (29994). Son of Clark and Mary (Hanford) Bassett; grandson of Samuel and Sally (Atwell) Bassett; great-grandson of *Jesse Atwell,* Sergeant Conn. Militia, marched on Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775.

FRANCIS BATCHELDER, Nahant, Mass. (29469). Son of John Calvin and Emeline (Mason) Batchelder; grandson of Simeon Harding and Betsey (Leland) Mason; great-grandson of *Abner Mason,* private, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM GEORGE BATE, Stevens Point, Wis. (30760). Son of George and Esther (Heald) Bate; grandson of Amos and Hannah (Ditson) Heald; great-

grandson of *Benjamin Ditson, Didson,* private, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES WOODSON BATES, St. Louis, Mo. (29712). Son of Richard and Ellen (Woodson) Bates; grandson of Edward and Julia D. (Coalter) Bates; great-grandson of *Thomas Fleming Bates,* private Virginia Militia; great-grandson of David and Ann (Carmichael) Coalter; great²-grandson of *Michael Coalter,* private Second Augusta County Battalion Virginia Militia; grandson of Charles Friend and Ann Thomas (Wilson) Woodson; great-grandson of *George Woodson,* private Henrico County, Va., Minute Men; great-grandson of Goodridge and Elizabeth Woodson (Venable) Wilson; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Wilson,* Colonel Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Venable,* Member of Virginia House of Burgesses.

GEORGE WALKER BATES, San Rafael, Calif. (29427). Son of Dudley Conant and Mary Louise (Beals) Bates; grandson of Asher Brown and Lucilla (Beals) Bates; great-grandson of Asher and Harriet (Brown) Bates; great²-grandson of *Phineas Bates,* private Lexington Alarm List of New Hartford, Conn.; grandson of Henry Channing and Mary Louisa (Johnson) Beals; great-grandson of William and Susan (Bray) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Henry Johnson,* Captain and Quartermaster Second Sussex County Regt. New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Thomas and Abigail (Field) Beals; great²-grandson of *Timothy Field,* Lieutenant Seventh Regt. Conn. Militia.

STANLEY FOWLER BATES, U. S. Navy, Detroit, Mich. (30522). Son of George Williams and Jennie M. (Fowler) Bates; grandson of Samuel Gershom and Rebecca (Williams) Bates; great-grandson of Gershom and Hannah (Buckman) Bates; great²-grandson of *Gershom Bates,* private Ninth Regt. Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathan Buckman,* private Thirty-seventh Regt. Mass. Foot, widow pensioned.

HILMAR ROBERT BAUKHAGE, Danville, Ill. (28761). Son of F. R. and Alice Dakin (Blood) Baukhage; grandson of Oscar F. and Elizabeth (Dakin) Blood; great-grandson of Luther and Eliza Ann (Luce) Blood; great²-grandson of Asa and Rhoda (Reed) Blood; great³-grandson of *Eleazer Reed,* private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's Company Mass. Militia.

JOHN WELLES BAXTER, New York, N. Y. (Conn. 29041). Son of William Gilbert and Addie (Ransom) Baxter; grandson of Isaac Crawford and Harriet Columbia (Dearborn) Baxter; great-grandson of Francis and Abigail (Smith) Baxter; great²-grandson of Moses and Esther (Chapel) Baxter; great³-grandson of *John Baxter,* private, Capt. Noah Allen's Company Mass. Militia, gunner on privateer "Gen. Putnam," pensioned.

WILLIAM GILBERT BAXTER, Hartford, Conn. (29042). Son of Isaac Crawford and Harriet Columbia (Dearborn) Baxter; grandson of Francis and Abigail (Smith) Baxter; great-grandson of Moses and Esther (Chapel) Baxter; great²-grandson of *John Baxter,* private, Capt. Noah Allen's Company Mass. Militia, gunner on privateer "Gen. Putnam," pensioned.

ARTHUR WILLIAM BEACH, Sheldon, Iowa (28217). Son of Isaac W. and Emily (Borham) Beach; grandson of Lyman and Elizabeth (Mills) Beach; great-grandson of Abraham and Ann (Clothier) Beach; great²-grandson of *David Beach,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

CLARK JACKSON BEACH, Lancaster, Ohio (30742). Son of Will T. and Lucy E. (Clark) Beach; grandson of Andrew Jackson and Julia (Devol) Beach; great-grandson of Samuel and Amy (Sherman) Beach; great²-grandson of *Abel Sherman,* private, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

FRANK W. BEACH, Longmont, Colo. (30244). Son of Jerome Solen and Huldah L. (Woodard) Beach; grandson of Allen and Marinda Jane (Bostwick) Beach; great-grandson of John and Catherine (Butler) Bostwick; great²-grandson of *Nathan Bostwick,* Ensign, Col. Charles Webb's Seventh Regt. Conn. Line.

SPENCER AMBROSE BEACH, Ames, Iowa (29677). Son of Isaac Ambrose and Maria North (Wood) Beach; grandson of Jeremiah Poole and Lucinda (Mather) Wood; great-grandson of Buckley and Edna (Perry) Mather; great^2-grandson of Oziah and Esther (Marvin) Perry; great-grandson of *Benjamin Marvin,* Captain Third Regt. New York Line.

WILLIS ANDREW BEARD, Petersburg, Ill. (30354). Son of Irving Hurd and Effie (Lewis) Beard; grandson of Augustos F. and Nyrha (Hurd) Beard; great-grandson of Andrew and Rachel (Marshall) Beard; great^2-grandson of *William Beard,* Ensign, Colonel Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of Hiram and Esther (Patten) Hurd; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Patten,* private, Col. Daniel Moor's New Hampshire Regt.

ROBERT BREWSTER BEATTIE, East Orange, N. J. (30264). Son of Charles and Harriet Harris (Tobias) Beattie; grandson of Charles and Orpah (Harris) Tobias; great-grandson of Isaac and Letitia (Latting) Tobias, 2d; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Tobias,* Ensign, Col. Jesse Woodhull's Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE FREDERICK BEATTY, Salina, Kans. (29763). Son of George Frederick and Martha Ann (Posey) Beatty; grandson of William Thornton and Eliza Jane (Dixon) Posey; great-grandson of John and Lucy Frances (Thornton) Posey; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Posey,* Lieutenant Colonel Eleventh Virginia Regt.

HENRY KEMMERER BECK, Lancaster, Ohio (29926). Son of George Washington and Sarah Minerva (Kemmerer) Beck; grandson of David and Rose Ann Kemmerer; great-grandson of Martin and Maria Dorothea (Walter) Kemmerer; great^2-grandson of *Henry Kemmerer,* Sergeant and Ensign Northampton County Penna. Militia.

CHARLES DAY BECKWITH, Schenectady, N. Y. (29221). Son of Theodore Ira and Mary A. (Abbott) Beckwith; grandson of Ira and Mary (Hamman) Beckwith; great-grandson of Marvin and Rebecca (Plant) Beckwith; great^2-grandson of *Marvin Beckwith,* private, Col. Joseph Spencer's Conn. Regt.

ORION WILLIAM BECKWITH, Chicago, Ill. (30074). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Susan Frances (Hopwood) Beckwith; grandson of William Durbin and Leah (Ogden) Beckwith; great-grandson of *Benjamin Beckwith,* private, Colonel Johnson's Maryland Regt.; grandson of Moses and Susan (Sharpe) Hopwood; great-grandson of William and Deborah (Allen) Sharpe; great^2-grandson of *John Allen,* private Virginia Militia.

GEORGE WASHINGTON BEEBE, New York, N. Y. (28475). Son of Eleazer Cadi and Cathrine (Schaffer) Beebe; grandson of Eleazar and Betsey Beebe; great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah Beebe; great^2-grandson of *Martin Beebe,* Major Seventeenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

SHIRLEY WAY BEEBE, Detroit, Mich. (30948). Son of Jerry Asher and Leonora Frances (Morrill) Beebe; grandson of Kilburn G. and Achsah (Hollingshead-Edminston) Morrill; great-grandson of Joseph and Katherine (Smith) Morrill; great^2-grandson of *John Morrill,* private New Hampshire Continental Line, pensioned.

WALTER BOWNE BEEBE, Portland, Oregon (30153). Son of Charles Francis and Emma (Bowne) Beebe; grandson of Charles Edwin and Jane B. (Wade) Beebe; great-grandson of Silas and Anna (Breed) Beebe; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Breed,* private Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Nathan Breed,* Corporal, Colonel Parsons's Regt. Conn. Militia.

NORMAN WARD BEECHER, Grand Rapids, Mich. (28830). Son of Henry Ward and Viola (Kleinhaus) Beecher; grandson of David W. and Mary (Livingston) Kleinhaus; great-grandson of Franklin and Eliza (Cook) Livingston; great^2-grandson of Peter B. and Mary (Fox) Cook; great^3-grandson of *Christopher William Fox,* Major Second Tryon County Regt. New York Militia.

PHILIP KENDALL BEKEART, San Francisco, Calif. (29428). Son of Philip Baldwin and Laura (Kendall) Bekeart; grandson of Jules Francois and Mary (Craddock) Bekeart; great-grandson of Philippe and Sarah (Keable) Bekeart or Becard; great²-grandson of *Jean Becard,* volunteer officer on French man-of-war "L'Hector" in fleet of Comte de Grasse.

CARROLL YORK BELKNAP, Capitan, N. Mex. (30077). Son of Charles Carroll and Henriette (Grenfell) Belknap; grandson of Corrington Gavitt and Ann Aletha (York) Belknap; great-grandson of Jesse and Jane (Garlinghouse) Belknap; great²-grandson of *Jonas Belknap,* Sergeant of Light Infantry, Lieutenant Colonel Brooks's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES CARROLL BELKNAP, Roy, N. Mex. (30078). Son of Corrington Gavitt and Ann Althea (York) Belknap; grandson of Jesse and Jane (Garlinghouse) Belknap; great-grandson of *Jonas Belknap,* Sergeant, Lieutenant Colonel Brooks's Regt. Mass. Light Infantry.

EDWARD LEVERETT BELKNAP, Hartford, Conn. (29043). Son of Leverett and Margaret (Swan) Belknap; grandson of Leverett and Sarah (Boynton) Belknap; great-grandson of Francis and Amelia (Talmadge) Belknap; great²-grandson of *Francis Belknap,* private Tenth Company Fourth Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of Moses Dole and Mary (Chapman) Boynton; great²-grandson of *Bela Boynton,* private, Colonel Ledyard's and other Conn. Regts., pensioned.

HENRY HOOKER BELL, Otis Orchards, Wash. (31154). Son of Harry D. and Viola (Hooker) Bell; grandson of Eli and Catherine (Sharp) Hooker; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Lovice (Roe) Hooker; great²-grandson of *Jesse Hooker,* private, Colonel Patterson's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Hezekiah Hooker,* private Seventh Regt. Conn. Volunters.

HILL McCLELLAND BELL, Des Moines, Iowa (29182). Son of James Harrison and Elmy Ann (Cooper) Bell; grandson of John and Mary (Harrison) Bell; great-grandson of John Lun and Hannah (Denman) Harrison; great²-grandson of *Matthew Harrison,* minute man Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

HUGH SAMUEL BELL, Des Moines, Iowa (29186). Son of Hill McClelland and Edith Luella (Orebaugh) Bell; grandson of James Harrison and Elmy Ann (Cooper) Bell; great-grandson of John and Mary (Harrison) Bell; great²-grandson of John Lun and Hannah (Denman) Harrison; great³-grandson of *Matthew Harrison,* minute man Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

JAMES MINOR BELL, Rushville, Ind. (31102). Son of Hiram S. and Sallie A. (Trout) Bell; grandson of John and Sallie (Jones) Bell; great-grandson of William and Sallie (Mauzy) Jones; great²-grandson of *William Manzy,* private Virginia State Militia, pensioned.

KARL ORMSLY BELLACK, Milwaukee, Wis. (29314). Son of Charles H. and Cecilia Frazer (Ormsly) Bellack; grandson of James and Elizabeth Jane (Mackie) Ormsly; great-grandson of Hugh Pain and Roxanna (Davis) Ormsly; great²-grandson of Eubal and Rachel (Paine) Ormsly; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Paine, Jr.,* seaman on Mass. brigantine "Independence."

WALTER JACOB BELLINGER, Jr., New York, N. Y. (29216). Son of Walter Jacob and Catherine (Murray) Bellinger; grandson of Menyo and Gertrude (Bellinger) Bellinger, cousins; great-grandson of Philip (father of Menyo) and Catherine (Bellinger) Bellinger, cousins; great²-grandson of *Christian Bellinger,* father of Philip, private, Col. John Harper's Tryon County Regt. New York Levies.

THOMAS HUME BENEDICT, Roselle, N. J. (30116). Son of Horace Reid and Helen May (Hume) Benedict; grandson of James Lawrence and Christiana Grant (Purdy) Benedict; great-grandson of Joseph and Betsy (Brinckerhoff) Benedict; great²-grandson of Timothy and Phœbe (Rockwell) Benedict; great³-grandson of *Joseph Benedict,* Captain Fourth Regt. New York Line, Lieutenant Colonel Westchester County Militia.

EDWARD VAUGHAN BENHAM, Washington, D. C. (30040). Son of William Isaac and Hattie (Cain) Benham; grandson of Joel Franklin and Maria (Spohr) Benham; great-grandson of Samuel and Susan (Isley) Benham; great²-grandson of William and Polly (Hensley) Benham; great³-grandson of *Samuel Hensley*, private Virginia Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM ISAAC BENHAM, Washington, D. C. (28433). Son of Joel Franklin and Mariah (Spahr) Benham; grandson of Samuel and Susan (Isley) Benham; great-grandson of William and Polly (Hensley) Benham; great²-grandson of *Samuel Hensley*, private, Capt. Isaac Bledsoe's Company Virginia Militia, pensioned.

MERRILL GLEN BENJAMIN, Salt Lake City, Utah (28189). Son of Milo A. and Edna (Sheldon) Benjamin; grandson of Abraham C. Sheldon; great-grandson of Abraham Curtis Sheldon; great²-grandson of Moses Sheldon; great³-grandson of *Elijah Sheldon*, private, Captain Hanchett's Company, Col. Thaddeus Cook's Conn. Regt.

ALBERT DWIGHT BENNETT, Port Huron, Mich. (30927). Son of Daniel Miller and Helen Maria (Sheldon) Bennett; grandson of Jonathan Dwight and Prudence (Welles) Sheldon; great-grandson of Sluman and Charlotte (Butler) Welles; great²-grandson of Gideon and Emily (Hart) Welles; great³-grandson of *Josiah Hart*, Surgeon Conn. Militia.

GEORGE ELLSWORTH BENNETT, Tulsa, Okla. (28120). Son of Noah and Nancy Content (Hill) Bennett; grandson of Salmon and Hepzibah N. (Jewell) Bennett; great-grandson of Asahel and Hepzibah (Chamberlain) Jewell; great²-grandson of *Moses Chamberlain*, First Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

HENRY HOWARD BENNETT, U. S. Army, Port Huron, Mich. (30795). Son of Albert Dwight and Emily Louise (Howard) Bennett; grandson of Daniel Miller and Helen Maria (Sheldon) Bennett; great-grandson of Jonathan Dwight and Prudence (Welles) Sheldon; great²-grandson of Sluman and Charlotte (Butler) Welles; great³-grandson of Gideon and Emily (Hart) Welles; great⁴-grandson of *Josiah Hart*, Surgeon Conn. Militia.

JOHN NEWTON BENNETT, Crete, Nebr. (28394). Son of William Parmenter and Harriet Irene (Blodgett) Bennett; grandson of Eli and Irene Blodgett; great-grandson of *Benjamin Blodgett*, private, Col. Comfort Sage's Conn. Regt.

LEWIS TEN EYCK BENNETT, Port Huron, Mich. (30928). Son of Daniel Miller and Helen Maria (Sheldon) Bennett; grandson of Jonathan Dwight and Prudence (Welles) Sheldon; great-grandson of Sluman and Charlotte (Butler) Welles; great²-grandson of Gideon and Emily (Hart) Welles; great³-grandson of *Josiah Hart*, Surgeon Conn. Militia.

LYMAN HAKES BENNETT, Virginia City, Mont. (18167). Son of Alden Joseph and Mary (Prout) Bennett; grandson of Phineas L. and Minerva (Hakes) Bennett; great-grandson of Lyman and Nancy (Dayton) Hakes; great²-grandson of Lyman and Abiah (Matthews) Dayton; great³-grandson of *Michael Dayton*, Captain Tenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

HAROLD EDWARD BENSON, Sheldon, Iowa (29693). Son of Justus Andress and Anna Belle (Templin) Benson; grandson of Caleb Ellis and Alice Anzanette (Hatch) Benson; great-grandson of Andress and Polly Amanda (Welton) Hatch; great²-grandson of *Eben Welton*, private, Capt. Roswell Ransom's Company Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JUSTUS ANDRESS BENSON, Sheldon, Iowa (29694). Son of Caleb Ellis and Alice Anzanette (Hatch) Benson; grandson of Andress and Polly Amanda (Welton) Hatch; great-grandson of *Eben Welton*, private, Capt. Roswell Ransom's Company Conn. Militia, pensioned.

RAYMOND TEMPLIN BENSON, Sheldon, Iowa (29695). Son of Justus Andress and Anna Belle (Templin) Benson; grandson of Caleb Ellis and Alice Anzanette (Hatch) Benson; great-grandson of Andress and Polly Amanda

(Welton) Hatch; great²-grandson of *Eben Welton,* private, Capt. Roswell Ransom's Company Conn. Militia, pensioned.

AUSTIN MONTGOMERY BENTLEY, Pittsburgh, Pa. (29649). Son of Henry C. and Sarah (Edwards) Bentley; grandson of Joshua and Eliza (Woodward) Edwards; great-grandson of *John Edwards,* private Eighth Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia.

THOMAS RODERICK BENTON, Syracuse, N. Y. (28464). Son of Lucius S. and Helen Virginia (Warner) Benton; grandson of Amasa Tuttle and Ellen I. (Shumway) Warner; great-grandson of Elias and Maria (Tuttle) Warner; great²-grandson of *Samuel Warner,* private Third Conn. Artillery Regt.

IRVING HUSTED BERG, Hartford, Conn. (29347). Son of Herman C. and Emma Estelle (Campbell) Berg; grandson of William A. and Ann Elizabeth (Vanderveer) Campbell; great-grandson of George and Hannah (Anderson) Campbell; great²-grandson of William and Margaret (Cook) Campbell; great³-grandson of *John Campbell,* Quartermaster New Jersey Militia, Commissary Hospital Flying Camp.

HANSEN BERGEN, Seattle, Wash. (28928). Son of John Tallmadge and Ellen Grace (Dean) Bergen; grandson of John C. and Mary Tallmadge (Brower) Bergen; great-grandson of John and Mary (Lawson) Brower, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Brower,* private Third Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE WASHINGTON BERGH, Schenectady, N. Y. (29528). Son of Charles and Betsey (Drums) Bergh; grandson of David and Margaret (Dietz) Bergh; great-grandson of *Abram Bergh,* private Fifteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES JEROME BERRY, 40th Infantry, Fairbanks, Ind. (Ill. 30897). Son of George Washington and Orrie Ellen (Richard) Berry; grandson of Frank L. and Julia Ann (Weaver) Richard; great-grandson of Jacob and Rebecca (Reichart) Richard; great²-grandson of *Charles Reichart,* private, Col. Joseph Heister's and other Penna. Regts., pensioned.

CURTISS LINVILL BERRY, Lancaster, Ohio (29943). Son of Theodore E. and Samantha (Linvill) Berry; grandson of Daniel F. and Mary E. Linvill; great-grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Swayze) Linvill; great²-grandson of *David Swayze,* private Fourth Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

FREDERICK LESLIE BERRY, San Francisco, Cal. (26774). Son of John Frederick and Jessie (Young) Berry; grandson of Francis F. and Elizabeth (Williams) Berry; great-grandson of Chandler and Anna Hall (Williams) Williams; great²-grandson of *Obed Williams,* private, Col. David Wooster's First Conn. Continental Regt. and other service.

WILLIAM EDWIN BETTS, Sergeant, U. S. A., Summit, N. J. (30485). Son of Romeo Thompson and Eva Marion (Abel) Betts; grandson of William Benedict and Angelina (Thompson) Betts; great-grandson of Philander and Jane Elizabeth (Wilcox) Betts; great²-grandson of James and Esther (Benedict) Betts; great³-grandson of *Elijah Betts,* private, Major Ezra Starr's Regt. Light Horse and Fifth Regt. Conn. Line.

FRANK G. BEVANS, Cheyenne, Wyo. (30002). Son of Solon A. and Augusta C. (Graham) Bevans; grandson of Francis and Amelia (Shepard) Graham; great-grandson of *Phineas Shepard,* private, Col. Samuel Webb's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

LOUIS BEVIER, Jr., New York, N. Y. (28451). Son of Louis and May (Dealing) Bevier; grandson of Louis and Catharine (Van Dyck) Bevier; great-grandson of Louis and Maria (Elting) Bevier; great²-grandson of *David Bevier,* Adjutant Third Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

CHAUNCEY G. BEVIN, East Hampton, Conn. (31132). Son of Abner G. and Laura (Day) Bevin; grandson of Isaac and Anna (Avery) Bevin; great-grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Clark) Bevin; great²-grandson of *William Bevin,* private Conn. Militia.

CHARLES E. BEVINS, Schenectady, N. Y. (28457). Son of Robert S. and Margaret B. (Downing) Bevins; grandson of James M. and Milinda R. (Robinson) Downing; great-grandson of *Samuel Downing*, private Third New Hampshire Regt.

ALFRED MORRELL BIDWELL, First Lieut. Med. Res. Corps, U. S. A., Jersey City, N. J. (N. Y. 30854). Son of Horace Gilbert and Susan Elizabeth (Morrell) Bidwell; grandson of Alfred Gilbert and Harriette Ann (Collier) Bidwell; great-grandson of Adonijah and Milicent (Dench) Bidwell; great^2-grandson of *Adonijah Bidwell*, private, Col. John Ashley's Mass. Regt.; grandson of John and Agnes (Slingerland) Morrell; great-grandson of Samuel and Anna (Rowe) Morrell; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Clarissa (Groesbeck) Morrell; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Morrell*, private First Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

JAMES CULVER BIERBOWER, Lampasas, Tex. (25121). Son of James Culver and Mary Elizabeth (Garrard) Bierbower; grandson of Jonathan Ayres and Lucetta (Carey) Bierbower; great-grandson of Henry and Anne (Reed) Bierbower; great^2-grandson of *Casper Bierbrauer*, private, Capt. John McMaster's Company York County Penna. Militia; grandson of Charles Todd and Mattie Bedford (Kennedy) Garrard; great-grandson of James and Nancy (Lewis) Garrard; great^2-grandson of *James Garrard*, Colonel of Stafford County Virginia Militia, Member Virginia House of Delegates; great^2-grandson of *Hugh Reed*, private Eighth York County Battalion Penna. Militia; great^3-grandson of *William Garrard*, County Lieutenant, Stafford County, Va.; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Lewis*, First Lieutenant Fifteenth Virginia Regt.; great-grandson of William and Susan (Bricker) Carey; great^2-grandson of *John Carey*, Sergeant Second Penna. Battalion, Colonel St. Clair; great-grandson of Washington and Elizabeth (Bedford) Kennedy; great^2-grandson of *John Kennedy*, private Virginia Militia, died on prison ship; great^2-grandson of *Peter Bricker*, private Third Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia; great^2-grandson of Littleberry and Mattie (Clay) Bedford; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Bedford*, Member of Charlotte County, Va., Committee of Safety.

DAVID NASH BIBBINS, JR., Bridgeport, Conn. (27968). Son of David Nash and Margaret Jane (Fenn) Bibbins; grandson of William Henry and Mary (Nash) Bibbins; great-grandson of William B. and Rutha M. (Eliot) Nash; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Nash*, Captain, Col. Samuel Whiting's Regt. Conn. Militia.

JAMES HERBERT BIGELOW, Springfield, Mass. (30189). Son of James M. and Mary Ann (Lynds) Bigelow; grandson of Peter O. and Elvea Lynds; great-grandson of John and Sylvia Ann (Gary) Lynds; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Sally (Bailey) Gary; great^3-grandson of *Reuben Gary*, Sergeant, Col. Job Cushing's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES HARRY BILLINGS, Syracuse, N. Y. (29013). Son of Silas H. and Ellen E. (Hotaling) Billings; grandson of Lyman and Electa (Holmes) Billings; great-grandson of Lewis and Esther (Parks) Billings; great^2-grandson of *Leavett Billings*, Corporal, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regt. Mass. Line.

EDWARD BENJAMIN BILLINGS, Elmira, N. Y. (29020). Son of David T. and Lucy A. (Hutchinson) Billings; grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Ballard) Hutchinson; great-grandson of *Israel Ballard*, private Second Conn. Regt.

JOHN LYONS BINGHAM, Chicago, Ill. (28762). Son of Edmund James and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Bingham; grandson of Miles Covell and Mary Ann (Smith) Baldwin; great-grandson of Vine Hathorn and Sally (Burt) Baldwin; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Baldwin*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Durkee's Company Twenty-fourth Conn. Regt.

ELMER BIRD, Boise, Idaho (30703). Son of Joseph Elmer and Anna Dudley (Bedford) Bird; grandson of Jeptha Dudley and Elizabeth (Hall) Bedford; great-grandson of A. B. and Elizabeth (Garrard) Bedford; great^2-grandson of James and Nancy Lewis Garrard; great^3-grandson of *James Garrard*, Colonel Stafford County Virginia Militia.

SHELTON BISSELL, Boise, Idaho (27016). Son of Arthur Henry and Frances Arabella (Shelton) Bissell; grandson of Edward Clark and Betsey (Havens) Bissell; great-grandson of Clark and Sally (Sherwood) Bissell; great²-grandson of *Joseph William Bissell,* private Second Regt. Conn. Light Horse, Col. Joseph Spencer.

FRED LEE BISHOP, West Hartford, Conn. (31133). Son of Seth W. and Anna L. (Hart) Bishop; grandson of Benjamin and Betsey (Woodford) Bishop; great-grandson of *Thomas Fitch Bishop,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

WALTER S. BISSELL, Toledo, Ohio (29936). Son of Edward and Sarah (Seer) Bissell; grandson of Edward and Jane A. M. (Reed) Bissell; great-grandson of Epaphras and Jerusha (Wolcott) Bissell; great²-grandson of Samuel and Jerusha Wolcott; great³-grandson of *Erastus Wolcott,* Brigadier General Conn. Militia.

BENJAMIN JOSEPH BITHER, Berkeley, Calif. (28748). Son of Tyler and Sarah Jane (Simmons) Bither; grandson of Benjamin and Anna (Tyler) Bither; great-grandson of *Peter Bither, Biter,* Corporal First Cumberland County (Me.) Regt. Mass. Militia.

SUTLIFFE HALL BITHER, Berkeley, Calif. (28749). Son of Benjamin Joseph and Ada Jane (Bradley) Bither; grandson of Tyler and Sarah Jane (Simmons) Bither; great-grandson of Benjamin and Anna (Tyler) Bither; great²-grandson of *Peter Bither, Biter,* Corporal First Cumberland County (Me.) Regt. Mass. Militia.

TOM ALLEN BITHER, Berkeley, Calif. (28750). Son of Benjamin Joseph and Ada Jane (Bradley) Bither; grandson of Tyler and Sarah Jane (Bither) Simmons; great-grandson of Benjamin and Anna (Tyler) Bither; great²-grandson of *Peter Bither, Biter,* Corporal First Cumberland County (Me.) Regt. Mass. Militia.

BERT JOHN BIXBY, Buffalo, N. Y. (29796). Son of John H. and Zeulina (Ide) Bixby; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Comfort) Bixby; great-grandson of John and Polly (Davis) Bixby; great²-grandson of *John Bixby,* private Fifth Regt. Mass. Line, pensioned.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER BLACK, Jr., Machinist's Mate, U. S. N. R., Montclair, N. J. (30969). Son of William Alexander and Alice (Simpson) Black; grandson of Alexander and Anne (Littell) Black; great-grandson of James and Anne (Calhoun) Littell; great²-grandson of *William Littell,* private Penna. Line, pensioned.

WILLIAM EDWARD BLACK, Milwaukee, Wis. (30429). Son of James A. and Mary (Woodward) Black; grandson of Alexander and Elizabeth (MacDonald) Black; great-grandson of *John Black,* private Virginia Cavalry, in command of Gen. William Campbell.

CLINTON PHELPS BLACKMER, Thomaston, Conn. (Mass. 30916). Son of Charles Roland and Ella E. (Gardner-Phelps) Blackmer; grandson of Clinton and Mary Jane (Rising) Phelps; great-grandson of Roland and Emeline (Rising) Phelps; great²-grandson of *Elihu Phelps,* fifer Eighth Company First Regt. Conn. Militia.

FRANK PERRIN BLAIR, Chicago, Ill. (30608). Son of John and Nannie (Garrard) Blair; grandson of James Coleman and Catherine (Sterne) Garrard; great-grandson of Thomas Lewis and America Grace (Coleman) Garrard; great²-grandson of James and Nancy (Lewis) Garrard; great³-grandson of *James Garrard,* Captain Virginia Militia; great⁴-grandson of *William Garrard,* Colonel Virginia Militia.

SHERMAN LEVERIT BLAIR, Tacoma, Wash. (28933). Son of Orrin and Louisa (Hildbolt) Blair; grandson of Nathan and Sally (Tyrrel) Blair; great-grandson of *Jacob Blair,* private, Col. David Moseley's Third Hampshire County Mass. Regt.

LOUIS STANLEY BLAISDELL, Arequipa, Peru (Mass. 30472). Son of John W. and Emily (Deering) Blaisdell; grandson of William H. and Elizabeth (Preble) Blaisdell; great-grandson of Thomas H. and Polly (Hersey) Blaisdell; great^2-grandson of *Peter Blaisdell,* private New Hampshire Continental Troops.

ADONIRAM JUDSON BLAKELY, Jr., Grinnell, Iowa (30418). Son of Adoniram Judson and Elizabeth (Sulser) Blakely; grandson of Dan and Hannah (Edgerton) Blakely; great-grandson of *David Blakely, Sr.,* private First Conn. Continental Regt., 1775; great-grandson of *Jacob Edgerton,* private, Col. Ira Allen's Regt. Vermont Militia; great^2-grandson of *Simeon Edgerton,* Captain Conn. Militia.

CHARLES LORIN BLANCHARD, Milwaukee, Wis. (30763). Son of Lorin and Mary M. (Clapp) Blanchard; grandson of Silas and Deborah (Cushman) Clapp; great-grandson of *Ephraim Cushman,* private, Colonel Cotton's and other Mass. Regts., pensioned.

WILLIAM CORNELL BLANDING, Syracuse, N. Y. (30560). Son of William Oliver and Rosella (Cornell) Blanding; grandson of William Bullock and Mary A. (Remington) Blanding; great-grandson of William and Mary Richmond (Bullock) Blanding; great^2-grandson of *Jabez Bullock,* Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Christopher* (and Martha Martin) *Blanding,* Corporal, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Sylvanus Martin,* Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM OLIVER BLANDING, Providence, R. I. (27178). Supplementals. Son of William Bullock and Mary Adelaide (Remington) Blanding; grandson of William and Mary Richmond (Bullock) Blanding; great-grandson of *Christopher* (and Martha Martin) *Blanding,* Corporal, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Sylvanus Martin,* Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH WILLIAM BLANKINSHIP, Berkeley, Calif. (29119). Son of Hiram and Amanda H. (Goodin) Blankinship; grandson of Joseph Hardin and Virginia Jane (Allen) Goodin; great-grandson of Alexander and Jane (Hardin) Goodin; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Hardin,* Major North Carolina Minute Men, Member of Provincial Congress and General Assembly.

JOHN LORD BLISS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (31179). Son of John and Frances Elizabeth (Lord) Bliss; grandson of John and Abby (Williams) Bliss; great-grandson of *Zephaniah Bliss,* Sergeant Twentieth Regt. Conn. Militia.

WALTER E. BLISS, Portland, Oreg. (29053). Son of Keziah Wright and Amanda Jessie (Andrews) Bliss; grandson of Ellis and Mary Brackett (Worthen) Bliss; great-grandson of *Ellis Bliss,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

HARRY LOREN BLODGETT, Hartford, Conn. (30211). Son of Frank Adelbert and Mary Emma (House) Blodgett; grandson of Loren and Luthera Abigail (Marsh) Blodgett; great-grandson of Alfred and Lucretia (Morgan) Blodgett; great^2-grandson of Henry and Abigail (Parmley) Blodgett; great^3-grandson of *James Blodgett,* Ensign, Col. David Brewer's Mass. Regt.

JOHN NELSON BLOOD, San Francisco, Calif. (29101). Son of John Nelson and Mary (Merrill) Blood; grandson of Henry Franklin and Aurelia Maria (Grand) Merrill; great-grandson of Thomas Baldwin and Paulina Talpy (Ober) Grant; great^2-grandson of Francis and Mercy (Gray) Grant; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Grant,* private, Col. John Glover's Fourteenth Mass. Continental Regt.

WILLIAM GRAFFEN BLOOD, Keokuk, Iowa (30841). Son of Henry Boyden and Annie (Graffen) Blood; grandson of John and Lavinia (Stone) Blood; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Blood,* private, Col. Jonathan Holman's Mass. Regt.

SOL BLOODWORTH, New Orleans, La. (30802). Son of Jason Green and Mary P. (Barrett) Bloodworth; grandson of Solomon Washington and Lucy (Thornton) Bloodworth; great-grandson of *Thomas Bloodworth,* Second Major North Carolina Militia, Member of General Assembly.

ELLIS L. BLOOM, Spokane, Wash. (29573). Son of George and Lydia Ann (Wentz) Bloom; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Campbell) Bloom; great-grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Harp) Bloom; great²-grandson of *Stephen Bloom,* Captain York County Penna. Militia.

JULIAN WRIGHT BLOUNT, Washington, D. C. (28434). Son of Chas. E. and Jessie (Hood) Blount; grandson of William and Mary (Campbell) Hood; great-grandson of William and Mary (Gettemy) Campbell; great²-grandson of *William Campbell,* private Colonel Barr's Penna. Regt., pensioned.

ERNEST BLUE, Salem, Oregon (28417). Son of Henry and Mary (Dillman) Blue; grandson of Erasmus and Catherine (Hefner) Blue; great-grandson of Tunis P. Blue; great²-grandson of Michael and Doborah P. Blue, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Michael Blue,* private, Capt. Hanse Van Metere's Company Virginia Militia.

EDGAR WILLIAM WILLIAM BOARDMAN, Parsons, Kan. (29773). Son of Horace Elijah and Susan C. (Locke) Boardman; grandson of Elijah and Mary (Foote) Boardman; great-grandson of *Timothy Boardman,* Carpenter Yeoman on Conn. State man-of-war "Oliver Cromwell."

JOHN BENNETT BODDIE, Wilmette, Ill. (29592). Son of John Bennett and Annie M. (Perryman) Boddie; grandson of Oliver Bennett and Josephine (Rucker) Boddie; great-grandson of John Exum and Elizabeth M. (Prince) Boddie; great²-grandson of Bennett and Sarah (Smith) Boddie; great³-grandson of *Nathan Boddie,* Member of Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 4th of April, 1776, Member of First General Assembly; great-grandson of Edmund and Louise (Winchester) Rucker; great²-grandson of *James Winchester,* Captain Third Maryland Regt. and Flying Camp, prisoner.

JOHN THOMAS BODDIE, Winnetka, Ill. (30073). Son of Willie Perry and Martha (McNeill) Boddie; grandson of George and Lucy (Williams) Boddie; great-grandson of *Nathan Boddie,* Member of North Carolina Provincial Congress.

CHESTER CARPENTER BODINE, Allentown, Pa. (Wis. 30428). Son of Francis and Jennie (Peck) Bodine; grandson of Abram G. and Cordelia M. (Chamberlain) Bodine; great-grandson of Peter and Susan (Ervin) Bodine; great²-grandson of *John Bodine,* private, minute man, Burlington New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Samuel and Mercy (Cotton) Chamberlain; great²-grandson of *Willard Cotton,* private, Capt. Elias Weld's Company Vermont Militia; great³-grandson of *Thomas Cotton, Jr.,* private Eleventh Regt. Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Peter Ervin,* private First Battalion New Jersey Continental Line.

JOHN ALFRED BODINE, New York, N. Y. (28455). Son of Joseph Ray and Gertrude (Terrell) Bodine; grandson of Alfred and Fanny M. (Ray) Bodine; great-grandson of Joseph and Nancy (Brown) Ray; great²-grandson of *Peter* (and Elizabeth Beall) *Brown,* Second Lieutenant First Maryland Regt.; great³-grandson of *Andrew Beall,* Captain Maryland Militia.

THOMAS BODLEY, San Jose, Cal. (28744). Son of Thomas and Julia Ann (McCabe) Bodley; grandson of Thomas and Ann Harris (Shiell) Bodley; great-grandson of *William Bodley,* Major Fifth Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia.

HARRY BARTON BOGG, JR., Chicago, Ill. (28763). Son of Harry Barton and Ada (Carpenter) Bogg; grandson of Henry Ebenezer and Henrietta Faitoute (Crane) Carpenter; great-grandson of Eleazer and Fannie Craft (Kinne) Carpenter; great²-grandson of *Jesse Carpenter,* private New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY PARSONS BOGGIS, Cleveland, Ohio (31061). Son of Herbert James and Sarah (Parsons) Boggis; grandson of Henry C. and Lizzie (White) Parsons; great-grandson of Allison and Sarah Chamberlain (Lawshe) White; great²-grandson of James and Elizabeth (White) White; great³-grandson of *Hugh White,* Colonel Penna. Militia.

meritorious or otherwise, I think we should ask ourselves whether we have lived up to the responsibilities which such inheritance entails, whether we shall escape the ignominy that inevitably comes to those who hold and enjoy a precious treasure that has been given them, without realizing the duty of transmitting it to their descendants not only intact from injury, but broadened and developed into a still richer legacy.

It is indeed fitting that I should speak to you of our forefathers of the Revolution, themselves descended from those strong sons of a mighty mother, who without casting off their allegiance to the government of Great Britain, separated themselves as far as possible from immediate contact with rulers who had set at naught the principles of justice, mercy, and truth and succumbed to the evil influences of material success achieved, of power established and extended, and the corruption that follows after both. Needless to point out to you, sons and daughters and students of the Revolution, that the basic qualities of the men of the last half of the eighteenth century were an inheritance from those expatriates of the first quarter of the century before, to deride whose frailties rather than to acclaim their virtues, has long been the fashion in a succeeding and in some respects a decadent age. No stronger testimony to their sterling worth, it seems to me, was ever given than the unconscious tribute which lies concealed in the sneering witticism of the brilliant essayist of the last century, who said: "They (the Puritans) hated bear-baiting, not because it gave pain to the bear, but because it gave pleasure to the spectator." Clever and learned and cultivated as Macaulay was, he failed to see that the encouragement of the instinct of cruelty in the character of man, which caused him to find enjoyment in witnessing the sufferings of others, was infinitely more to be deplored than the effect of that cruelty upon the lower animals. And the ennobling of human character was the key-note of their enterprise. Their conduct was based on a peculiar intimacy (as they believed) with a Superior Being; to know and to do His will during a period of probation, and so fit themselves for the enjoyment of an eternity in His presence, was the mainspring of their lives; all earthly distinctions were as naught when compared with their heavenly ambitions. This God whom they worshiped was the very personification of justice, wisdom, and truth, so that to serve Him and to justify their hope of an everlasting habitation in the sunlight of His presence they must at all times deal justly and walk righteously. This sincere belief gave a special dignity to their character. Their conception of liberty was a narrow one, as a more enlightened and more tolerant age now regards it; but it was circumscribed only by what they deemed a divine law, and, mistaken as they may have been, it were infinitely better for the human race if virtuous liberty, by reason of its disregard of law (under which alone true freedom may be found), had not to some extent at least degenerated into vicious and destructive license. The conditions existing in the Colonies during the period immediately preceding the Revo-

Ninth Conn. Regt., pensioned; great²-grandson of *Joseph Bouton,* Sergeant, Col. Charles Webb's Second Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Benedict,* private Ninth Regt. Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Thomas Betts,* Sergeant Ninth Conn. Regt. of Militia.

BRUCE BOWE, Richmond, Va. (28885). Son of Nathaniel Woodson and Emma Lewis (Griffin) Bowe; grandson of Edward and Martha Bowe (Cross) Griffin; great-grandson of Oliver T. and Polly Venus (Bowe) Cross; great²-grandson of *Samuel Cross,* Sergeant, Col. Charles Harrison's Continental Artillery Regt.; grandson of Hector and Mary Ursula (Ellis) Bowe; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Susannah (Davis) Bowe, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Davis,* Sergeant Virginia Line.

CHARLES CONWAY BOWE, Richmond, Va. (28900). Son of Nathaniel Woodson and Emma Lewis (Griffin) Bowe; grandson of Hector and Mary Ursula (Ellis) Bowe; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Susannah (Davis) Bowe, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Davis,* Sergeant Virginia Continental Infantry; grandson of Edward and Martha Bowe (Cross) Griffin; great-grandson of Oliver T. and Polly Venus (Bowe) Cross; great²-grandson of *Samuel Cross,* Sergeant, Col. Charles Harrison's Artillery Regt.; great-grandson of Woodson and Agnes (Turner) Ellis; great²-grandson of George and Ursula (Pleasants) Ellis; great³-grandson of *John Pleasants,* Captain Fifth Virginia Regt.

DUDLEY PLEASANTS BOWE, Richmond, Va. (28893). Son of Nathaniel Woodson and Emma Lewis (Griffin) Bowe; grandson of Hector and Mary Ursula (Ellis) Bowe; great-grandson of Woodson and Agnes (Turner) Ellis; great²-grandson of George and Ursula (Pleasants) Ellis; great³-grandson of *John Pleasants,* Captain Fifth Virginia Regt.

ASA BOSWORTH BOWEN, Maquoketa, Iowa (29698). Son of Oliver and Betsey Bosworth (Horton) Bowen; grandson of Stephen and Rebecca (Hill) Bowen; great-grandson of *Caleb Hill,* First Lieutenant North Kingstown Rhode Island Alarm Company, private, Colonel Elliott's Artillery Regt.

JESSE CLARKE BOWEN, Maquoketa, Iowa (29700). Son of Asa Bosworth and Minnie Myranda (Clark) Bowen; grandson of Oliver and Betsey (Bosworth) Bowen; great-grandson of Stephen and Rebecca (Hill) Bowen; great²-grandson of *Caleb Hill,* First Lieutenant North Kingstown Rhode Island Alarm Company, private, Colonel Elliott's Artillery Regt.; grandson of Warren S. and Harriet Amelia (Hall) Clark; great-grandson of Hardin and Olive (Tucker) Clark; great²-grandson of Solomon and Jemima (Carrouth) Clark; great³-grandson of *David Clarke,* private, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Joseph and Myranda A. (Stoughton) Hall; great²-grandson of James and Sallie (Sherman) Hall; great³-grandson of *Willard Hall,* private, Colonel Brooks's Mass. Regt.

HERBERT BOWEN, Detroit, Mich. (30776). Son of John and Susan Adaline (Lapham) Bowen; grandson of Jonathan and Vashti (Wheeler) Bowen; great-grandson of *James Wheeler,* private, Capt. Luke Drury's Company Mass. Minute Men.

CHARLES EDWARD BOWLBY, Friend, Nebr. (29984). Son of Charles John and Mary Elizabeth (Hudson) Bowlby; grandson of Edward Jackson and Emeleen (Boyles) Bowlby; great-grandson of John H. and Elizabeth (Stephens) Bowlby; great²-grandson of James and Lydia (Carhart) Bowlby; great³-grandson of *Cornelius Carhart,* Major Third Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

HENRY LEE BOWLBY, Portland, Oregon (Nebr. 29981). Son of Charles John and Mary Elizabeth (Hudson) Bowlby; grandson of Edward Jackson and Emeleen (Boyles) Bowlby; great-grandson of John H. and Elizabeth (Stephens) Bowlby; great²-grandson of James and Lydia (Carhart) Bowlby; great³-grandson of *Cornelius Carhart,* Major Third Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

JOHN HARROD BOWLBY, Yukon, Okla. (Neb. 28381). Son of Samuel Coleman and Elizabeth Barbary (Bare) Bowlby; grandson of James and Lydia (Carhart) Bowlby; great-grandson of *Cornelius Carhart,* Major Third Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

JOHN HUDSON BOWLBY, San Diego, Cal. (Nebr. 29997). Son of Charles John and Mary Elizabeth (Hudson) Bowlby; grandson of Edward Jackson and Emeleen (Boyles) Bowlby; great-grandson of John H. and Elizabeth (Stephens) Bowlby; great²-grandson of James and Lydia (Carhart) Bowlby; great³grandson of *Cornelius Carhart,* Major Third Hunterdon County New Jersey Regt.

ADELBERT HENRY BOWMAN, Sundance, Wyo. (Ill. 30891). Son of William Parker and Charlotte Lestina (Boynton) Bowman; grandson of Ephraim and Alice (Thurston) Boynton; great-grandson of Ephraim and Betsy (Jones) Boynton ; great²-grandson of *John Boynton,* Captain, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *David Thurston,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Thaddeus and Patty (Upham) Bowman; great-grandson of Joshua and Thirza (Tarbell) Upham; great²-grandson of *William Upham,* Captain Mass. Militia.

HARRY DAY BOWMAN, East Orange, N. J. (30955). Son of James Briam and Hannah Maria (Day) Bowman; grandson of Flavel Woodruff and Mary (Reynolds) Day; great-grandson of David Ogden and Maria (Stackhouse) Day; great²-grandson of *Stephen Day,* Captain Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia.

POTTER BOWMAN, Sundance, Wyo. (Ill. 30896). Son of Adelbert Henry and Ida L. (Potter) Bowman; grandson of William Parker and Charlotte Lestina (Boynton) Bowman; great-grandson of Ephraim and Alice (Thurston) Boynton; great²-grandson of Ephraim and Betsey (Jones) Boynton; great³-grandson of *John Boynton,* Captain, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL ALEXANDER BOWMAN, Salem, Ore. (28419). Son of Samuel and Catherine Matilda (Fleming) Bowman; grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Alexander) Bowman; great-grandson of *John Bowman,* Captain New York Militia.

WILLIAM DICKSON BOYCE, Chicago, Ill. (28975). Son of David and Margaret J. (Bratten) Boyce; grandson of John and Mary (Dickson) Boyce; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Mathewson) Boyce; great²-grandson of *John Boyce,* private Fourth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

BINA WORTH BOYD, Kokomo, Ind. (27723). Son of Anson Leonard and Lucinda Boyd; grandson of William E. and Lucinda Boyd; great-grandson of John and Eliza Boyd; great²-grandson of *John Boyd,* private Fourth Virginia Regt.

LOWELL THADDEUS BOYD, Kokomo, Ind. (27724). Son of Milton Alcana and Rachel A. Boyd; grandson of William E. and Lucinda Boyd; great-grandson of John and Eliza Boyd; great²-grandson of *John Boyd,* private Fourth Virginia Regt.

MAYNARD HALE BOYDEN, Walpole, Mass. (28780). Son of Porter S. and J. Ella Boyden; grandson of Maynard B. and Mary (Bell) Boyden; great-grandson of Harvey and Betsey (Blake) Boyden; great²-grandson of *Phineas Boyden,* private Fourth Suffolk County Regt. Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH F. BOYER, Finleyville, Pa. (29630). Son of John W. and Margaret Jane (Townsend) Boyer; grandson of Joseph and Nancy (Flack) Townsend; great-grandson of *Daniel Townsend,* private Gloucester New Jersey Battalion.

FREDERIC A. BOYLE, East Orange, N. J. (28988). Son of John Richards and Annie K. Boyle; grandson of John Alexander and Sarah (Richards) Boyle; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Ludwig) Richards; great²-grandson of William and Mary (Miller) Richards; great³-grandson of *James Richards,* Sergeant, Captain Tudor's Company Fourth Regt. Penna. Line.

JOHN RICHARDS BOYLE, 20, East Orange, N. J. (29362). Son of Frederic A. and Annie E. Boyle; grandson of John Richards and Annie K. Boyle; great-grandson of John Alexander and Sarah (Richards) Boyle; great^2-grandson of John and Rebecca (Ludwig) Richards; great^3-grandson of William and Mary (Miller) Richards; great^4-grandson of *James Richards,* Sergeant, Captain Tudor's Company Fourth Regt. Penna. Line.

CHARLES WILLIAM BOYNTON, Longmont, Colo. (29524). Son of Theodore N. and Elizabeth (Daniels) Boynton; grandson of Charles and Polly (Rowley) Boynton; great-grandson of *Thomas Rowley, Jr.,* Ensign Third Vermont Regt., Col. Gideon Warren.

CLAUDE BRIGHAM BOYNTON, Great Falls, Mont. (18165). Son of Milo A. and Emma (Brigham) Boynton; grandson of Nelson Bidwell and Maria P. (Millikan) Brigham; great-grandson of Harvey and Lois (Bidwell) Brigham; great^2-grandson of Norman and Phala (Hills) Bidwell; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Bidwell,* Captain Eighth Conn. Regt., pensioned.

GUY EMERSON BOYNTON, Springfield, Mass. (29861). Son of William Wallace and Mary E. (Emerson) Boynton; grandson of Oliver Whiting and Olive (Barker) Boynton; great-grandson of Elias and Martha (Whiting) Boynton; great^2-grandson of *Elias Boynton,* Corporal, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.

SETH WARREN BOYNTON, Chicago, Ill. (30357). Son of John and Ruth (Weeks) Boynton; grandson of Joseph and Thankful (Weeks) Weeks; great-grandson of John and Rachel (Avery) Weeks; great^2-grandson of *John Weeks,* Lieutenant Third Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Thomas Weeks,* private, Capt. Joseph Jones's Detachment Mass. Militia.

WINFRED SHATTUCK BOYNTON, Pepperell, Mass. (30453). Son of Luther Adelbert and Elizabeth P. (Shattuck) Boynton; grandson of Samuel Pepperell and Mary Lucinda Shattuck; great-grandson of Vryling and Lucinda (Parker) Shattuck; great^2-grandson of *Lemuel Parker,* Sergeant, Col. Josiah Whitney's Mass. Regt.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BRACKEN, Beloit, Kans. (29774). Son of Newton and Pamela (Craig) Bracken; grandson of Reid and Mary (Graham) Bracken; great-grandson of *William Graham,* Captain Rockbridge County Virginia Militia.

JAY HOLLAND BRACKEN, Beloit, Kans. (31028). Son of Reed Payson and Floretta (Erskine) Bracken; grandson of Newton and Pamela (Craig) Bracken; great-grandson of Reid and Mary (Graham) Bracken; great^2-grandson of *William Graham,* Captain Rockbridge County Company Virginia militia.

ROBERT GRAHAM BRACKEN, Glasco, Kans. (31027). Son of Newton and Pamela (Craig) Bracken; grandson of Reid and Mary (Graham) Bracken; great-grandson of *William Graham,* Captain Rockbridge County Virginia Militia.

EDSON BRADBURY, San Francisco, Calif. (29102). Son of John Lewis and Mayes L. (May) Bradbury; grandson of Nathaniel M. and Elizabeth (Briggs) Bradbury; great-grandson of John and Ruth (Jones) Briggs; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Jones,* Sergeant Concord Town Company Mass. Militia.

CHARLES HORACE BRADLEY, Piedmont, Calif. (28726). Son of Loring and Eliza (James) Bradley; grandson of Richard and Anna Sherman (Pierpont) James; great-grandson of *Evelyn Pierpoint,* Second Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses Conn. Artillery.

SAMUEL HOWARD BRADY, Reno. Nev. (Calif. 29957). Son of Samuel and Jennie (Howard) Brady; grandson of Samuel Preston and Elizabeth Mary (Nexsen) Brady; great-grandson of Hugh and Sarah (Wallis) Brady; great^2-grandson of *John Brady,* Captain Twelfth Penna. Line.

FREDERICK ALFRED BRAGG, Springfield, Mass. (29862). Son of Willard and Mary (Chaflin) Bragg; grandson of Arial and Elizabeth (Chamberlin) Bragg; great-grandson of *Arial Bragg,* private, Col. Joseph Read's Mass. Regt.

DUDLEY SHATTUCK BRAINARD, Redwood Falls, Minn. (30302). Son of Dudley Snow and Nellie Vrylena (Shattuck) Brainard; grandson of Jonathan Chamberlain and Phebe Ann (Cummings) Shattuck; great-grandson of Samuel and Joanna (Wyman) Cummings; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Cummings,* Member of Committee of Safety, private, Capt. Samuel Greeley's Company New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY ALLEN BRAINERD, Lincoln, Nebr. (29986). Son of Henry Hall and Mary L. (Stetson) Brainerd; grandson of Lyman and Sally (Hall) Brainerd; great-grandson of *Timothy Hall,* private, Captain Bacon's Company of Militia of Canterbury, Conn.

LAWRENCE BRAINERD, Cambridge, Mass. (29470). Son of Herbert and Anna Maria (Forbes) Brainerd; grandson of Abner and Catherine Tucker (Campbell) Forbes, Jr.; great-grandson of Edward Raymond and Anna Maria (Cutler) Campbell; great²-grandson of Alexander and Rhoda (Corey) Campbell; great³-grandson of *Alexander Campbell,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress, Committee of Correspondence, and other services; grandson of Lawrence and Fidelia Burnett (Gadcomb) Brainerd; great-grandson of Lieut. Col. Ezra and Mabel (Porter) Brainerd; great²-grandson of *Ezra Brainerd,* Representative in Conn. General Court; great-grandson of General Abner and Sally (Spooner) Forbes; great²-grandson of Absalom and Martha (Hall) Forbes; great³-grandson of *Willis Hall,* Member of Mass. General Court and Constitutional Convention, and other services; great²-grandson of Alden and Sarah (Burton) Spooner; great³-grandson of *Jacob Burton,* Member of Constitutional Convention at Windsor, Vt., and of First General Assembly, State of Vermont; great-grandson of William and Amey (Owen) Gadcomb; great²-grandson of *Daniel Owen,* Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly and Member of Committee of Safety.

JOHN KERR BRANCH, Richmond, Va. (28883). Son of John Patteson and Mary Louise Merritt (Kerr) Branch; grandson of Thomas and Sarah Pride (Read) Branch; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Patteson) Branch; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Branch,* Captain Chesterfield County Virginia Militia, Member of Committee of Public Safety.

WILLIAM SAMUEL BRANCH, Orlando, Fla. (29907). Son of Samuel Gore and Arvilla C. Branch; grandson of *William Branch,* private, Col. Jno. Durkee's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Conn. Regts.

MELVIN A. BRANNON, Moscow, Idaho (27020). Son of James and Eleanor (Foster) Brannon; grandson of Elijah Dwight and Ruth Cornelia (Nichols) Foster; great-grandson of Theophilus and Susanna (Packard) Foster; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Foster,* private, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Mass. Regt., Member of Mass. General Council.

ARNOLD STEWART BREAKEY, New York, N. Y. (30147). Son of William Stewart and Hattie Orcelia (Hughson) Breakey; grandson of William and Margaret (Day) Hughson; great-grandson of Elkanah and Permelia (Hamlin) Hughson; great²-grandson of Salmon and Margaret (van Der Bergh) Hamlin; great³-grandson of *James van Der Bergh,* Colonel Dutchess County New York Militia.

FRANKLIN TELLER BRENBARGER, Longmont, Colo. (29884). Son of Levi and Mary (Teller) Brenbarger; grandson of Isaac and Susan Jane (Patton) Teller, Jr.; great-grandson of Isaac Teller; great²-grandson of *Pierre Teller,* private, Col. Samuel Drake's Fourth Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

ROBERT JOHN BRENNAN, Birmingham, Mich. (30328). Son of James Frederick and Mary (Traver) Brennan; grandson of William and Miriam Snow (Richardson) Brennan; great-grandson of *David Richardson,* private, Col. John Wheelock's and other New Hampshire Regts., pensioned.

ALBERT WILLIAM BRICKWOOD, JR., Chicago, Ill. (28764). Son of Albert William and Genevieve Mary (Jackson) Brickwood; grandson of William Harrison and Clarinda M. (Bennett) Jackson; great-grandson of Joshua and Abigail (Lewis) Jackson; great^2-grandson of *Walker Lewis*, private, Captain Nichols's Company New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779.

WALTER EMERSON BRIGGS, Attleboro, Mass. (29127). Son of Seth Richardson and Martha Ann (Shepard) Briggs; grandson of Benjamin Skinner and Caroline (Cowen) Briggs; great-grandson of Emerson and Lydia (Richardson) Briggs; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Briggs*, private, Col. John Daggett's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Seth* (and Sarah French) *Richardson, Jr.*, private, Colonel Read's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Seth Richardson, Sr.*, Corporal, Col. Isaac Dean's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Thomas French, Jr.*, private, Colonel Whitney's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of Jacob and Esther (Skinner) Briggs; great^3-grandson of *Benjamin Skinner*, private, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM O. BRIGGS, Milwaukee, Wis. (30765). Son of James Alexander and Ellen Frances (Gay) Briggs; grandson of Alexander Ellis and Robey (Ormsbee) Briggs; great-grandson of *Abner Briggs*, private, Col. John Hathaway's Mass. Regt.

SYLVESTER WILLIAM BRIGHAM, Denver, Colo. (30230). Son of George and Martha Emma (Conover) Brigham; grandson of Sylvester and Mary W. (Bingham) Brigham; great-grandson of Joseph and Polly (Fullum) Brigham; great^2-grandson of Levi and Tabitha (Hardy) Brigham; great^3-grandson of *Levi Brigham*, Lieutenant Colonel Sixth Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WALTER WYCKOFF BRINCKERHOFF, New York, N. Y. (29201). Son of Walter R. and Fanny Louise (Wyckoff) Brinckerhoff; grandson of Cornellius W. and Sarah M. B. (Schouten) Brinckerhoff; great-grandson of Walter and Eliza (McClain) Brinckerhoff; great^2-grandson of Isaac and Sophia Roorbach (Quackenboss) Brinckerhoff; great^3-grandson of *Dirck Brinckerhoff*, private Second Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

JOHN RANDOLPH BRITTAIN, Los Angeles, Calif. (D. C. 28435). Son of M. Cookman and Amelia J. B. (Randolph) Brittain; grandson of Alem Alberson and Jemima P. (Goodfellow) Brittain; great-grandson of Isaiah and Mary A. (Antes) Goodfellow; great^2-grandson of Philip and Susanna (Williams) Antes; great^3-grandson of *John Henry Antes*, Lieutenant Colonel Northumberland County Penna. Militia.

ASA EDWARD BROADBENT, Caldwell, N. J. (29822). Son of Edward and Electa (Messler) Broadbent; grandson of Abraham C. and Gertrude (Garrabrant) Messler; great-grandson of *Garrabrant N. Garrabrant*, private Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia, Matross New Jersey Militia, widow pensioned.

WILLIAM HARVEY BROCK, Monroe, Iowa (30826). Son of John and Margaret (Carrier) Brock; grandson of Ragan and Matilda (Knight) Brock; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Ragan) Brock; great^2-grandson of *John Brock*, First Lieutenant Tenth Virginia Regt.

ROBERT NORTON BROCKWAY, Summit, N. J. (28094). Son of Ashahel Norton and Harriet Angeline (Bonestell) Brockway; grandson of Lathrop and Emily (Norton) Brockway; great-grandson of *Thomas Brockway*, Captain, Col. Samuel Selden's Fourth Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

CLEMENT POTTS BRODHEAD, Wyoming, N. J. (30275). Son of Daniel Dingman and Leonore (Hubbard) Brodhead; grandson of Daniel Dingman and Mary Ann (Brodrick) Brodhead; great-grandson of Garret and Cornelia (Dingman) Brodhead; great^2-grandson of Richard and Hannah (Drake) Brodhead; great^3-grandson of *Garret Broadhead*, Lieutenant Northampton County Penna. Militia.

DANIEL DINGMAN BRODHEAD, Maplewood, N. J. (30488). Son of Daniel Dingman and Mary Ann (Brodrick) Brodhead; grandson of Garret and Cornelia (Dingman) Brodhead; great-grandson of Richard and Hannah (Drake) Brodhead; great^2-grandson of *Garret Brodhead,* Lieutenant Northampton County Penna. Militia.

FRANK MARTIN BRODHEAD, Elizabeth, N. J. (29359). Son of Andrew Douglas and Margaret Lewis (Martin) Brodhead; grandson of Andrew Jackson and Ophelia (Easton) Brodhead; great-grandson of Garret and Cornelia (Dingman) Brodhead; great^2-grandson of Richard and Hannah (Drake) Brodhead; great^3-grandson of *Garret Brodhead,* Lieutenant Northampton County Penna. Militia.

VAN SEYMOUR BROKAW, Monticello, Wis. (30432). Son of Clark and Millie (Lawton) Brokaw; grandson of Dimond and Virginia Eliza (Bennett) Lawton; great-grandson of Jacob Van Dorn and Eliza (Groshong) Bennett; great^2-grandson of William and Betsey (Savage) Groshong; great^3-grandson of *Abraham Savage,* drummer, private, Colonel Fellows's Mass. Regt.

ALEXANDER CHAMBERS BROOKS, Ridgewood, N. J. (30110). Son of James Emery and Clarissa (Chambers) Brooks; grandson of *Samuel Brooks,* Secretary and Treasurer New Hampshire Committee of Supplies.

FRANK WARNER BROOKS, Taunton, Mass. (29863). Son of Abin Warner and Mary Catharine (Pond) Brooks; grandson of Frank E. and Eliza (Center) Pond; great-grandson of Richard and Katherine (Smith) Center; great^2-grandson of *Abel Center,* private, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.

EVERETT HEATH BROSIUS, Baltimore, Md. (29289). Son of Samuel Hartman and Laura Carter (Stephens) Brosius; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Myers) Brosius; great-grandson of Jacob and Katherine (Newman) Brosius; great^2-grandson of *Abraham Brosius,* private Fifth Penna. Battalion, Col. Robert Magaw.

ALVIN GUSTAVUS BROWN, Malden, Mass. (28674). Son of Benjamin Bradley and Abby Ann (Richardson) Brown; grandson of Jede and Sophia (Bancroft) Brown; great-grandson of Jepthah and Nancy (Bancroft) Brown; great^2-grandson of *James Bancroft,* Captain, Col. John Brooks's Mass. Regt.

CARLOS LOUIS BROWN, Gardner, Mass. (28656). Son of Charles Milton and Susan Effie (Griffin) Brown; grandson of Philander C. and Louisa W. (Whitney) Brown; great-grandson of John and Huldah (Wheeler) Brown; great^2-grandson of *Barron Brown,* private, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Mass, Regt. and other service.

CHARLES CARROLL BROWN, Spokane, Wash. (29502). Son of Charles Carroll and Nannie (Power) Brown; grandson of James Campbell and Maria F. Power; great-grandson of James and Levica Jane (Campbell) Power; great^2-grandson of *Mathew Campbell,* private First Regt. Penna. Continental Line.

CHARLES HERBERT BROWN, Roselle Park, N. J. (28983). Son of Charles and Mary Francis (Dunn) Brown; grandson of Charles and Rhoda (Bowne) Brown; great-grandson of Parker and Keziah (Burlew) Brown; great^2-grandson of *Daniel* (and Margaret Warne) *Brown,* private Second Middlesex County Regt. New Jersey Militia; great^3-grandson of *John Warne,* private Second Middlesex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

FRANKLIN ALBERT BROWN, Onaga, Kans. (26996). Son of Morton and Permilia (Bell-Shoemaker) Brown; grandson of Stephen and Hannah (Scudder) Bell; great-grandson of *John Scudder,* First Lieutenant Second Northumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

GEORGE WOODFORD BROWN, Williamsburg, Va. (30626). Son of James R. and Sarah Elizabeth (Bickers) Brown; grandson of John F. and Suzannah (Dulaney) Brown; great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Foushee) Brown; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Brown,* Lieutenant Colonel Virginia Militia.

HARRY CLARENCE BROWN, Westwood, N. J. (N. Y. 29543). Son of William Henry and Fannie R. (Gill) Brown; grandson of William Cowper and Harriett (Goodwin) Brown; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Mary (Sleeper) Brown; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Brown*, private, Col. John Baker's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *John Brown*, trumpeter, private, Col. John Baker's Mass. Regt.

JOHN WILLARD ADAMS BROWN, Boston Navy Yard, Mass. (Pa. 29646). Son of Arthur Grant and Ruth (Adams) Brown; grandson of John Willard and Marion (Vincent) Adams; great-grandson of William and Ruth (Dailey) Adams; great²-grandson of Lyman and Sophia (Mantor) Adams; great³-grandson of *Moses Adams*, Sergeant, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt.

JULIUS WAVERLEY BROWN, Springfield, Mass. (30198). Son of Charles Brigham and Mary Louisa (Partridge) Brown; grandson of Brigham and Deidamor (Worcester) Brown; great-grandson of *Alpheus Brown*, private, Col. Miles Powell's Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of John and Louisa (Peirce) Partridge; great-grandson of Samuel Partridge; great²-grandson of *Timothy Partridge*, private, Colonel Dean's Mass. Regt.

LINCOLN FRANKLIN BROWN, Columbus, Ohio (28645). Son of Edwin Franklin and Elizabeth (Britt) Brown; grandson of Jeremiah and Abigail (Davis) Brown; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Brown*, Lieutenant Second Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

NELSON COURTLANDT BROWN, Syracuse, N. Y. (28274). Son of A. A. and Lucinda Ann (Van Duyne) Brown; grandson of Aaron Ball and Catharine Mary (Crowell) Brown; great-grandson of Aaron and Dorcas (Ball) Brown; great²-grandson of *Job Brown*, private, Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia; grandson of Martin R. and Juliann (Crane) Van Duyne; great-grandson of Benjamin and Ellenor (Stiles) Crane; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Mehitable (Dunning) Crane; great³-grandson of *Stephen Crane*, private Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

PERCY EDGAR BROWN, Ames, Iowa (28205). Son of Jonathan Edgar and Jeannette E. (Walker) Brown; grandson of William Henry and Susan A. (Edgar) Brown; great-grandson of Thomas C. and Abigail J. (Moores) Brown; great²-grandson of *John Brown*, private Second Middlesex County Regt. New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of James and Susannah (Brewster) Moores; great³-grandson of *Daniel Moores*, Member of Committee of Observation and Inspection, Woodbridge, N. J.; great³-grandson of *Samuel Brewster*, Member of Committee of Safety and of New York Provincial Congress; great-grandson of Samuel and Susan (Alston) Edgar; great²-grandson of *James Edgar*, private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Thomas Alston*, Ensign First Middlesex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

RALPH DAVIS BROWN, Crete, Nebr. (28382). Son of John Sewall and Emily (Davis) Brown; grandson of John and Eliza (Noyes) Brown; great-grandson of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Huntoon) Brown; great²-grandson of *Joseph Brown*, Captain, Colonel Shepherd's Regt. New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Huntoon*, private, Capt. James Shepherd's Company, General Stark's New Hampshire Regt.; grandson of William Ladd and Ann (Greenhalgh) Davis; great-grandson of William and Betsey (Trickey) Davis, Jr.; great²-grandson of William and Hannah (Marble) Davis; great³-grandson of *Zebulon Davis*, Captain Fourth Cumberland County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ROBERT CURTIS BROWN, Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, Milwaukee, Wis. (30754). Son of Richard Baxter and Alice (Howard) Brown; grandson of Davis and Martha (Southworth) Howard; great-grandson of Simeon and Hannah (Bartlett) Howard; great²-grandson of *Eliakim Howard*, Captain Third Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia.

SCHUYLER COLFAX BROWN, Chicago, Ill. (29401). Son of William Spencer and Sarah (Young) Brown; grandson of Severenus and Mary (Tenyck) Brown; great-grandson of *John (Mathias) Brown,* Lieutenant Fifteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia, Col. Peter Vrooman.

CHARLES HOWE BROWNELL, Boston, Mass. (28655). Son of Charles E. and Abigail Foote (Loomis) Brownell; grandson of Alfred Isham and Abigail (Foote) Loomis; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Foote,* minute man, Capt. Dyer Throop's Company of Colchester, Conn.

FREDERICK RICHMOND BROWNELL, Little Compton, R. I. (30392). Son of Frederick Richmond and Annie D. (Coggeshall) Brownell; grandson of Jonathan and Eliza Hall (Simmons) Brownell; great-grandson of *Sylvester* (and Mercy Church) *Brownell,* private, Capt. Aaron Wilbur's Company, Col. Thomas Church's R. I. Regt., pensioned; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Richmond) Brownell; great²-grandson of *Thomas Church,* Colonel Rhode Island Regt.

GEORGE LOOMIS BROWNELL, Worcester, Mass. (28701). Son of Charles E. and Abigail Foote (Loomis) Brownell; grandson of Alfred Isham and Abigail (Foote) Loomis; great-grandson of David and Clarissa (Williams) Loomis; great²-grandson of *Solomon Loomis,* private Fourth Regt. Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Foote,* private, Capt. Dyer Throop's Company of Colchester, Conn.; grandson of Edward Packer and Austin (Cole) Brownell; great-grandson of Edward and Sarah (Hammond) Cole; great²-grandson of *William Hammond,* private, Col. Thomas Carpenter's and other Mass Regts.

GEORGE SEAL BROWNWELL, Philadelphia, Pa. (28689). Son of John Livingood and Mary Ella (Seal) Brownwell; grandson of John Casper and Eliza (Livingood) Brownwell; great-grandson of George and Eve (Langsdorf) Brownwell; great²-grandson of *Casper Brownwell,* private Sixth Berks County Battalion Penna. Militia.

HELM BRUCE, Louisville, Ky. (28802). Son of Horatio W. and Elizabeth Barbour (Helm) Bruce; grandson of John Larue and Lucinda Barbour (Hardin) Helm; great-grandson of George and Rebecca (Larue) Helm; great²-grandson of *Thomas Helm,* First Lieutenant Virginia Line.

WARREN RICHARDSON BRUCE, Boise, Idaho (30710). Son of Walter Smith and Elizabeth Margaret (Bibbins) Bruce; grandson of James Henderson and Sarah Louise (Cookingham) Bruce; great-grandson of *Charles Bruce,* Corporal, Capt. William Todd's Company, Col. Thomas Craft's Artillery Regt.

FREDERIC BRUNEL, Portland, Me. (6443). Supplementals. Son of Alphonso and Lydia Pierce (Gorton) Brunel; grandson of Daniel and Lydia (Pierce) Gorton; great-grandson of *John Gorton,* private, Col. John Waterman's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Gorton,* Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary Dept.

RICHARD BRUNEL, Portland, Me. (28309). Son of Leander Gorton and Louisa N. (Dearing) Brunel; grandson of Alphonso and Lydia Pierce (Gorton) Brunel; great-grandson of Daniel and Lydia (Pierce) Gorton; great²-grandson of *John Gorton,* private, Col. John Waterman's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Gorton,* Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary Dept.

HENRY CHAPLIN BRUNER, Jr., Chicago, Ill. (29591). Son of Henry Chaplin and Elizabeth (Schumann) Bruner; grandson of Henry and Susan (Berry) Bruner; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth Baker (Neff) Bruner; great²-grandson of Samuel and Eleanor (Helveston) Neff; great³-grandson of *Rudolph Neff,* Captain Penna. Flying Camp; great²-grandson of *Adam Bruner,* private Third Regt. Phila. Foot.

LOUIS SCHUMANN BRUNER, Chicago, Ill. (29590). Son of Henry Chaplin and Elizabeth (Schumann) Bruner; grandson of Henry and Susan (Berry) Bruner; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth Baker (Neff) Bruner; great²-grandson of Samuel and Eleanor (Helveston) Neff; great³-grandson of *Ru-*

dolph Neff, Captain Penna. Flying Camp; great²-grandson of *Adam Bruner,* private Third Regt. Phila. Foot.

GUY B. BRUNK, Des Moines, Iowa (30846). Son of William Monroe and Mary Vesta (Stockham) Brunk; grandson of John and Calfurna (Chaffin) Stockham; great-grandson of Aaron and Ruhamah (Sykes) Stockham; great²-grandson of *John Jones Sykes,* private, Col. Gideon Burt's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD AUSTIN BRUSH, Wingdale, N. Y. (Conn. 30222). Son of Austin and Harriet Lucetta (Rogers) Brush; grandson of Anson and Philomela (Hart) Rogers; great-grandson of *Edward Rogers,* Captain, Gay's Conn. State Regt.; great-grandson of *Elias Hart,* private Conn. Continentals, pensioned.

WILLIAM ROGERS BRUSH, West Cornwall, Conn. (30224). Son of Austin and Harriet Lucetta (Rogers) Brush; grandson of Anson and Philomela (Hart) Rogers; great-grandson of *Edward Rogers,* Captain, Gay's Conn. State Regt.; great-grandson of *Elias Hart,* private Conn. Continentals, pensioned.

WILLIAM CHRISTY BRYAN, St. Louis, Mo. (29718). Son of Francis Theodore and Edmonia (Taylor) Bryan; grandson of John Herritage and Mary Williams (Shepard) Bryan; great-grandson of James and Rachel (Herritage) Bryan; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Oliver) Bryan; great³-grandson of *William Bryan,* Member of North Carolina Provincial Congress 1775, Brigadier General of Militia; grandson of Nathaniel Pendleton and Matilda Nicholas (Christy) Taylor; great-grandson of *William Christy,* private Virginia Militia; great-grandson of James and Ann (Pendleton) Taylor; great²-grandson of *George Taylor,* Member of Orange County Committee of Safety, and of Virginia Convention of 1775.

WILLIAM CLEVELAND BRYAN, Chicago, Ill. (28955). Son of Mortimer Augustus and Levina (Smith) Bryan; grandson of Daniel S. and Margaret (Kain) Smith; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Raper) Kain; great²-grandson of *James Kain, Jr.,* private Fifth Company Eighth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *Israel Smith,* Captain and Quartermaster New Jersey Troops.

ARTHUR P. BRYANT, Watertown, Mass. (30190). Son of Nathaniel H. and Lucy Mason (Parsons) Bryant; grandson of Solomon and Sarah H. (Childs) Parsons; great-grandson of *Solomon Parsons,* private, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES MORTON BRYANT, Washington, D. C. (20432). Supplementals. Son of Philip Durkee and Sarah Paulina (Searl) Bryant; grandson of Luther and Chloe (Manly) Searl; great-grandson of Nathan and Hannah (Kent) Manly; great²-grandson of *John Manly, Sr.,* private Vermont Militia, Member of Dorset Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *Cephas Kent, Sr.,* Member of Vermont Committee of War, and of Convention at his house in Windsor, January 15, 1777, when Vermont was declared an independent State.

DONOVAN KLEON BRYANT, Hartington, Nebr. (Ill. 29588). Son of Wilbur Franklin and Kate (Saunders) Bryant; grandson of George W. and Nancy Marinda (Parker) Bryant; great-grandson of Amos and Nancy (May) Parker, Jr.; great²-grandson of Amos and Hannah (Jilson) Parker; great³-grandson of *Reuben Parker,* private, Col. Samuel Ashley's New Hampshire Regt.

FORREST REEVE BRYANT, Sergeant, U. S. Army. (Calif. 29963). Son of Calhoun and Melodile Bryant; grandson of Berryman and Henrietta Frances (Reeve) Bryant; great-grandson of Henry and Charlotte (Shaw) Reeve; great²-grandson of Rumsey and Abigail (Woolsey) Reeve; great³-grandson of *Henry Woolsey,* private Fifth Regt. New York Line.

NATHANIEL FRANCIS BRYANT, Boston, Mass. (20454). Son of Nathaniel H. and Lucy Mason (Parsons) Bryant; grandson of Solomon and Sarah H. (Childs) Parsons; great-grandson of *Solomon Parsons,* private, Col. Rufus Putnam's Mass. Continental Regt.

ELBERT CLARK BRYSON, Wardmaster Hosp. Dept., U. S. A., Worcester, Mass. (30917). Son of Walter D. and Edith (Buxton) Bryson; grandson of William and Mary S. (Clark) Buxton; great-grandson of David and Philadelphia (Darling) Buxton; great²-grandson of *James Buxton,* Captain, Col. John Bailey's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM FINLEY BUCHANAN, Hastings, Nebr. (28389). Son of Jefferson and Martha (Bevan) Buchanan; grandson of George and Lydia (Smith) Buchanan; great-grandson of *John Buchanan,* Captain Seventh Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

JOHN MOTT BUCK, Washington, D. C. (28436). Son of John C. and Hannah B. (Brockett) Buck; grandson of Reuben and Alice (Jaquith) Buck; great-grandson of Nathan and Anna (Crosby) Jaquith; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Jaquith,* private, Capt. Timothy Walker's Company, Colonel Green's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL CORY BUCK, Grinnell, Iowa (30411). Son of Samuel Jay and Jane (Cory) Buck; grandson of Samuel and Amity (Wellington) Buck; great-grandson of *Samuel Buck,* private, Col. Jno. Nixon's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

SAMUEL JAY BUCK, Grinnell, Iowa (28216). Son of Samuel and Amity (Mellington) Buck; grandson of *Samuel Buck,* private, Col. John Nixon's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

DAVID WATERMAN BUCKLIN, New York, N. Y. (R. I. 29078). Son of David Waterman and Nancy J. (Follett) Bucklin; grandson of Elisha Waterman and Mary A. (Ballou) Bucklin; great-grandson of David and Dorcas (Waterman) Bucklin; great²-grandson of *Elisha Waterman,* Signer of Rhode Island Declaration of Independence, Captain of Minute Men.

WILLIAMSON BUCKMAN, Trenton, N. J. (30494). Son of Wallace and Elizabeth (Hart) Buckman; grandson of Nathaniel and Jane (Atchley) Hart; great-grandson of Joseph Scudder and Abigail (Moore) Hart; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Hart,* private First Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

BEN STALKER BUCKMASTER, Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., New York, N. Y. (Wis. 30773). Son of Albert E. and Nellie (Stalker) Buckmaster; grandson of Henry J. and Ellen (Mac Neill) Stalker; great-grandson of Joseph and Louisa Pearce (Davis) Mac Neill; great²-grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Averill) Davis; great³-grandson of *Asa Averill,* Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Whitney's Company, Colonel Bradley's Regt. Vermont Militia.

HERMAN FOSTER BUCKNAM, Arlington, Mass. (29471). Son of Theodore Gray and Helen Emily (Tufts) Bucknam; grandson of Jesse and Frances (Prentice) Bucknam; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Bucknam,* Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of Joseph and Helen (Whittemore) Tufts; great-grandson of Amos and Rebecca (Russell) Whittemore, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Amos Whittemore,* private, Capt. John Walton's Company Mass. Guards; great³-grandson of *Thomas Whittemore,* private, Capt. John Walton's Company Mass. Militia; great-grandson of William and Frances (Russell) Prentice; great²-grandson of *Solomon Prentice,* Col. Eleazer Brook's Regt. Mass. Guards; great-grandson of Joseph and Abigail Tufts; great²-grandson of *Peter Tufts,* private, Col. Eleazer Brook's Regt.; great²-grandson of James and Rebecca (Adams) Russell; great³-grandson of *William Adams,* Captain, Col. Thatcher's Regt. Mass. Militia.

FRANK DWIGHT BUDD, Chatham, N. J. (29620). Son of Frank Montgomery and Caroline Elizabeth (Lum) Budd; grandson of John Shivers and Charlotte Emeline (Ward) Budd; great-grandson of John Cozens and Mary (Lum) Budd; great²-grandson of *Barne Budd,* Surgeon Morris County New Jersey Militia.

JOSEPH DANLY BUDD, Duluth, Minn. (25323). Son of Daniel H. and Eliza M. (Rich) Budd; grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Squires) Budd; great-grandson of *Jesse Squires,* private Eighth Albany County Regt. New York Militia, and Col. Israel Putnam's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

MERRITT LUM BUDD, Chatham, N. J. (29622). Son of Frank Montgomery and Caroline Elizabeth (Lum) Budd; grandson of John Shivers and Charlotte Emeline (Ward) Budd; great-grandson of John Cozens and Mary (Lum) Budd; great²-grandson of *Barne Budd,* Surgeon Morris County New Jersey Militia.

HARRIS CHILDS BUELL, Lone Tree, Iowa (28209). Son of Samuel Thompson and Della (Childs) Buell; grandson of Samuel Thompson and Jane (Briggs) Buell; great-grandson of Elias and Catherine Buell, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Elias Buell,* Captain Coventry, Conn., Militia on Lexington Alarm.

WILLIAM NORMAN BUELL, Denver, Colo. (29888). Son of George and Julitta (Bancroft) Buell; grandson of Norman and Persuida Lathrop (Huntington) Buell; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Wadleigh) Buell; great²-grandson of Matthew and Mary (Nevers) Buell; great³-grandson of *Matthew Buell,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

FRANK BULKLEY, Jr., New York, N. Y. (29024). Son of Frank and Lizzie Irene (Slater) Bulkley; grandson of Moses and Adeline Florence (Phelps) Slater; great-grandson of Cicero and Catherine Sabra (Griswold) Phelps; great²-grandson of Josiah and Mary Phelps, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Josiah Phelps,* Recruiting Officer and Member of Vigilance Committee at Windsor, Conn.; great²-grandson of Abial Buckland and Mary (Pinney) Griswold; great³-grandson of *Isaac Pinney,* recognized patriot, Member of Military Committee at Windsor, Conn.

JAMES WESLEY BULMER, Cairo, N. Y. (29025). Son of George Washington and Lizzie Stevens (Disbrow) Bulmer; grandson of Thomas and Emeline (Weed) Disbrow; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Stevens) Weed; great²-grandson of *Aaron Weed,* private, Captain Woodbridge's Company Conn. Line.

ROBERT LEE BURCH, Nashville, Tenn. (27916). Son of John C. and Lucy (Newell) Burch; grandson of Charles and Anna S. (Wetherbee) Newell; great-grandson of *Judah Wetherbee,* Corporal, Colonel Prescott's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM ARTHUR BURCH, Chicago, Ill. (30358). Son of Oliver Edson and Sarah Jane (Wright) Burch; grandson of Powell G. and Lovina Yale (Palmer) Burch; great-grandson of Jonathan and Sally (Hosford) Burch; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Burch,* private, Col. Joseph Marsh's Vermont Regt.

HOWARD HENRY BURDICK, Hartford, Conn. (29330). Son of George Harrison and Eliza Watrous (Schulze) Burdick; grandson of Henry and Eliza (Watrous) Schultze; great-grandson of Aaron and Lydia (Webb) Watrous; great²-grandson of *Constant Webb,* Sergeant, Col. Matthew Mead's Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM COURTENAY BURDICK, Milwaukee, Wis. (30437). Son of Norman Leslie and Anna E. Burdick; grandson of Alonzo Hervey and Lydia L. (Davison) Burdick; great-grandson of Nathan and Elizabeth (Seaman) Davison; great²-grandson of *Asa Davison,* private, Col. Israel Putnam's Conn. Regt.

MILTON HENRY BURGERT, Toledo, Ohio (28922). Son of Adam and Elizabeth (Wood) Burgert; grandson of Bourdette and Rhoda (Harrington) Wood; great-grandson of Jasper and Elizabeth (Boylston) Wood; great²-grandson of *Edward Boylston,* Captain of Artificers and Engineers Mass. Militia.

HARRY FROST BURGESS, Torrington, Conn. (31135). Son of George Franklin and Ella Martha (Frost) Burgess; grandson of George Camp and Sarah Almira (Hawley) Burgess; great-grandson of Norval and Sally (Peck) Hawley; great²-grandson of *Abijah Peck,* private, Colonel Canfield's Conn. Regt.

WILLARD McCONNELL BURLESON, Grand Rapids, Mich. (30333). Son of Charles and Elizabeth (Spalding) Burleson; grandson of Erastus and Eliza (Walker) Spalding; great-grandson of George Washington and Elizabeth (Palmer) Spalding; great²-grandson of *William Spalding,* private, Col. Benjamin Hinman's Conn. Regt.

LYMAN CRANE BURNETT, Ames, Iowa (29684). Son of Elsworth Solon and Mary Eliza (Crane) Burnett; grandson of Jonathan and Sarah (Clough) Burnett; great-grandson of *James Burnett,* Sergeant Eighth Company Third Conn. Regt., pensioned.

HORACE ROBERT BURNS, Denver, Colo. (29890). Son of James W. and Hannah J. (Marquess) Burns; grandson of Thomas T. and Rosina (Stiles) Marquess; great-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Helmer) Stiles; great^2-grandson of *Asahel Stiles,* private, Col. Daniel Moore's New Hampshire Regt.

MORRIS CLAIBORNE BURNSIDE, Detroit, Mich. (30332). Son of Edwin A. and Minnie Belle (Morris) Burnside; grandson of Robert Fulton and Elizabeth A. (Humphrey) Morris; great-grandson of David and Frances (Millard) Morris, Jr.; great^2-grandson of David and Mary (Fulton) Morris; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Morris,* private Sixth Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia.

FREDERICK CHAPIN BURPEE, Janesville, Wis. (29303). Son of Austin Elijah and Eliza F. (Chapin) Burpee; grandson of Elijah and Myra (Bailey) Burpee; great-grandson of *Elijah Burpee,* private, Col. William Shepard's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Paul and Lucy (Derby) Bailey; great^2-grandson of *Shubael Bailey,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Jeremiah and Polly (Allen) Chapin; great-grandson of *Jesse Chapin,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *Elisha Allen,* Sergeant, Col. Jonathan Smith's Mass. Regt.

ALVIN LEWIS BURRIDGE, Captain, Gen. Eng. Depot, U. S. A., Crystal Falls, Mich. (30934). Son of Lewis T. and Lillian M. (Kingsley) Burridge; grandson of George W. and Miriam (Cronkhite) Kingsley; great-grandson of Barton and Laurana (Hale) Kingsley; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Kingsley,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

CLARENCE EDWARD BURT, New Bedford, Mass. (29455). Son of Stephen Albert and Clara Amelia (French) Burt; grandson of Stephen Godfrey and Maria Burt; great-grandson of Edmond and Rebecca (Macomber) Burt; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Burt,* private, Col. Edward Pope's Mass. Regt.

BENJAMIN ALBERT BURTISS, Schenectady, N. Y. (29015). Son of Albert R. and Sophia Ashton (Caney) Burtiss; grandson of William and Evan (Hess) Burtiss; great-grandson of *Daniel Hess,* private, Col. Jacob Klock's Tryon County Regt. New York Militia.

EDWARD ARTHUR BURT, Portland, Oregon (30154). Son of Perit Huntington and Emma Bell (McKee) Burt; grandson of George Arthur and Ellen (Applegate) Burt; great-grandson of Charles and Melinda (Miller) Applegate; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Applegate,* fifer New Jersey Line; great^3-grandson of *Richard Applegate,* private New Jersey Line.

ARTHUR WENTWORTH BURTON, Captain 101st Ammunition Train, U. S. A., Cambridge, Mass. (30582). Son of Charles William and Isabel (Sturtevant) Burton; grandson of James Duane and Phœbe Brayton (Wells) Burton; great-grandson of Shubael Willmouth and Adaline (Brayton) Wells; great^2-grandson of John and Hannah (Willmouth) Wells, 2d; great^3-grandson of *Shubael Willmouth,* Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

RICHARD WELLS BURTON, U. S. Army, Salt Lake City, Utah (30987). Son of Charles Samuel and Josephine (Beatie) Burton; grandson of Robert Taylor and Maria (Haven) Burton; great-grandson of John and Judith Woodbury (Temple) Haven; great^2-grandson of Aaron and Lydia (Gleason) Temple; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Temple,* private, Col. John Rand's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE POLLOCK BUSH, Honolulu, T. H. (28531). Son of George Smith and Lone (Pollock) Bush; grandson of William S. and Martha Bourne (Smith) Bush; great-grandson of George K. and Prudence (Drown) Smith; great^2-grandson of Ebenezer and Martha (Townsend) Smith; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel Smith,* Sergeant, Colonel Topham's Rhode Island Regt.

EARL C. BUSHNELL, Salem, Oreg. (28425). Son of Daniel Willis and Elizabeth (Schaap) Bushnell; grandson of Daniel Milton and Minerva (Coe) Bushnell; great-grandson of Daniel and Rebecka (Banning) Bushnell; great^2-grandson of *Alexander Bushnell,* Captain Eleventh Company Eighteenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

JOHN EICHELBERGER BUSHNELL, Detroit, Mich. (28833). Son of John W. and Margaretta (Eichelberger) Bushnell; grandson of Benjamin and Maria (Baker) Bushnell; great-grandson of *John Bushnell,* private, Major Skinner's Regt. Conn. Light Horse; grandson of Lewis Frederick and Mary (Miller) Eichelberger; great-grandson of Frederick and Anna Frena (Motter) Eichelberger; great^2-grandson of *Adam Eichelberger,* Captain Third York County Battalion Penna. Associators.

EDGAR OLIVER BUTLER, JR., Cedaredge, Colo. (29510). Son of Edgar Oliver and Mary (Smith) Butler; grandson of Oliver R. and Margaretta S. (Graves) Butler; great-grandson of Levi and Lucy (Tolman) Butler; great^2-grandson of *Phineas Butler,* private, Col. Thomas Marshall's Mass. Regt.

EDGAR OLIVER BUTLER, Denver, Colo. (28063). Son of Oliver R. and Margaretta S. (Graves) Butler; grandson of Levi and Lucy (Tolman) Butler; great-grandson of *Phineas Butler,* Corporal, Col. Thomas Marshall's Mass. Regt.

RALPH WARLAND BUTLER, Denver, Colo. (28062). Son of Simpson D. and Olive C. (Warland) Butler; grandson of Oliver R. and Margaret S. (Graves) Butler; great-grandson of Levi and Lucy (Tolman) Butler; great^2-grandson of *Phineas Butler,* Corporal, Col. Thomas Marshall's Mass. Regt.

WALTER HILLMAN BUTLER, Rockland, Me. (28319). Son of Alden B. and Lizzie E. (Young) Butler; grandson of William and Eliza P. Butler, 2d; great-grandson of William and Judith (Loring) Butler; great^2-grandson of *Phinehas Butler,* Sergeant of Horse Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR B. BUTMAN, Boston, Mass. (30598). Son of Benjamin R. and Jane Millis (Hamblin) Butman; grandson of Elkanah and Emeline Louise Hamblin; great-grandson of *Reuben Hamblin,* private, Col. John Bailey's Mass. Regt.

WARREN ADELBERT BUTTERFIELD, Fort Smith, Ark. (27160). Son of Warren P. and Mary Jane Butterfield; grandson of Zimri and Philletta (Powell) Butterfield; great-grandson of *Jonas Butterfield,* Captain Second New Hampshire Regt., Col. George Reid; great-grandson of *Felix Powell,* private Vermont Militia, pensioned.

GONZALO EDWARD BUXTON, Providence, R. I. (29098). Son of Edward and Julia Clarinda Buxton; grandson of David and Philadelphia (Darling) Buxton; great-grandson of *James Buxton,* Captain, Col. John Bailey's Regt. Mass. Militia.

RODERICK BYINGTON, Brooklyn, N. Y. (29549). Son of Theodore L. and Margaret Esther (Hallock) Byington; grandson of Homan and Elizabeth Fleet (Andrews) Hallock; great-grandson of Moses and Margaret (Allen) Hallock; great^2-grandson of *William Hallock,* private, Col. Josiah Smith's Regt. New York Militia.

SCHUYLER M. CADY, Summit, N. J. (26411). Supplementals. Son of John Newton and Fannie (Kelsey) Cady; grandson of Charles and Elvira (Preston) Kelsey; great-grandson of James E. and Rachel (Dubois) Kelsey; great^2-grandson of *Jonas Kelsey,* Captain Fourth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia; great-grandson of Homer and Eliza (Sackett) Preston; great^2-grandson of John and Eunice (Moody) Preston; great^3-grandson of *John Preston,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CAFFEY, Salt Lake City, Utah (30985). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Winn) Caffey; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Patrick) Caffey; great-grandson of *John Caffey,* private, Capt. Thomas Woolford's Maryland Company and North Carolina Militia.

JOHN PATRICK CAFFEY, Salt Lake City, Utah (30992). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Kate (McLean) Caffey; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Winn) Caffey; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Patrick) Caffey; great²-grandson of *John Caffey*, private, Capt. Thomas Woolford's Maryland Company and North Carolina Militia.

WILLIAM JAMES CALDWELL, New Castle, Pa. (30687). Son of James P. and Elizabeth A. (Culbertson) Caldwell; grandson of Andrew and America (McClatchie) Culbertson; great-grandson of Samuel and Jane (Turk) Culbertson; great²-grandson of Robert and Jane (Craig) Culbertson; great³-grandson of *John Culbertson*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Armstrong's Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

BENJAMIN WILLIAM CALKINS, Longmont, Colo. (29880). Son of Carlton C. and Kate (Boyce) Calkins; grandson of Calvin P. and Elizabeth (Smith) Calkins; great-grandson of Calvin and Charity (Barrass) Calkins; great²-grandson of *John Calkins, Jr.*, private Fifth Regt. Conn. Continental Line.

CARLTON CHASE CALKINS, Longmont, Colo. (29523). Son of Calvin P. and Elizabeth (Smith) Calkins; grandson of Calvin and Charity (Barrass) Calkins; great-grandson of *John Calkins, Jr.*, private Fifth Regt. Conn. Continental Line.

ERNEST CHARLESWORTH CALKINS, Corcoran, Calif. (Colo. 29885). Son of Carlton C. and Kate (Boyce) Calkins; grandson of Calvin P. and Elizabeth (Smith) Calkins; great-grandson of Calvin and Charity (Barrass) Calkins; great²-grandson of *John Calkins, Jr.*, private Fifth Regt. Conn. Continental Line.

HERBERT V. CALKINS, Longmont, Colo. (29881). Son of Carlton C. and Kate (Boyce) Calkins; grandson of Calvin P. and Elizabeth (Smith) Calkins; great-grandson of Calvin and Charity (Barrass) Calkins; great²-grandson of *John Calkins, Jr.*, private Fifth Regt. Conn. Continental Line.

BENJAMIN CARLOS CALL, Brigham City, Utah (29294). Son of Omer and Elenor (Jones) Call; grandson of Cyril and Sallie (Tiffany) Call; great-grandson of *Joseph Call*, Scout from Woodstock, Vt., in 1777.

JUSTIN BRYAN CALL, Brigham City, Utah (29288). Son of Justin David and Lula B. Call; grandson of Omer and Elenor (Jones) Call; great-grandson of Cyril and Sallie (Tiffany) Call; great²-grandson of *Joseph Call*, Scout from Woodstock, Vt., in year 1777.

WILLIAM CORNELL CALL, Brigham City, Utah (28289). Son of Justin David and Lula B. Call; grandson of Omer and Elenor (Jones) Call; great-grandson of Cyril and Sallie (Tiffany) Call; great²-grandson of *Joseph Call*, Scout from Woodstock, Vt., in the year 1777.

WILLIAM VOSCO CALL, Brigham City, Utah (29295). Son of Omer and Elenor (Jones) Call; grandson of Cyril and Sallie (Tiffany) Call; great-grandson of *Joseph Call*, Scout from Woodstock, Vt., in 1777.

EDWARD B. CAMP, Milburn, N. J. (29810). Son of Hugh and Elizabeth (McKesson) Camp; grandson of Isaac Brookfield and Jennette (Ely) Camp; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth Camp; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Camp*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

HOY ORTON CAMP, Raymond, Wash. (28948). Son of Fredrick Tracey and Marion (Lee) Camp; grandson of Hiram Ward and Margret (Lum) Camp; great-grandson of William and Jedida (Lacy) Camp; great²-grandson of *Job Camp*. Captain, Lieut. Col. Thomas Seymour's Regt. Conn. Light Dragoons.

EDWARD CAMPBELL, Little Rock, Ark. (27163). Son of William Peyton and Virginia C. (Davies) Campbell; grandson of Alexander and Sallie (Kinchelo) Campbell; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Worthington) Kinchelo; great²-grandson of *William Kinchelo*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Scott's Company Virginia Militia.

GEORGE THOMAS CAMPBELL, Owosso, Mich. (28832). Son of Zachariah J. and Lucy E. (Grubbs) Campbell; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Brosius) Campbell; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Clemmer) Brosius; great²-grandson of *Abraham Brosius,* private Fifth Berks County Regt. Penna. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE W. CAMPBELL, Rushville, Ind. (29671). Son of George and Sarah A. (Will) Campbell; grandson of Thomas and Sabara (Knapp) Campbell; great-grandson of *Thomas Campbell,* private, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

JOSEPH LYTTE CAMPBELL, Nashville, Tenn. (27919). Son of John Farquharson and Eva (Carter) Campbell; grandson of Charles Green and Elizabeth (Stevenson) Carter; great-grandson of Isaac and Minerva (Norris) Stevenson; great²-grandson of Moore and Sarah (Perry) Stevenson; great³-grandson of *William Stevenson,* private Second North Carolina Regt.

ROY ENGLISH CAMPBELL, Olympia, Wash. (28945). Son of Thomas J. and Luella (English) Campbell; grandson of George W. and Sarah (Ludlow) English; great-grandson of Jeremiah C. and Hannah (Allen) Ludlow; great²-grandson of John and Hannah (Sawyer) Allen; great³-grandson of *Joseph Allen,* Lieutenant Fire Worker, Col. John Eyre's Artillery Battalion Penna. Line.

THOMAS HUFFMAN CAMPBELL, Columbus, Ohio (29156). Son of John Bennett and Alzma (Huffman) Campbell; grandson of Armstead and Nancy (Button) Huffman; great-grandson of *Ambrose Huffman,* private Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Butler, Pa. (29648). Son of William and Elizabeth (Lusk) Campbell, Jr.; grandson of Joseph L. and Mary (Douglass) Lusk; great-grandson of Amos and Mary (Adams) Lusk; great²-grandson of *John Adams,* Second Lieutenant First Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WORTHINGTON SHARRETTS CANAN, Kansas City, Kans. (29757). Son of Moses and Elizabeth Canan; grandson of *John Canan (Canon),* Second Lieutenant Second Penna. Regt.

EDWARD CANFIELD, East Orange, N. J. (30271). Son of Charles I. and Margaret J. (Prentiss) Canfield; grandson of Isaac and Mary A. S. (Korn) Canfield; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Canfield,* private Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey State Troops; grandson of William Henry and Sarah Ann (Cooper) Prentiss; great-grandson of William and Eunice Payne (Greenleaf) Prentiss; great²-grandson of *Joseph Greenleaf,* Member of Boston Committee of Correspondence, Safety, and Inspection.

FRANK W. CANN, Newark, N. J. (29230). Son of Albert G. and Elizabeth T. (Fountain) Cann; grandson of William Ashley and Mary Bruen (Gardner) Cann; great-grandson of *John Cann,* Sergeant, Colonel Lamb's Second Continental Artillery Regt.

HOWARD WHEELER CANN, Newark, N. J. (29229). Son of Frank W. and Frances H. (Tereance) Cann; grandson of Albert G. and Elizabeth T. (Fountain) Cann; great-grandson of William Ashley and Mary Bruen (Gardner) Cann; great²-grandson of *John Cann,* Sergeant, Colonel Lamb's Second Continental Artillery Regt.; grandson of Christopher and Frances H. (Wheeler) Tereance; great-grandson of James and Sarah (Bruen) Wheeler; great²-grandson of *Caleb Wheeler,* Captain Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

CAVENDISH WELLS CANNON, Salt Lake City, Utah (31205). Son of John Q. and Annie (Wells) Cannon; grandson of George Quayle and Elizabeth (Hoagland) Cannon; great-grandson of Abraham L. and Margaret (Quick) Hoagland; great²-grandson of James and Maria (Hoagland) Quick; great³-grandson of *Jacobus Quick,* Captain Second Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia; grandson of Daniel Hamner and Emmeline B. (Woodward) Wells; great-grandson of Daniel and Catherine (Chapin) Wells; great²-grandson of *David Chapin,* private, Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of David and Diadama (Hare) Woodward; great²-grandson of *Elisha Woodward,* private Mass. Militia.

HUGH JENNE CANNON, Salt Lake City, Utah (30994). Son of George Quayle and Sarah Jane (Jenne) Cannon; grandson of Benjamin Prince and Sarah Comstock (Snyder) Jenne; great-grandson of Prince and Olive (Lincoln) Jenne; great^2-grandson of *Prince Jenne,* private, Capt. Edmund Hodge's Company Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH JENNE CANNON, Salt Lake City, Utah (29291). Son of George Quayle and Sarah Jane (Jenne) Cannon; grandson of Benjamin Prince and Sarah Comstock (Snyder) Jenne; great-grandson of Prince and Olive (Lincoln) Jenne; great^2-grandson of *Prince Jenne,* private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's Company Mass. Militia.

PRESTON JENNE CANNON, Salt Lake City, Utah (29292). Son of George Quayle and Sarah Jane (Jenne) Cannon; grandson of Benjamin Prince and Sarah Comstock (Snyder) Jenne; great-grandson of Prince and Olive (Lincoln) Jenne; great^2-grandson of *Prince Jenne,* private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's Company Mass. Militia.

GEORGE FRANKLIN CARD, Washington, D. C. (29379). Son of Dayton Terrell and Martha (Fallon) Card; grandson of Nathan and Lucy (Billings) Card; great-grandson of *Elisha Card,* private, Captain Seely's Company Vermont Militia.

BENJAMIN WAINBIRG CARLL, Northport, N. Y. (30552). Son of Jesse and Annie E. (Jarvis) Carll; grandson of Aaron and Hannah (Pearsall) Jarvis; great-grandson of Jonathan and Deborah (Whitman) Jarvis; great^2-grandson of Robert and Sarah (Ireland) Jarvis; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Ireland,* private, Col. Josiah Smith's First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

LOUIS EARLE CARMAN, Nutley, N. J. (30480). Son of William Stillwell and Sarah Ann Carman; grandson of John and Maria (Sickels) Carman; great-grandson of *Elijah Carman,* private First Battalion First Regt. New Jersey Continental Line.

EDWARD SEABURY CARMICK, Little Neck Hills, N. Y. (30875). Son of Thomas G. and Malvenia (Grandin) Carmick; grandson of William E. and Eliza A. (Driggs) Grandin; great-grandson of Elliott and Sabrah (Smith) Driggs; great^2-grandson of Sherman and Amarillas (Hotchkiss) Smith; great^3-grandson of *Richard Smith,* Captain, Colonel Beardsley's Regt. Conn. Militia.

WALTER CARNES, Portland, Oreg. (3480). Son of Frederick Greene and Elizabeth Hannah (Frost) Carnes; grandson of John and Betsy (Wise) Frost; great-grandson of William and Betsy (Goodwin) Frost; great^2-grandson of *John Frost,* Brigadier General Mass. Militia; grandson of Nathaniel Greene and Mary Carnes (Wainwright) Carnes; great^2-grandson of Lewis and Martha (Greene) Carnes; great^3-grandson of *John Carnes,* Chaplain, Col. Edmund Phinney's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES LOUIS CARPENTER, Jacksonville, Fla. (Colo. 30248). Son of Louis G. and Mary J. (Cliff) Carpenter; grandson of Charles K. and Jennette (Coryell) Carpenter; great-grandson of George and Eliza (Sherwood) Coriell; great^2-grandson of Abram and Anna (Covert) Coriell; great^3-grandson of *Luke Covert,* minute man Essex County New Jersey Militia; great^2-grandson of John and Jennette (Henderson) Sherwood; great^3-grandson of *Edward Henderson,* Lieutenant, Capt. Shadrach Phelps's Company Vermont Militia; great^3-grandson of *Abraham Coriell,* minute man Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

EDGAR BARTLEY CARPENTER, Boise, Idaho (30705). Son of Ellsworth Kearney and Sarah (Bartley) Carpenter; grandson of John Wesley and Clarissa (Bingham) Carpenter; great-grandson of Alvin and Harriet Lucy (Higley) Bingham; great^2-grandson of Brewster and Naomi Higley, 4th; great^3-grandson of *Brewster Higley, 3d,* Member of Committee of Safety, Sergeant, Col. Thomas Lee's Vermont Regt.

FRANK LOSSING CARPENTER, Berkeley, Cal. (28728). Son of Merritt Clinton and Margaret Rosebrough (Baldwin) Carpenter; grandson of Nathaniel and Margaretta (Rosebrough) Baldwin; great-grandson of James and Margaret (Wilson) Rosebrough; great²-grandson of *Jno. Rosebrough*, Chaplain Third Northampton County Battalion Penna. Militia.

HARRY BARTLESON CARPENTER, Montclair, N. J. (29245). Son of Harry Besson and Catharine Throckmorton (Bartleson) Carpenter; grandson of John W. and Catharine (Throckmorton) Bartleson; great-grandson of Peter and Ann Rubenkam (Redheffer or Roedenhoffer) Bartleson, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Andrew Redheffer, Roedenhoffer*, Captain Seventh Battalion Philadelphia County Militia.

JESSE CARPENTER, Attleboro, Mass. (29128). Son of Jesse L. and Angelia A. (Lincoln) Carpenter; grandson of Jesse R. and Mary (Moore) Carpenter; great-grandson of Jesse and Philena (Richardson) Carpenter; great²-grandson of *Daniel Carpenter*, Corporal, Col. John Daggett's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Daniel Richardson*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Joel and Polly (Bourne) Moore; great²-grandson of *Comfort Moore*, private, Col. John Daggett's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Andrew Bourne, Jr.*, Sergeant, Col. Isaac Dean's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Steven T. and Elizabeth Perkins (Ring) Lincoln; great-grandson of Rufus and Fannie (Shaw) Ring; great²-grandson of *Francis Ring*, private, Col. Thomas Lothrop's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Shaw*, Corporal, Col. E. Sprout's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

FREDERICK NEAL CARR, Washington, D. C. (30026). Son of Robert Stuart and Julia E. (Wilson) Carr; grandson of John Christian and Elizabeth (Neal) Wilson; great-grandson of John and Catherine (Donnally) Wilson; great²-grandson of *Andrew Donnally*, County Lieutenant, Commander-in-Chief Greenbrier County Virginia Militia.

MARCELLUS WALLACE CARRICO, Jr., New Orleans, La. (26294). Son of Marcellus Wallace and Mary Eleanor Lipscomb (Simms) Carrico; grandson of John and Elizabeth Simpson (Lipscomb) Simms; great-grandson of Dabney and Susanna Davis (Simpson) Lipscomb; great²-grandson of Richard and Henrietta (Williams) Simpson; great³-grandson of *John Williams*, Lieutenant Colonel North Carolina Minute Men.

WILLIAM CORNELIUS CARRINGTON, Pueblo, Colo. (29518). Son of William Cornelius and Mary Eliza (Loving) Carrington; grandson of Joseph Nicholas and Mary Frances (Jefferson) Carrington; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary Anne (Cabell) Carrington; great²-grandson of *Joseph Carrington*, Captain Cumberland County Virginia Minute Men, Member of Committee of Safety.

EUGENE CARROLL, 1st Lieut. Inf., O. R. C., Shawneetown, Ill. (30622). Son of Charles and Elizabeth (Clarey) Carroll; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Eddy) Carroll; great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Marshall) Eddy; great²-grandson of Nathan and Rebecca (Safford) Eddy; great³-grandson of *Nathan Eddy*, private, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Mass. Regt.

ALAN RANDOLPH CARTER, Madrid, N. Mex. (Ill. 30898). Son of William J. and Carrie E. (Baer) Carter; grandson of Henry and Sarah A. (Sickles) Baer; great-grandson of Martin and Esther (Shur) Baer, Jr.; great²-grandson of Martin and Catherine (Gingrick) Baer; great³-grandson of *Michael Baer*, private Tenth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

ALLEN ROGERS CARTER, Louisville, Ky. (22298). Supplemental. Son of James Garland and Melvilla (Brown) Carter; grandson of Caswell and Lavinia (Jones) Carter; great-grandson of *John Carter, Jr.*, Captain of Cavalry Virginia State Militia.

GEORGE LEWIS CARTER, Detroit, Mich. (28828). Son of George Cook and Ellen (Wisdom) Carter; grandson of Lewis Basmont and Lydia Ann (Parker) Carter; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Chipman) Carter; great²-grandson of *Barnabas Carter*, private Second Essex County New Jersey Regt.

GEORGE MILLER CARTER, Jackson, Mich. (29733). Son of George W. and Marion (Miller) Carter; grandson of Philander and Charity (Russell) Carter; great-grandson of John and Mary (Clarke) Carter; great²-grandson of *Thomas Carter,* private, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Mass. Regt.

N. GILES CARTER, Harriman, Tenn. (27908). Son of J. F. and Maria (Giles) Carter; grandson of Henry and Maria (Smither) Giles; great-grandson of *Aquila Giles,* Major and Aide-de-Camp to General St. Clair, taken prisoner at Brandywine.

VERNON HENRY CARTER, Bonanza, Ark. (27159). Son of William J. and Carrie (Baer-Bridges) Carter; grandson of Henry and Sarah A. (Sickles) Baer; great-grandson of Martin and Esther (Shur) Baer, Jr.; great²-grandson of Martin and Catherine (Gingrick) Baer; great³-grandson of *Michael Baer,* private Tenth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

MARVIN LOOMIS CASE, Pittsburgh, Pa. (29647). Son of Milton Wendell and Electa Catherine (Loomis) Case; grandson of William and Polly (Hempstead) Case; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Hempstead,* Sergeant New York Militia; grandson of Marvin and Mary Ann (Walker) Loomis; great-grandson of Josiah and Rebecca (Ray) Loomis; great²-grandson of *Michael Loomis,* Lieutenant, Col. John Fellows's Mass. Regt.

WALTER WESTWOOD CASE, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. (30035). Son of Milton Wendell and Electa Catherine (Loomis) Case; grandson of William and Polly (Hemstead) Case; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Hempstead,* Sergeant, Capt. Azor Barnum's Company, Col. John Field's Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia; grandson of Marvin and Mary Ann (Walker) Loomis; great-grandson of Josiah and Rebecca (Ray) Loomis; great²-grandson of *Michael Loomis,* Lieutenant, Capt. John Holmes's Company of Minute Men, Col. John Fellows's Mass. Regt.

EDWARDS TAYLOR CASEBOLT, Newark, N. J. (30114). Son of George T. and Mary Frances (Lockwood) Casebolt; grandson of Charles Nairn and Fannie (Winans) Lockwood; great-grandson of John and Lea (Smyth) Lockwood; great²-grandson of *Millington Lockwood,* Corporal Conn. Militia.

FRED W. CASON, Miami, Fla. (29904). Son of John R. and Mabel Rebecca (Ingram) Cason; grandson of Benjamin F. and Mary Rhoda (Warren) Ingram; great-grandson of James and Mary (Britain) Warren; great²-grandson of Calvin and Mary (Cole) Britain; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Britton,* Member of Committee of Safety, Signer of Association Test, Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1777-1778.

JOHN R. CASON, Jr., Delray, Fla. (29903). Son of John R. and Mabel Rebecca (Ingram) Cason; grandson of Benjamin F. and Mary Rhoda (Warren) Ingram; great-grandson of James and Mary (Brittain) Warren; great²-grandson of Calvin and Mary (Cole) Britain; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Britton,* Member of Committee of Safety, Signer of Association Test, Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1777-1778.

WILLIAM EDWIN CASS, Vancouver, Wash. (29951). Son of Daniel Warren and Amanda (Beam) Cass; grandson of Levi Aldridge and Lucy (Sanford) Cass; great-grandson of *John Cass,* private, Col. Nathan Tyler's Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ROBERT BRYAN CASSELL, Harriman, Tenn. (27903). Son of John L. and Phœbe Elizabeth (Bryan) Cassell; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Susan M. (Daniel) Cassell; great-grandson of *Abram Cassell,* private, Capt. Abram Huff's Company, Col. Chas. Beatty's Maryland Regt.

ALFRED CAVANA CASTLE, Chicago, Ill. (29417). Son of Alfred Martin and Maria (Cavenna) Castle; grandson of Alfred Henry and Minnie Elizabeth Castle; great-grandson of Alfred and Maria Persis (Dana) Castle; great²-grandson of Daniel and Persis (Brown) Dana; great³-grandson of John Win-

chester and Hannah Pope (Putnam) Dana; great[4]-grandson of *Israel Putnam*, Major General Continental Army.

ELBERT SHELDON CATLIN, Leavenworth, Kans. (29756). Son of Sheldon Griswold and Caroline Matilda (Carter) Catlin; grandson of Jacob Olmstead and Diannah (Wilcox) Catlin; great-grandson of *Jacob Catlin*, private, Colonel Hooker's Regt. Conn. Militia; great[2]-grandson of *Abraham Catlin*, private, General Wooster's First Conn. Regt., 1775.

LESLIE HERBERT CAUTHORN, Mankato, Kans. (29760). Son of John Franklin and Ellen Louise (Martin) Cauthorn; grandson of Washington and Matilda (Cool) Martin; great-grandson of Stephen and Catherine (Reiger) Martin; great[2]-grandson of *Joseph Martin*, private Virginia Militia, died in service October, 1781.

BYRON L. CAVE, Lancaster, Ohio (30728). Son of Isaac N. and Eliza (Hoey) Cave; grandson of Benjamin Easton and Susan (Roult) Cave; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Mount) Cave; great[2]-grandson of *Benjamin Cave*, private, Colonel Barber's and Colonel Fowles's Virginia Regts., pensioned.

WILLIAM RAYMOND CHADWICK, Port Huron, Mich. (30505). Son of Anson Ellis and Almira Jane (Raymond) Chadwick; grandson of William and Irene (Gibbs) Chadwick; great-grandson of Daniel and Magealane Bellinger (Lighthall) Gibbs; great[2]-grandson of *Abraham Lighthall*, Corporal Tryon County New York Militia.

STEWART WILLIAM CHAFFEE, Brighton, Mass. (29865). Son of William Ricker and Isabel Elizabeth (Waitt) Chaffee; grandson of William Ricker and Sophia L. (Gerts) Chaffee; great-grandson of Jonathan and Nancy (Aldrich) Chaffee; great[2]-grandson of *Stephen Chaffee*, private, Col. Thomas Carpenter's First Bristol County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM RICKER CHAFFEE, Brighton, Mass. (29864). Son of William Ricker and Sophia L. (Gerts) Chaffee; grandson of Jonathan and Nancy (Aldrich) Chaffee; great-grandson of *Stephen Chaffee*, private, Col. Thomas Carpenter's First Bristol County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ERNEST HOWELL CHALKLEY, Richmond, Va. (28880). Son of O. H. and Susan M. (Jordan) Chalkley; grandson of Noble and Judith Ann (Chappell) Jordan; great-grandson of John and Eleander (Roper) Jordan; great[2]-grandson of Noble and Judith (Goode) Jordan; great[3]-grandson of *Thomas Goode*, private Sixth Virginia Regt.

ASA LEWIS CHAMBERLAIN, 2d, New Haven, Conn. (31136). Son of Asa Lewis and Mary Josephine (Foote) Chamberlain; grandson of Asa and Electa (Bartholomew) Chamberlain; great-grandson of *Andrew Bartholomew*, Lieutenant Tenth Conn. Continental Regt.

GEORGE EDWIN CHAMBERLAIN, Decatur, Ill. (30072). Son of George Freeman and Clara Adaline (Lewis) Chamberlain; grandson of John Freeman and Susan (Terry) Chamberlain; great-grandson of Jacob and Irene (Gilbert) Chamberlain; great[2]-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Dodge) Gilbert; great[3]-grandson of *Jonathan Dodge*, private, Col. Danforth Keyes's Mass. Regt.

CYRUS CROMWELL CHAMBERLIN, Plantsville, Conn. (27969). Son of Smith Tuttle and Esther Adelaide (Cornish) Chamberlin; grandson of Cyrus and Adeline Sanford (Gillet) Chamberlin; great-grandson of Eliphaz and Amarilla (Sanford) Gillet; great[2]-grandson of Benoni and Phœbe (Dean) Gillet; great[3]-grandson of *Zacheus Gillet*, Captain Conn. Militia in Lexington Alarm Call.

FRANK BRITTAIN CHAMBERLIN, Columbus, Ohio (29157). Son of William Clark and Lydia (Brittain) Chamberlin; grandson of Joseph and Belinda (Clark) Brittain; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Brittain; great[2]-grandson of *Samuel Brittain*, private Second Bucks County Battalion Penna. Associators.

HARRY GRIFFITH CHAMBERLIN, Glencoe, Ill. (28281). Supplementals. Son of Brewster Hesselridge and Elizabeth Amy (Griffith) Chamberlin; grandson of John Alger and Sophia Catharine (Munger) Chamberlin; great-grandson of Gaius and Abigail (Button) Munger; great²-grandson of *Daniel Munger,* private, Col. Rufus Putnam's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Edward Camp and Elizabeth (Slout) Griffith; great-grandson of Nathaniel C. and Mary H. (Ellicott) Griffith; great²-grandson of *Andrew Ellicott,* Major Maryland Militia.

WILLIAM FOSDICK CHAMBERLIN, Hartford, Conn. (29044). Son of Charles and Jessie Kate (Fosdick) Chamberlin; grandson of William and Electa (Birge) Chamberlin; great-grandson of Samuel and Ruby (Whitcomb) Chamberlin; great²-grandson of *William Chamberlin,* private, Colonel Elmore's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

DAVID CHAMBERS, Portland, Oregon (30158). Son of Samuel Glass and Louisa (Adams) Chambers; grandson of David and Susana (Glass) Chambers; great-grandson of Joseph Gaston and Mary (Woolsey) Chambers; great²-grandson of *David Chambers,* Colonel Third Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

STANLEY HOUGHTELING CHAMBERS, New Haven, Conn. (29345). Son of Walter Lee and Mary U. (Flanagan) Chambers; grandson of Charles H. and Roxanna (Rulon) Chambers; great-grandson of Ralph and Ann (Hulfish) Chambers; great²-grandson of *William Chambers,* Second Lieutenant, Col. Oliver Spencer's New Jersey Regt.

JOHN HIRAM CHANDLER, Olympia, Wash. (28571). Son of Hiram Guernsey and Susan (Freeman) Chandler; grandson of Samuel R. and Sally (Guernsey) Chandler; great-grandson of *Stephen Chandler,* private, Col. Rufus Putnam's Mass. Regt.

DUNCAN DUNBAR CHAPLIN, Ridgewood, N. J. (28984). Son of Jeremiah and Jane (Dunbar) Chaplin; grandson of Jeremiah and Marcia (O'Brien) Chaplin; great-grandson of *John O'Brien,* Captain of Mass. privateers "Hibernia" and "Adventure."

DUNCAN DUNBAR CHAPLIN, Jr., Ridgewood, N. J. (29352). Son of Duncan Dunbar and Fannie (Myers) Chaplin; grandson of Jeremiah and Jane (Dunbar) Chaplin; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Marcia (O'Brien) Chaplin; great²-grandson of *John O'Brien,* First Lieutenant on schooner "Diligent," Commander of Mass. privateer schooner "Hibernia."

HUGH CHAPLIN, New York, N. Y. (N. J. 29354.) Son of Duncan Dunbar and Fannie (Myers) Chaplin; grandson of Jeremiah and Jane (Dunbar) Chaplin; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Marcia (O'Brien) Chaplin; great²-grandson of *John O'Brien,* First Lieutenant on schooner "Diligent," Commander of Mass. privateer schooner "Hibernia."

MAXWELL CHAPLIN, Ridgewood, N. J. (29250). Son of Duncan Dunbar and Fannie (Myers) Chaplin; grandson of Jeremiah and Jane (Dunbar) Chaplin; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Marcia (O'Brien) Chaplin; great²-grandson of *John O'Brien,* First Lieutenant on schooner "Diligent," Commander of Mass. privateer schooner "Hibernia."

FRED PALMER CHAPMAN, Franklin, Mass. (29866). Son of Elisha Palmer and Elizabeth Joan (Stewart) Chapman; grandson of Allen B. and Eunice (Palmer) Chapman; great-grandson of *Elisha Palmer,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM LOUIS CHAPMAN, Providence, R. I. (29080). Son of William Francis and Louise Augusta Chapman; grandson of Samuel Rice and Hannah (Mansur) Chapman; great-grandson of Elijah and Lucy (Messer) Mansur; great²-grandson of *John Mansur,* Sergeant, Major Samuel Bodwell's Company Mass. Militia; grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Guth) Pollard; great-grandson of Levi and Rhoda (Teal) Pollard; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Pollard,* Second Lieutenant, Colonel Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

ELTON FLETCHER CHASE, Sergeant, U. S. A., Quincy, Mass. (30590). Son of Charles Munger and Bessie (Hanscom) Chase; grandson of Watts Bowker and Sarah Perkins (Robinson) Hanscom; great-grandson of Otis Pineo and Lydia (Bowker) Hanscom; great^2-grandson of Isaac and Betsey (Pineo) Hanscom; great^3-grandson of *Aaron* (and Sally Seavy) *Hanscom*, private, Col. Jacob Gerrish's and other Mass. Regts.; great^2-grandson of Levi and Betsy (Watts) Bowker; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Watts*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Foster's Mass. Regt.; great^4-grandson of *Joseph* (and Sarah Scott) *Seavy*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Foster's Mass. Regt.; great^5-grandson of *John Scott*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Seavy's Company, Col. Benjamin Foster's Mass. Regt.

EMORY ALBERT CHASE, Catskill, N. Y. (29792). Son of Albert and Laura O. (Woodworth) Chase; grandson of Benjamin and Lydia (Skiff) Chase; great-grandson of *Zephamale Chase*, private, Capt. William Smith's Company Mass. Coast Guards.

JOHN DENNET CHASE, Detroit, Mich. (28839). Son of John Dennet and Catherine Rebecca (Ward) Chase; grandson of Simon and Sarah (Wingate) Chase; great-grandson of *Samuel Chase*, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

JOHN SAMSON CHASE, Denver, Colo. (28065). Son of John and Alla L. (Samson) Chase; grandson of John M. and Elvira (Ludden) Chase; great-grandson of John and Roxana (Thompson) Chase; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Chase*, Sergeant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's Company, Col. John Cushing's Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WARREN DOTY CHASE, Hartford, Conn. (29348). Son of Charles D. and Eliza J. (Doty) Chase; grandson of Nathan and Huldah (Carpenter) Doty; great-grandson of Nathan and Polly (Thompson) Doty; great^2-grandson of *Barnabus Doty*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD WILLIAM CHATTERTON, Washington, D. C. (29392). Son of William Sheperd and Louise (Whitmee) Chatterton; grandson of Andrew J. and Ann Eliza (Sheperd) Chatterton; great-grandson of James and Amy (Green) Sheperd; great^2-grandson of Jophar and Sussannah (De La Verne) Green; great^3-grandson of Nicholas and Mary (Husted) De La Verne; great^4-grandson of *Ebenezer Husted*, private Sixth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

RAY W. CHATTERTON, Basco, Wis. (24350). Supplemental. Son of William W. and Helen (Webb) Chatterton; grandson of Thomas Clark and Elvina (Coats) Webb; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Connabell) Coats; great^2-grandson of *John Connabell*, private, Col. David Wells's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Connabell*, private, Col. Elisha Porter's Mass. Regt.

LELLEN STIRLING CHENEY, Barron, Wis. (29304). Son of Thomas and Margarite (Swartz) Cheney; grandson of John and Sarah (Brannon) Cheney; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Owen) Cheney; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Keturah (Owen) Cheney; great^3-grandson of *William Cheney*, private, Col. Israel Putnam's Conn. Regt., killed at battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

RUSSELL STERLING CHENEY, Captain Officers' Reserve Corps, Barron, Wis. (30442). Son of Lellen Sterling and Ina M. Cheney; grandson of Thomas and Margaret Cheney; great-grandson of John and Sarah Cheney; great^2-grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Cheney; great^3-grandson of Thomas and Keturah Cheney; great^4-grandson of *William Cheney*, private Third Conn. Regt., Col. Israel Putnam, killed at Bunker Hill.

TALMADGE CHARLES CHERRY, Auburn, N. Y. (29532). Son of Charles E. and Ada Gage (Barnes) Cherry; grandson of Ira Gage and Sally M. (Lewis) Barnes; great-grandson of Ezra D. and Artemesia (Gage) Barnes; great^2-grandson of Justus and Mary (Benjamin) Gage, great^3-grandson of *Ebenezer Gage*, private, Col. Henry Luddington's New York Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Cyrus Benjamin*, private New York Levies.

HARRY C. CHESTER, Brookline, Mass. (30454). Son of Walstein R. and Marietta (Carr) Chester; grandson of Melville and Frances (Harris) Chester; great-grandson of Thomas and Lucy (Rogers) Harris; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Harris,* Sergeant, Col. John Durkee's Conn. Regt., joined Commander-in-Chief's Guard May 20, 1778; great-grandson of Elisha and Mary (Walworth) Chester; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Chester,* Paymaster Conn. Service, recognized patriot.

JOHN RAYMOND CHINNOCK, Belleville, N. J. (29353). Son of Harry Singer and Mary Voorhis (Raymond) Chinnock; grandson of John Voorhis and Sarah Caroline (Griffin) Raymond; great-grandson of Samuel Wilkinson and Mary (Voorhis) Raymond; great^2-grandson of *Henry Voorhis,* private First Monmouth County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE HUMPHREY CHOATE, Fall River, Mass. (29871). Son of William Henry and Isabella M. (Gallant) Choate; grandson of George and Lucy Ann (Baker) Choate; great-grandson of *James Choate,* private, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Mass. Regt.

FINIS ALEXANDER CHRISMAN, Chicago, Ill. (30374). Son of Samuel Richards and Sophronia Adams (Long) Chrisman; grandson of William Crawford and Elizabeth (Crutcher) Long; great-grandson of James and Gilly (Slaughter) Crutcher; great^2-grandson of *Francis Slaughter,* Quartermaster Sergeant First Regt. Virginia Light Dragoons.

CLARENCE HARRY CHURCH, Corporal, U. S. Army, Utica, Mich. (30789). Son of Calvin D. and Pamela (St. John) Church; grandson of Haswell and Mary Ann (Davis) Church; great-grandson of Ezra and Lorinda (Mead) Church; great^2-grandson of Asa and Julia (Humphrey) Church; great^3-grandson of *William Humphrey,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

FISKE ST. JOHN CHURCH, Ann Arbor, Mich. (29728). Son of Calvin D. and Pamela (St. John) Church; grandson of Haswell and Mary Ann (Davis) Church; great-grandson of Ezra and Lorinda (Mead) Church; great^2-grandson of Asa and Julia (Humphrey) Church; great^3-grandson of *William Humphrey,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

HARRY EDWARDS CLAFLIN, Washington, D. C. (28437). Son of Price Colby and Elizabeth Hooker (Montague) Claflin; grandson of Gilbert Elton and Esther Patience (Colby) Claflin; great-grandson of Joshua and Achsa Maria (Kibbe) Claflin; great^2-grandson of Joshua and Lucy (Alden) Claflin; great^3-grandson of *Abner Claflin,* private, Colonel Dickinson's Mass. Regt.

DUDLEY CLAPP, Dorchester, Mass. (28798). Son of John Bouvé and Susan Ida (Dudley) Clapp; grandson of Elbridge Gerry and Christiana (Duncan) Dudley; great-grandson of Moses and Nancy (Glidden) Dudley; great^2-grandson of *John Dudley,* Member of Committee of Safety and of New Hampshire House of Representatives.

JOHN BOUVÉ CLAPP, Dorchester, Mass. (29144). Son of Ozias and Lucy Vinal (Bouvé) Clapp; grandson of Paul and Lydia (Bates) Clapp; great-grandson of Alexander and Bethia (Litchfield) Clapp; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Litchfield,* private, Col. Job Cushing's Second Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia.

CLYDE CALVIN CLARK, Coraopolis, Pa. (30682). Son of Fred Arthur and Minnie B. (Scott) Clark; grandson of Milton W. and Eliza Ann (Stowell) Clark; great-grandson of Lemuel and Eliza (Clark) Clark; great^2-grandson of Lemuel and Lydia K. (West) Clark; great^3-grandson of Jonas and Prudence Clark; great^4-grandson of *Pease Clark,* Member of Falmouth (Me.) Convention in 1775, Member of Committees of Correspondence and Vigilance; great-grandson of Caleb and Rhoda (Tefft) Stowell; great^2-grandson of Caleb and Molly (Torrey) Stowell; great^3-grandson of *Abner Torrey,* Corporal, Col. Edward Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

DAVID ROY CLARK, Tekamah, Nebr. (29989). Son of Charles G. and Ada (Kerr) Clark; grandson of James and Julia Ann (Carrick) Kerr; great-grand-

son of David S. and Elizabeth (Ramsey) Carrick; great²-grandson of *William Ramsey*, private Fifth Company Sixth Penna. Battalion.

DUNLAP CAMERON CLARK, private Balloon Section, U. S. Signal Corps, Chicago, Ill. (30892). Son of Russell S. and Estelle (Dunlap) Clark; grandson of William B. and Mary Katherine (Woods) Dunlap; great-grandson of John Bartlett and Ruth Morrill (Pingry-Foster) Dunlap; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Carter) Dunlap; great³-grandson of *Samuel Dunlap*, private, Col. Thomas Tash's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of William and Mary (Morrill) Pingry; great³-grandson of *Abel Morrill*, private New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE HALFORD CLARK, Rochester, N. Y. (28468). Son of Brackett H. and Lucretia (Bowker) Clark; grandson of Joel and Lucretia (Rogers) Bowker; great-grandson of *Daniel Rogers*, Captain First Company Third Essex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HAROLD WILLIAMS CLARK, Bridgeport, Conn. (29331). Son of Walter Lewis and Fannie Cornelia (Williams) Clark; grandson of Elisha A. and Alice (Lewis) Clark; great-grandson of Harmon and Elizabeth (Perry) Clarke; great²-grandson of Abner and Elizabeth (Davidson) Perry; great³-grandson of *James Davidson*, private Third Regt. Conn. Line.

HARRY CLARK, Salt Lake City, Utah (28194). Son of Albert and Sarah Keziah (Mitchell) Clark; grandson of William Hamilton and Keziah Leland (McLanathan) Mitchell; great-grandson of Samuel and Keziah (Leland) McLanathan; great²-grandson of Henry and Sarah (Phips) Leland; great³-grandson of *Jedediah Phips*, Member of Committee of Correspondence of Sherborn, Mass., private Mass. Militia.

JAMES DEPURY CLARK, Jersey City, N. J. (28725). Son of Alexander Theodore and Grace (Clark) Depury; grandson of James and Mary (Frymire) Clark; great-grandson of James and Nancy (Lighthall) Clark; great²-grandson of *James N. Lighthall*, private, Colonel Van Schaick's and other New York Regts., pensioned.

JOHN ASA CLARK, Pueblo, Colo. (29513). Son of Joseph Dent and Cora (Rose) Clark; grandson of John Burroughs and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) Rose; great-grandson of Abraham and Sarah (Garrison) Rose; great²-grandson of *Joel Garrison*, private and drummer New Jersey Continental Line.

JOHN CALVIN LAWRENCE CLARK, Lancaster, Mass. (29463). Son of Calvin and Annie Maria (Lawrence) Clark; grandson of John and Lydia (Sanderson) Clark; great-grandson of *John Sanderson*, private, Capt. Abraham Pierce's Company Mass. Guards; grandson of Jonathan Wood and Sarah Ann (Williston) Lawrence; great-grandson of Abraham and Rhoda (Wood) Lawrence; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lawrence*, private, Col. James Prescott's Regt. Mass. Militia.

JOHN CURTIS CLARK, Detroit, Mich. (29732). Son of George Curtis and Victoria A. (McMillan) Clark; grandson of John and Martha M. (Peck) Clark; great-grandson of *Thaddeus Clark*, private, Colonel Vose's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

LANGDON WASHBURN CLARK, Philadelphia, Pa. (Me. 28314). Son of Mervin Washburn and Antoinette Langdon (Paine) Clark; grandson of Dennis Woodruff and Mary Caroline (Hubbs) Clark; great-grandson of Abraham and Melicent (Washburn) Clark; great²-grandson of *Mervin Clark*, private Mass. Militia, Signer of the Boston Relief Agreement; great-grandson of Alexander and Mary (Lowell) Hubbs; great²-grandson of *William Hubbs*, private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Enoch Lowell*, drummer, Lowell's Matross Company; great³-grandson of *Abner Lowell*, Captain of Falmouth Matross Company.

THOMAS CHALMERS CLARK, Jr., Brilliant, Ohio (29839). Son of Thomas Chalmers and Elizabeth Wallace (Spaulding) Clark; grandson of Charles

Henry and Amelia (Robertson) Spaulding; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Wallace) Spaulding; great²-grandson of David and Betsey (Chase) Spaulding; great³-grandson of *Isaac Spaulding,* private, Col. Job Cushing's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY CLARK, Eau Claire, Wis. (30764). Son of Elisha Sikes and Ellen Mary (Eaton) Clark; grandson of Elisha and Azubah (Sikes) Clark; great-grandson of *Phineas Clark,* private, Colonel Dike's and other Mass. Regts.

WILLIAM SPENCER CLARK, Walla Walla, Wash. (28927). Son of Ransom and Lettice Jane (Millican) Clark; grandson of Spencer and Betsy (Slack) Clark; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Clark,* Sergeant, Capt. Benj. Cox's Company Vermont Rangers.

DOUGLAS EWAN CLARKE, Cleveland, Ohio (28638). Son of Garland Harwood and Etta (Christian) Clarke; grandson of Heath Jones and Martha James (Turner) Christian; great-grandson of John Hunt and Mary Heath Bates (Miller) Christian; great²-grandson of Heath Jones and Elizabeth Porter (Guerrant) Miller; great³-grandson of *John Guerrant,* private, Captain Taylor's Company Second Va. Regt.

EDWIN HUNT CLARKE, Lakewood, Ohio (28918). Son of Henry Fessenden and Susan E. (Murray) Clark; grandson of Fessenden and Mary C. (Hunt) Clark; great-grandson of Perez and Patience (Snow) Clark; great²-grandson of *Scotto(w) Clark(e), 3d,* Sergeant, Major Zenas Winslow's Mass. Regt.

RALPH HUNTINGTON CLARKE, Tacoma, Wash. (28946). Son of David Dexter and Sarah Eleanor (Huntington) Clarke; grandson of William and Lucretia (Dexter) Clarke; great-grandson of David and Mary (Pitkin) Dexter; great²-grandson of *William Pitkin, 4th,* Member of Conn. Council of Safety.

WILLIAM DEXTER CLARKE, Salem, Oregon (30151). Son of David Dexter and Sarah Eleanor (Huntington) Clarke; grandson of William and Lucretia (Dexter) Clarke; great-grandson of David and Mary (Pitkin) Dexter; great²-grandson of *William Pitkin,* Member of Governor's Council, Judge of Conn. Superior Court; grandson of Charles Andrew and Lucretia Atwood (Waterman) Huntington; great-grandson of Thomas and Eleanor (Dodge) Waterman; great²-grandson of *Arannah Waterman,* minute man, Captain Johnson's Militia, Assistant Commissary Purchaser.

GEORGE GOODHUE CLAY, Grand Rapids, Mich. (29750). Son of George and Sarah Buel (Goodhue) Clay; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Warner) Clay; great-grandson of *James Clay,* Captain Vermont Militia, Chairman Cumberland County Committee of Safety.

CHARLES MORTIMER CLEARMAN, Morris Plains, N. J. (31351). Son of Charles and Rachel Jane (Ackerman) Clearman; grandson of John and Leah Ann (Meade) Clearman; great-grandson of *John Clearman,* drummer boy, private First New Jersey Regt.

DAVID ACKERMAN CLEARMAN, Belleville, N. J. (30257). Son of Charles E. and Rachel Jane (Ackerman) Clearman; grandson of John and Leah Ann (Meade) Clearman; great-grandson of *John Clearman,* drummer boy, private, Capt. John Polhemus's Company First Regt. New Jersey State Troops.

FRANK DANNER CLEARMAN, Belleville, N. J. (30256). Son of Charles E. and Rachel Jane (Ackerman) Clearman; grandson of John and Leah Ann (Meade) Clearman; great-grandson of *John Clearman,* drummer boy, private, Capt. John Polhemus's Company First Regt. New Jersey State Troops.

JOHN FREDERICK CLEARWATERS, Lander, Wyo. (20045). Son of James Armstrong and Julia Ellen (Gookins) Clearwaters; grandson of Milo and Mary (Barnes) Gookins; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Sargent) Barnes; great²-grandson of *John Barnes,* First Lieutenant Seventh Virginia Regt.; great-grandson of *William* (and Rhoda Munger) *Gookins,* private, Col. Ira Allen's Vermont Regt.; great²-grandson of *Daniel Munger,* private Fifth Regt. Conn. Line.

CHARLES FRANCIS CLYDE, Major 112th U. S. Infantry, Meadville, Pa. (30681). Son of James and Malissa (Harper) Clyde; grandson of William Robert Roberts and Elizabeth (Buck) Harper; great-grandson of *Daniel Harper*, Gunner's Mate on ship "Alfred," under Commodore Hopkins, and other naval service, pensioned.

CHARLES GRANT COCKERILL, Jefferson, Iowa (29687). Son of Henry and Harriet (Houser) Cockerill; grandson of James Cutler and Cynthia (Brier) Houser; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Campbell) Brier; great²-grandson of *David McBrayer* (*McBriar*), private Fourth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

FRANK ERNEST CODDINGTON, Denver, Colo. (30241). Son of Theodore T. and Elvira Ann (Cornell) Coddington; grandson of William Alexander and Charity Ann (Colyer) Cornell; great-grandson of Hallett and Elvira (Hicks) Cornell; great²-grandson of *Jeffrey Hicks*, Second Lieutenant Flushing, New York, Militia.

WARD BALDWIN COE, Riderwood, Md. (27873). Son of Theodore Hay and Sarah Baldwin (Kirk) Coe; grandson of George W. and Anne A. Talbird (Baldwin) Coe; great-grandson of Halsted and Abigail (Ward) Coe; great²-grandson of *John Coe*, Member of New York Provincial Congress, Deputy Chairman Orange County Committee.

HOWARD ALDRIDGE COFFIN, Detroit, Mich. (30331). Son of George Henry and Jenny Clifford (Guild) Coffin; grandson of Reuben Aldridge and Jane Clifford (Hunt) Guild; great-grandson of Reuben and Olive (Morse) Guild; great²-grandson of Joel and Hannah (Weatherbee) Guild; great³-grandson of *Aaron Guild*, Major First Suffolk County Regt. Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Weatherbee*, private, Major Nathaniel Heath's Mass. Coast Guards; great²-grandson of George and Irene (Pettee) Morse; great³-grandson of *Silas Morse*, private, Col. John Jacobs's and other Mass. Regts.; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Pettee*, private, Col. Josiah Whitney's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Samuel and Nancy (Lincoln) Hunt; great²-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Walker) Hunt; great³-grandson of *Samuel Hunt*, Sergeant, Col. John Daggett's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Eleazer Walker*, Member of Committee of Correspondence, private, Col. John Daggett's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Levi* (and Cynthia Franklin) *Lincoln*, private, Col. Isaac Dean's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Abiel Lincoln*, Corporal, Col. John Daggett's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Record Franklin*, Member of Committee of Correspondence of Norton, Mass.

DANIEL TIGHE COFFMAN, Chahalis, Wash. (28941). Son of Noah Beery and Adaline (Tighe) Coffman; grandson of Daniel Richard and Jane Tanner (Stoneburner) Tighe; great-grandson of Patrick and Lucy (Driscoll) Tighe; great²-grandson of *Daniel Driscoll*, Corporal, Colonel Alden's Mass. Regt.

HARTWIG A. COHEN, San Francisco, Calif. (29958). Son of Aaron N. and Frances Cohen; grandson of Hartwig A. and Deborah (Marques) Cohen; great-grandson of Samuel Mendez and Sarah (Harris) Marques; great²-grandson of *Isaac Marques*, private, Colonel Schermerhorn's New York Regt.

HOWARD COHEN, New York, N. Y. (30276). Son of Daniel Seixas and Adela (Isaacs) Cohen; grandson of Jacob I. and Grace (Seixas) Cohen; great-grandson of *Benjamin Mendez Seixas*, Lieutenant New York City Patriot Militia.

WALTER HENDRICKS COHN, New York, N. Y. (30575). Son of Albert L. and Rowena (Hendricks) Cohn; grandson of Mortimer and Justina B. (Isaacs) Hendricks; great-grandson of Solomon and Elkalah (Gursheadt) Isaacs; great²-grandson of Israel and Sarah Abigail (Seixas) Kursheadt; great³-grandson of *Gershom Mendez Seixas*, patriot preacher.

CHARLES WELLS COIT, Rochester, N. Y. (30855). Son of Charles Pierpont and Susan Hollenback (Warner) Coit; grandson of James Jefferson and Augustina S. (Porter) Coit; great-grandson of James and Anna (Lorett) Coit;

great²-grandson of Samuel and Mercy (Clark) Coit; great³-grandson of *Samuel Coit,* Member of Committee of Correspondence.

IRVING WASHINGTON COLE, Buffalo, N. Y. (29006). Son of Ira H. and Mary Caroline (Denison) Cole; grandson of Daniel and Sally (Hopkins) Cole; great-grandson of *Elisha Cole, Jr.,* and great²-grandson of *Elisha Cole, Sr.,* privates Seventeenth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

JOHN HENRY COLE, Keokuk, Iowa (30834). Son of William and Lucetta (Webster) Cole; grandson of William and Nancy (Stratton) Cole; great-grandson of John and Katherine (Bryan) Cole; great²-grandson of *Phillip Cole,* Colonel Fourth Northumberland County Battalion Penna. Associators.

FRANK EDWARD COLESWORTHY, Worcester, Mass. (29872). Son of George E. and Ellen Tilton (Powers) Colesworthy; grandson of Herman and Caroline Hayward (Carter) Powers; great-grandson of Benjamin and Martha (Tilton) Carter; great²-grandson of *John Tilton, Jr.,* private, Col. James Barrett's Mass. Regt.

AUSTIN COLGATE, Orange, N. J. (28863). Son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Morse) Colgate; grandson of Richard Cary and Sarah Louisa (Davis) Morse; great-grandson of Jedidiah and Elizabeth Ann (Breese) Morse; great²-grandson of *Jedidiah Morse,* private, Capt. Ephraim Manning's Company Conn. Militia.

EDMUND TERRY COLLINS, Toledo, Ohio (30736). Son of Daniel Augustus and Eva (Terry) Collins; grandson of Sanford Langworthy and Harriet (Whitney) Collins; great-grandson of John Wells and Mercy (Langworthy) Collins; great²-grandson of *Daniel Collins,* Sergeant, Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's Conn. Regt.

FRED CROSBY COLLINS, Syracuse, N. Y. (29545). Son of Xenophon Woodard and Grace (Johnston) Collins; grandson of Dr. William A. and Sarah Maria (Woodard) Collins; great-grandson of Amos and Dolly (Piper) Woodard; great²-grandson of *Amos Woodard,* private, Col. Heman Swift's Conn. Regt.

HARRY GILBERT COLSON, Chicago, Ill. (29593). Son of Norman Forbes and Julia (Gilbert) Colson; grandson of Norman and Adelaide (Forbes) Colson; great-grandson of *Abiah Colson,* private, Third and Ninth Mass. Regts.

HENRY SMITH COLWELL, Rutherford, N. J. (30104). Son of George W. and Ellen (Colfax) Colwell; grandson of William R. and Elizabeth Colfax; great-grandson of *Robert Colfax,* Captain, Col. Samuel B. Webb's Conn. Regt.

DOUGLAS SANFORD COLYER, Newark, N. J. (28858). Son of Edward H. and Mary (Ross) Colyer; grandson of John Joline and Eliza Jane (Sanford) Ross; great-grandson of Gamaliel and Elizabeth (Brown) Sanford; great²-grandson of *John Sanford,* Captain, Colonel Malcolm's New York Regt.

RICHARD ERNEST COMEGYS, Perth Amboy, N. J. (N. Y. 29782). Son of William and Sarah M. (Spencer) Comegys; grandson of Cornelius and Elinore Marie (Adams) Comegys; great-grandson of *William Comegys,* private, Capt. John Dean's Company Maryland Militia, and Martha (Hooper) Comegys; great²-grandson of *John Anscom Hooper,* First Lieutenant Fourteenth Caroline County Battalion Maryland Militia.

FREDERICK SAMUEL COMPTON, Terre Haute, Ind. (27721). Son of John William and Sarah (Morton) Compton; grandson of David and Margaret (Daniel) Morton; great-grandson of Peter and Nancy (Hunt) Daniel; great²-grandson of *Vivion Daniel,* Captain Orange County Virginia Militia.

MILLARD FILLMORE COMPTON, Moundsville, West Va. (D. C. 28438). Son of Henry and Ruth (Hardman) Compton; grandson of Robert and Lydia (Brown) Compton; great-grandson of *Elycum Compton,* guide and messenger to General Washington in New Jersey Campaign.

ALFRED THOMAS COMSTOCK, Lynn, Mass. (30599). Son of Strong and Martha Jane (Atwood) Comstock; grandson of James and Harriet (Betts)

Comstock; great-grandson of Samuel and Anna (Dunning) Comstock; great^2-grandson of *Strong Comstock,* private Ninth Regt. Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM OGILVIE COMSTOCK, Brookline, Mass. (29472). Son of William Ogilvie and Margaret Eliot (Lamb) Comstock; grandson of Jabez Fitch and Amelia Willett (Ogilvie) Comstock; great-grandson of *Benajah Strong Comstock,* private Ninth Regt. Conn. Militia; grandson of Thomas and Hannah Dawes (Eliot) Lamb; great-grandson of *Thomas Lamb,* Lieutenant, Colonel Jackson's Additional Continental Regt.; great-grandson of William Greenleaf and Margaret (Dawes) Eliot; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Eliot; great^3-grandson of *William Greenleaf,* Member of Committee of Correspondence and as High Sheriff of Suffolk County read Declaration of Independence from balcony of Old State House, Boston, July 18, 1776; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Dawes,* Member of Mass. Constitutional Convention of 1780; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Dawes,* Colonel of Boston Regiment.

WILLIAM SHUBAEL CONANT, Captain Ordnance Reserve, U. S. A., Detroit, Mich. (30781). Son of John Shubael and Mary (MacLaren) Conant; grandson of Harry and Maria (Stewart) Conant; great-grandson of *Eleazer Conant,* Paymaster Conn. Line; great^2-grandson of *Shubael Conant,* Member of Council of Safety, Member of Conn. General Assembly.

AARON CLYDE CONAWAY, Marshalltown, Iowa (29680). Son of Alpheus Barto and Josephine (Conaway) Conaway; grandson of Aaron and Dorcas (Busby) Conaway; great-grandson of Michael C. and Martha (Hoagland) Conaway; great^2-grandson of *Michael Conaway,* seaman on Maryland ship "Defence."

ALPHEUS BARTO CONAWAY, Marshalltown, Iowa (29679). Son of Aaron and Dorcas (Busby) Conaway; grandson of Michael C. and Martha (Hoagland) Conaway; great-grandson of *Michael Conaway,* seaman on Maryland ship "Defence."

HORACE MANN CONAWAY, Fredonia, N. Y. (Ohio 28912). Son of Moses Hoagland and Mary Janes (Crozier) Conaway; grandson of Michael C. and Martha M. (Hoagland) Conaway; great-grandson of *Michael Conway* or *Conaway,* seaman on Maryland ship "Defence," George Cook, Commanader.

HENRY FORD CONDICT, Schenectady, N. Y. (29541). Son of Causin and Rebecca (Stradley) Condict; grandson of Henry Ford and Jane Adelaide (Causin) Condict; great-grandson of Silas and Charlotte (Ford) Condict; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Condict,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

PHILIP HARRISON CONDIT, Officer, 6th U. S. Inf., East Orange, N. J. (30493). Son of Oscar Halstead and Fannie C. (Harrison) Condit; grandson of Amzi and Catherine (Halstead) Condit; great-grandson of Aaron Munn and Louisa (Pierson) Condit; great^2-grandson of *Jabez Pierson,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

RAYMOND DE MOTT CONDIT, Newark, N. J. (30965). Son of Abial Morris and Sarah Elizabeth (Matson) Condit; grandson of Aaron and Lydia (Harrison) Condit; great-grandson of *Daniel Condit,* private, Captain Williams's Company Essex County New Jersey Militia.

THEODORE USHER CONE, Minneapolis, Minn. (30305). Son of Robert D. and Catharine (Allen) Cone; grandson of Robert Cephas and Mary (Pratt) Cone; great-grandson of Jonathan and Abigail Cleveland (Usher) Cone; great^2-grandson of *Cephas Cone,* private, Capt. Eliphalet Holmes's Company of East Haddam, Conn.; grandson of Moses O. and Catherine (Burns) Allen; great-grandson of Moses and Jemima C. (Paddock) Allen; great^2-grandson of *Solomon Allen,* Second Lieutenant Second Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

LEON ABEL CONGDON, Topeka, Kan. (29770). Son of Daniel Olney and Frances Estelle (Scott) Congdon; grandson of Daniel and Sarah Devins (Wells) Congdon; great-grandson of Stafford Northrup and Catherine (Card) Congdon; great^2-grandson of *Peleg Card,* private Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.

FREDERICK MILLER CONKLING, Orange, N. J. (26106). Supplemental. Son of William J. and Mary Irene (Perry) Conkling; grandson of Joshua and Charlotte Augusta (Meeks) Conkling; great-grandson of John Johnson and Hannah (Tuttle) Conkling; great²-grandson of Chatfield and Deborah (Carman) Tuttle; great³-grandson of *Moses Carman*, private, Colonel Spencer's New Jersey Regt., died at Valley Forge; grandson of Matthias Chitterling and Mary (Foster) Perry; great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Chitterling) Perry; great²-grandson of *Samuel Perry*, private Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Lewis) Meeks; great²-grandson of *John Meeks*, Captain, Colonel Malcolm's Regt. New York Levies, known as "Hearts of Oak."

JOSHUA RAYMOND CONKLING, Orange, N. J. (26107). Supplemental. Son of William J. and Mary Irene (Perry) Conkling; grandson of Joshua and Charlotte Augusta (Meeks) Conkling; great-grandson of John Johnson and Hannah (Tuttle) Conkling; great²-grandson of Chatfield and Deborah (Carman) Tuttle; great³-grandson of *Moses Carman*, private, Colonel Spencer's New Jersey Regt., died at Valley Forge; grandson of Matthias Chitterling and Mary (Foster) Perry; great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Chitterling) Perry; great²-grandson of *Samuel Perry*, private Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Lewis) Meeks; great²-grandson of *John Meeks*, Captain, Colonel Malcolm's Regt. New York Levies, known as "Hearts of Oak."

ROSCOE PERRY CONKLING, Madison, N. J. (26105). Supplemental. Son of William Johnson and Mary Irene (Perry) Conkling; grandson of Matthias Chitterling and Mary (Foster) Perry; great-grandson of Stephen and Susan (Maxwell) Foster; great²-grandson of *Samuel Foster*, private New Jersey Militia and Continental Line; grandson of Joshua and Charlotte Augusta (Meeks) Conkling; great-grandson of John Johnson and Hannah (Tuttle) Conkling; great²-grandson of Chatfield and Deborah (Carman) Tuttle; great³-grandson of *Moses Carman*, private, Colonel Spencer's New Jersey Regt., died at Valley Forge; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Lewis) Meeks; great²-grandson of *John Meeks*, Captain, Colonel Malcolm's Regt. New York Levies, known as "Hearts of Oak"; great²-grandson of *John Maxwell*, Minute Man, Essex County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM HOMER CONKLING, East Orange, N. J. (26852). Supplemental. Son of William Johnson and Mary Irene (Perry) Conkling; grandson of Joshua and Charlotte Augusta (Meeks) Conkling; great-grandson of John Johnson and Hannah (Tuttle) Conkling; great²-grandson of Chatfield and Deborah (Carman) Tuttle; great³-grandson of *Moses Carman*, private, Colonel Spencer's New Jersey Regt., died at Valley Forge; grandson of Matthias C. and Mary (Foster) Perry; great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Chitterling) Perry; great²-grandson of *Samuel Perry*, private Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Lewis) Meeks; great²-grandson of *John Meeks*, Captain, Colonel Malcolm's Regt. New York Levies, "Hearts of Oak."

WILLIAM JOHNSON CONKLING, Orange, N. J. (26104). Supplementals. Son of Joshua and Charlotte Augusta (Meeks) Conkling; grandson of John Johnson and Hannah (Tuttle) Conkling; great-grandson of Chatfield and Deborah (Carman) Tuttle; great²-grandson of *Moses Carman*, private, Col. Oliver Spencer's New Jersey Regt., died at Valley Forge; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Lewis) Meeks; great-grandson of *John Meeks*, Captain, Col. William Malcolm's Regt. New York Levies, known as "Hearts of Oak."

JOHN CHERRY CONMY, San Francisco, Calif. (29103). Son of Thomas Cherry and Mary (Kellogg) Conmy; grandson of William Leonard and Rose (Flannigan) Kellogg; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Eunice (Dodge) Kellogg; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Kellogg*, private, Col. Benjamin Simonds's Regt. Mass. Militia.

GEORGE CARPENTER CONNOR, Anglesea, N. J. (30118). Son of William Donaldson and Mary Alice (Hoxsie) Connor; grandson of John Henry and Jane (Snyder) Connor; great-grandson of George Crosby and Eleanor (Donaldson) Snyder; great²-grandson of *Philip Snyder*, Ensign Sixth Penna. Regt.

FREDERICK WILLIS CONOVER, Point Pleasant, N. J. (29236). Son of John Frederick and Elsie Clayton (Van Note) Conover; grandson of James M. and Rachel (Borden) Van Note; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Layton) Borden; great²-grandson of Richard and Catherine (Chamberlain) Borden; great³-grandson of *John Chamberlain*, private Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE RAYMOND CONOVER, Philadelphia, Pa. (29262). Son of George W. and Josephine M. Conover; grandson of William B. and Elizabeth Conover; great-grandson of William B. Conover; great²-grandson of *Thomas Conover*, private, Captain Benjamin Randolph's Company New Jersey Cavalry.

CHARLES EDWARD CONTY, Greenville, Miss. (Ky. 28806). Son of Joseph Addison and Rachel (Hamill) Conty; grandson of Charles Edward and Jane (Witt) Conty; great-grandson of David and Nancy (Wade) Witt; great²-grandson of *Elisha Witt*, private Virginia Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES EDWARD CONWAY, Corporal 101st Field Artillery, U. S. A., Lynn, Mass. (30586). Son of Charles H. and Sarah Antoinette (Johnson) Conway; grandson of Thomas Clarkson and Mary Jane (Phillips) Johnson; great-grandson of John Glover and Sally (Chase) Phillips; great²-grandson of Walter and Sarah (Glover-Lewis) Phillips; great³-grandson of *John Glover*, Brigadier General Continental Army.

HARRY MERRICK COOLEY, Springfield, Mass. (30600). Son of Henry R. and Sarah Catherine (Brown) Cooley; grandson of Charles Witherby and Eliza (Hartwell) Brown; great-grandson of Jonas and Eliza (Duren) Hartwell; great²-grandson of *Samuel Hartwell*, Quartermaster, Col. Ebenezer Brooks's Mass. Regt.

CLARENCE PERCY COOK, Des Moines, Iowa (29697). Son of Otho Perry and Mary (Bennett) Cook; grandson of Aaron and Hannah (Mitchell) Bennett; great-grandson of George and Mary (McCann) Mitchell; great²grandson of *John Mitchell*, private, Colonel Harrison's Virginia Artillery Regt., pensioned.

FREDERICK MILLER COOK, Aberdeen, Wash. (28569). Son of Fred J. and Jennie (Miller) Cook; grandson of Jared L. and Sarah M. Cook; great-grandson of Jared L. and Arrilla (Straight) Cook; great²-grandson of *Elijah Cook*, private Fourth Conn. Line, pensioned.

MELVILLE THURSTON COOK, New Brunswick, N. J. (28987). Son of William Harvey and Elizabeth Francis (Robinson) Cook; grandson of Fielding Beasley and Meekee (Roseberry) Cook; great-grandson of James and Frances (Beasley) Cook; great²-grandson of *William Cook*, Sergeant Fourth Virginia Regt., pensioned.

BYRON FRANKLIN COOKE, Beloit, Kan. (29768). Son of Anson S. and Katherine (McMillan) Cooke; grandson of Daniel Green and Mary (Simonds) Cooke; great-grandson of David and Eunice (Wright) Cooke; great²-grandson of Charles and Anne (Greene) Cooke; great³-grandson of *Peter Cooke*, Member of Scituate, Rhode Island, Committee of Correspondence.

JAMES HENRY COOKE, Detroit, Mich. (30949). Son of George Germain and Sarah (Patterson) Cooke; grandson of James Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Germain) Cooke; great-grandson of Henry and Laura (Dowd) Cooke; great²-grandson of Charles and Sylvia (Yale) Cooke; great³-grandson of *Ambrose Cooke*, private, Capt. Isaac Cook's Company Conn. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Isaac Cook, Sr.*, Captain Conn. Militia; great⁵-grandson of *Elihu Yale*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Stanley's Company Conn. Militia.

MOSES FRANKLIN COONS, Goldfish, Iowa (30401). Son of Nelson T. and Alma Jane (Kingsley) Coons; grandson of Warren C. and Jane (Sutton)

Kingsley; great-grandson of Elijah and Harriet J. (Carpenter) Kingsley; great^2-grandson of Gamaliel and Hulda (Hale) Kingsley; great^3-grandson of *Elijah Kingsley*, Third Sergeant, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

ALFRED COOPER, Belleville, N. J. (29373). Son of John W. and Mary E. (Williams) Cooper; grandson of Samuel and Mahala (Ryan) Cooper; great-grandson of Moses and Sarah (Clifton) Cooper; great^2-grandson of *Ichabod Cooper, 3d*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

JAMES S. COOPER Jr., Salem, Oregon (28415). Son of James S. and Jennie Cooper; grandson of Elbert Emmerson and Nancy (Wann) Cooper; great-grandson of Henry and Patience (Beck) Cooper; great^2-grandson of *Frederick Cooper*, private York County Penna. Militia, Corporal in Captain McRee's Company North Carolina Militia, widow pensioned.

NORMAN HILLIARD COOPER, Belleville, N. J. (29820). Son of Alfred and Emma (Coeyman) Cooper; grandson of John W. and Mary E. (Williams) Cooper; great-grandson of Samuel and Mahala (Ryan) Cooper; great^2-grandson of Moses and Sarah (Clifton) Cooper; great^3-grandson of *Ichabod Cooper, 3d*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

KENNETH LEIGH COOPER, 1st Lieut. Inf., U. S. R., The Dalles, Oregon (30173). Son of Daniel Jackson and Arvazena A. (Spillman) Cooper; grandson of Elbert E. and Nancy (Wann) Cooper; great-grandson of Henry and Patience (Beck) Cooper; great^2-grandson of *Frederick Cooper;* Corporal, Captain McRee's Company North Carolina Militia and other service, widow pensioned.

JOHN EDWARD COOPER, New York, N. Y. (19598). Supplemental. Son of Thomas Edward and Isabella Slee (Myers) Cooper; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Hawes) Cooper; great-grandson of *Solomon Hawes,* Quartermaster Sergeant Third Westchester County Regt. New York Militia; great^2-grandson of *Peletiah Hawes,* Sergeant Third Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

HARRY E. COPE, Marion, Pa. (28694). Son of Cyrus P. and Sarah Jane (Cribbs) Cope; grandson of George A. and Jane (Skelly) Cribbs; great-grandson of William and Mary Elizabeth (Byerly) Skelly; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Byerly*, private Thirteenth Virginia Regt. and Westmoreland County Penna. Militia, pensioned.

CLARENCE JAMES COPELAND, Chicago, Ill. (30359). Son of George and Julia M. (Lawrence) Copeland; grandson of Alfred William and Hannah (Brewster) Copeland; great-grandson of Alfred and Mary (Williams) Copeland; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Susanna (Ames) Copeland; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Copeland,* Sergeant, Colonel Cary's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Lucilda Hodges) *Williams,* Sergeant, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Isaac Hodges,* Captain Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Simeon Williams,* private, Colonel Pope's Regt. Mass. Militia.

EUGENE COCHRAN COPENHAVER, Washington, D. C. (28439). Son of William A. and Emma (Cochran) Copenhaver; grandson of George and Margaret Ann (Crebs) Copenhaver; great-grandson of George and Susan (Crebs) Copenhaver; great^2-grandson of Michael and Margaret (Price) Copenhaver; great^3-grandson of *Simon Copenhaver,* Captain Second York County Battalion Penna. Militia.

GEORGE BOAZ COREY, Washington, D. C. (30027). Son of James Weed and Charlotte Elizabeth (Caywood) Corey; grandson of Silas Andrews and Betsey (Clark) Corey; great-grandson of *William Corey,* Corporal, Colonel Elliott's Regt. Rhode Island Artillery.

THOMAS CORKERY, Spokane, Wash. (29574). Son of Thomas and Flora (Sibley) Corkery; grandson of Warren Dow and Sarah (Clark) Sibley; great-grandson of Benjamin Dow and Lydia (Goodwin) Sibley; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Sibley*, private, Capt. Chase Taylor's Company, Col. Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.

HARMON VALENTINE CORNELIUS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (29533). Son of Valentine Mott and Cornelia Cornelius; grandson of Lot and Mary (Valentine) Cornelius; great-grandson of Samuel and Jemima (Mott) Cornelius; great²-grandson of *Moses Cornelius,* Signer of Declaration of Fealty to Continental Congress.

PHILLIP CLINTON CORNELIUS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (28469). Son of Valentine Mott and Cornelia (Harmon) Cornelius; grandson of Lot and Mary (Valentine) Cornelius; great-grandson of Samuel and Jemima (Mott) Cornelius; great²-grandson of *Moses Cornelius,* Signer of the Declaration of Fealty to the Continental Congress at Jamaica, N. Y., January 19, 1776.

LINWOOD B. CORNELL, Portland, Oreg. (29059). Son of William Charles and Alida (Tomkins) Cornell; grandson of Daniel Howland and Abby A. (Brownell) Cornell; great-grandson of Jirah and Sarah (Kirby) Brownell; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Abigail (Milk) Brownell, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Brownell,* private Second Bristol County Regt. Mass. Militia.

KENNETH RANNEY CORNER, Cleveland, Ohio (28633). Son of Horace Bassett and Amelia Coolman (Ranney) Corner; grandson of William Merrill and Mary Trow (Bassett) Corner; great-grandson of William and Polly (Trow) Bassett; great²-grandson of *Lot Bassett,* Sergeant, Capt. Matthias Toby's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Mass. Regt. and other service, pensioned.

ROBERT SANFORD CORNISH, Montclair, N. J. (30975). Son of Robert Harrison and Ida (Skilton) Cornish; grandson of Robert N. and Phœbe Selina (Harrison) Cornish; great-grandson of Robert B. and Rachel (Gillette) Cornish; great²-grandson of Aaron and Rhoda (Brown) Cornish; great³grandson of *Joseph Cornish,* private Captain Kirtland's Company Sixth Conn. Regt.

CHAUNCEY JAMES CORNWELL, Oak Park, Ill. (30895). Son of Chauncey James and Jennie (Whalen) Cornwell; grandson of Chauncey Connecticut and Rozilla (Young) Cornwell; great-grandson of Elihu and Phœbe (Dowd) Cornwell; great²-grandson of *Richard Dowd,* private Third Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

GUY WHALEN CORNWELL, Chicago, Ill. (29587). Son of Alfred Chauncey and Jennie (Whalen) Cornwell; grandson of Chauncey Connecticut and Rozilla (Young) Cornwell; great-grandson of Elihu and Phebe (Dowd) Cornwell; great²-grandson of *Richard Dowd,* private Third Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

WILLIAM CORNWELL, Master Engineer, 23d Eng., Oak Park, Ill. (30884). Son of Alfred Chauncey and Jennie (Whalen) Cornwell; grandson of Chauncey Connecticut and Rozilla (Young) Cornwell; great-grandson of Elihu and Phebe (Dowd) Cornwell; great²-grandson of *Richard Dowd,* private Third Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

HOWARD DAUPHIN CORWIN, Buffalo, N. Y. (31185). Son of Benn M. and Gertrude Hart (Comstock) Corwin; grandson of Dauphin White and Frances J. (Hart) Comstock; great-grandson of Jacob and Rachel (Haynes) Hart; great²-grandson of *Daniel Hart,* private Mass. Militia.

OLIVER PERRY COSHOW, Roseburg, Oregon (28411). Son of Oliver Perry and Sarah Elizabeth (Cochran) Coshow; grandson of Robert and Julia (Perin) Coshow; great-grandson of John and Rachael (Rice) Perin; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Perin,* Sergeant, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Company Mass. Militia.

BENJAMIN WARREN COUCH, Concord, N. H. (25394). Son of Benjamin Warren and Susan Cornell (Woodward) Couch; grandson of John and Almeda (Greeley) Couch; great-grandson of John and Lydia B. (Bean) Couch; great²-grandson of *John Couch,* private, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

THOMAS D. COVEL, Fall River, Mass. (29129). Son of Benjamin and Angeline (Baker) Covel; grandson of Halsey and Mercy (Allen) Baker; great-grandson of Seth and Anna (Gage) Allen; great²-grandson of *John Allen,*

Corporal, Col. Wm. Shepard's Fourth Mass. Continental Regt.; great-grandson of *Shubal Baker,* Second Lieutenant, Col. N. Freeman's Mass. Regt.

LOUIS CHAPIN COVELL, Grand Rapids, Mich. (29727). Son of Elliott F. and Laura S. (Chapin) Covell; grandson of Leonard and Pamelia (Stone) Covell; great-grandson of Philip and Lois (Nye) Covell; great²-grandson of *Philip Covell,* private Sixth Regt. Conn. Militia.

GEORGE MALTBY COWAN, Westfield, N. Y. (Pa. 29641). Son of Andrew Jackson and Jane W. (Smith) Cowan; grandson of Matthew and Nancy (Seymour) Smith; great-grandson of Wilson and Jane (Wilson) Smith; great²-grandson of *Matthew Smith,* Lieutenant Colonel Ninth Penna. Regt., Vice-President of Penna. 1779.

LOUIS MERLIN COWDEN, Silt, Colo. (Ohio 29938). Son of Jacob Kitch Riley and Lillie May (Sykes) Cowden; grandson of Robert and Lydia Tabitha (Miller) Cowden; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Kitch) Cowden; great²-grandson of Robert and Catherine (Stillwagon) Cowden; great³grandson of *Robert Cowden,* private Chester County Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM ALLEN COWLES, Washington, D. C. (29393). Son of George and Ellen W. (Tyler) Cowles; grandson of Roswell and Laura (Brooks) Cowles; great-grandson of Elisha and Rebekah (Merriman) Cowles; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Cowles,* Member of Confederation Committee of Wallingford, Conn.

EDWIN EUGENE COX, Berkeley, Calif. (29104). Son of Thomas Walter and Clara Allen (De Wolf) Cox; grandson of David and Matilda Allen (Greenwood) De Wolf; great-grandson of —— and Esuwire (Bailey) Greenwood; great²-grandson of *Timothy Bailey,* Ensign New Hampshire Militia.

FREDERICK IRVING COX, East Orange, N. J. (29366). Son of John B. and Caroline (Cooper) Cox; grandson of Samuel and Mahala (Ryan) Cooper; great-grandson of Moses and Sarah (Clifton) Cooper; great²-grandson of *Ichabod Cooper, 3d,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

LOUIS THEODORE COYKENDALL, Maplewood, N. J. (29801). Son of John and Euphemia Boynton (Crooks) Coykendall; grandson of Gabriel and Harriet (Ayres) Coykendall; great-grandson of *Samuel Coykendall,* private Second New Jersey Regt.

WILLIAM PRATT CRAGIN, Hoquiam, Wash. (29504). Son of Benjamin and Frances M. (Pratt) Cragin; grandson of Benjamin and Azubah (Hill) Cragin; great-grandson of *Amos Cragin,* private, Capt. Samuel Cragin's (his brother's) Company Mass. Militia, killed at Ticonderoga.

JAMES BLODGETT CRAIG, 1st Lieut. Field Art., O. R. C., Detroit, Mich. (30938). Son of William and Alice (Blodgett) Craig; grandson of Charles Cowles and Helen Cornelia (Gardner) Blodgett; great-grandson of Ira and Hannah (Cowles) Blodgett; great²-grandson of *Samuel Blodgett,* private, Capt. Ichabod Robinson's Company Vermont Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY CRAMPTON, Detroit, Mich. (29741). Son of William A. and Gertrude (Blakeslee) Crampton; grandson of William E. and Marie Louise (Holden) Crampton; great-grandson of Joel and Persis L. (Estabrook) Holden; great²-grandson of Joel and Fidelia (Mesick) Holden; great³grandson of *Benjamin Holden,* Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Mass. Regt.

ELISHA AVERY CRARY, Grundy Centre, Iowa (29699). Son of Elisha Avery and Catherine (Broel) Crary; grandson of Elisha Avery and Eliza (Brewster) Crary; great-grandson of John and Polly (Morgan) Brewster; great²-grandson of *Israel Morgan,* Sergeant, Colonel Latimer's Conn. Regt.

LESLIE CRAVEN, Portland, Oregon (28422). Son of Arthur J. and C. Emily (Kerr) Craven; grandson of John G. and Martha (Willson) Craven; great-grandson of Thomas and Rebekah (Selfridge) Craven; great²-grandson of *Thomas Craven,* private Penna. Militia; grandson of James E. and Clarissa Ann (Beatty) Kerr; great-grandson of Alexander N. and Margaret (Ewing)

Beatty; great²-grandson of *John Beatty,* Lieutenant Fifth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia; great-grandson of William and Mary (Gaston) Wilson; great²-grandson of Joseph and Martha (Hutton) Gaston; great³-grandson of *John Gaston,* Member of Committee of Correspondence for Somerset County, New Jersey.

CARLTON TURNBULL CRAWFORD, Elmont, Va. (30627). Son of George E. and Addie (Stover) Crawford; grandson of Jacob V. and Louisa A. (Johnson) Crawford; great-grandson of William and Anna (Turnbull) Crawford; great²-grandson of *Charles Turnbull,* Captain Fourth Continental Artillery.

CHARLES EDWARD CRAWFORD, Richmond, Va. (30631). Son of Charles Alfred and Nellie (Wightman) Crawford; grandson of Jacob Valentine and Louisa A. (Johnson) Crawford; great-grandson of William and Anna (Turnbull) Crawford; great²-grandson of *Charles Turnbull,* Captain, Colonel Proctor's Battalion Penna. Continental Artillery.

PIERCE CRAWFORD, Jr., Jackson, Ky. (28808). Son of Alexander Patrick and Belle Everette (Cawood) Crawford; grandson of Moses and Emily Ann (Maddy) Cawood; great-grandson of John and Nancy (Turner) Cawood; great²-grandson of *Berry Cawood,* private, Capt. John Williams's Company, Col. George Rogers Clark's Expedition to Kaskaskia and Vincennes.

ALFRED I. CREIGH, Omaha, Neb. (30000). Son of Thomas Alfred and Mary (Irwin) Creigh; grandson of Thomas and Jane McClellan (Gubb) Creigh; great-grandson of John and Eleanor (Dunbar) Creigh; great²-grandson of *John Creigh,* Captain Sixth Company Second Penna. Battalion.

FRANK DENISON CRISSMAN, Detroit, Mich. (29726). Son of Charles C. and Laura (Parish) Crissman; grandson of Harvey and Sybil (Sykes) Parish; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Parish,* private, Capt. James Dana's Company, Gen. David Waterbury's Conn. Brigade.

CHARLES PENNELL CROSBY, Rhinelander, Wis. (30449). Son of William Wheeler and Mary (Pennell) Crosby; grandson of Logan and Sally (Knox) Crosby; great-grandson of *William Knox, 2d,* Captain, Col. John Moseley's Mass. Regt.

HOWARD H. CROSBY, Washington, D. C. (Mass. 27765). Supplementals. Son of George and Clara Rosette (Hall) Crosby; grandson of George and Abigail Harriet (Gleason) Crosby; great-grandson of Michael and Asenath (Blanchard) Crosby; great²-grandson of *Oliver Crosby,* Lieutenant Third Billerica Company, Colonel Green's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Bacon) Gleason; great²-grandson of *William Gleason,* private, Capt. Edward Farmer's Company, Colonel Green's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM CANDEE CROSBY, Janesburg, N. J. (28713). Son of Harrison Woodhull and Charlotte Augusta (Andrews) Crosby; grandson of John P. and Eunice (Candee) Andrews; great-grandson of *Benjamin Andrews,* private, Colonel Silliman's and other Conn. Regts.

WILLIAM GEORGE CROSBY, Lieut. Dental Corps, 161st U. S. Inf., A. E. F., Albion, Mich. (30939). Son of James and Belinda (Cranson) Crosby; grandson of Harvey and Elizabeth (Delbridge) Crosby; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Kittredge) Crosby; great²-grandson of Nathan and Elizabeth (Hoadley) Kittredge; great³-grandson of *Thomas Hoadley,* private, Colonel Bridge's and Colonel Nixon's Regts. Mass. Line.

VARICK CHITTENDEN CROSLEY, Webster City, Iowa (28213). Son of George W. and Edna W. (Risden) Crosley; grandson of Elijah Hannon and Mary (Skeals) Risden; great-grandson of Elisha and Amanda (Post) Resden; great²-grandson of *Onesimus Risden,* private, Col. Samuel Herrick's and Col. Ira Allen's Vermont Regts.

CLEVELAND ROSELLE CROSS, Lakewood, Ohio (28908). Son of Roselle Theodore and Emma Asenath (Bridgman) Cross; grandson of Gorham and

Sophia (Murdock) Cross; great-grandson of Samuel and Lois (Temple) Murdock; great²-grandson of *Joseph Temple*, private, Capt. Josiah Fisher's Company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion Vermont Militia.

FREDERICK CROSSMAN, Newark, N. J. (28977). Son of Edwin A. and Mary Caroline (Richards) Crossman; grandson of John and Mary Denman (Wade) Richards; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Lyon) Wade; great²-grandson of *Matthias Wade*, private New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES BEECHER CROUSE, Detroit, Mich. (28846). Son of William Beecher and Mary Barnum (McIntosh) Crouse; grandson of Charles Beecher and Florence M. (Anderson) Crouse; great-grandson of Daniel and Catherine Jane (Beecher) Crouse; great²-grandson of Jacob and Katherine (Nellis) Crouse; great³-grandson of *George Crouse*, private New York Infantry at Battle of Oriskany; great²-grandson of Sylvester and Sally (Beach) Beecher; great³-grandson of *Joseph Beach, Jr.*, Ensign, Colonel Douglas's Battalion, General Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; grandson of Ichabod C. and Eliza C. (Barnum) McIntosh; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Maria (Moulton) McIntosh; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Lillibridge) Moulton; great³-grandson of *Stephen Moulton*, Lieutenant Colonel Twenty-second Regt. Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM McINTOSH CROUSE, Detroit, Mich. (28845). Son of William Beecher and Mary Barnum (McIntosh) Crouse; grandson of Charles Beecher and Florence M. (Anderson) Crouse; great-grandson of Daniel and Catherine Jane (Beecher) Crouse; great²-grandson of Jacob and Katherine (Nellis) Crouse; great³-grandson of *George Crouse*, private New York Infantry at Battle of Oriskany; great²-grandson of Sylvester and Sally (Beach) Beecher; great³-grandson of *Joseph Beach, Jr.*, Ensign, Colonel Douglas's Battalion, General Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; grandson of Ichabod C. and Eliza C. (Barnum) McIntosh; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Maria (Moulton) McIntosh; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Lillibridge) Moulton; great³-grandson of *Stephen Moulton*, Lieutenant Colonel Twenty-second Regt. Conn. Militia.

ROBERT THOMAS CROWDER, Norfolk, Va. (30647). Son of William Robert and Victoria Adelaid (Moore) Crowder; grandson of Giles Norman and Ann Lewis (Spencer) Crowder; great-grandson of George Wentworth and Annis Pearson (Hughes) Spencer; great²-grandson of *John Spencer*, Second Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's Va. Regt.

DAVID CROWELL, Cadet, U. S. N. R. F., Sandwich, Mass. (31237). Son of Samuel and Marie (Lincoln) Crowell; grandson of David and Clarissa (Paddock) Crowell; great-grandson of Seth and Clarissa (Paddock) Crowell; great²-grandson of Nathan and Hannah (Hall) Crowell; great³-grandson of *Christopher Crowell*, private, Captain Chapman's Company, Colonel Freeman's Mass. Regt.

HAROLD WILLIAM CROWELL, Detroit, Mich. (30326). Son of William Ross and Katharine Crowell; grandson of Stephen and Lucy Almira (Ross) Crowell; great-grandson of William and Huldah Emeline (Jones) Ross; great²-grandson of Ephraim and Lucy (Marsh) Jones; great³-grandson of *Isaac Marsh*, Captain Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH CROWELL, New York, N. Y. (29546). Son of Theodore and Abby Shed (Whitney) Crowell; grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Shed) Whitney; great-grandson of *Josiah Whitney*, Brigadier General Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH CROWELL, JR., New York, N. Y. (30141). Son of Joseph and Ellen (Fletcher) Crowell; grandson of Theodore and Abby Shedd (Whitney) Crowell; great-grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Shed) Whitney; great²-grandson of *Josiah Whitney*, Member of Mass. Legislature, Brigadier General Mass. Militia.

CURTIS CLAUDE CROWTHER, Pittsburgh, Pa. (29639). Son of H. L. and Lizzie A. (Grove) Crowther; grandson of Grandison W. and Angeline E. (Welsh) Grove; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Bault) Grove; great²-grandson of *Peter Grove*, Captain Northumberland County Penna. Militia.

HAROLD HOPE CRUM, New York, N. Y. (31176). Son of Cyrus M. and Edith M. (Hope) Crum; grandson of Samuel W. and Mary E. (Bruyn) Hope; great-grandson of Reuben and Catherine (Taylor) Hope; great^2-grandson of *Abner Taylor,* private, Capt. Jacob Onderdonk's Company, Col. Ann Hawk Hay's Regt. Orange County New York Militia; great-grandson of Col. Cornelius A. and Jemima G. Bruyn; great^2-grandson of Abram and Sarah (Janson) Bruyn; great^3-grandson of *Johannes Janson, Jr.,* Major Fourth Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

ROBERT SHIELDS CRUMP, Richmond, Va. (28888). Son of Robert Hill and Sarah Elizabeth (Dobson) Crump; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Waddell) Dobson; great-grandson of *Richard Dobson,* private Virginia Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE DENTON CULBERTSON, Portland, Ore. (29069). Son of Elijah Humphreys and Helen Hannah Culbertson; grandson of Andrew Jackson and Hannah (Humphreys) Culbertson; great-grandson of *John Culbertson,* Lieutenant Fifth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Associators.

JOHN M. CULBERTSON, Hood River, Oregon (30162). Son of Elijah Humphreys and Helen Hannah (Curtner) Culbertson; grandson of Andrew Jackson and Hannah (Humphreys) Culbertson; great-grandson of *John Culbertson,* Lieutenant Fifth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Associators and Militia.

FRANCIS SYDNEY CULLYFORD, Denver, Colo. (30237). Son of James and Frances Cora (Somes) Cullyford; grandson of Joseph and Frances (Vanderburgh) Somes; great-grandson of *Henry Vanderburgh,* Captain New York Continental Line.

ALBERT BAIRD CUMMINS, U. S. Senator, Des Moines, Iowa (30410). Son of Thomas Layton and Sarah Baird (Flenniken) Cummins; grandson of James Mifflin and Mary (McClelland) Flenniken; great-grandson of *John Flenniken,* Commander of Charlotte County North Carolina Militia, Member of Mecklenburg Convention of May, 1775.

JOSEPH CUMMINGS, Somerville, Mass. (30468). Son of Joseph and Susan T. (Howland) Cummings; grandson of Jedediah and Susan T. (Craps) Howland; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Howland,* private, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Peter Craps,* private, Col. Edward Pope's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Leonard and Hannah (Cheney) Cummings; great-grandson of *Jotham Cummings,* Second Lieutenant New Hampshire Rangers; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Cheney,* private, Col. Loammi Baldwin's Mass. Regt.

JOHN BURDON CURRIER, Claremont, N. H. (25395). Son of Fred Stevens and Emma Jennie (Burdon) Currier; grandson of John and Jennie (Isham) Burdon; great-grandson of Amos and Lorinda (Lackey) Burdon; great^2-grandson of Salmon and Polly (Taylor) Burdon; great^3-grandson of *John Burdon,* Corporal, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's Company, Colonel Learned's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES BENJAMIN CURTIS, Wauwatosa, Wis. (30759). Son of Alfred Benjamin and Alice L. (Tarvell) Curtis; grandson of Albert and Angeline (Hare) Curtis; great-grandson of Jonathan and Phœbe (Rising) Curtis; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Curtis,* private, Col. William Shepard's Mass. Regt.

HENRY HOXIE CURTIS, Springfield, Mass. (29867). Son of John O. and Emmeline W. (Graves) Curtis; grandson of Hugh and Margaret (Rogers) Curtis; great-grandson of John and Susannah (Patten) Rogers; great^2-grandson of *Robert Patten,* Captain First Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia.

AARON BALDWIN CURRY, Killdeer, N. D. (26561). Son of Aaron Baldwin and Helen (Smith) Curry; grandson of Asa and Sarah (Chase) Smith; great-grandson of *Peter Smith,* private Sixth Mass. Continental Regt.

HARRY JOHNSON CUSHING, Manila, P. I. (24965). Son of Augustus Melvin and Elizabeth (Mercy) Cushing; grandson of Montgomery Hunt and Mary M. Cushing; great-grandson of Samuel Dexter and Hannah (Ostrom) Cushing;

great²-grandson of *Matthew Cushing*, private, Col. Solomon Lovel's Regt. Mass. Militia.

ARLON VANNEVAR CUSHMAN, Washington, D. C. (29380). Son of Marshall B. and Josephine (Bassetts) Cushman; grandson of Ephraim and Wealthy (Cutter) Cushman; great-grandson of *Ephraim Cushman*, private, Colonel Cotton's and other Mass. Regts., pensioned.

LEONARD CUSHMAN, Yarmouth, Me. (28799). Son of Frank and Carrie (Prince) Cushman; grandson of Rufus and Lydia (Guild) Cushman; great-grandson of George and Judith (Weston) Cushman; great²-grandson of *George Cushman*, private, Col. Abijah Stearns's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

LEWIS MORRISON CUTTING, Stockton, Cal. (17145). Son of Lewis and Susan Julia (Morrison) Cutting; grandson of John and Jennette (Paul) Morrison; great-grandson of *John Morrison*, private, Col. John Stark's Regt. New Hampshire Line.

EDWARD O. CYPHERS, Belleville, N. J. (28712). Son of Mark and Elizabeth (Keifer) Cyphers; grandson of William L. and Harriet (Le Foy) Cyphers; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Le Foy; great²-grandson of *Abraham Le Foy*, private, Lieutenant Colonel Fell's Battalion New Jersey State Troops.

FRANK V. CYPHERS, East Orange, N. J. (28852). Son of James Hoffman and Ann Eliza (Huff) Cyphers; grandson of William L. and Harriet (Le Foy) Cyphers; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Le Foy; great²-grandson of *Abraham Le Foy*, private, Lieutenant Colonel Fell's Battalion New Jersey State Troops.

LAWRENCE HITE DAINGERFIELD, Pueblo, Colo. (29514). Son of Lawrence T. B. and Lucy Virginia (Hite) Daingerfield; grandson of Francis A. and Kizia L. (Talbott) Hite; great-grandson of *John Hite*, Member of House of Burgesses of Virginia, June 1, 1775.

HARRISON CLIFFORD DALE, Laramie, Wyo. (20050). Son of Alvin Clifford and Helen Mary (Worthen) Dale; grandson of Harrison G. and Charlotte W. (Kendrick) Worthen; great-grandson of David and Sally R. (Bruce) Worthen; great²-grandson of *Stephen Worthen*, private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's Company Mass. Militia, pensioned.

WALTER R. DAME, Clinton, Mass. (30901). Son of John Thompson and Eliza E. (Reeves) Dame; grandson of John and Abigail (Thompson) Dame; great-grandson of *Theodore Dame*, private, Capt. John Hayward's Company New Hampshire Militia.

SAMUEL CHESTER DAMON, Kingston, R. I. (29085). Son of Samuel Reed and Sarah (Bond) Damon; grandson of Samuel and Patty (Reed) Damon; great-grandson of *Benjamin Damon*, private, Col. Eleazer Brooks's and other Mass. Regts., pensioned.

WARNER E. DANFORD, Sodus, N. Y. (30288). Son of Edwin W. and Ellen (Ireland) Danford; grandson of Samuel and Sophia (Ellsworth) Danford; great-grandson of *Joshua Danford*, Sergeant, Major Whitcomb's New Hampshire Rangers.

ERASMUS ALSTON DANIEL, JR., Washington, N. C. (24523). Son of Erasmus Alston and Temperance Winifred (Nicholson) Daniel; grandson of William Willis and Dollie Exum (Alston) Daniel; great-grandson of Gideon and Frances (Atherton) Alston; great²-grandson of *John Alston*, Captain in the North Carolina Line.

PAUL SHORLEY DANIELS, Summit, N. J. (30253). Son of Charles Henry and Elizabeth (Dorlon) Daniels; grandson of Alba C. and Persis Louisa (Holbrook) Daniels; great-grandson of Francis and Hannah (Wood) Holbrook; great²-grandson of John and Lois (Olds) Wood; great³-grandson of *Thomas Wood*, Sergeant, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Mass. Regt.

CARLOS PARSONS DARLING, Lawrenceville, Pa. (N. Y. 29791). Son of Lewis and Julia Lavilla (Day) Darling; grandson of Lewis and Lucy Mason (Parsons) Darling; great-grandson of Seth and Chloe (Marsh) Darling; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Darling,* private Worcester County Mass. Militia, 1776; grandson of Carlos Curtis and Lavilla (Woodruff) Day; great-grandson of Titus and Lira (Alling) Woodruff; great^2-grandson of *Elisha Alling,* private Fourth Conn. Regt.; grandson of Lewis and Lucy Mason (Parsons) Darling; great-grandson of Luke and Nancy (Streeter) Parsons; great^2-grandson of *Johnston* (and Lydia Mason) *Streeter,* private, Colonel Crary's Rhode Island Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Mason,* Captain Rhode Island Militia; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Marsh,* Sergeant, Col. Joseph Read's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Parsons,* First Lieutenant, Col. Israel Chapin's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Streeter,* Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Tower's Company of Cumberland, R. I.; great-grandson of Erastus and Amelia (Doty) Day; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Stanley Day,* private, Captain Crosby's Company, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Doty,* private, Col. Heman Swift's Conn. Regt.; great^2-grandson of Eldad and Dinah (Woodford) Woodruff; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Woodford,* Captain Fifteenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

ARTHUR CHRISTY DAVIS, Chicago, Ill. (30375). Son of John McCleary and Mary Catherine (Christy) Davis; grandson of Joshua and Rebecca (McCleary) Davis; great-grandson of *Robert McCleary,* Sergeant Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

CHARLES EDWIN DAVIS, Chicago, Ill. (30609). Son of Charles Addison and Sarah Maxwell (Moulton) Davis; grandson of Nathaniel and Mary (Osborne) Davis; great-grandson of Stephen and Rachel Osborne; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Osborn,* Corporal, Col. Jonathan Reed's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES HENRY DAVIS, Portland, Me. (28315). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Jane (Phillips) Davis; grandson of Benjamin and Cordelia (Buffington) Davis, Jr.; great-grandson of Benjamin and Theodocia (Barnes) Davis; great^2-grandson of *William Barnes,* private, Colonel Dike's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES ROSS DAVIS, Parsons, Kans. (26999). Son of Samson and Sarah G. (Gray) Davis; grandson of Alexander and Sarah (Tempest) Gray; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Morton) Tempest; great^2-grandson of *Robert Tempest,* private Sixth Battalion Philadelphia Militia.

FRANCIS AQUILLA DAVIS, Oconto, Wis. (30770). Son of Walter J. and Bertha (Wilson) Davis; grandson of James P. and Mary C. (Stacy) Davis; great-grandson of Edmund S. and Abigail B. (Judkins) Davis; great^2-grandson of *Weli's Davis,* private, Capt. Gordon Hutchins's Company, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

FRANKLIN BIRCHARD DAVIS, Manson, Iowa (30419). Son of Franklin B. and Stella V. (Orvis) Davis; grandson of Simeon Victor and Derexcy C. (Campbell) Orvis; great-grandson of *Waitstill Orvis,* Ensign Vermont Militia.

JAMES WILLIAM DAVIS, Chicago, Ill. (29402). Son of Joseph and Mary (True) Davis; grandson of Thomas A. and Anjimima (Brown) True; great-grandson of James and Nancy (McKinley) Brown; great^2-grandson of *James Brown,* Lieutenant Frederick County Virginia Militia.

JOHN F. DAVIS, Toledo, Ohio (28650). Son of Owen T. and Florence F. (Springer) Davis; grandson of Abram and Lucy (Allen) Springer; great-grandson of Heber and Anna (Nancy Hall) Allen; great^2-grandson of *Heber Allen,* Major of Vermont Volunteers under his brother, Col. Ethan Allen.

WILLIAM SELDEN DAVIS, North Braddock, Pa. (29636). Son of William Perry and Hettie L. (Miller) Davis; grandson of William Wilson and Mary (Blakeslee) Davis; great-grandson of *Elijah Davis,* private First Cumberland County Battalion New Jersey Militia.

EARL FLAVIUS DAVISSON, Pueblo, Colo. (29504). Son of Columbus A. and Mary Ann (Faris) Davisson; grandson of Austin and Emily (Woodford) Davisson; great-grandson of John Howe and Nancy (Minear) Woodford; great^2-grandson of William and Hannah (Moss) Woodford, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *William Woodford*, Colonel Second Virginia Regt., Brigadier General Continental Army, 1777-1780.

CHARLES JOSEPH DAVOL, North Kingston, R. I. (30391). Son of Joseph and Mary Eliza (Turner) Davol; grandson of Joseph and Mary A. (Simmons) Turner; great-grandson of *Aaron Turner*, First Sergeant, Col. John Jacobs's Mass. Regt. and other service, pensioned; grandson of Joseph Bowen and Mary L. (Saunders) Davol; great-grandson of Steven and Mary (Bowen) Davol; great^2-grandson of *Pardon Davol*, private, Col. John Hathaway's Mass. Regt.

HENRY MAY DAWES, Chicago, Ill. (30601). Son of Rufus R. and Mary Beman (Gates) Dawes; grandson of Henry and Sarah (Cutler) Dawes; great-grandson of William Mears and Abby Kendall (Holden) Dawes; great^2-grandson of *William Dawes*, accompanied Paul Revere in his famous ride, night of April 18, 1775; great^2-grandson of *Jonas Holden, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Col. William Prescott's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Jonas Holden, Sr.*, private, Col. Abijah Pierce's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Ephraim and Sally (Parker) Cutler; great^2-grandson of *Manasseh Cutler*, Chaplain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *William Parker*, Second Lieutenant Second Essex County Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of Beman and Betsey Sybil (Shipman) Gates; great-grandson of Aaron and Ruth (Beman) Gates; great^2-grandson of *Aaron Gates*, private, Capt. John Black's Company Mass. Minute Men; great-grandson of Charles and Joanna (Bartlett) Shipman; great^2-grandson of Henry and Betsey (Corey) Bartlett; great^3-grandson of *William* (and Joanna Herrick) *Bartlett*, First Lieutenant brigantine "Hampden"; great^4-grandson of *Henry Herrick*, Colonel Eighth Essex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

JOHN ANTHONY DAWKINS, Washington, D. C. (28440). Son of Merritt Lewis and Sarah Ellen (Flaherty) Dawkins; grandson of John Richard and Christine Candace (Lewis) Dawkins; great-grandson of James and Mary H. (Lewis) Dawkins; great^2-grandson of John Dawkins; great^3-grandson of *John Dawkins*, private North Carolina Light Horse, pensioned.

FRANK STANLEY DAWLESS, New Canaan, Conn. (30212). Son of Frederick Willard and Jennie Belle (Smith) Dawless; grandson of Frederick James and Sabra (Alderman) Smith; great-grandson of James Herkimer and Mary Ann Caroline (Jewett) Smith; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Jane (Pettibone) Jewett; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Jewett*, Captain, Colonel Huntington's Seventeenth Continental Regt., mortally wounded and prisoner at Battle of Long Island.

CHARLES WATERMAN DAY, Montclair, N. J. (29360). Son of Cyrus and Helen E. (Hyde) Day; grandson of Edmund and Mary A. (Knight) Hyde; great-grandson of Abner and Sarah (Ainsworth) Hyde; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Hyde, Jr.*, Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

ROBERT HENRY DAY, Massillon, Ohio (30734). Son of Luther and Ellen I. (Barnes) Day; grandson of David and Rhoda (Wheelock) Day; great-grandson of *Noah Day*, Sergeant, Col. Jonathan Latimer's and other Conn. Regts.

JOSIAH HALE DEAN, Richmond, Ky. (28807). Son of John Allen and Mary (Hale) Dean; grandson of Josiah and Nancy Jane (Willis) Hale; great-grandson of James Watson and Edy (Haynes) Willis; great^2-grandson of John and Betsey (McGuire) Haynes; great^3-grandson of *James McGuire*, private Seventh Regt. Virginia Line, pensioned.

JOSIAH HALE DEAN, Richmond, Ky. (28807). Son of John Allen and Mary (Hale) Dean; grandson of Josiah and Nancy Jane (Willis) Hale; great-grandson of James Watson and Edy (Haynes) Willis; great^2-grandson of John and Betsey (McGuire) Haynes; great^3-grandson of *James McGuire*, private Seventh Regt. Virginia Line, pensioned.

RICHARD BOYNTON DEANE, Fall River, Mass. (29130). Son of John Milton and Mary Gray (Pearce) Deane; grandson of John and Lydia (Andros) Deane; great-grandson of *Thomas Andros*, private, Col. S. H. Parson's Conn. Continental Regt., pensioned.

WILFORD WILLIS DEBERARD, Chicago, Ill. (28765). Son of Wilford Henry and Harriet Lovie (Whitney) DeBerard; grandson of William Montague and Augusta Hawley (Marsh) Whitney; great-grandson of Isaac and Laura (Montague) Whitney; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Whitney*, private, Col. Rufus Putnam's and other Mass. Regts., and Col. John Crane's Regt. Continental Artillery.

FRANK NORTON DECKER, Phœnix, N. Y. (29779). Son of James L. and Emmie (Bruce) Decker; grandson of John S. and Mary (Marvin) Decker; great-grandson of *Thomas Marvin* (*Marble*), private Conn. Continental Line, pensioned.

JOSIAH DECKER, JR., Montclair, N. J. (29623). Son of Josiah and Mary Elena Decker; grandson of Johannes and Sarah (De Puy) Decker; great-grandson of *Jacobus De Puy*, Signer of Articles of Association, Ulster County, New York.

WALTER BOARDMAN DECKER, Montclair, N. J. (30972). Son of Josiah and Mary Adelaide Decker, Jr.; grandson of Josiah and Mary Elma Decker; great-grandson of Johannes and Sarah (Du Puy) Decker; great²-grandson of *Jacobus Du Puy*, Signer of Ulster County, New York, Articles of Association.

JOHN WALTER DECROW, Wellesley Hills, Mass. (28657). Son of William Emery and Charlotte Ann (Emery) Decrow; grandson of Anson Walter and Rachel Stevens (Davis) Decrow; great-grandson of John B. and Nancy Royce (Farrington) Davis; great²-grandson of John and Nancy (Royce) Farrington; great³-grandson of *John Farrington*, private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's Company Mass. Militia.

FRED BOWDEN DE FOREST, Chicago, Ill. (28956). Son of George Vance and Carrie (Bowden) De Forest; grandson of Richard Allen and Elizabeth (Vance) De Forest; great-grandson of Jesse and Elizabeth (Allen) De Forest; great²-grandson of *Jesse De Forest*, private Third Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES W. DE JARNETTE, Des Moines, Iowa (29686). Son of John W. and Hanna E. (Wagner) De Jarnette; grandson of Henry James and Elizabeth Shaw (Willis) Wagner; great-grandson of James A. and Katherine (Dygert) Wagner; great²-grandson of *Severanus Dygert*, private, Col. Jacob Klock's and other New York Regts., pensioned.

HERMAN STEVENS DELANO, Lincoln, Nebr. (29978). Son of Will Stevens and Ada (Crawford) Delano; grandson of Mortimer and Lois Rosette (Stevens) Delano; great-grandson of Daniel Wheeler and Rebecca (Swift) Delano; great²-grandson of Roger and Anna (Wheeler) Delano; great³-grandson of *Jethro Delano*, private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Lot Swift*, private Sixth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia; grandson of Calvin and Clarissa (Morris) Crawford; great-grandson of John Barclay and Elizabeth (Thompson) Crawford; great²-grandson of *John* (and Sarah Barclay) *Crawford*, private, Col. Henry B. Livingston's New York Regt.; great³-grandson of *John Barclay*, Chairman Albany County Committee of Safety.

LESLIE EDWARD DELF, Lieut. 315 U. S. Engs., Laurium, Mich. (30786). Son of Edward W. and Lillian Belle (Meacham) Delf; grandson of Gustavus A. and Helen (Marr) Meacham; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Claflin-Stevens) Meacham; great²-grandson of Robert and Betsey (Dean) Claflin; great³-grandson of *Daniel Claflin*, drummer, Colonel Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

OSCAR ANDERSON DE LONG, JR., Montclair, N. J. (29806). Son of Oscar Anderson and Nancy (McGill) de Long; grandson of Alexander Faggert and Eleanor Acheson (McCullouch) McGill; great-grandson of George and Esther

(Turbett) McCullouch; great²-grandson of *Thomas Turbett,* Lieutenant Colonel Fourth Battalion Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

ALBERT WENTWORTH DEMAREE, Chicago, Ill. (29418). Son of Albert Esau and Ella Nancy (Wentworth) Demaree; grandson of Benning B. and Nancy (McDade) Wentworth; great-grandson of Benjamin Sawyer and Nancy (Parks) Wentworth; great²-grandson of *Benning* (and Phebe Sawyer) *Wentworth,* private and matross, Capt. John Wentworth's Company Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *John Wentworth,* Captain of Matrosses Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Sawyer,* private, Col. Peter Noyes's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK KELSEY DEMING, Chicago, Ill. (29594). Son of Riley and Mary E. (Kelsey) Deming; grandson of Reuben and Rhoda Kelsey; great-grandson of *Joel Kelsey,* private, Colonel Mead's Conn. Regt.

GARVIN DENBY, Detroit, Mich. (30509). Son of Charles and Martha (Fitch) Denby; grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Harvey) Denby; great-grandson of *Matthew Harvey,* private Second Troop "Light Horse Harry" Lee's Legion of Cavalry; grandson of Graham N. and Harriet (Satterlee) Fitch; great-grandson of Frederick and Polly (Capen) Fitch; great²-grandson of Elisha and Elizabeth Terry (Tyler) Fitch; great³-grandson of *Peletiah Fitch,* private, Colonel Webster's Regt. New York Militia, pensioned.

DANIEL C. DENNISTON, Waltham, Mass. (30583). Son of Daniel and Annie F. Denniston; grandson of Jacob and Sarah (Berry) Denniston; great-grandson of Lucas and Cynthia (Everson) Denniston; great²-grandson of *Daniel Denniston,* Lieutenant Second New York Regt.

EDWARD JARVIS DENNY, Cedar Rapids, Iowa (29691). Son of George Herbert and Ellen Chinn (Jarvis) Denny; grandson of Nathan and Ellen (Chinn) Jarvis; great-grandson of Francis and Mellicent (Hosmer) Jarvis; great²-grandson of Nathan and Beulah Hosmer; great³-grandson of *Stephen Hosmer,* Lieutenant, Col. John Jacobs's Regt. Mass. Light Infantry.

JOHN NELSON DENNY, St. Louis, Mo. (29704). Son of Andrew Sheppard and Sarah Jane (White) Denny; grandson of John and Sarah (Moore) Denny; great-grandson of *Andrew Moore,* private Penna. Frontier Rangers.

DONALD DERICKSON, New Orleans, La. (30804). Son of Charles A. and Annie (Moorhead) Derickson; grandson of Thomas and Rebecca (Barnet) Moorhead; great-grandson of Moses and Rebecca (Green) Barnet; great²-grandson of *Timothy Green,* Colonel of Hanover Rifle Battalion, Lancaster County, Penna.

CHARLES MAXWELL DERING, Milwaukee, Wis. (29302). Son of Charles Lewis and Sarah Adeline (Maxwell) Dering; grandson of Charles and Maria M. (Giberson) Dering; great-grandson of Christopher and Anna Maria (Antes) Dering; great²-grandson of *Phillip Frederick Antes,* Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel Potts's Philadelphia County Battalion Penna. Militia; grandson of Sheldon and Sarah Emiline (Taylor) Maxwell; great-grandson of Moses Burt and Ann (Buckley) Maxwell; great²-grandson of *James Maxwell,* drummer boy on Arnold's Quebec Expedition.

JOHN SHELLY DETWEILER, Crafton, Pa. (28696). Son of John Shelly and Eunice (Parke) Detweiler; grandson of Benjamin and Elijabeth (Leibrick) Parke; great-grandson of Thomas and Eunice (Champlin) Parke; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Parke,* Captain Rhode Island Minute Men, killed at Bunker Hill.

HARRY ALFRED DEVER, Chicago, Ill. (27114). Supplemental. Son of Henry Williams and Laura Catherine (Rohrer) Dever; grandson of Henry and Susan Ames (Copeland) Dever; great-grandson of Alfred and Mary (Williams) Copeland; great²-grandson of Daniel and Susanna (Ames) Copeland; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Copeland,* Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Howard's Company, Colonel Cary's Mass. Regt.

LEE TITUS DEVOL, Santa Monica, Calif. (Ohio 30737). Son of William Stowe and Kate (Titus) Devol; grandson of Israel Putnam and Dyanthea (Stowe) Devol; great-grandson of William and Helen Penelope (Putnam) Devol; great^2-grandson of Israel and Elizabeth (Weiser) Putnam, 3d; great^3-grandson of Israel and Sarah (Waldo) Putnam, 2d; great^4-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Major General Continental Army.

HENRY WELLS DEWEY, Tacoma, Wash. (28573). Son of Henry Wells and Louise (McGiffert) Dewey; grandson of Calvin and Harriet B. (Wells) Dewey; great-grandson of *Justin Dewey,* Corporal, Capt. John King's Company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

CLARENCE WADSWORTH DICKERSON, Detroit, Mich. Son of Orson Cobb and Ann (Renton) Dickerson; grandson of Aaron and Elizabeth (Wadsworth) Dickerson; great-grandson of Joseph Lindsley and Eliza (Lesher) Dickerson; great^2-grandson of John and Grace (Lindsley) Dickerson; great^3-grandson of *Peter Dickerson,* Member of Committee of Correspondence and of New Jersey Provincial Congress, Captain Third New Jersey Battalion; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Lindsley,* Major Morris County New Jersey Militia.

FRANK PAUL DICKEY, Corp. 109 Supply Train, Columbus, Neb. (31008). Son of Charles Lewis and Charlotte E. (Pile) Dickey; grandson of William R. and Frances Ann (Stone) Dickey; great-grandson of Elijah C. and Mary (Suddeth) Stone; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Stone,* private Second South Carolina Regt.

CHARLES WILLIAM DICKSON, Des Moines, Iowa (29180). Son of Norman Wesley and Alma Josephine (Fillmore) Dickson; grandson of Charles and Ruth (Earl) Dickson; great-grandson of Joseph and Harriet (Hichok) Earl; great^2-grandson of Noah and Betsey (Hurlbut) Hichok; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Hurlbut,* private Col. Joseph Spencer's Conn. Regt.

GEORGE DENEEN DICKSON, private 107 U. S. Inf., Chicago, Ill. (30623). Son of Frederick Joseph and Sadie Alice (Deneen) Dickson; grandson of Samuel Hedding and Mary Frances (Ashley) Deneen; great-grandson of William Lyon and Verlinda Bell (Moore) Deneen; great^2-grandson of *Risdon Moore,* seaman privateer service from Delaware.

ANDREW LUTHER DILLENBECK, Hollis, N. Y. (30865). Son of Luther and Helen (Van Wie) Dillenbeck; grandson of Andrew and Margaret (Neahr) Dillenbeck; great-grandson of Andrew and (Wollover) Dillenbeck; great^2-grandson of *Andrew Dillenbeck,* Captain New York Militia, killed at Battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1777.

CONDIT WILLIAM DILLEY, Sterling, Kan. (26992). Son of Thomas A. and Callie M. (Condit) Dilley; grandson of William and Mary (Extell) Dilley; great-grandson of Joseph S. and Eunice (Tuttle) Axtell; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Axtell,* private, First Washington County Battalion Penna. Militia, 1781.

FAIRFAX KIRKWOOD DILLON, Lieut. (Aviator) U. S. A. (Va. 30628). Son of William Patterson and Ruby Mae (McNeer) Dillon; grandson of William Richard and Laura Cornelia (Anderson) McNeer; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Arnot) McNeer; great^2-grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Maddy) McNeer; great^3-grandson of *James McNeer,* Lieutenant Virginia Militia.

JAMES DINKINS, New Orleans, La. (26300). Son of Alexander H. and and Cynthia (Springs) Dinkins; grandson of William Polk and Margaret (Polk) Springs; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Alexander) Springs; great^2-grandson of *Adam Alexander,* Colonel North Carolina Militia, Signer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.

DONALD SANDERSON DINSMORE, 2d Lieut. 103 Field Artillery, Springfield, Mass. (30913). Son of Martin Luther and Nellie L. (Sanderson) Dinsmore; grandson of Samuel and Sarah H. (Lovett) Dinsmore; great-grandson of

Robert P. and Sally (Gregg) Dinsmore; great²-grandson of *Robert Dinsmore,* fifer, Capt. Amos Gage's company New Hampshire Volunteers.

DUDLEY FITZ-JOHN DINSMORE, San Jose, Cal. (29443). Son of John Walker and Adaline (Vance) Dinsmore; grandson of William and Rebecca (Anderson) Dinsmore; great-grandson of *James Anderson,* private Fourth Battalion Penna. Infantry, Lieutenant in Col. Stephen Moylan's Regt. Penna. Cavalry.

GEORGE T. DINWIDDIE, Frankfort, Ind. (29660). Son of Franklin Weems and Zeborah Jane (Robinett) Dinwiddie; grandson of Hugh and Sarah Weems (Black) Dunwoody, Dinwiddie; great-grandson of *Hugh Dunwoody,* Lieutenant Colonel Third York County Penna. Battalion.

DONALD GORDON CLARENCE DIRKS, Spokane, Wash. (29564). Son of John Leonard and Harriet Cornelia (Scott) Dirks; grandson of Allen Dwight and Laura Ann (Wood) Scott; great-grandson of *Henry Scott,* private, Captain Henly's and other companies New York Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE PELEG DIXON, San Francisco, Cal. (29952). Son of Rufus S. and Cora I. (Bemis) Dixon; grandson of George S. and Helen (Besworth) Dixon; great-grandson of Thomas and Ruth (Shepard) Dixon; great²-grandson of *Robert Dixon,* Captain Conn. Militia, Mariner on Galley "Shark."

STUART P. DOBBS, Ogden, Utah (31207). Son of Hugh J. and Louisa Adeline (Piper) Dobbs; grandson of Joseph Benson and Lucinda (Ford) Piper; great-grandson of Joel and Huldah (Burdick) Piper; great²-grandson of *Caleb Piper,* private Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regt. Mass. Militia.

EDMUND DAVEY DODD, U. S. Naval Reserves, Bloomfield, N. J. (30498). Son of Allison and Mary V. W. Dodd; grandson of Thomas C. and Ann Eliza (Cowl) Dodd; great-grandson of Orin and Wealthy (Roberts) Cowl; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Cowl, Cole,* private Dutchess County New York Militia.

JOHN ALLISON DODD, U. S. Naval Reserves, Bloomfield, N. J. (30499). Son of Allison and Mary V. W. Dodd; grandson of Thomas C. and Ann Eliza (Cowl) Dodd; great-grandson of Orin and Wealthy (Roberts) Cowl; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Cowl, Cole,* private Dutchess County New York Militia.

PHILIP DODDRIDGE, Philadelphia, Pa. (29259). Son of Charles E. and Emma A. (Beard) Doddridge; grandson of Joseph G. and Marion L. (Clark) Doddridge, Jr.; great-grandson of Edward C. and Margaret D. (Hartley) Clark; great²-grandson of John and Lydia (Abbe) Clark; great-grandson of *Caleb Clark,* Captain Eleventh Regt. Conn. Militia.

ROBERT OATLEY DODGE, Lakewood, Ohio (29949). Son of Charles Rufus and Anna Blanche (Oatley) Dodge; grandson of Hiram Lake and Mary Adelaide (Westcott) Dodge; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Harriet (Jackson) Dodge; great²-grandson of Eusebius and Anna (Merchant) Dodge; great³-grandson of *Jeremiah Dodge,* private, Col. Charles Webb's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of Rufus and Anna (Richmond) Westcott; great²-grandson of Edmond and Ruth (Leaming) Richmond; great³-grandson of *Gideon Richmond,* private, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Lewis and Thankful Melissa (Brown) Oatley; great-grandson of Joseph Morgan and Delcena (Hurlbut) Brown; great²-grandson of John and Thankful (Ray) Hurlbut, Jr.; great³-grandson of *John Hurlbut, Sr.,* Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Mann's Company New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM FRANCIS DOGGETT, Chicago, Ill. (29586). Son of Samuel Jackson and Mary Elizabeth (Harlan) Doggett; grandson of William Francis and Elizabeth (Borlander) Doggett; great-grandson of John and Sophie (Miller) Doggett; great²-grandson of *Samuel Doggett, Jr.,* Lieutenant First Suffolk County Regt. Mass. Militia.

RALPH SEEGER DOLD, Buffalo, N. Y. (29225). Son of Jacob C. and Miliss Frances (Means) Dold; grandson of Charles Granderson and Lillissa Jane (Benins) Means; great-grandson of William and Nancy Harris (Gentry) Means; great^2-grandson of David and Susan (Maupin) Gentry; great^3-grandson of *Richard Gentry,* private, Colonel Holt's and other Virginia Regts., pensioned.

HARRY ALDEN DOLE, Sergeant 126 Amb. Co., Am. Exp. Forces, Milwaukee, Wis. (30772). Son of Frank Augustus and Mary (Earl) Dole; grandson of Wright D. W. and Fayette L. (Kelly) Earl; great-grandson of Syrenus and Almira (Peckham) Kelley; great^2-grandson of Pardon and Hannah (Bailey) Peckham; great^3-grandson of *Prince Peckham,* second Lieutenant, Colonel Francis's Mass. Regt.

OSMYN AUGUSTUS DOLE, Milwaukee, Wis. (30430). Son of Frank Augustus and Mary (Earl) Dole; grandson of Wright D. W. and Fayette L. (Kelley) Earl; great-grandson of Syrenus and Almira (Peckham) Kelley; great^2-grandson of Pardon and Hannah (Bailey) Peckham; great^3-grandson of *Prince Peckham,* Second Lieutenant, Colonel Francis's Mass. Regt.

EMMETT ARCHIBALD DONNELLY, Milwaukee, Wis. (29321). Son of Joseph R. and Lois D. (Smith) Donnelly; grandson of William Avery and Susan Jenette (Hoyt) Smith; great-grandson of Thomas and Susannah (Demerit) Hoyt; great^2-grandson of *Richard Hoyt,* private, Colonel Baldwin's New Hampshire Regt., pensioned; great-grandson of William A. and Mary (Lloyd) Smith; great^2-grandson of *Phineas Smith,* private Conn. and Vermont Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM THEODORE DOOLITTLE, Sioux Falls, So. Dak. (27294). Son of Lucius and Elenor Agnes Doolittle; grandson of Origin and Hannah (Barber) Doolittle; great-grandson of *Amzi Doolittle,* Ensign Mass. Minute Men.

WALTER J. DOREMUS, Paterson, N. J. (29371). Son of Jacob W. and Sophia (Van Dien) Doremus; grandson of John Berdan and Margaret (Westervelt) Doremus; great-grandson of *George Doremus,* private Bergen County New Jersey Militia.

EDSON RODERICK DORMAN, Longmeadow, Mass. (28675). Son of Henry Edson and Ellen Maria (Rice) Dorman; grandson of Ambrose Edson and Mary Ann (Thayer) Dorman; great-grandson of Roderick and Cynthia (Mixter) Dorman; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Esther (Hunt) Dorman; great^3-grandson of *Amos Dorman,* private, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Conn. Regt.

NEIL HILL DORRANCE, Camden, N. Y. (30293). Son of Daniel James and Edith L. (Turner) Dorrance; grandson of Henry Ellis and Amanda L. (Hill) Turner; great-grandson of William Walker and Sarah (Townsend) Hill; great^2-grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Hurlbert) Hill; great^3-grandson of *Squier* (and Dorothy Walker) *Hill,* Captain, Col. Samuel McClellan's Conn. Regt.; great^4-grandson of *Ebenezer Walker,* private and farrier, Colonel Sheldon's Regt. Conn. Light Horse; grandson of John Gordon and Ellen E. (Brown) Dorrance; great-grandson of Daniel Gordon and Anne (Sparrow) Dorrance; great^2-grandson of John and Mary (Thompson) Dorrance; great^3-grandson of *Alpheus Thompson,* private, Col. Gideon Burt's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Robert and Caroline Cheney (Ellis) Turner; great^2-grandson of William Henry and Mercy (Risley) Turner; great^3-grandson of *Reuben Risley,* Third Corporal Sixth Regt. Conn. Militia; great^4-grandson of *Job Risley,* private in Hartford Company Conn. Militia, 1775.

RICHARD MILLARD DOTT, Sioux City, Iowa (30403). Son of Robert and Sarah Jane (Peters) Dott; grandson of Richard and Helen (Erkenbrack) Peters; great-grandson of *Philip Erkenbrack,* private Tenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

ARTHUR CLARK DOTY, New Providence, N. J. (29618). Son of Matthias and Rachel Jane (Noe) Doty; grandson of Israel and Sally (Noe) Doty; great-grandson of *James Doty*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

ARTHUR CRAIG DOTY, U. S. Signal Corps, 8 Field Battery, Camp Greene (N. J. 30964). Son of James E. and Eva (Fitzgerald) Doty; grandson of Matthias and Rachel Jane (Noe) Doty; great-grandson of Israel and Sally (Noe) Doty; great²-grandson of *James Doty*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

HUGH W. DOUGALL, Salt Lake City, Utah (31000). Son of William Bernard and Maria (Young) Dougall; grandson of Brigham and Clarissa (Ross) Young; great-grandson of *John Young*, private Mass. Militia.

FRANKLIN DOUGHERTY, Steubenville, Ohio (29947). Son of William and Zerelcia (Peters) Dougherty; grandson of John and Debora (Freeman) Dougherty; great-grandson of *John Dougherty*, Captain First Regt. Penna. Line.

SCOTT MORGAN DOUGLAS, Evanston, Ill. (29595). Son of Franklyn and Sue A. (Lyon) Douglas; grandson of Alexander and Eliza R. (Brown) Douglas; great-grandson of Alexander and Lydia (Treby) Douglas; great²-grandson of *Richard Douglas*, Captain Fifth Conn. Regt. and Colonel Swift's Consolidated Regt.

ARTHUR CHASE DOW, JR., Chicago, Ill. (28766). Son of Arthur Chase and Anna (Letton) Dow; grandson of Theodore Willis and Mary (Field) Letton; great-grandson of John and Lucy (Hodgeman) Field; great²-grandson of Marshall and Lucy (Hall) Hodgeman; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Hall*, private, Col. Theophilus Cotton's and other Mass. Regts.

ELLIOTT HAWKRIDGE DOWNES, New York, N. Y. (29223). Son of Frederick Rowley and Julia M. (Hawkridge) Downes; grandson of Fred Butler and Charlotte Sabrina (Rowley) Downes; great-grandson of Philemon C. and Mary (Curtis) Rowley; great²-grandson of Nathan C. and Lucy (LaMent Layman) Rowley; great³-grandson of *Cornelius LaMent*, private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

JAY L. DOWNING, Kimberly, Idaho (31279). Son of Anson J. and Mary E. (Carpenter) Downing; grandson of James M. Downing; great-grandson of *Samuel Downing*, private, Col. George Reid's Second New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE ALFRED DRAKE, Detroit, Mich. (28850). Son of Alfred G. and Anna M. (Patrick) Drake; grandson of Richard W. and Margaret (Pine) Patrick; great-grandson of Joshua and Margaret (Remsen) Pine; great²-grandson of *Luke Remsen*, private, Capt. Benjamin Coe's Company New York Militia, pensioned.

HENRY WHITE DRAPER, Washington, D. C. (30041). Son of Lemuel James and Mary E. (Balmain) Draper; grandson of Andrew and Amy E. (Denham) Balmain; great-grandson of Andrew and Nancy Constant (Washington-Roy) Balmain; great²-grandson of *John Washington*, Captain Fourth Virginia Regt.

JOHN G. DRENNAN, Chicago, Ill. (30071). Son of John L. and Henrietta (Wimberly) Drennan; grandson of Eli and Margaret (McDowell) Drennan; great-grandson of John and Eliza (Boyd) Drennan; great²-grandson of *William Drennan*, private Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

LEONARD H. DRENNAN, U. S. Army, Chicago, Ill. (30352). Son of John G. and Margaret (Slater) Drennan; grandson of John L. and Henrietta (Wimberly) Drennan; great-grandson of Eli and Margaret (McDowell) Drennan; great²-grandson of John and Eliza (Boyd) Drennan; great³-grandson of *William Drennan*, private Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

WILFRED HENRY DRESSER, Hartford, Conn. (30215). Son of Charles Henry and Mary Alicia (Bell) Dresser; grandson of John Foster and

Catherine (Adams) Dresser; great-grandson of *Jonathan Dresser,* private, Col. James Wesson's Mass. Regt.

FITZ-HENRY WARREN DRUMMOND, San Diego, Cal. (29959). Son of Thomas and Kate Ann (Barnes) Drummond; grandson of Homer and Almira (Ludington) Barnes; great-grandson of Stephen Russell and Catherine (Slayton) Ludington; great²-grandson of *Reuben Slayton,* Captain, Col. William Sheppard's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES GILBERT DU BOIS, New York, N. Y. (29530). Son of William Henry and Anne E. (Gilbert) Du Bois; grandson of Earl Cushman and Anna (Lamson) Du Bois; great-grandson of *Thomas Lamson,* private, Col. Luke Drury's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE ALFRED DUCHARME, Detroit, Mich. (30791). Son of Charles and Elizabeth (Bartholomew) Ducharme; grandson of Albert Martin and Mary Miller (Boyd) Bartholomew; great-grandson of Martin and Sarah (Noble) Bartholomew; great²-grandson of *Seth Noble,* private, Capt. Jabez West's Company Mass. Militia.

MILTON L. DUDLEY, Des Moines, Iowa (30404). Son of John M. and Jeniza E. (Price) Dudley; grandson of *Samuel Dudley,* private Conn. Militia, privateersman on ships "Sally" and "Lively."

THOMAS PARKER DUDLEY III, U. S. Army, Chicago, Ill. (30610). Son of Thomas Parker and Jemima (Fraser) Dudley; grandson of Thomas Parker and Mary Susan (Gentry) Dudley; great-grandson of Ambrose F. and Nancy (Moberley) Dudley; great²-grandson of James and Polly (Ferguson) Dudley; great³-grandson of *Ambrose Dudley,* Captain Virginia Militia; great³-grandson of (*William*) *Abraham Ferguson,* private Fifth Virginia Regt., pensioned.

FRED TAYLOR DUGAN, Orange, N. J. (30482). Son of Zachary Taylor and Emma Prudence (Nields) Dugan; grandson of Amos and Mary Ann (Smedley) Nields; great-grandson of *John Smedley,* private, Capt. John Harris's Company Chester County Penna. Militia.

NATHANIEL WILSON DUKE, Pueblo, Colo. (28069). Son of Nathaniel Wilson and Ella (Ayres) Duke; grandson of Thomas Alexander and Sally T. (Wilson) Duke; great-grandson of Alexander and Mary M. (Brome) Duke; great²-grandson of James and Rebecca (Somervell) Duke; great³-grandson of *Alexander Somervell,* Lieutenant Colonel Maryland Militia; grandson of Daniel Douglas and Clara Maria Ayres; great-grandson of Daniel and Damaris (Force) Ayres; great²-grandson of *Jabez Ayres,* private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's Company Mass. Guards.

WILLIAM BEMENT DUKE, Riderwood, Md. (27868). Son of John Francis and Margaret Anne (Nuthall) Duke; grandson of John and Mary Anne (Dent) Duke, Jr.; great-grandson of *George Dent,* private Second Maryland Regt.

WALTER ADAMS DUNCKEL, New York, N. Y. (29777). Son of Alvin Adams and Mary Louise (Bleecker) Dunckel; grandson of William E. and Lucy Ann (Diefendorf) Bleecker; great-grandson of Jonas and Anna (Dunckel) Diefendorf; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Dunckel,* Corporal Tryon County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *John Jacob Diefendorf,* private First Tryon County Regt. New York Militia.

IRVINE LAIRD DUNGAN, Lancaster, Ohio (31054). Son of James Irvine and Anna M. (Laird) Dungan; grandson of William Holland and Jane (Dungan) Dungan; great-grandson of James and Joanna (Holland) Dungan, great²-grandson of *Jesse Dungan,* private First Company, Second Battalion Penna. State Troops.

DONALD AUSTIN DUNHAM, Hartford, Conn. (29045). Son of Sylvester C. and Mary M. (Austin) Dunham; grandson of Jonathan L. and Abigail (Eldredge) Dunham; great-grandson of Ralph and Melinda (Hyde) Dun-

ham; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Dunham,* private, Capt. Wales's Company, Col. Latimer's Regt. Conn. Line.

WALTER EUGENE BRIGGS DUNLAP, Montevideo, Minn. (30313). Son of Walter Clarence and Minnie (Briggs) Dunlap; grandson of Nathan Draper and Harriet (Dowd) Dunlap; great-grandson of Josiah and Mary (Draper) Dunlap; great²-grandson of *Robert Dunlap,* private, Capt. Will Gray's Company York County Penna. Militia.

FRANCIS HARLEY DUNN, Bainbridge, Ohio (29932). Son of Thomas and Mary Jane (McKay-Lyman) Dunn; grandson of James Montgomery and Jane (Underwood) McKay; great-grandson of *Neal McKay,* Second Lieutenant, "Paxton's Riflemen" Penna. Militia and other service, pensioned.

TALBOT BEDELL DUNN, Ridgewood, N. J. (28865). Son of William A. and Anna E. (Bedell) Dunn; grandson of Daniel S. and Jane Eliza (Ferris) Bedell; great-grandson of Edward S. and Elizabeth M. (Carpenter) Ferris; great²-grandson of Thomas and Hanna (Husted) Carpenter, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Thomas Carpenter,* Second Lieutenant Second Westchester County Regt. New York State Militia.

HAROLD CLARKE DURRELL, Boston, Mass. (18448). Son of Oliver Heber and Sophia Gertrude (Eaton) Durrell; grandson of Ebenezer Goodwin and Mehitable Farnum (Barker) Eaton; great-grandson of Jonathan and Catherine (Mitchell) Barker; great²-grandson of *Asa Barker,* private, Col. Thomas Poor's Mass. Regt.

CLIFFORD GREENE DYER, Providence, R. I. (27196). Son of Charles F. and Mary E. (Jillson) Dyer; grandson of Albert and Elizabeth S. (Hathaway) Jillson; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Moore) Jillson; great²-grandson of *Oliver Jillson,* seaman on Mass. privateer "General Mifflin" and other vessels.

RUSSELL JONES DYER, Chicago, Ill. (30893). Son of Arthur Elisha and Lizzie Scott (Jones) Dyer; grandson of William C. and Louisa (Cheney) Dyer; great-grandson of Israel and Priscilla (Goodale) Cheney; great²-grandson of Eliphalet and Ruth (Harding) Cheney; great³-grandson of *Joseph Cheney,* private, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Joseph Russell and Elizabeth Ann (Scott) Jones; great-grandson of Joel and Maria (Dart) Jones; great²-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Hurd) Dart, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Joseph Darte,* private, Col. Comfort Sage's Conn. Regt.

SCOTT CHENEY DYER, Chicago, Ill. (30894). Son of Arthur Elisha and Lizzie Scott (Jones) Dyer; grandson of William C. and Louisa (Cheney) Dyer; great-grandson of Israel and Priscilla (Goodale) Cheney; great²-grandson of Eliphalet and Ruth (Harding) Cheney; great³-grandson of *Joseph Cheney,* private, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Joseph Russell and Elizabeth Ann (Scott) Jones; great-grandson of Joel and Maria (Dart) Jones; great²-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Hurd) Dart, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Joseph Darte,* private, Col. Comfort Sage's Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM CONNELL DYER, Salem, Oreg. (29051). Son of William John and Sarah (Clarke) Dyer; grandson of Samuel Ashel and Harriet (Buckingham) Clarke; great-grandson of George Ashel and Mary Ann (Jessup) Clarke; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Jessup,* Surgeon and Ensign Conn. troops.

HENRY HOUSTON EAGLE, Jersey City, N. J. (N. Y. 29780). Son of Harry Cassel and Annie Elizabeth (Shultz) Eagle; grandson of Stephen Frank and Elizabeth Ann (Quest) Eagle; great-grandson of Henry and Anna Mary (Felix) Eagle; great²-grandson of *Dominick Eagle,* private Seventh Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

ARTHUR WINTHROP EARLE, New Haven, Conn. (5822) Supplemental. Son of Abraham Lent and Ann Eliza (Hedden) Earle; grandson of James and Maria (Rosencranz) Hedden; great-grandson of Warren and Phebe

(Haff) Rosenkranz; great²-grandson of *Lawrence Haff*, Ensign, Colonel Brinckerhoff's New York Regt.

GARDNER P. EASTMAN, Orange, N. J. (30269). Son of George Pomeroy and Alice Gardner (Pettee) Eastman; grandson of Lucius Root and Octavia (Smith) Eastman; great-grandson of Lucius Root and Sarah Ann (Belden) Eastman; great²-grandson of Joseph and Lois (Root) Eastman; great³-grandson of *John Eastman*, private, Colonel Porter's Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HARLAN P. EASTMAN, Arrowrock, Idaho (27013). Son of Adoniram Judson and Ann (Jackson) Eastman; grandson of Timothy Roneville and Elizabeth Gilbert (Gould) Eastman; great-grandson of Timothy and Susanna (Cheadle) Eastman; great²-grandson of *Timothy Eastman*, private, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Company Conn. Militia.

PHILIP YALE EASTMAN, Orange, N. J. (30481). Son of George Pomeroy and Alice Gardner (Pettee) Eastman; grandson of Lucius Root and Octavia (Smith) Eastman; great-grandson of Lucius Root and Sarah Ann (Belden) Eastman; great²-grandson of Joseph and Lois (Root) Eastman; great³-grandson of *John Eastman*, private, Colonel Porter's Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ROGER EASTMAN, Orange, N. J. (30270). Son of George Pomeroy and Alice Gardner (Pettee) Eastman; grandson of Lucius Root and Octavia (Smith) Eastman; great-grandson of Lucius Root and Sarah Ann (Belden) Eastman; great²-grandson of Joseph and Lois (Root) Eastman; great³-grandson of *John Eastman*, private, Colonel Porter's Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

BERRIEN CLARK EATON, Second Lieutenant Field Artillery, (Mich. 30506). Son of Theodore H. and Eliza (Walton) Eaton; grandson of Theodore H. and Anne Eliza (Gibbs) Eaton; great-grandson of Horatio W. and Maria S. (Montgomery) Eaton; great²-grandson of *Thomas* (and Sarah Woodruff) *Eaton*, private Essex County New Jersey Light Horse; great³-grandson of *Isaac Woodruff*, Member of Committee of Correspondence of Elizabethtown, N. J.

LEWIS BREED EATON, Roslindale, Mass. (30455). Son of John Hancock and Louella (Breed) Eaton; grandson of Russell P. and Louise M. (Thompson) Eaton; great-grandson of Russell and Mary Ann (Perkins) Eaton; great²-grandson of Amherst and Elizabeth (Wise) Eaton; great³-grandson of *Thomas Eaton*, private, Capt. David Chadwick's Company Mass. Militia, 1777.

SAMUEL LEWIS EATON, Newton Highlands, Mass. (29131). Son of Samuel Witt and Catherine E. (Demarest) Eaton; grandson of Eben and Sally Chadwick (Spofford) Eaton; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Eaton*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Drury's Company, Col. John Nixon's Mass. Regt.

ALBERT WRIGHT EBERHART, Des Moines, Iowa (29683). Son of Gustavus Adolphus and Del Lucia (Wright) Eberhart; grandson of Albert G. and Eliza Ellen (Evans) Eberhart; great-grandson of *Adolphus Eberhart*, private, Col. Israel Shreve's Second New Jersey Regt.

GEORGE ORTHELLO EBERHART, Des Moines, Iowa (29682). Son of Gustavus Adolphus and Del Lucia (Wright) Eberhart; grandson of Albert G. and Eliza Ellen (Evans) Eberhart; great-grandson of *Adolphus Eberhart*, private, Col. Israel Shreve's Second New Jersey Regt.

HENRY CHENEY EDDY, Montclair, N. J. (28499). Supplemental. Son of George S. and Harriet (Rigdon) Eddy; grandson of Ebenezer Cheney and Margaret Ann (Gale) Eddy; great-grandson of Ira and Clarissa (Sargent) Gale; great²-grandson of *Samuel Sargent*, private Mass. Minute Men.

WILLIAM SIMONSON EDDY, Plainfield, N. J. (28859). Son of Alfred and Elizabeth (Simonson) Eddy; grandson of Andrew and Catherine S. (Poillon)

Eddy; great-grandson of William and Catherine (DuBois) Eddy; great²-grandson of *James Eddy,* private, Col. Sylvanus Seely's Regt. Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia.

LEWIS WATSON EDISON, Grand Rapids, Mich. (29748). Son of John M. and Charlotte E. (Watson) Edison; grandson of Lewis Cass and Mary J. (Cain) Watson; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Roberts) Watson; great²-grandson of Christopher and Polly (Bigelow) Roberts; great³-grandson of *John Roberts, Jr.,* drummer Vermont Militia, pensioned.

ALFRED CALEB EDWARDS, Sayville, N. Y. (30562). Son of John Steven and Anna Cornelia (Liscum) Edwards; grandson of James Morris and Deborah Ann (Green) Edwards; great-grandson of Matthew and Elizabeth (Morris) Edwards; great²-grandson of *John Edwards,* private, Col. Josiah Smith's Regt. New York Minute Men.

GILBERT YALE EDWARDS, Stratford, Conn. (27970). Son of John Benjamin and Sarah Grace (Hawkins) Edwards; grandson of Joseph and Grace (Holbrook) Hawkins; great-grandson of Richard and Grace (Hawkins) Holbrook; great²-grandson of *John Holbrook, Jr.,* member of Derby, Conn., Committee of Inspection for soldiers' clothing.

WALTER ESSINGTON EISENBERG, Akron, Ohio (29175). Son of Stanton and Jane (McCamant) Eisenberg; grandson of Henry Clay and Mary Ann (Byus) McCamant; great-grandson of Graham and Mary (Meadville) McCamant; great²-grandson of *James McCamant,* Major, Col. Abraham Smith's Regt. Penna. Militia.

CHARLES BYRD ELDER, Chicago, Ill. (28015). Supplemental. Son of Robert S. and Harriet Newell (Dewey) Elder; grandson of Lonson N. and Nancy (Jones) Dewey; great-grandson of Return Ephraim and Nancy (Tuttle) Jones; great²-grandson of Jasper and Lucy (Clark) Jones; great³-grandson of *Ephraim Clark,* private, Capt. Samuel Peck, Jr.'s Tenth Company, General Wooster's Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Beri Tuttle,* private, Capt. Abraham Stanley's Company, Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Mark and Pauline (Hamlin) Dewey; great²-grandson of *Justin Dewey,* Corporal, Capt. John King's Company, Col. John Ashley's Mass. Regt. and other service; great²-grandson of Salmon and Margaret (Vanderburgh) Hamlin; great³-grandson of *James Vanderburgh,* Colonel New York Militia, Member of Provincial Congress.

ERNEST REDFIELD ELDREDGE, Portland, Oregon (30156). Son of Horace Sunderlin and Chloe (Redfield) Eldredge; grandson of Alanson and Esther (Sunderlin) Eldredge; great-grandson of *Micah Eldredge,* private, Col. Israel Putnam's Conn. Regt., 1775; grandson of Harlow and Alpha (Foster) Redfield; great-grandson of Levi and Weltha (Stevens) Redfield; great²-grandson of *Levi Redfield,* Drum Major, Capt. Nathaniel Edwards's Company, General Waterbury's Conn. Brigade.

FRANK AUGUSTUS ELDREDGE, Auburn, N. Y. (29790). Son of Edward Hezekiah and Mary Sophia (Ball) Eldredge; grandson of Stephen and Polly (Leonard) Ball; great-grandson of *Josiah Ball,* private, Col. John Brown's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Asa Leonard,* private, Col. Joseph Spencer's Conn. Regt.

DAVID STEWART ELLIOTT, U. S. A., Coffeyville, Kans. (31030). Son of David Stewart and Clara (Barndollar) Elliott; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Williams) Barndollar; great-grandson of Peter and Anna (Martin) Barndollar; great²-grandson of *James Martin,* First Lieutenant Bedford County Penna. Militia.

FRANK H. ELLIOTT, Winchester, Mass. (30593). Son of Sylvanus and Lavina (Rogers) Elliott; grandson of Luther and Esther (Damon) Elliott; great-grandson of *Amos Elliott,* Corporal, Captain Peabody's Company New Hampshire Militia.

THOMPSON COIT ELLIOTT, Walla Walla, Wash. (28931). Son of John Euclid and Mary A. (Thompson) Elliott; grandson of Samuel Wells and Mary Allen (Barber) Thompson; great-grandson of George and Betty (Wolcott) Barber; great²-grandson of *Noah Barber,* Lieutenant Nineteenth Regt. Conn. Militia; grandson of Euclid and Lucy Smith (Coit) Elliott; great-grandson of John and Lucy (Smith) Coit; great²-grandson of *James Smith,* Sergeant, Capt. John Deshon's Company Conn. Militia.

WILLARD HOFFMAN ELLIOTT, Newark, N. J. (29231). Son of Irving and Clara (Hoffman) Elliott; grandson of John and Frances (Forman) Elliott; great-grandson of Asbury and Abigail (Reynolds) Elliott; great²-grandson of *James Reynolds,* Lieutenant, Col. Swift's Conn. Battalion.

CLYDE GARFIELD ELLIS, Bakersfield, Cal. (29429). Son of James William and Ann Flora (Neer) Ellis; grandson of Abraham and Sarah (Couchman) Ellis; great-grandson of *Jacob Ellis,* private and fifer Sixth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

EARL WALDO ELLIS, Lieut. U. S. Nat. Army, Greenville, Texas (29482). Son of Hiram John and Isabel (Hicks) Ellis; grandson of John Freeman and Rose Ann (Conlin) Ellis; great-grandson of Freeman and Eunice (Shedd) Ellis; great²-grandson of Freeman and Lydia (Fuller) Ellis, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Isaac Fuller,* Sergeant, Col. John Bailey's Mass. Regt.

FRANCIS MARION ELLIS, Oak Park, Ill. (30360). Son of Ezekiel Dennis and Maria (Rapp) Ellis; grandson of *Ezekiel Ellis,* private, Capt. John Fowle's Company Third Regt. Mass. Infantry, pensioned.

HIRAM JOHN ELLIS, Greenville, Texas (29480). Son of John Freeman and Rose Ann (Conlin) Ellis; grandson of Freeman and Eunice (Shedd) Ellis; great-grandson of Freeman and Lydia (Fuller) Ellis; great²-grandson of *Isaac Fuller,* Sergeant, Col. John Bailey's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

KENNETH WILLIAM ELLIS, Des Moines, Iowa (30417). Son of Samuel Fletcher and Bell (Hotchkiss) Ellis; grandson of Robert S. and Bessie (Tomlinson) Ellis; great-grandson of Ezekiel Dennis and Maria (Rapp) Ellis; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Ellis,* private, Capt. John Fowle's Company Third Regt. Mass Light Infantry, pensioned.

ROBERT HALE ELLIS, Portland, Oreg. (29060). Son of Frederick Orin and Emma (Hale) Ellis; grandson of John Waldron and Betsy (Evans) Hale; great-grandson of Stephan and Susan (Waldron) Hale; great²-grandson of *John Waldron,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia, Member of Provincial Legislature.

SAMUEL FLETCHER ELLIS, Des Moines, Iowa (30412). Son of Robert S. and Bessie (Tomlinson) Ellis; grandson of Ezekiel Dennis and Mariah (Rapp) Ellis; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Ellis,* private Third Regt. Mass. Light Infantry, pensioned.

THEDFORD BLAKELY ELLISON, New Orleans, La. (30806). Son of Abner and Adaline (Blakely) Ellison; grandson of John and Hannah (Freeman) Ellison; great-grandson of John and Anna (Sheppard) Ellison; great²-grandson of *Joseph Ellison,* private First New Hampshire Regt.

ERNEST BRADFORD ELLSWORTH, Hartford, Conn. (29349). Son of Pinckney Webster and Julia Townshend (Dow) Ellsworth; grandson of William Wolcott and Emily S. (Webster) Ellsworth; great-grandson of *Oliver Ellsworth,* Member of Continental Congress, Member of Committee of Safety.

CHARLES BLISS ELMER, Port Chester, N. Y. (29007). Son of Albert Emerson and Clara Dorcas (Richards) Elmer; grandson of Daniel and Electa (Ward) Elmer; great-grandson of *Gad Elmer,* private, Col. David Wells's Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HENRY DENNIS ELMORE, Hartford, Conn. (29332). Son of Samuel Edward and Mary A. (Burnham) Elmore; grandson of Harvey and Clarissa

(Burnham) Elmore; great-grandson of *Samuel Elmer, Elmore,* private, Colonel Chester's Conn. Regt.

SAMUEL EDWARD ELMORE, Hartford, Conn. (288). Supplemental. Son of Harvey and Clarissa (Burnham) Elmore; grandson of *Zenas Burnham,* private Conn. Militia.

ROBERT WAYMAN ELSTUN, Colorado Springs, Colo. (30240). Son of William and Sidney Ann (McCreery) Elstun; grandson of Alexander and Ann (Harrel) McCreery; great-grandson of Isaac and Nancy (Lewis) Harrel; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lewis,* Lieutenant Virginia Line.

EDWIN AUGUSTUS ELY, New York, N. Y. (N. J. 30954). Son of Epaphras Cook and Julia Ann (Kitchell) Ely; grandson of *Moses Ely,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

GUY LA VERNE EMERSON, La Grange, Ill. (30606). Son of Eugene Hapgood and Harriet (Raymond) Emerson; grandson of William Allen and Emily (Hapgood) Emerson; great-grandson of Allen and Anna (Crocker) Emerson; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Emerson,* First Lieutenant First New Hampshire Regt., wounded at Stillwater, September 19, 1777.

LANGDON EMMONS MORRIS, Long Branch, N. J. (29818). Son of Benjamin Pearce and Minnie (Emmons) Morris; grandson of Jacob Wolcott and Elizabeth Louise (Pearce) Morris; great-grandson of Benjamin D. and Caroline Curtis (Moore) Pearce; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Newbury) Pearce; great²-grandson of *William Pearce,* private Monmouth County New Jersey Militia and Continental Line.

HOWARD GLISAN ENGLAND, Washington, D. C. (30028). Son of John G. and Ann Lucretia (Griffith) England, Jr.; grandson of John Glisan and Emily (Howard) England; great-grandson of Thomas Worthington and Elizabeth Ridgely (Crabb) Howard; great²-grandson of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Ridgely (Griffith) Crabb; great³-grandson of *Charles Greenbury Griffith,* Colonel Maryland Flying Camp.

ARTHUR WILLIS ENSIGN, Hailey, Idaho (30704). Son of Francis Edward and Margaret (Reid) Ensign; grandson of Oren and Nancy (Pepoon) Ensign; great-grandson of *William Ensign,* private, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

FRANK GOODWIN ENSIGN, Boise, Idaho (25634). Son of Frederick Gibbs and Annie Maria (Johnson) Ensign; grandson of Frederick and Huldah (Hotchkiss) Ensign; great-grandson of *Truman Hotchkiss,* private, Col. Heman Swift's and other Conn. Regts.

LEWIS WOODFORD ENSIGN, Boise, Idaho (25635). Son of Frederick Gibbs and Annie Maria (Johnson) Ensign; grandson of Frederick and Huldah (Hotchkiss) Ensign; great-grandson of *Truman Hotchkiss,* private, Col. Heman Swift's and other Conn. Regts.

MILTON WALWORTH ENSIGN, Lincoln, Nebr. (27319). Supplemental. Son of Datus W. and Betsy Elizabeth (Shirley) Ensign; grandson of Royal and Sally (Rood) Ensign; great-grandson of *Datus Ensign,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM OREN ENSIGN, Rutland, Ill. (30070). Son of Caleb Wadhams and Orpah (Deming) Ensign; grandson of *William Ensign,* private, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of *Gideon Deming,* private, Captain Sedgwick's Company Conn. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *Gideon* (and Deborah Kellogg) *Deming,* private, Col. John Chester's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of *Joel Kellogg,* private, Col. John Brown's Mass. Regt.

JACOB CRUM EPLER, Pueblo, Colo. (29505). Son of Stephen D. and Ann (Crum) Epler; grandson of Jacob and Mary (Beggs) Epler; great-grandson of Abram and Anna (Oldwiler) Epler; great²-grandson of *John Epler,* Second Lieutenant Fifth Company Third Berks County Battalion Penna. Militia.

EUGENE PHILIP ERCKENBRACK, Seattle, Wash. (29575). Son of P. J. and Mary Jane (Rhoades) Erckenbrack; grandson of Alfred Jerome and Sarah Jane (Hamaker) Rhoades; great-grandson of John and Charlotte (Barr) Rhoades; great²-grandson of *John Rhoades,* private, Capt. C. Olney's Company, Colonel Angell's Rhode Island Regt.

CHARLES MITCHELL ESTABROOK, New York, N. Y. (29016). Son of Charles Edward and Jennie (Hodges) Estabrook; grandson of Edward and Margaret (Mitchell) Estabrook; great-grandson of John and Nancy (White) Estabrook; great²-grandson of Nehemiah and Lucy (Davis) Estabrook; great³-grandson of *Nehemiah Estabrook,* private, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Mass. Regt.

CARLTON CHASE ESTES, Stanford University, Calif. (Colo. 29886). Son of Edwin J. and Anna E. (Calkins) Estes; grandson of Carlton C. and Kate (Boyce) Calkins; great-grandson of Calvin P. and Elizabeth (Smith) Calkins; great²-grandson of Calvin and Charity (Barrass) Calkins; great³-grandson of *John Calkins, Jr.,* private Fifth Regt. Conn. Continental Line.

FREMONT EVERETT, Portland, Ore. (29063). Son of Franklin and Clara (Spencer) Everett; grandson of Josiah and Lucy (Churchill) Everett, Jr.; great-grandson of *Josiah Everett,* private, Col. William McIntosh's Mass. Regt., marine on ship "Tartar."

GEORGE IRA EVERETT, New York, N. Y. (29014). Son of Reuben and Anna Augusta (Beal) Everett; grandson of Ira Lapham and Ruth A. (Norton) Beal; great-grandson of Bernard and Cynthia (Braley) Beal; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Braley,* First Lieutenant privateer Brig. "Reprisal," on prison ship "Jersey."

JAMES CAMPBELL EVERETT, Grand Rapids, Mich. (30502). Son of Frank Denison and Sarah E. (Campbell) Everett; grandson of Jacob Warren and Hannah Breed (Denison) Everett; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Fish) Everett; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Everett,* Surgeon, Col. Nicholas Dike's Mass. Regt.

THOMAS BRENTON EVERHART, Pensacola, Fla. (20700). Son of William Lincoln and Glenn Cora (Brenton) Everhart; grandson of Andrew Thomas and Harriett Ellen (Wright) Brenton; great-grandson of James Barill and Elizabeth (Glenn) Brenton; great²-grandson of *Archibald Glenn,* private Bedford County Penna. Militia.

HARRY CLAY EWING, Portland, Oregon (28423). Son of Alexander Scott and Miriam (Latter) Ewing; grandson of James and Jennet (Scott) Ewing; great-grandson of *William Ewing,* private Lancaster County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *Alexander* (and Elizabeth McIntire) *Scott, Jr.,* private Sixth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *William McEntire,* Member of Lancaster County Penna. Committee of Observation.

VAN B. EYERLY, Canton, Ill. (29585). Son of Benjamin F. and Sarepta Irene (Jones) Eyerly; grandson of David Cheney and Martha Ann (Stewart) Jones; great-grandson of David C. and Eunice (Lyz) Jones; great²-grandson of *John Jones,* private Third Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HENRY CLINTON EYMAN, Massillon, Ohio (29940). Son of Henry Brien and Mary Ann (Baker) Eyman; grandson of Henry and Mary (Brien) Eyman; great-grandson of *Henry Eyman,* private First Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

LOUIS ERWIN EYMAN, Lancaster, Ohio (29941). Son of Henry Brien and Mary Ann (Baker) Eyman; grandson of Henry and Mary (Brien) Eyman; great-grandson of *Henry Eyman,* private First Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN EYSTER, Crete, Nebr. (28383). Son of Jacob and Mary (Middlekauff) Eyster; grandson of *George Eyster,* private, Capt. Michael Snyder's Company, Colonel Swope's Penna. Regt.

CLARENCE PERLEY FAIRBANKS, Springfield, Mass. (30902). Son of Frank Cooley and Melvina (Beauchaine) Fairbanks; grandson of Cornelius W. and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Fairbanks; great-grandson of Charles Witherby and Eliza (Hartwell) Brown; great²-grandson of Jonas and Eliza (Duren) Hartwell; great³-grandson of *Samuel Hartwell,* Quartermaster, Col. Ebenezer Brooks's Mass. Regt.

FRANCIS DAY FAIRBANKS, Mansfield, Mass. (30456). Son of Henry Holden and Emma E. (Day) Fairbanks; grandson of Ellis and Mary (Skinner) Fairbanks; great-grandson of David and Jemima (Whitney) Fairbanks; great²-grandson of *David Fairbanks,* Captain of Minute Men, Colonel Heath's Mass. Regt.

ARTHUR EBEN FAIRCHILD, New York, N. Y. (30126). Son of Elijah Stites and Louisa Edgar (Leavitt) Fairchild; grandson of Rufus and Annabella Edgar (Howland) Leavitt; great-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Wheeler) Leavitt; great²-grandson of *David Leavitt, Jr.,* private, Major Sheldon's Regt. Conn. Light Horse.

EMIL LEAVITT FAIRCHILD, Greenwich, Conn. (N. Y. 30551). Son of Elijah Stites and Louisa Edgar (Leavitt) Fairchild; grandson of Rufus and Annabella (Howland) Leavitt; great-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Wheeler) Leavitt; great²-grandson of *David Leavitt, Jr.,* private, Major Sheldon's Regt. Conn. Light Horse.

ALLYN WESLEY FAITOUTE, Summit, N. J. (29614). Son of Charles Wesley and Carrie L. (Corby) Faitoute; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Sayre) Faitoute; great-grandson of Brooks and Mary (Conkling) Sayre; great²-grandson of *Joshua Conkling,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES WESLEY FAITOUTE, Summit, N. J. (29617). Son of Henry and Elizabeth (Sayre) Faitoute; grandson of Brooks and Mary (Conkling) Sayre; great-grandson of *Joshua Conkling,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES WILLIAM FAITOUTE, Summit, N. J. (29615). Son of Charles Wesley and Carrie L. (Corby) Faitoute; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Sayre) Faitoute; great-grandson of Brooks and Mary (Conkling) Sayre; great²-grandson of *Joshua Conkling,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM JOHNSON FAITOUTE, Summit, N. J. (29616). Son of Henry and Elizabeth (Sayre) Faitoute; grandson of Brooks and Mary (Conkling) Sayre; great-grandson of *Joshua Conkling,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

DAVID HALE FANNING, Worcester, Mass. (30194). Son of Henry Willson and Sarah (Hale) Fanning; grandson of *Thomas Fanning,* Regimental Quartermaster Eighth Conn. Regt., Second Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster Seventeenth Continental Infantry, prisoner.

CHARLES A. FAUS, Salt Lake City, Utah (30977). Son of Joshua R. and Amelia (Driesbach) Faus; grandson of George W. and Abbie Marie (Appleman) Driesbach; great-grandson of Baltes and Mary (Melick) Appleman; great²-grandson of *Peter Melick,* private Penna. Continental Line.

DUDLEY FARRAND, Newark, N. J. (28720). Son of Charles and Anna (Farrand) Farrand; grandson of Henry D. and Julia (Sturtevant) Farrand; great-grandson of Daniel and Phœbe (Plumb) Farrand; great²-grandson of *Bethuel Ferrand,* Lieutenant Morris County New Jersey Militia.

JOHN PRENTICE FARRAR, Hoquiam, Wash. (28949). Son of John Prentice and Sarah Elizabeth (Curtis) Farrar; grandson of George and Sarah (Prentice) Farrar; great-grandson of *Humphrey Farrar,* private, minute man, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *John Prentice,* Representative in New Hampshire Legislature, Signer of Londonderry Declaration.

FLOYD RICHARDSON FARRAR, New Orleans, La. (30808). Son of Floyd and Kate Woods (Halls) Farrar; grandson of Edgar Douglas and Elizabeth Park (Walton) Farrar; great-grandson of Thomas and Martha Farrar; great²-grandson of *Thomas Farrar,* Lieutenant Colonel South Carolina Troops.

CHARLES McLANE FARRER, Seattle, Wash. (28943). Son of Thomas Charles and Anne Richards (McLane) Farrer; grandson of James Woods and Anne Huntington (Richards) McLane; great-grandson of Peter and Ann Channing (Huntington) Richards; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Huntington*, Major General Conn. Militia.

LUTHER WINTHROP FAULKNER, Lowell, Mass. (29873). Son of John A. and Evelyn (Atwood) Faulkner; grandson of Luther Winthrop and Martha P. (Merriam) Faulkner; great-grandson of Francis and Ann (Robbins) Faulkner; great²-grandson of *Francis Faulkner*, Colonel Third Middlesex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

PAUL STROMAN FELDER, New Orleans, La. (26291). Son of Jacob Stroman and Lottie (Haller) Felder; grandson of Paul Stroman and Anne Margaret (Stroman) Felder; great-grandson of Samuel and Margaret Elizabeth (Stroman) Felder; great²-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Myers) Felder; great³-grandson of *Henry Felder*, Captain South Carolina Militia.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN FELLOWS, Denver, Colo. (29507). Son of Franklin Ebenezer and Jane (Stiles) Fellows; grandson of John and Paulina (Shedd) Fellows; great-grandson of *Verny Fellows*, private First Conn. Regt., Col. Josiah Starr.

DORR EUGENE FELT, Chicago, Ill. (24595). Supplemental. Son of Eugene Kincaid and Elizabeth (Morris) Felt; grandson of William Scudder and Zibiah Cristy (Gregg) Morris; great-grandson of Moses and Margaret (Scudder) Morris; great²-grandson of *Reuben Morris*, private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

FLOYD E. FELT, Hennessey, Okla. (28119). Son of Jabez A. and Eva A. (Richardson) Felt; grandson of Newell and Sarah (Fulton) Felt; great-grandson of Jonathan and Abigail (Hunting) Felt; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Felt*, private, Col. Daniel Moore's Regt. New Hampshire Militia.

KENNETH LUCAS FENTON, Portland, Ore. (29070). Son of William D. and Katherine (Lucas) Fenton; grandson of James Davis and Margaret (Pinkerton) Fenton; great-grandson of James E. and Susan (Hicks) Fenton; great²-grandson of Eli and Hannah (Davis) Hicks; great³-grandson of *Isaac Hicks*, Captain Third Georgia Regt., prisoner.

REGINALD GOODWIN FERNALD, Santa Barbara, Cal. (28729). Son of Charles and Hannah Hill (Hobbs) Fernald; grandson of Wilson and Sarah Eliot (Goodwin) Hobbs; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Patience (Nowell) Hobbs; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Nowell*, Captain, Col. William Prescott's Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of Oliver and Olive (Hurd) Fernald; great-grandson of Hercules and Miriam (Percy) Fernald; great²-grandson of *Hercules Fernald*, private Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH ALLEN FERREE, Bridgeville, Pa. (29650). Son of Franklin P. and Catherine Ann (Salada) Ferree; grandson of George Washington and Leah (Umholtz) Ferree; great-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth Ferree, Jr.; great²-grandson of Isaac and Mary Ferree; great³-grandson of *Joel Ferree*, supplied arms and powder to American forces at Lancaster, Pa.

JOHN PICKETT FERRILL, Batesville, Ark. (27164). Son of John William and Ida (Glenair) Pickett; grandson of William Henry and Amy Raines (Collier) Pickett; great-grandson of Steptoe and Sarah Orrick (Chilton) Pickett; great²-grandson of *Martin Pickett*, Member of Virginia Convention of 1776, Colonel Fauquier County Militia; great³-grandson of *Joseph Blackwell*, Lieutenant Third Virginia Regt.; great-grandson of William Edward and Ophelia Jane (Stewart) Collier; great²-grandson of *James* (and Elizabeth Bouldin) *Collier*, private Second Virginia Regt.; great³-grandson of *Cornelius Collier*, Captain Charlotte Militia, Member of Committee of Safety, and his wife, *Elizabeth (Wyatt) Collier*, recognized patriot, persecuted by Tories; great³-grandson of *James Bouldin*, private Third and Fifth Virginia Regts.; great²-grandson of

Robert (and Amy Goodwynne Raines) *Stewart*, drummer Seventh Virginia Regt.; great³-grandson of *John Raines*, Captain Prince George Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Thomas Bouldin*, recognized patriot, equipped troops, Lieutenant Colonel in 1773; great-grandson of James Washington and Edna Graham (Fonville) Ferrill; great²-grandson of *John Ferrill*, dragoon in Gen. Count Pulaski's Legion.

JAMES BOOTH FERRIS, New York, N. Y. (31181). Son of John and Katherine A. (Booth) Ferris; grandson of Jesse and Eliza Jane (Covel) Ferris; great-grandson of Doctor and Elizabeth (Ask) Covel; great²-grandson of *Samuel Ask*, private, Col. John Mead's Conn. Regt.

JOHN MILTON FERRY, New York, N. Y. (29204). Son of John Milton and Louise A. (Keegan) Ferry; grandson of Sylvester and Emily (Downing) Ferry; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Ferry*, private, Colonel Waterbury's Fifth Conn. Regt.

JOHN MILTON FERRY, Jr., New York, N. Y. (30871). Son of John Milton and Angela (McEvoy) Ferry; grandson of John Milton and Louise A. (Keegan) Ferry; great-grandson of Sylvester and Emily (Downing) Ferry; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Ferry*, private, Col. David Waterbury's Fifth Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM MONTAGUE FERRY, Salt Lake City, Utah (28188). Son of Edward Payson and Clara (White) Ferry; grandson of William Montague and Amanda (White) Ferry; great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Harwood) White; great²-grandson of *Nathan Harwood*, Captain, Col. Israel Chapin's Second Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

JOHN HAMMOND FERTIG, Montclair, N. J. (30266). Son of John and Angeline E. (Coldren) Fertig; grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Stover) Fertig; great-grandson of Abraham and Sussane (Kylesin) Fertig; great²-grandson of *John Fertig*, private Second Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia.

NORMAN CRAIG FETTERS, Alliance, Ohio (30731). Son of Franklin Wilson and Florence L. (Young) Fetters; grandson of John and Alice Ann (Webb) Fetters; great-grandson of William and Mary B. (Leech) Fetters; great²-grandson of *William Fetters*, private, Capt. John Richardson's Company Fifth Penna. Battalion.

HERBERT DEXTER FIELD, San Diego, Calif. (29105). Son of Putnam and Anna M. (McGaffey) Field; grandson of Moses and Rhoda Caroline (Putnam) Field; great-grandson of *Moses Field*, private, Col. David Wells's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES WILSON FIELDER, Buffalo, N. Y. (30867). Son of Charles Sidney and Cordelia (Beach) Fielder; grandson of John Milton and Elizabeth (Baker) Beach; great-grandson of Asa Alexander and Mary (Hunter) Beach; great²-grandson of *Joseph Beach*, Captain Thirteenth Company Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM YOUNG FILLEBROWN, Cleveland, Ohio (D. C. 29381). Son of John Potts and Elizabeth (Young) Fillebrown; grandson of Thomas Scott and Mary Eliza (Potts) Fillebrown; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary T. (Sumner) Fillebrown; great²-grandson of *Thomas Fillebrown*, private Third Regt. Mass. Line and Mass. Artillery Regt.

QUAY HEDGES FINDLEY, Cleveland, Ohio (28905). Son of Richard C. and Minnie (Hedges) Findley; grandson of William C. and Sarah (Waggoner) Hedges; great-grandson of Samuel and Charlotte (Van Pelt) Waggoner; great²-grandson of *John Van Pelt*, private Third Middlesex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

HARRY DENISON FINN, Nutley, N. J. (29238). Son of William Lindsay and Jennie (De Forest) Finn; grandson of James and Polly (Lindsay) Finn; great-grandson of *Henry* (and Margaret Riddell) *Finn*, private Albany County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *George Riddle*, private Thirteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

ELBERT CLEMENT FISHER, Des Moines, Iowa (29193). Son of Joseph Westbrook and Lany C. (Clark) Fisher; grandson of John Westbrook and Esther (Westbrook) Fisher; great-grandson of John I. and Sarah Ann (Ennis) Westbrook; great²-grandson of *Wilhelmus Westbrook,* Ensign Sussex County New Jersey State Troops; great²-grandson of *Daniel Ennis,* Ensign Third Sussex County Battalion New Jersey State Troops.

ELBERT CLEMENT FISHER, Mt. Tabor, N. J. (28999). Son of Jonathan and Asenath B. (Hagaman) Fisher; grandson of William Bishop and Elizabeth (Scudder) Fisher; great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ayres) Scudder; great²-grandson of *Richard Scudder,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE KINGSLAND FISHER, St. Louis, Mo. (25299). Son of George Dunlap and Isabella (Kingsland) Fisher; grandson of George B. and Eliza Ann (Ferguson) Kingsland; great-grandson of Lawrence Creely and Eleanor (Woodruff) Kingsland; great²-grandson of Philip Schuyler and Catherine (Creely) Kingsland; great³-grandson of *Isaac Kingsland,* private Third Battalion New Jersey Continental Line.

JAMES BUCKNER FISHER, St. Louis, Mo. (25300). Son of George Dunlap and Isabella (Kingsland) Fisher; grandson of George B. and Eliza Ann (Ferguson) Kingsland; great-grandson of Lawrence Creely and Eleanor (Woodruff) Kingsland; great²-grandson of Philip Schuyler and Catherine (Creely) Kingsland; great³-grandson of *Isaac Kingsland,* private Third Battalion New Jersey Continental Line.

WILLIAM ALLEN FISHER, U. S. Marine Corps, Chadron, Nebr. (29999). Son of Allen G. and Flora Regina (Janway) Fisher; grandson of George W. and Mary Jane (Gaskill) Fisher; great-grandson of George and Susannah (Johnson) Fisher; great²-grandson of *James Fisher,* private Third Maryland Regt.

CHARLES ATWOOD FISK, Amarillo, Texas (29748). Son of Charles Atwood and Mary Frances (Hinckley) Fisk; grandson of John L. and Emeline (Weber) Hinckley; great-grandson of John and Jane (Oliver) Hinckley; great²-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth Hinckley; great³-grandson of *John Hinckley,* private Mass. Militia, killed at Battle of Bagaduce (Me.), July, 1779.

NORRIS BARNABAS FITCH, Bismarck, N. Dak. (26557). Son of Barnabas and Jerusha (Wright) Fitch, Jr.; grandson of Barnabas and Electa (Castle) Fitch; great-grandson of *Zoroaster Fitch,* private, Col. Gideon Warren's Regt. Vermont Militia.

WILLIAM KOUNTZ FITCH, Indianapolis, Ind. (27717). Son of William H. and Katherine (Kountz) Fitch; grandson of John and Lucy (Sawtelle) Fitch; great-grandson of John and Susan (Parker) Fitch; great²-grandson of *Zachariah Fitch,* Captain Mass. Minute Men and Col. Samuel Brewer's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD FULLER FITZHUGH, Boise, Idaho (30719). Son of William Dana and Anne Elizabeth (Carroll) Fitzhugh; grandson of Daniel Hughes and Anne (Dana) Fitzhugh; great-grandson of *William Frisby Fitzhugh,* Lieutenant of Dragoons Continental Line.

LEWIS VAN SYCKLE FITZ RANDOLPH, Plainfield, N. J. (28869). Son of Enoch Manning and Mary A. (Van Syckle) Fitz Randolph; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Manning) Fitz Randolph; great-grandson of *Joseph F. Randolph,* Captain New Jersey Militia.

LUTHER NICHOLS FLAGG, Otis Orchards, Wash. (31155). Son of Benjamin Leander and Cornelia Ann (Nichols) Flagg; grandson of Luther and Eleanor (Vincent) Nichols; great-grandson of David and Celia (Blashfield) Nichols; great²-grandson of *Zadoc Nichols,* Corporal, Col. Gideon Burt's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD T. FLANAGAN, North Cambridge, Mass. (28792). Son of Edward and Caroline Cutter (Rand) Flanagan; grandson of Thomas and Betsey (Cutter) Rand; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Hill) Rand; great²-grandson of *Abraham Hill,* private Fifth Mass. Continental Regt.; great-grandson of *Thomas Cutter,* Corporal Thirty-seventh Mass. Regt., Lieutenant Colonel Bond.

HORACE BRAYTON FLEMING, Pittsburgh, Pa. (28592). Son of George Thornton and Elizabeth (McAleese) Fleming; grandson of William Brandt and Frances Caroline (Smith) Fleming; great-grandson of George and Nancy Ann (Armor) Smith; great^2-grandson of John and Nancy Ann (Dill) Armor; great^3-grandson of *Matthew* (and Ann Crain) *Dill*, County Lieutenant and Colonel Fifth York County Battalion Penna. Militia; great^4-grandson of *Richard Crain*, Officer of Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

SANFORD FLEMING, Richmond, Va. (28892). Son of Warner Lewis and Catherine Overton (Christian) Fleming; grandson of James D. and Martha (Pryor) Christian; great-grandson of William S. and Joanna (Pollard) Pryor; great^2-grandson of Benjamin and Mary P. (Todd) Pollard; great^3-grandson of *William Pollard*, Clerk of Hanover County, Va.

FRANK DEXTER FLETCHER, Washington, D. C. (30038). Son of Stillman and Mary A. (Blodgett) Fletcher; grandson of Stillman and Elizabeth (Radford) Fletcher; great-grandson of William and Lois (Wood) Fletcher; great^2-grandson of *Joel Fletcher*, Captain, Colonel Doolittle's Mass. Regt.

HENRY E. FLETCHER, Alpena, Mich. (30510). Son of Frank W. Fletcher; grandson of George Nichols and Sarah A. G. (Miller) Fletcher; great-grandson of Nathan P. and Lucretia (Nichols) Fletcher; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Fletcher*, private and Adjutant Mass. Militia.

WALTER KIMBALL FLETCHER, Redwood City, Calif. (29444). Son of Asa Priest and Isabella Louise (Spear) Fletcher; grandson of Asa and Sarah (Priest) Fletcher; great-grandson of *Jacob Priest*, private, Col. John Whitcomb's Regt. Mass. Militia, April 19, 1775.

WARREN WASHBURN FLORER, Ann Arbor, Mich. (14856). Supplementals. Son of William Jefferson and Mary A. L. (Washburn) Florer; grandson of James Elliott and Mary Ann (Cain-Tinkham) Washburn; great-grandson of *Thomas Cain*, private, minute man Mass. Militia; grandson of Alexander Bruce and America Ann (Herbert) Florer; great-grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Marquis) Herbert; great^2-grandson of *William Marquis*, private Seventh Maryland Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Herbert*, private Virginia Militia.

CHARLES FLOWERS, Detroit, Mich. (30515). Son of Joseph and Sarah (Pickering) Flowers; grandson of William and Rebecca (Mode) Flowers; great-grandson of *James Flowers*, Lieutenant Bucks County Penna. Militia.

HERBERT BAKER FLOWERS, Baltimore, Md. (29838). Son of Charles and Mary Ellen (de Normandie) Flowers; grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Pickering) Flowers; great-grandson of William and Rebecca (Mode) Flowers; great^2-grandson of *James Flowers*, Lieutenant Bucks County Penna. Militia.

FRED LOWELL FLYNN, Bucks Harbor, Me. (28313). Son of J. Alvin and Annie (Foster) Flynn; grandson of Hiram Marston and Phœbe (Tupper) Flynn; great-grandson of James and Sarah (Marston) Flynn; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Marston*, Corporal, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

LORRIN FOLLETT, Bridgeport, Conn. (20207). Son of Peter and Philinda (Stanford) Follett; grandson of *Benjamin Follett*, private, Col. David Gilman's New Hampshire Regt.

PAUL LINCOLN FOLSOM, Lieutenant of Ordnance, U. S. A., Chestnut Hill, Mass. (30903). Son of Harry Lincoln and Elizabeth Whiting (Philbrick) Folsom; grandson of Simeon Pierce and Lucia W. (Nason) Folsom; great-grandson of Abraham and Abbie S. (Pierce) Folsom; great^2-grandson of Simeon and Mary (Leavitt) Folsom; great^3-grandson of Simeon and Sarah (Kent) Folsom; great^4-grandson of *Jeremiah Folsom*, private, Col. H. Mooney's New Hampshire Regt.

ABRAM WILLIAMS FOOTE, Cornwall, Vt. (27494). Son of Rollin Abram and Julia Arabell (Samson) Foote; grandson of Abram and Orpha (Williamson) Foote; great-grandson of David and Mehitabel (Post) Foote; great^2-grandson

of *David Foote*, private, Col. David Wooster's First Conn. Regt. at siege of Boston; grandson of William and Arabella (Wilcox) Samson; great-grandson of James and Mary Wilcox; great²-grandson of *James Wilcox*, private, Col. Ira Allen's Vermont Regt.

CHARLES EDWARD FORCE, Newark, N. J. (N. Y. 30130). Son of Ephraim Squire and Sarah Jane (Whitehead) Force; grandson of William and Alletta (Carter) Force; great-grandson of *Squire Force*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

JOHN BRITTON FORBES, Mill Valley, Cal. (28730). Son of Alexander John and Eliza Ann (Britton) Forbes; grandson of Joab and Suzanna (Tanner) Britton; great-grandson of *Job Britton*, private, Capt. Jacob Hinds's Company, Col. James Reed's Regt. New Hampshire Militia and other service.

JOHN FRANKLIN FORBES, San Francisco, Cal. (28731). Son of Franklin Pierce and Agnes (Buttner) Forbes; grandson of Alexander John and Eliza Ann (Britton) Forbes; great-grandson of Joab and Suzanna (Tanner) Britton; great²-grandson of *Job Britton*, private, Capt. Jacob Hinds's Company, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire Regt. and other service.

CHARLES JEWELL FORD, Holyoke, Mass. (29868). Son of Elias Pierpont and Adelle Amelia (Newton) Ford; grandson of Norman Bemis and Mary (Alexander) Newton; great-grandson of Ivah (or Ira) and Sally (Rugg) Newton; great²-grandson of *Winslow Newton*, private, Col. Abner Perry's Mass. Regt.

ELMER ELLSWORTH FORD, Detroit, Mich. (29735). Son of Edwin Brewer and Elizabeth (Beckwith) Ford; grandson of Absalom and Emma (Way) Beckwith, Jr.; great-grandson of *Elisha Way*, Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

ROBERT McDONALD FORD, Cranford, N. J. (N. Y. 30866). Son of Herbert Lord and Emmeline Margaretta (Kirkland) Ford; grandson of Jacob and Eunice (Clark) Ford; great-grandson of Sylvester and Lydia (Reed) Ford; great²-grandson of *Jacob Ford, Jr.*, Lieutenant Colonel Ninth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

H. CAMERON FORSTER, Toledo, Ohio (29138). Son of Frank and Mary J. (Oglesby) Forster; grandson of William B. and Rebecca S. (Barnitz) Oglesby; great-grandson of Charles A. and Rebecca (Swope) Barnitz; great²-grandson of *Jacob Barnitz*, Ensign, Colonel Swope's York County Regt. Penna. Flying Camp.

FRANK JOSEPH FORSYTH, Pittsburgh, Pa. (29628). Son of William John and Josephine Jay (Walborn) Forsyth; grandson of William and Margaret (Foster) Forsyth; great-grandson of John and Juliet (Ward) Forsyth; great²-grandson of *John Ward*, Lieutenant Eighth Regt. Penna. Line.

JOHN FRANCIS FORWARD, Hartford, Conn. (27971). Son of George Hinsdale and Frances Loomis (McMaster) Forward; grandson of John and Laura (Bissell) McMaster; great-grandson of *Joshua McMaster*, private Mass. Minute Man at Lexington Alarm and other service.

CHARLES NELSON FOSTER, Meriden, Conn. (29333). Son of Albert and Hannah (Merriam) Foster; grandson of Matthew and Charlotte (Preston) Foster; great-grandson of *Thomas Foster*, private, Col. Charles Webb's Conn. Regt.

JAMES PAUL FOSTER, Medford, Mass. (30474). Son of James Mitchell and Laura Louise (Turner) Foster; grandson of Samuel and Rachel Joanna (Kyle) Foster; great-grandson of Samuel and Rachel (Jackson) Kyle; great²-grandson of *Joseph Kyle*, private First Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia.

JOHN McKEE FOSTER, Washington, D. C. (28449). Son of Robert A. and Margery (McKee) Foster; grandson of Thomas and Jane (Stewart) McKee; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (McClintock) McKee; great²-grandson of *John McKee*, private, Col. Daniel Morgan's Rifle Regt. and Sixth South Carolina Regt.

ROBERT FRANKLIN FOSTER, Melrose Park, Ill. (29414). Son of Henry Alexander and Rebecca Ann (Byerly) Foster; grandson of Robert and Susanna (Jones) Foster; great-grandson of *Alexander Foster,* private, Colonel Cunningham's Lancaster County Penna. Regt., pensioned.

WILLIAM KINCAID FOSTER, Crafton, Pa. (31329). Son of Joseph Miller and Catherine Jane (Moore) Foster; grandson of John Kincaid and Margaret (Morrow) Foster; great-grandson of James Barclay and Mary (Kincaid) Foster; great^2-grandson of *James Foster,* private Virginia Line.

HOWARD TALLMADGE FOULKES, 2d Lieut. Q. M. Corps, U. S. Nat. Army, Milwaukee, Wis. (30766). Son of Edward and Virginia (Tallmadge) Foulkes; grandson of Montgomery and Nancy A. (Eastman) Tallmadge; great-grandson of Henry Floyd and Maria C. (Adams) Tallmadge; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Tallmadge,* Major Second Continental Dragoons, Aide on Washington's Staff, received thanks of Congress.

CORTLANDT FIELD FOWLER, Waterloo, Iowa (29183). Son of Vincent and Rebecca Ann (Field) Fowler; grandson of Joshua and Jane (Pugsley) Fowler; great-grandson of *Samuel* (and Elizabeth Drake) *Pugsley,* private, Col. Samuel Drake's Regt. New York Militia; great^2-grandson of *Jeremiah Drake,* private, Col. Samuel Drake's Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE FRANCIS FOWLER, Springfield, Mass. (29145). Son of George and Mary Ann (Hazen) Fowler; grandson of Bildad and Sarah (Norton) Fowler; great-grandson of *Bildad Fowler,* Lieutenant, Col. John Moseley's Third Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

RALPH NORMAN FOWLER, Springfield, Mass. (29139). Son of Ralph Perry and Nettie C. (Churchill) Fowler; grandson of Bildad and Sarah (Norton) Fowler; great-grandson of *Bildad Fowler,* Lieutenant, Col. John Moseley's Third Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

CHESTER HUDSON FOX, Chicago, Ill. (30602). Son of Edward Hudson and Martha Jane (Chester) Fox; grandson of Ferdinand W. and Augusta (Briggs) Fox; great-grandson of Joseph and Louisa (Case) Briggs; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Case,* private, Capt. Elisha Nye's Company Mass. Militia, marine under Captain Hopkins on ship "Warren," pensioned.

GALEN A. FOX, Cheyenne, Wyo. (30003). Son of Arthur and Martha (Parish) Fox; grandson of Ephraim and Martha (Pettibone) Parish; great-grandson of Jacob and Martha (Tinker) Pettibone; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Pettibone,* private, Col. John Chester's Conn. Regt.

JOHN WILLIAM FOX, Woburn, Mass. (29132). Son of Warren Parker and Maria Margery (Newhall) Fox; grandson of Warren and Elizabeth Richardson (Parker) Fox; great-grandson of William and Arethusa (Munroe) Fox; great-grandson of *Thomas Fox,* private, Capt. Edmund Munroe's Company at Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Fox,* Colonel Second Middlesex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

JOHN ROSS FRAMPTON, Cedar Falls, Iowa (29197). Son of John Martin and Amatha (Whittaker) Frampton; grandson of Elijah and Lucinda (Trowbridge) Frampton; great-grandson of *John Frampton,* private, Capt. Robert Mean's Company Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

CARROLL HAMPTON FRANCIS, Washington, D. C. (28441). Son of Edward and Caroline (Atkinson) Francis; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Williams) Atkinson; great-grandson of James and Theodosia (Lee) Atkinson; great^2-grandson of Henry and Mary Janney (Pawley) Atkinson; great^3-grandson of Samuel and Anne (Coate) Atkinson; great^4-grandson of *William Atkinson,* private, Colonel Martin's Fourth Nev. Jersey Regt.

EDWARD MILLER FRANCIS, Hartford, Conn. (29350). Son of William and Mary James (Miller) Francis; grandson of George and Martha (Wadsworth) Francis; great^2-grandson of *Asa Francis,* private, Col. Thomas Belden's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of *Reuben Wadsworth,* Sergeant, Col. Thaddeus Cook's Conn. Regt.

LAWRENCE WASHINGTON FRANCIS, Duquesne, Pa. (29253). Son of Alexander J. and Margaret F. (Buttermore) Francis; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Caroline (McFadden) Buttermore; great-grandson of John Buttermore; great²-grandson of *Jacob Buttermore,* private Second Regt. Penna. Line.

HERBERT HENRY FRANKLIN, Syracuse, N. Y. (30571). Son of Charles Risden and Hannah S. (Bliss) Franklin; grandson of John H. and Cornelia (Bottum) Franklin; great-grandson of Roswell and Pamela (Goodrich) Franklin; great²-grandson of *Roswell Franklin,* Lieutenant Twenty-fourth Regt. Conn. Militia at Wyoming Massacre, July 3, 1778.

NATHANIEL KIMBALL FRANKLIN, Tonopah, Nev. (Calif. 29120). Son of Nelson Gregg and Sarah Nelson (Sharpe) Franklin; grandson of Joel Lewis and Minerva (Gregg) Franklin; great-grandson of Anthony and (Polly) Mary (Nelson) Franklin; great²-grandson of Joel and Susannah (Lewis) Franklin; great³-grandson of *Charles Lewis,* Colonel Fourteenth Virginia Regt.

CLARENCE G. FRANZ, Utica, N. Y. (N. J. 29372). Son of Emil H. and Carrie Estelle (Mitchell) Franz; grandson of Joseph and Sarah Emily (Roll) Mitchell; great-grandson of Wesley and Ann (Smith) Roll; great²-grandson of *John Roll,* Sergeant Morris County New Jersey Militia.

WALTER CARL FRANZ, Newark, N. J. (26872). Supplemental. Son of Richard J. and Laura A. (Doland) Franz; grandson of John H. and Elmira Susan (Roll) Doland; great-grandson of Henry and Clarissa (Francisco) Doland; great²-grandson of *Peter* (and Elizabeth Riche) *Doland* (*Dolland*), private New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *Henry Riche,* private Second Regt. New York Line; great-grandson of Wesley and Ann (Smith) Roll; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Earl) Roll; great³-grandson of *Isaac Roll,* teamster in Quartermaster's Dept. New Jersey Troops.

DELAVAN DE LOS FRAZEE, Cedar Rapids, Iowa (29181). Son of John Delavan and Almira Margaret (Hiles) Frazee; grandson of Aaron and Nancy (Clapsaddle) Frazee; great-grandson of John and Barbara (Helmer) Clapsaddle; great²-grandson of *Augustinus Clapsaddle,* Major Tryon County Militia, killed at Battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1777; great²-grandson of *George F. Helmer,* Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Petrie's Company Tryon County New York Militia, pensioned.

EDWARD AUSTIN FRAZEE, Rushville, Ind. (29672). Son of Ephram Samuel and Frances Elizabeth (Austin) Frazee; grandson of Ephram and Susan M. (Doniphan) Frazee; great-grandson of *Samuel Frazee,* private, Colonel Bowman's Virginia Regt.

JAMES MADISON FRAZEE, Westfield, N. J. (31355). Son of David D. and Elizabeth (Deal) Frazee; grandson of James Madison and Maria (Woodruff) Frazee; great-grandson of John and Anna Frazee; great²-grandson of *Morris Frazee,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

JOHN HENRY FRAZEE, Picton, N. J. (31356). Son of David D. and Elizabeth (Deal) Frazee; grandson of James Madison and Maria (Woodruff) Frazee; great-grandson of John and Anna Frazee; great²-grandson of *Morris Frazee,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

JOHN P. FRAZEE, Rushville, Ind. (31101). Son of Ephram and Frances Elizabeth (Austin) Frazee; grandson of Ephram and Susan M. (Doniphan) Frazee; great-grandson of *Samuel Frazee,* private, Colonel Bowman's Virginia Regt.

MILTON B. FRAZEE, Westfield, N. J. (31357). Son of David D. and Elizabeth (Deal) Frazee; grandson of James Madison and Maria (Woodruff) Frazee; great-grandson of John and Anna Frazee; great²-grandson of *Morris Frazee,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

HARRY FRAZIER, Richmond, Va. (28878). Son of William and Sue Massie (Lewis) Frazier; grandson of James Alexander and Prudence (Wilson) Lewis; great-grandson of Alexander Lewis; great²-grandson of *William Lewis,* Major Tenth Virginia Regt.

WAYNE MASON FREEMAN, Taunton, Mass. (29473). Son of Seth Braman and Abby Wood (Gay) Freeman; grandson of Mason and Hannah Skinner (Braman) Freeman; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Williams) Freeman; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Freeman,* private, Col. Isaac Dean's Bristol County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM POWER FRELIGH, Detroit, Mich. (29736). Son of William B. and Sadie J. (Innes) Freligh; grandson of William P. and Arianna A. (Tinkham) Innes; great-grandson of David Pixley and Harriet Gould (Drake) Tinkham; great²-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Pixley) Tinkham; great³-grandson of *David* (and Lydia Patterson) *Pixley,* Lieutenant, Col. Jno. Patterson's Mass. Regt.; great⁴-grandson of *Jno. Patterson,* Colonel Twenty-sixth Mass. Regt., Brigadier General Continental Troops.

JOSEPH SHERMAN FRELINGHUYSEN, Raritan, N. J. (28875). Son of Frederick John and Victoria Bowen (Sherman) Frelinghuysen; grandson of John and Elizabeth Mercereau (Van Vechten) Frelinghuysen; great-grandson of *Frederick Frelinghuysen,* Member of New Jersey Provincial Congress and of Continental Congress, Colonel of First Somerset County Battalion New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES PAINE FRENCH, Melrose, Mass. (29874). Son of Josiah M. and Emma A. (Paine) French; grandson of Joseph K. and Abigail (Wedgewood) Paine; great-grandson of *William Paine,* private Fifth Regt. Mass. Militia, Col. Jonathan Kinsman.

JAMES BUCHANAN FRENCH, Superior, Wis. (29305). Son of John Williams and Sarah Tuttle (Nute) French; grandson of James and Sally (Cook) Nute; great-grandson of Andrew and Ruth (Meserve) Nute; great²-grandson of *James Nute,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

SIDNEY JAMES FRENCH, 2d Lieutenant Inf., O. R. Corps, Superior, Wis. (30755). Son of James Buchanan and Fanny Ramsey (Coffin) French; grandson of John Williams and Sarah Tuttle (Nute) French; great-grandson of James and Sally (Cook) Nute; great²-grandson of Andrew and Ruth (Meserve) Nute; great³-grandson of *James Nute,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

WALTER EVERETT FRENCH, Providence, R. I. (29089). Son of Ellery Willis and Emma Louise (Whalan) French; grandson of Ezra Willis and Alice N. (Peck) French; great-grandson of Ezra and Susan (Fuller) French; great²-grandson of *Ezra French,* private Mass. and Rhode Island Militia.

JEROME BERNARD FRISBEE, Lindsay, Calif. (29960). Son of James Birney and Clara Frisbee; grandson of Chester and Emmeline (Stevens) Frisbee; great-grandson of Rufus and Polly (Crocker) Frisbee; great²grandson of *Benjamin Frisbee,* private Albany County New York Militia.

HENRY CHARLES FRISBIE, Cornell, Wis. (Ill. 28767). Son of Chauncey Osborn and Jennie M. (Johnson) Frisbie; grandson of Charles F. and Lois L. (Mitchell) Frisbie; great-grandson of Reuben and Mary H. (Brown) Mitchell; great²-grandson of Lowell and Lois (Story) Mitchell; great³-grandson of *Joseph Story,* private, Col. David Gilman's Regt. New Hampshire Militia; great³-grandson of John and Persis (Bartlett) Mitchell; great⁴-grandson of *Jonathan Mitchell,* Colonel Mass. Militia on Bagaduce Expedition, 1779.

JOSEPH OWEN FRITZ, Wooster, Ohio (28635). Son of Elmore and Jemima Elizabeth (Bartholomew) Fritz; grandson of Philip and Mary A. (Long) Fritz; great-grandson of *Martin Fritz,* private, Capt. Samuel Cochran's Company Tenth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

GREGG LOWEREE FROST, private 112 Field Art., U. S. A., Springfield, N. J. (30961). Son of Edward Disborough and Mary Eliza (Blauvelt) Frost; grandson of John Schenck and Theodosia Grey (Lowe) Frost; great-grandson of Richard Isaac and Mary P. (Disborough) Lowe; great²-grandson of Daniel H. and Matilda (Van Liew) Disborough; great³-grandson of *Frederick Van Liew, Van Liew,* private Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE B. FRY, Jr., Franklin, Pa. (29631). Son of George B. and Sarah Parker (McDowell) Fry; grandson of Alexander and Anna (Moffett) McDowell; great-grandson of *Alexander McDowell,* private Second Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

JAMES WOODS FRY, Philadelphia, Pa. (29255). Son of Rynard Godfrey and Elizabeth (Woods) Fry; grandson of William Clay and Elizabeth (Robinson) Fry; great-grandson of Rynard and Rebecca (Keyser) Fry; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Susanna (Weaver) Keyser; great^3-grandson of *John Keyser,* private Second Regt. Penna. Line.

ROBERT HOPE FRY, Olympia, Wash. (29565). Son of Harvey and Isabella Henry (Allison) Fry; grandson of Robert Hope and Louisa J. (Carroll) Allison; great-grandson of Joseph and Isabella (Henry) Carroll; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Carroll,* Corporal, Capt. Samuel Montgomery's Company, Col. William Irvine's Penna. Regt.

CALEB ALLEN FULLER, Providence, R. I. (29096). Son of Frederic Henry and Sarah Alice (Allen) Fuller; grandson of Frederic and Mercy (Smith) Fuller; great-grandson of Frederic and Rebecca (Drake) Fuller; great^2-grandson of Frederic and Sarah (Bourne) Fuller; great^3-grandson of *Stephen Fuller,* Member of Attleboro, Mass., Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety; great^2-grandson of Bethuel and Sally Willis (Williams) Drake; great^3-grandson of Robert and Rebecca (Wade) Drake; great^4-grandson of *Robert Drake,* Corporal, Col. John Daggett's Mass. Regt.

E. FRENCH FULLER, Milwaukee, Wis. (24349). Supplementals. Son of Samuel Burge and Mary Bell (Avery) Fuller; grandson of Jacob Taylor and Mary (Burge) Fuller; great-grandson of Robert and Rhoda (French) Fuller; great^2-grandson of Theodore and Rhoda (Danforth) French; great^3-grandson of *Joseph French,* Lieutenant, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Danforth,* Licutenant, Colonel Gerrish's Mass. Regt.

FREDERIC HENRY FULLER, Providence, R. I. (29095). Son of Frederic and Mercy Sheldon (Smith) Fuller; grandson of Frederic and Rebecca (Drake) Fuller; great-grandson of Frederic and Sarah (Bourne) Fuller; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Fuller,* Member of Attleboro, Mass., Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety; great-grandson of Bethuel and Sally Willis (Williams) Drake; great^2-grandson of Robert and Rebecca (Wade) Drake, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Robert Drake,* Corporal, Col. John Daggett's Mass. Regt.

HARRIS L. FULLER, Lincoln, Nebr. (28384). Son of Cash D. and Jennie (Baker) Fuller; grandson of Hiram Paine and Sarah (Goold) Fuller; great-grandson of Reuben and Mary Polly (Cash) Fuller; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Fuller,* Captain First Regt. Conn. Militia.

LOUIS CUTLER FULLER, New York, N. Y. (30128). Son of Joseph Cutler and Emily (House) Fuller; grandson of Leonard and Louisa (Murdock) House; great-grandson of Eleazer and Abigail (Moseley) House; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Moseley,* Captain Seventh Company Second Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

LUCIEN B. FULLER, Lincoln, Nebr. (28387). Son of Cash D. and Jennie (Baker) Fuller; grandson of Hiram Paine and Sarah (Goold) Fuller; great-grandson of Reuben and Mary Polly (Cash) Fuller; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Fuller,* Captain First Regt. Conn. Militia.

ROBERT FUNKHOUSER, Houston, Texas (29479). (Adopted name.) Son of John Wesley and Virginia Caroline (Cantrell) Eldridge; grandson of Anslem Martin and Ann Richard (Stratton) Cantrell; great-grandson of Parvin and Nancy (Gooding) Cantrell; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Cantrell,* private Mass. Troops.

PIERCE POWERS FURBER, Boston, Mass. (30904). Son of Pierce P. and Kate (Montgomery) Furber; grandson of Samuel W. and Lucy Heywood (Metcalf) Furber; great-grandson of Pierce P. and Mehitable (Winkley) Fur-

ber; great²-grandson of *Richard Furber,* private, Col. Stephen Evans's New Hampshire Regt.

ATHERTON BERNARD FURLONG, JR., Boston, Mass. (29140). Son of Atherton Bernard and Carlette Eleanor (Wellington) Furlong; grandson of Isaac Patch and Ruth (Nason) Furlong; great-grandson of Thomas Patch and Elizabeth Furlong; great²-grandson of *Lawrence Furlong,* Commander of privateer schooner "True Blue," Prize Master of ship "Essex"; grandson of Charles Warren and Elizabeth (Hall) Wellington; great-grandson of Thaddeus and Sally (Nourse) Wellington, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Thaddeus Wellington,* private and musician, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt.

JAMES B. GALE, Detroit, Mich. (28849). Son of Dewitt Clinton and Carolyne Duncan (Hood) Gale; grandson of Brooks and Betsey (Hale) Gale; great-grandson of Ebenezer Brooks and Eunice (Pickering) Gale; great²-grandson of *Henry Gale,* private, Capt. Jno. Crowl's Company Mass. Militia.

NOYES PALMER GALLUP, Cleveland, Ohio (29171). Son of Christopher Milton and Anna S. (Billings) Gallup; grandson of Christopher and Mrs. Martha (Stanton) Prentice Gallup; great-grandson of *Nathan Gallup,* Colonel Twenty-seventh Regt. Conn. Foot.

JAMES DOUTHITT GAMBLE, Pittsburgh, Pa. (29272). Son of James H. and Rhoda L. (Harrison) Gamble; grandson of Hezekiah D. and Harriet (Irwin) Gamble; great-grandson of John, Jr., and Sallie (Le Fever) Irwin; great²-grandson of *Minard Le Fever,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia and Continental Line.

WILLIAM KNOX GAMBLE, Oakmont, Pa. (29273). Son of James H. and Rhoda L. (Harrison) Gamble; grandson of Hezekiah D. and Harriet (Irwin) Gamble; great-grandson of John and Sallie (Le Fever) Irwin; great²-grandson of *Minard Le Fever,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia and Continental Line.

FRANK STINSON GANNETT, Salem, Ore. (28416). Son of George Otis and Ida May (Blaisdell) Gannett; grandson of Barzillar and Martha Anne (Stinson Ryan) Gannett; great-grandson of Barzillar and Elizabeth (Farley) Gannett; great²-grandson of John and Sarah (Dennis) Farley; great³-grandson of *Michael Farley,* Major General Mass. Militia, Member of General Court.

SAMUEL LEVI GANTS, Providence, R. I. (27198). Son of Adam and Josephine (Johnson) Gants; grandson of Levi and Emily (Randall) Johnson; great-grandson of Alvin and Rachel (Rogers) Randall; great²-grandson of *Joshua Randall,* fifer, Colonel Danielson's and other Mass. Regts.

WALTER SHERMAN GARDE, Hartford, Conn. (30225). Son of William Henry and Ada Henrietta (Chapin) Garde; grandson of George Frost and Mary L. (Bowles) Chapin; great-grandson of Henry Winship and Mary Ann (Lavake) Bowles; great²-grandson of William and Lucinda (Tower) Lavake; great³-grandson of Isaac Webb and Zernah (Hitchcock) Tower; great⁴-grandson of *Isaac Tower,* private, Col. John Greaton's Mass. Regt.

SHERIDAN ELLSWORTH GARDINER, Mount Pleasant, Mich. (25674). Supplementals. Son of Nathan Allen and Lois Rebecca (Leach) Gardiner; grandson of Nathan Allen and Mercy (Reynolds) Gardiner; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Allen) Gardiner; great²-grandson of James and Sarah (Hall) Gardiner; great³-grandson of *Nicholas Gardiner,* Deputy Rhode Island General Assembly; grandson of Christopher Wren and Lucetta (Livermore) Leach; great-grandson of Abel and Deborah (Salisbury) Livermore; great²-grandson of *Thomas Salisbury, Jr.,* private, Colonels Barton's, Cook's, Angell's, and Olney's Regts., pensioned; great³-grandson of *Thomas Salisbury, Sr.,* private, Col. Joseph Stanton's R. I. Regt., Captain Hammett's Company.

GEORGE WARREN GARDNER, Providence, R. I. (29100). Son of Christopher C. and Susan (Bartlett) Gardner; grandson of Ezekiel Gile and Nancy (Fifield) Bartlett; great-grandson of Daniel and Ruth (Gile) Bartlett; great²-grandson of

Ezekiel Gile, Captain, Col. Stephen Peabody's New Hampshire Regt.; grandson of Samuel Walker and Sophia (Greeley) Gardner; great-grandson of Joseph and Dorothy (Sargent) Greeley, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Christopher Sargent,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Robert Sargent,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Greeley,* private, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Walker) Gardner; great²-grandson of *Samuel Gardner,* Sergeant, Col. Simeon Spaulding's Mass. Regt.

IRVINE PARKER GARDNER, Riddle, Ore. (29071). Son of Charles Henry and Annie Graham (Parker) Gardner; grandson of Henry Vibber and Maryette (Foote) Gardner; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Matilda Dennison (Welch) Gardner; great²-grandson of Clark and Elizabeth (Harding) Gardner, 2d; great³-grandson of *Stephen Harding,* Captain Twenty-fourth Regt. Conn. Militia.

ABRAHAM L. GARY, Rushville, Ind. (29668). Son of Thomas B. and Phœbe (Ball) Gary; grandson of Jonathan and Asenath (Moore) Ball; great-grandson of Caleb and Phebe (Walton) Ball; great²-grandson of *Zopher Ball,* private Penna. Militia.

JOHN DANNER GASKELL, Canton, Ohio (29161). Son of Silas Secor C. and Esther Russell (Danner) Gaskell; grandson of John and Terressa A. (Millard) Danner; great-grandson of William J. and Betsy (Ball) Millard; great²-grandson of Lebbius, Jr., and Charlotte (Curtis) Ball; great³-grandson of *Lebbius Ball,* Major Third Mass. Continental Regt. under Colonel Shepard.

HUGH PHILANDER GASTON, Alpha, Mich. (30782). Son of William Kilgore and Andra (Waage) Gaston; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Kilgore) Gaston; great-grandson of Hugh and Gracey (Gaston) Gaston; great²-grandson of *Robert Gaston* (father of Gracey), Captain Morris County New Jersey Minute Men, Member of Committee of Safety.

HIRAM TYLER GATES, Richmond, Va. (28348). Son of Erasmus W. and Carrie H. Gates; grandson of William and Anne E. Gates; great-grandson of *Richard Gates,* private, Capt. Ralph Faulkner's Company, Col. Josiah Parker's Virginia Regt.

EDWARD MOSS GATLIFF, Williamsburg, Ky. (28809). Son of Ancil and Florida (Moss) Gatliff; grandson of John Speed and Luvica (Jones) Gatliff; great-grandson of Cornelius and Sallie (Langford) Gatliff; great²-grandson of *Charles Gatliff,* Captain Virginia and Kentucky Frontier Service.

BLAINE GAVETT, Grand Rapids, Mich. (30788). Son of William A. and Olive Euphemia (North) Gavett; grandson of Seth E. and Elizabeth (Everett) North; great-grandson of Joseph E. and Christina (Teeter) North; great²-grandson of *Thomas North,* private Seventeenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

WILLIAM HOVEY GAY, Grand Rapids, Mich. (29739). Son of George Washington and Helen (Hovey) Gay; grandson of Joel and Amanda (Sweet) Gay; great-grandson of *Freeborn Sweet,* private, Colonel Topham's Rhode Island Regt.

HENRY CHARLES GAYLORD, Falls Village, Conn. (29046). Son of Willard E. and Sarah E. (Wooster) Gaylord; grandson of Willard and Amy (Hooker) Gaylord; great²-grandson of *Joseph Gaylord,* private, Col. Noadiah Hooker's and other Conn. Regts., pensioned.

ARTHUR ELMORE GIBBS, Portland, Oregon (30159). Son of Arthur S. and Alice (Clay) Gibbs; grandson of Lucius E. and Sarah (Green) Gibbs; great-grandson of Samuel E. and Lydia (Bush) Gibbs; great²-grandson of *Abijah Bush,* private, Col. John Fellows's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of Heman and Jemima (Elmore) Gibbs; great⁸-grandson of *Samuel Elmore,* Major Fourth Conn. Continental Regt., 1775.

LEON CLAY GIBBS, Portland, Ore. (29074). Son of Arthur S. and Alice (Clay) Gibbs; grandson of Lucius and Sarah (Green) Gibbs; great-grandson of

Samuel E. and Lydia (Bush) Gibbs; great²-grandson of Heman and Jemima (Elmore) Gibbs; great³-grandson of *Samuel Elmore*, Major Fourth Conn. Continental Regt., 1775, Member of General Assembly; great²-grandson of *Abijah Bush*, private, Col. John Fellows's Mass. Regt.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN GIBSON, Longmont, Colo. (29876). Son of William and Lidia (Gilman) Gibson; grandson of Ichabod W. and Lydia (Maddox) Gilman; great-grandson of Benjamin Ives and Hannah (Robbins) Gilman; great²-grandson of *Joseph Gilman*, Signer of New Hampshire Association.

LOUIS RAPHAEL GEISLER, Portland, Oregon (30160). Son of Theodore J. and Georgine (Dressler) Geisler; grandson of William and Mary Law (Hyde) Dressler; great-grandson of Samuel Leffingwell and Harriet Tyler (Brewer) Hyde; great²-grandson of John and Sarah (Leffingwell) Hyde; great³-grandson of *Daniel Leffingwell*, Lieutenant, Colonel Ely's Conn. Regt.

EDWARD HUNTER GIESY, Columbus, Ohio (29945). Son of Daniel and Ellen (Haufler) Giesy; grandson of John Ulrich and Mary Magdalene (Hensel) Giesy; great-grandson of *Michael Hensel*, private Penna. Militia, pensioned.

HARRY H. GIESY, Lancaster, Ohio (31063). Son of Daniel and Ellen (Haufler) Giesy; grandson of John Ullrich and Mary Magdalene (Hensel) Giesy; great-grandson of *Michael Hensel*, private Penna. Troops, pensioned.

ROBERT M. GIESY, Sr., Lancaster, Ohio (31055). Son of Daniel and Ellen (Haufler) Giesy; grandson of John Ulerick and Mary Magdalene (Hensel) Giesy; great-grandson of *Michael Hensel*, private Penna. Troops, pensioned.

ALBERT WALDRON GILBERT, Hartford, Conn. (31126). Son of Charles Edwin and Virginia Ewing (Crane) Gilbert; grandson of Edwin Randolph and Ann S. (Langdon) Gilbert; great-grandson of Peyton Randolph and Anna (Porter) Gilbert; great²-grandson of Samuel and Deborah (Champion) Gilbert; great³-grandson of *Henry Champion*, Lieutenant Colonel and Commissary General Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK BRAYTON GILBERT, State Center, Iowa (30843). Son of William Northrup and Florence (Brayton) Gilbert; grandson of Frederick B. and Charlotte L. (Wheeler) Brayton; great-grandson of Nathan and Susanna (Heard) Wheeler; great²-grandson of *Artemus Wheeler*, Corporal, Col. Jonathan Ward's Mass. Regt.

DONALD BEAN GILCHRIST, Capt. 339th Field Art., Nat. Army, Franklin, N. H. (25400). Son of Harry W. and Mattie E. (Bean) Gilchrist; grandson of David S. and Emily J. (Cheney) Gilchrist; great-grandson of Frederick and Lydia (Morrison) Gilchrist; great²-grandson of John and Sarah (Aiken) Gilchrist; great³-grandson of *Alexander Gilchrist*, Sergeant, Col. Moses Kelly's New Hampshire Regt.; great³-grandson of *James Aiken*, Captain, Col. Moses Kelly's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of William and Jennie (Dinsmoor) Morrison; great³-grandson of *Samuel Morrison*, private, Capt. James Aiken's Company, Col. Moses Kelly's New Hampshire Regt.; great³-grandson of *John Dinsmoor*, private, Capt. James Aiken's Company, Col. Moses Kelly's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of Lyman King and Sally (Campbell) Cheney; great²-grandson of Stephen Danforth and Orpha (Washburn) Cheney; great³-grandson of *Thomas Cheney*, private, Colonel Titcomb's and other Mass. Regts.; great³-grandson of *Samuel Campbell*, private, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.

ROBERT LEE GILES, Sixth U. S. Inf., Columbus, New Mex. (Tex. 25125). Son of Charles E. and Edna Roach (Harp) Giles; grandson of Andrew and Carrie (Shipp) Harp; great-grandson of William Mosley and Evelin (Walker) Shipp; great²-grandson of William and Nancy (Roach) Shipp; great³-grandson of *William Roach*, Lieutenant Georgia Line, killed at Gates's defeat, 1780.

THOMAS TAPSCOTT GILL, 2d Lieutenant, U. S. Army (Ark. 27170). Son of George Baird and Genevieve (Tapscott) Gill; grandson of Lyman B. and Jane Adelaide (Baird) Gill; great-grandson of John McKennin Wilson and Ann

(Bradshaw) Baird; great²-grandson of Zebulon and Hannah (Erwin) Baird; great³-grandson of *Alexander Erwin,* District Auditor North Carolina, 1781.

CHARLES GILLETT, Wauwatosa, Wis. (30768). Son of Robert A. and Sarah Caroline (Turner) Gillett; grandson of Dwelley and Mary (Edwards) Turner, Jr.; great-grandson of Dwelley and Susan M. (Lemont) Turner, Sr.; great²-grandson of *James Lemont,* Captain Mass. Coast Guards.

FREDERICK BOLLING GILLETTE, Hinsdale, Mont. (18170). Son of Stanley A. and Mary Adeline (Bowling) Gillette; grandson of Alexander and Adeline (Gentry) Bowling; great-grandson of Joshua and Adeline (Henry) Gentry; great²-grandson of *Richard Gentry,* private Virginia State Troops; great³-grandson of *Malcolm Henry,* Commander of Battalion of Militia at Guilford and Kings Mountain.

WILLARD CLARK GILLHAM, 110th Supply Train, U. S. A., Edwardsville, Ill. (31303). Son of Edward Lavern and Mary Willard (Flagg) Gillham; grandson of Willard Cutting and Sarah (Smith) Flagg; great-grandson of Gerthom and Jane (Paddock) Flagg; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Flagg,* Sergeant, Col. Nathaniel Winslow's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD HARRY GILMAN, 1st Lieut. 309th Mach. Gun Bn., Rochester, N. Y. (31180). Son of Edward H. and Charlotte E. (Smith) Gilman; grandson of Ashbel and Celia (Bissel) Gilman; great-grandson of Oliver and Katherine (Marsh) Bissell; great²-grandson of Allen and Mabel (Case) Marsh; great³-grandson of *Daniel Marsh,* First Lieutenant, Col. Roger Enos's Third Conn. Battalion.

CALVIN HOOKER GODDARD, Lieut. Med. Dept., U. S. Army, Washington, D. C. (29394). Son of Henry Perkins and Lida Whipman (Acheson) Goddard; grandson of Levi Hart and Mary Woodbridge (Perkins) Goddard; great-grandson of Henry and Polly Shaw (Woodbridge) Perkins; great²-grandson of *Elisha Perkins,* Surgeon, Col. John Douglass's Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, San Francisco, Calif. (29430). Son of William Tilghman and Elizabeth Nixon (Henry) Goldsborough; grandson of William Tilghman and Mary Ellenor (Lloyd) Goldsborough; great-grandson of Charles and Sarah (Yerbury) Goldsborough; great²-grandson of Charles and Williamina Elizabeth (Smith) Goldsborough; great³-grandson of *Robert Goldsborough,* Member of Continental Congress, Member of Maryland Committee of Safety.

CAMILLE D. GOOCH, Dunellen, N. J. (29375). Son of Thomas and Elizabeth L. Waddy (Noyes) Gooch; grandson of Thomas and Sallie (Loring) Gooch; great-grandson of James and Mary (Davenport) Gooch; great²-grandson of *Joseph Gooch, Jr.,* private, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's Mass. Regt.

PRESCOTT ALVORD GOODNOUGH, Erie, Pa. (29269). Son of Hendrick Trowbridge and Jane Matilda (Bush) Goodnough; grandson of Elisha Alvord and Sarah Clarinda (Hills) Bush; great-grandson of Allen and Fanny Almena (Yale) Hills; great²-grandson of *Amasa Yale,* private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Bush,* Captain Nineteenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

BLYNN ORVILLE GOODRICH, Skowhegan, Me. (28322). Son of Everett T. and Margaret (Kinsman) Goodrich; grandson of Joseph Charles and Catharine E. (Dow) Kinsman; great-grandson of Joseph and Margaret (Weston) Dow; great²-grandson of Stephen and Martha (Gray) Weston; great³-grandson of *Joseph Weston,* pilot of Arnold's Quebec Expedition up the Kennebec River; great-grandson of Joseph and Eliza (Page) Kinsman; great²-grandson of *Enoch Page,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

JOE KINSMAN GOODRICH, Skowhegan, Me. (28323). Son of Everett T. and Margarett (Kinsman) Goodrich; grandson of Joseph Charles and Catharine E. (Dow) Kinsman; great-grandson of Joseph and Margarett (Weston) Dow; great²-grandson of Stephen and Martha (Gray) Weston; great³-grandson of *Joseph Weston,* pilot of Arnold's Quebec Expedition up the Kennebec River;

great-grandson of Joseph and Eliza (Page) Kinsman; great²-grandson of *Enoch Page,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

NAPOLEON SMITH GOODSILL, Paris, France (N. Y. 30561). Son of Napoleon and Marion Elvira (Hanford) Goodsill; grandson of Curtis and Eunice (Smith) Goodsill; great-grandson of Elihu and Anne (Chapman) Goodsill; great²-grandson of *Timothy Chapman,* Sergeant, Col. Heman Swift's Regt. Conn. Line.

ERNEST FOREST GOODWIN, Detroit, Mich. (30942). Son of George Eugene and Anna A. (Wood) Goodwin; grandson of Charles Eugene and Lucy Ann (Green) Goodwin; great-grandson of Zebedee and Catherine Bell (MacQueen) Goodwin, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Zebedee Goodwin,* private, Col. John Durkee's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

RICHARD VANDERBURGH GOODWIN, New York, N. Y. (29787). Son of Eben W. and Mary Elvira (VanDerBurgh) Goodwin; grandson of Richard and Lucy Helen (Frisbie) VanDerBurgh; great-grandson of Roswell B. and Elvira (Winchell) Frisbie; great²-grandson of *Philip Frisbie,* Major New York Militia, Member of Provincial Congress, Member of Committee of Inspection.

EDWARD EVERARD GOODWYN, Emporia, Va. (28896). Son of David Everard and Fanny Hayes (Montgomery) Goodwyn; grandson of Albert Thweatt and Amelia (Meade) Goodwyn; great-grandson of *Peterson Goodwyn,* Colonel Virginia Militia.

ALBERT ANDERSON GORDON, JR., Worcester, Mass. (29875). Son of Albert Anderson and Ann Eliza (Bridges) Gordon; grandson of Ebenezer and Sophronia (Anderson) Gordon; great-grandson of *Timothy Gordon,* private, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire Regt.; grandson of Sumner and Nancy (Draper) Bridges; great-grandson of Zenas and Jemima (Allen) Draper; great²-grandson of *John Draper,* Sergeant, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Mass. Regt.

HARRY GORDON, Rutherford, N. J. (29613). Son of George Augustus and Ann Farley (Gordon) Gordon; grandson of Ebenezer and Sophronia (Anderson) Gordon; great-grandson of *Timothy Gordon,* private, Colonel Stark's Regt. at Bunker Hill, pensioned.

ELMER ELDRIDGE GORTON, Yonkers, N. Y. (31183). Son of Willard Addison and Mary E. (Hale) Gorton; grandson of Hezekiah and Sally Ann (Edmonds) Gorton; great-grandson of David and Elsie (Whitford) Gorton; great²-grandson of *Joseph Gorton,* private, Col. John Waterman's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of John and Betsy (Grow) Edmonds; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Grow,* private, Capt. Joseph Cady's Company Conn. Militia.

EARL PARKER GOWING, Winnetka, Ill. (30353). Son of Jabez Parker and Hortense B. (Brice) Gowing; grandson of Jaques and Mary (Johnson) Gowing; great-grandson of Jabez and Hitty (Eames) Gowing; great²-grandson of *Jabez* (and Sally Jaques) *Gowing,* private, Colonel Green's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Daniel Gowing,* Sergeant, Colonel Green's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Eames,* private, Col. Jacob Gerrish's and other Mass. Regts.; great³-grandson of *Samuel Jaques,* private, Colonel Green's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Thomas Grover and Sarah Jane (Gillespie) Brice; great-grandson of James and Julia (Schellenger) Gillespie; great²-grandson of Aaron and Priscilla (Bennett) Schellenger; great³-grandson of *Abraham Bennett,* Orderly Sergeant New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

SERGIUS P. GRACE, New York, N. Y. (29017). Son of Theodore and Sarah (Dohany) Grace; grandson of Amasa and Jane Grace; great-grandson of *Benjamin W. Grace,* private, Colonel Brooks's and Colonel Jacobs's Mass. Regts., and Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.

EDWARD EVERETT GRAFF, Portland, Oreg. (29054). Son of Jacob A. and Ella Elizabeth (Lawless) Graff; grandson of Abram Peter and Sarah (Schenck) Graff; great-grandson of William and Rachel (Sammons) Schenck; great²-grandson of *Ralph Schenck,* private, Colonel Chambers's New Jersey Regt. and other service, pensioned.

NEWTON ELLSWORTH GRAHAM, East Brady, Pa. (29175). Son of George and Margaret (Fritz) Graham; grandson of William and Margaret (Meckling) Graham, Jr.; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Saums) Meckling; great^3-grandson of *Jacob Meckling*, Captain Fourth Westmoreland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

GEORGE ALEXANDER GRAVES, Boston, Mass. (30199). Son of Elwood Leon and Louise (Hadley) Graves; grandson of George Alexander and Martha (Scott) Graves; great-grandson of Linus and Electra (Robbins) Graves; great^2-grandson of *Moses Graves*, private, Colonel Sears's Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

CARROLL EUGENE GRAY, Jr., Boise, Idaho (27014). Son of Carroll E. and Sara (Winchester) Gray; grandson of Lucius A. and Charlotte E. (Clark) Winchester; great-grandson of Morris and Charlotte (Dewey) Clark; great^2-grandson of Chester and Beulah (Terry) Clark; great^3-grandson of Joshua and Eunice (Morris) Clark; great^4-grandson of *Isaac Morris*, minute man, Captain Munson's Company Eighth Conn. Regt.

ETHAN ALLEN GRAY, Chicago, Ill. (30361). Son of Allen W. and Sarah H. (Adams) Gray; grandson of John and Phœbe M. Gray; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Hastings) Gray; great^2-grandson of *James Hastings*, private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's Company, Colonel Brooks's Mass. Regt.

JOHN LATHROP GRAY, Webster Grove, Mo. (N. J. 29811). Son of Philander Raymond and Josephine Cecelia (McDowell) Gray; grandson of Alanson and Jane R. (Tarvin) Gray; great-grandson of Elisha and Martha (Burrett) Gray; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Deborah Lathrop) *Gray*, Ensign Ninth Regt. Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Melatiah Lathrop*, Member of Committee of Public Safety, Columbia County, N. Y.; great^2-grandson of *Blackleach* (and Martha Wells) *Burrett*, patriot clergyman and "Egregious Rebel," prisoner in Sugar House, New York; great^3-grandson of *Pelcg Burrett, Jr.*, volunteer in defense of Forty Fort at Wyoming Massacre; great^3-grandson of *Gideon Welles*, private, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt. Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Richard and Sarah (Armstrong) Tarvin; great^2-grandson of *John Armstrong*, Second Lieutenant Third Regt. Penna. Line; grandson of Thomas Skelly and Emily Nevel (Ayres) McDowell; great-grandson of *Alexander* (and Sarah Parker) *McDowell*, private Second Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia; great^2-grandson of *William McDowell, Jr.*, private Sixth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Parker*, Corporal Penna. Artillery.

PAUL HOLMES GRAY, Chicago, Ill. (29419). Son of Ethan Allen and Paula Wieser (Holmes) Gray; grandson of Edward L. and Paula (Wieser) Holmes; great-grandson of Edward Bailey and Caroline (Buttrick) Holmes; great^2-grandson of Horatio Gates and Nancy (Whitney) Buttrick; great^3-grandson of *John Buttrick*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Robinson's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Allen W. and Sarah H. (Adams) Gray; great-grandson of John and Phœbe M. (Gray) Gray; great^2-grandson of John and Rebecca (Hastings) Gray; great^3-grandson of *James Hastings*, private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's Company Mass. Militia.

THEODORE GRAY, Berkeley, Cal. (28732). Son of Samuel Cotton and Lucy (Wetmore) Gray; grandson of Chauncey and Rebecca (Hubbard) Wetmore; great-grandson of *Elisha Hubbard*, private, Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Regt. Conn. Militia; grandson of Samuel and Joanna (Powers) Gray; great-grandson of *John Powers*, private, Captain Speakman's Company, Colonel Glover's Mass. Regt.

LELAN OTIS GREEN, Chicago, Ill. (30362). Son of Orson William and Sally Ann (Green) Green; grandson of Truman Dudley and Phœbe (Otis) Green, parents of O. W.; great-grandson of Edward and Martha (Sheldon) Green; great^2-grandson of *Luke Green*, Sergeant Sixth Albany County Regt. New

York Militia; grandson of John Reeves and Mary Ann (Clarke) Green, parents of Sally Ann; great-grandson of Paul and Nancy (Gardner) Green; great²-grandson of *Charles Green,* Lieutenant Sixth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

LORENZO LUTHER GREEN, Medford, Mass. (28795). Son of George Bent and Melinda (Wetherbee) Green; grandson of Luther and Nancy (Kendall) Wetherbee; great-grandson of *Thomas Wetherbee,* private, Col. William Prescott's Regt., pensioned; great-grandson of *Asa Kendall, Jr.,* private, Col. Jonathan Reed's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Asa Kendall,* Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Reed's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Darius and Elizabeth (Bent) Green; great-grandson of *Joseph Green,* private, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *David Bent, Jr.,* private, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s, Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *David Bent,* Captain, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM GREEN, Waco, Texas (Nebr. 28392). Son of William and Kate (Mills) Green; grandson of Sidney and Laura (Fuller) Mills; great-grandson of Gardiner and Mary (Skinner) Mills; great²-grandson of *Amasa Mills,* Major, Col. John Pettibone's Conn. Regt.

EDWARD ALLEN GREENE, Passaic, N. J. (29606). Son of Edward W. and Mary Eliza (Benton) Greene; grandson of Winthrop Osgood and Emily (Allen) Greene; great-grandson of Benjamin and Samar (Moffat) Green; great²-grandson of *John Green,* Captain of Killingly Company Conn. Militia.

N. LINCOLN GREENE, Brookline, Mass. (30193). Son of William Cahoon and Maria Howe (Lincoln) Greene; grandson of Samuel Dana and Susan (Gibbs) Greene; great-grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Kinney) Greene, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Greene,* Captain, Col. Samuel Denny's Mass. Regt., State Representative; grandson of Noah and Abby A. (Thaxter) Lincoln, Jr.; great-grandson of Noah and Sally (Howe) Lincoln; great²-grandson of *David Lincoln,* Sergeant, Col. Josiah Whitney's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Gardner) Gibbs; great²-grandson of *Caleb Gardner,* Lieutenant Colonel Rhode Island Continental Line.

GEORGE PARTRIDGE GREENHALGH, Perrysburg, Ohio (28651). Son of William Lewis and Harriett (Partridge) Greenhalgh; grandson of Amos Samuel and Eliza (Pegg) Partridge; great-grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Howard (Wheeler) Partridge; great²-grandson of *Amos Partridge,* private Mass. and New Hampshire troops; great²-grandson of Artemas and Esther (Cragin) Wheeler; great³-grandson of *Francis Cragin,* Sergeant, Col. Enoch Hale's New Hampshire Regt.; great³-grandson of *Abijah Wheeler,* First Lieutenant, Col. Abraham Drake's New Hampshire Regt.

CLARENCE HIRSHLER GREENWALD, New York, N. Y. (29207). Son of Gabriel and Alice (Solomon) Greenwald; grandson of Adolph A. and Elizabeth (Phillips) Solomon; great-grandson of Isaac J. and Hetty (Russell) Phillips; great²-grandson of Jacob and Rachel (Pettigrew) Phillips; great³-grandson of *James Pettigrew,* Lieutenant Eleventh Penna. Regt.

JAY ADOLPH GREENWALD, New York, N. Y. (28462). Son of Gabriel and Alice (Solomon) Greenwald; grandson of Adolph A. and Elizabeth (Phillips) Solomon; great-grandson of Isaac J. and Hetty (Russell) Phillips; great²-grandson of Jacob and Rachel (Pettigrew) Phillips; great³-grandson of *James Pettigrew,* Lieutenant Eleventh Regt. Penna. Line.

PHILIP HOWARD GREGG, Peoria, Ill. (30069). Son of James Barns and Emma Theresa (Bender) Gregg; grandson of Aaron and Phœbe (Barns) Gregg; great-grandson of Aaron and Maria (Seaton) Gregg; great²-grandson of *Richard Gregg,* private, Capt. William Crawford's Company Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Gregg,* private Virginia Line.

RALPH GREGORY, Indianapolis, Ind. (27725). Son of Fred A. and Fannie (Bence) Gregory; grandson of Albert Geer and Martha (Linnell) Gregory; great-grandson of Knowles and Lucretia (Bancroft) Linnell; great²-grandson of *Joseph Linnell,* Corporal First Regt. of Mass. Guards.

SHELDON SWOPE GREINER, Chicago, Ill. (28298). Son of David Carlton and Mary E. (Baur) Greiner; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Weldy) Greiner; great-grandson of *George Greiner,* private First Penna. Regt., General Wayne, and Berks County Volunteers.

CLIFFORD GREVE, Boston, Mass. (29133). Son of Theodore Lund August and Harriet (Fisher) Greve; grandson of Ellwood and Julia Ann (Smith) Fisher; great-grandson of Justin and Maria (Brenneck) Smith; great²-grandson of Polycarpus and Dorothy (Otis) Smith; great³-grandson of *Joseph Otis,* Colonel First Barnstable County Regt. Mass. Militia.

SETH JESSE GRIFFIN, Salt Lake City, Utah (22531). Supplemental. Son of Loyal and Lovina (Fenton) Griffin; grandson of Seth and Jane (Keeler) Fenton; great-grandson of *John Finten (Fenton),* private, Capt. Joseph Warner's Company Colonel Woodbury's Mass. Regt.

CORLISS HOOVEN GRIFFIS, New York, N. Y. (30296). Son of Eugene Spellman and Blanche (Hooven) Griffis; grandson of Lewis Miller and Althea (Spellman) Griffis; great-grandson of Daniel and Eliza (Miller) Griffis; great²-grandson of *David Griffith, Griffis,* private, Col. Robert Magaw's Penna. Regt.

HARRY B. GRIFFITH, Harlan, Iowa (30402). Son of B. B. and Mary Lillian (Long) Griffith; grandson of Columbus and Mary B. (Baldwin) Long; great-grandson of James Perry and Margaret (Finley) Baldwin; great²-grandson of *John Finley,* private Maryland Militia.

NOLAND RHYDON GRIGSBY, Minden, La. (30801). Son of Lemuel Zacheus and Mildred Fannie (Lewis) Grigsby; grandson of Samuel Mayo and Sarah R. G. (Green) Grigsby; great-grandson of Rhydon and Sarah (Manning) Grigsby; great²-grandson of *Enoch Grigsby,* Lieutenant South Carolina Militia.

GILBERT MINER GRISWOLD, Hartford, Conn. (29334). Son of George Gilbert and Mary B. (Miner) Griswold; grandson of Daniel White and Esther (Case) Griswold; great-grandson of *White Griswold,* private Eighth Conn. Regt.

JAMES WORKMAN GROVE, Glen Osborne, Pa. (28684). Son of Jacob and Martha (Tosh) Grove; grandson of Francis and Jane (Williamson) Grove; great-grandson of *Jacob Grove, Graff,* Second York County Battalion Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Frantz Graff,* private Third York County Battalion Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM WEAVER GROVE, Johnstown, Pa. (31335). Son of Andrew and Delilah Grove; grandson of John and Isabella Grove; great-grandson of Jacob and Margaret (Parke) Grove; great²-grandson of *Zebulon Parke,* Sergeant Third New Jersey Battalion.

HIESTER DEAN GUIE, Seattle, Wash., private Base Hospital No. 50, Palo Alto, Cal. (31156). Son of Edwin Hiester and Hettie Belle (Dean) Guie; grandson of Edwin Bicking and Zeruiah Catherine (Beaver) Guie; great-grandson of Daniel Hiester and Hannah (Essick) Beaver; great²-grandson of David and Catherine (Hiester) Beaver; great³-grandson of *John Hiester,* Colonel Chester County Penna. Militia; grandson of Martin and Sarah (Johnson) Dean; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Julia (Doolittle) Johnson; great²-grandson of Calvin and Susanna (Carey) Doolittle; great³-grandson of *Richard Carey,* private Third Regt. Conn. Line.

JOHN ANDREW GUIHER, Winterset, Iowa (29195). Son of James and Rebecca (Throckmorton) Guiher; grandson of Morford and Nancy (Simpson) Throckmorton; great-grandson of *Job Throckmorton,* private Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM WALLACE GUILFORD, West Medford, Mass. (28779). Son of William Wallace and Augusta (Richards) Guilford; grandson of Jonathan Marble and Nancy (Hadley) Guilford; great-grandson of Simeon and Abigail

(Marble) Guilford; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Guilford,* Sergeant, Capt. Eleazar Lindsey's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Marble,* minute man, Capt. John Putnam's Company of Danvers, Mass.; great-grandson of *Enos Hadley,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Thomas and Anne (Kempley) Richards; great-grandson of Thomas Pownal and Relief (Pope) Richards; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Richards,* private, Col. Robinson's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *William Richards,* Ensign Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *James Pope,* Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Gill's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK NEST GUNN, Richmond, Va. (28349). Son of James Frederick and Eudora (Childrey) Gunn; grandson of Stephen and Sallie (Fletcher) Childrey; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth Harris (Frayser) Childrey; great²-grandson of *Jackson Frayser,* private Virginia Militia.

JAMES RUTLAND GUNN, Madison, Fla. (20698). Son of J. L. and Marion (Rutland) Gunn; grandson of Calvin S. and Louisa M. (Ervin) Rutland; great-grandson of Robert and Louisa A. M. (Stukes) Ervin; great²-grandson of William R. L. and Agnes (Baxter) Stukes; great³-grandson of *John Baxter,* Lieutenant-Colonel, General Marion's South Carolina Brigade, Member of General Assembly; great²-grandson of Samuel and Martha (Marion) Ervin; great³-grandson of *John Ervin,* Colonel, General Marion's South Carolina Brigade.

JULIEN GUNN, Richmond, Va. (28899). Son of Joseph Melancthon and Elizabeth Daniel (Riddle) Gunn; grandson of Watkins and Sarah Catherine (Daniel) Riddle; great-grandson of Robert Smith and Jane (Stratton) Daniel; great-grandson of Leonard and Mary (Speavis) Daniel; great²-grandson of *Abraham Daniel,* private Virginia Militia.

GEORGE POULIN GURLEY, Pipestone, Minn. (S. Dak. 30652). Son of George H. and Amelia (Poulin) Gurley; grandson of William Reddington and Lois (Wallace) Gurley; great-grandson of John Swift and Nancy (Spink) Gurley; great²-grandson of *Phineus Gurley,* private, Capt. Jonathan Nichols's Company of Mansfield, Conn., in Lexington Alarm.

JAMES B. GUTHRIE, Cheyenne, Wyo. (20049). Son of Christopher S. and Mary J. Guthrie; grandson of Henry P. and Catherine (Steadman) Guthrie; great-grandson of *James Guthrie,* Sergeant Second Virginia State Regt.

DAVID WILLIAM GWIN, Atlanta, Ga. (Va. 28887). Son of David S. and Frances J. T. (Beckham) Gwin; grandson of *David Gwin,* Captain Augusta County Virginia Militia.

RALPH VINCENT HADLEY, South Kingstown, R. I. (29090). Son of Charles John and Ella Maria (Peaslee) Hadley; grandson of John Langdon and Elizabeth (Cilley) Hadley; great-grandson of *George Hadley,* private New Hampshire troops and Member of Committee of Safety.

KENNETH McKEE HAGAN, Pittsburgh, Pa. (29645). Son of Harry Westervelt and Ella (McKee) Hagan; grandson of Anderson J. and Jane Crolius (Westervelt) Hagan; great-grandson of Abraham and Marian (McKenzie) Westervelt; great²-grandson of *Peter Westervelt,* private Orange County New York Militia.

ROBERT J. HAGAN, Louisville, Ky. (28813). Son of Frank and Zerelda (Sloan) Hagan; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Beale) Hagan; great-grandson of *Raphael Hagan,* Corporal First Maryland Regt.

JERRY HAGGARD, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Texas 27923). Son of John H. and Nancy (Kendrick) Haggard; grandson of John and Martha (Owings) Kendrick; great-grandson of *Samuel Kendrick,* private Virginia State Line Continental Army.

CARLETON HALE, Providence, R. I. (29082). Son of Wendell Phillips and Elizabeth G. Hale; grandson of Isaac and Harriet (Johnson) Hale; great-grandson of David and Lucy (Towne) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Thomas*

Johnson, Aide to General Lincoln at Ticonderoga, captured by the British in 1781.

CHARLES EVERETT HALE, Berkeley, Calif. (29106). Son of Henry B. and Nancy (Olds) Hale; grandson of Joshua and Betsey (Abbott) Olds; great-grandson of *Jesse Abbott*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Hamilton's Company Mass. Militia.

GORDON DYER HALE, Past Ass't Surgeon, U. S. Navy, Newport, R. I. (29083). Son of Wendell Phillips and Elizabeth G. Hale; grandson of Isaac and Harriet (Johnson) Hale; great-grandson of David and Lucy (Towne) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Thomas Johnson*, Aide to Gen. Lincoln at Ticonderoga, captured by British in 1781.

JAMES TRACY HALE, JR., 1st Lieutenant 119 Machine Gun Battalion, U. S. Army, Milwaukee, Wis. (30436). Son of James Tracy and Henrietta (Morrow) Hale; grandson of Paul Dudley and Harriet King (Pitcher) Morrow; great-grandson of Lorin and Henrietta (Coburn) Pitcher; great²-grandson of Daniel and Betsy (Ellis) Pitcher; great³-grandson of *William Ellis*, Sergeant, Colonel Huntington's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

CLYDE CURTIS HALL, Boise, Idaho. (30723). Son of Adna and Florence (Smith) Hall; grandson of Cyrus Franklin and Lucinda Maria (Rawson) Hall; great-grandson of William P. and —— (Dyer) Hall; great²-grandson of *Parker Hall*, private, Colonel Simonds's and Colonel Ashley's Mass. Regts.

DONALD FLETCHER HALL, Fargo, N. Dak. (26558). Son of Frank Drew and Nellie Maude (Hart) Hall; grandson of James Ransom and Cornelia Ann (Drew) Hall; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Clarissa (Ransom) Hall; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel* (and Lucinda Fletcher) *Ransom*, private, Col. Elisha Porter's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Samuel* (and Mehitable Hazeltine) *Fletcher*, Major General Vermont Militia; great⁴-grandson of *John Hazeltine*, Member of Committee of Safety and of New York Provincial Congress; great²-grandson of Arad and Hannah (Bailey) Hall; great³-grandson of *Samuel Hall*, private First New Hampshire Regt.; great³-grandson of *Amos Bailey*, Corporal, Col. Thomas Bartlett's New Hampshire Regt.; grandson of Daniel Lawrence and Mary Elizabeth (Cole) Hart; great-grandson of Eli and Malina (Sweetland) Cole; great²-grandson of David and Hannah (Bangs) Cole; great³-grandson of *Elisha* (and Charity Hazen) *Cole, Jr.*, and *Elisha Cole, Sr.*, privates Seventh Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Caleb Hazen*, private Seventh Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

FRANK DREW HALL, Fargo, N. Dak. (23395). Supplemental. Son of James Ransom and Cornelia Ann (Drew) Hall; grandson of Jeremiah and Clarissa (Ransom) Hall; great-grandson of Arad and Hannah (Bailey) Hall; great²-grandson of *Amos Bailey*, private, Col. Thomas Bartlett's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of *Ezekiel* (and Lucinda Fletcher) *Ransom*, private Mass. and Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Hall*, private First New Hampshire Regt; great²-grandson of *Samuel* (and Mehitable Hazeltine) *Fletcher*, Colonel and General Vermont Militia; great³-grandson of *John Hazeltine*, Member of Committee of Safety and of War Committee.

HOMER HUMPHREY HALL, U. S. Service in M. O. T. C., Boise, Idaho (30725). Son of Adna and Florence (Smith) Hall; grandson of Cyrus Franklin and Lucina Maria (Lawson) Hall; great-grandson of William P. and —— (Dyer) Hall; great²-grandson of *Parker Hall*, private, Colonel Simonds's and Colonel Ashley's Mass Regts.

ISAAC FREEMAN HALL, North Adams, Mass. (29474). Son of Frederick and Sally Hall; grandson of Reuben and Rebecca (Howes) Hall; great grandson of *Josiah Hall*, private, Capt. Micah Chapman's Company Mass. Militia.

KENNETH STONE HALL, Portland, Ore. (30171). Son of Robert Foote and Aletta Theodora (Lindsley) Hall; grandson of Charles Belden and Sarah

Hall (Foote) Hall; great-grandson of Benjamin and Betsy (Hall) Foote; great²-grandson of Andrew and Dianah (Cook) Hall; great³-grandson of *Joel Hall,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Aaron Ladner and Julia (West) Lindsley; great-grandson of Aaron and Dorcas (Taylor) Lindsley; great²-grandson of *Aaron* (and Abigail Halsey) *Lindsley,* private, minute man, New Jersey Militia, "Jersey Blues;" great³-grandson of *Silas Halsey* and his wife *Abigail Halsey,* recognized patriots, conducting free smallpox hospital for soldiers at their Morristown home, and both died of the disease in 1777.

MAXWELL HALL, Columbus, Ohio (31057). Son of Homer John and Frances Emeline (Hammon) Hall; grandson of John Wesley and Amanda (Taylor) Hall; great-grandson of Silas and Phebe (Sherwood) Taylor; great²-grandson of *Zeeb* (and Lydia Taylor) *Taylor,* private, Col. John Wells's Hampshire County Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Othniel Taylor,* Member of Committee of Safety of Claremont, Mass.; great³-grandson of *John Taylor,* Representative from Shelburne in Mass. Provincial Congress; grandson of Marshall Miron and Harriett Sophia (Cooper) Hammon; great-grandson of Daniel and Silvia (Talbot) Hammon; great²-grandson of *Thomas Hammond,* private, Colonel Crary's Rhode Island Regt.; great²-grandson of Nathan and Lucy (Hollister) Sherwood; great³-grandson of *Abel Hollister,* private, Capt. Joseph Allyn Wright's Company Fifth Regt. Conn. Line, Col. Philip Burr Bradley.

NORRIS ORRIN HALL, Boise, Idaho (31277). Son of Adna and Florence (Smith) Hall; grandson of Cyrus Franklin and Lucina Maria (Rawson) Hall; great-grandson of William P. and —— (Dyer) Hall; great²-grandson of *Parker Hall,* private, Colonel Simonds's and Colonel Ashley's Mass. Regts.

ROBERT FOOTE HALL, Portland, Oreg. (22659). Supplemental. Son of Charles Belden and Sarah Hall (Foote) Hall; grandson of Peter and Delight (Kirtland) Hall; great-grandson of *Hiel Hall,* Quartermaster and Lieutenant Third Troop First Regt. Conn. Light Horse.

ISAAC RICHARD HALLIDAY, New York, N. Y. (30285). Son of John W. and Adaline (Swayzee) Halliday; grandson of Isaac and Caroline (Newman) Swayzee; great-grandson of *Daniel Swayzee,* private New Jersey Continental Line.

CHARLES DUFFIELD WRENN HALSEY, Montclair, N. J. (28576). Supplemental. Son of Nicoll and Eleanor (Wrenn) Halsey; grandson of William and Eliza (Sosman) Halsey; great-grandson of Nicoll and Euphias (McDowell) Halsey; great²-grandson of Silas and Hannah (Howell) Halsey, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Silas Halsey,* Chairman of Committee of Safety of Southampton, Long Island, N. Y.

LLEWELLYN ALEXANDER HAMILL, Keokuk, Iowa (29199). Son of Smith and Nancy (McCandlers) Hamill; grandson of John and Rosanna (Davidson) Hamill; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Hamill,* private Bedford County Penna. Militia; grandson of John and Mary (Young) McCandlers; great-grandson of *William Young,* Second Lieutenant Penna. Flying Camp.

CHARLES S. HAMILTON, Chicago, Ill. (30363). Son of Samuel R. and Hadassah (Orr) Hamilton; grandson of John and Jeanette (McMillan) Orr; great-grandson of John and Martha (Chestnut) McMillan; great²-grandson of *James Chestnut,* private South Carolina Militia.

CHARLES WILLIAM HAMILTON, Omaha, Nebr. (29983). Son of Charles William and Maud (Noteware) Hamilton; grandson of Charles W. and Mary F. (Murphy) Hamilton; great-grandson of Isaac and Lucy A. (Cline) Hamilton; great²-grandson of Squire and Nancy (Weltenhall) Hamilton; great³-grandson of *Jesse Hamilton,* private, Colonel Learned's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE E. HAMILTON, Des Moines, Iowa (29681). Son of Norman and Sarah (Ballou) Hamilton; grandson of Henry and Emeline (Shepherd) Hamilton; great-grandson of John and Polly (Campbell) Hamilton; great²-grandson of *John Hamilton,* private, Col. Charles Webb's Regt. Conn. Line.

HARRY FULLER HAMILTON, Newport, Vt. (27489). Son of Merrill T. and Clara (Fuller) Hamilton; grandson of Hannibal C. and Julia Emily (Thompson) Hamilton; great-grandson of Nathan and Phoebe (Ballard) Hamilton; great²-grandson of Elisha and Mary (Smister) Hamilton; great³-grandson of *Nathan Hamilton*, Captain Fourth Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

MAURICE A. HAMILTON, Winlock, Wash. (28934). Son of Joel and Cornelia L. (Wheeler) Hamilton; grandson of Rufus and Eliza (Clap) Hamilton; great-grandson of *Rufus Hamilton*, private, Capt. Asa Danforth's Company Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH WILLIAM HAMMOND, Portland, Ore. (29064). Son of Winthrop and Adelaide Louise (Rogers) Hammond; grandson of Joseph William and Elizabeth Putnam (Smith) Hammond; great-grandson of Augustus Putnam and Eliza White (Upton) Smith; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Upton*, private, Capt. John Flint's Company, Mass. Militia, marine on sloop "Tyranicide."

JOHN HENRY HANAFORD, Foxborough, Mass. (30918). Son of John and Lydia Avis (Worden) Hanaford; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Almira (Clarke) Worden; great-grandson of Benjamin and Rebecca (Jones) Worden; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Dorcas (Austin) Worden; great³-grandson of *Jedediah Austin*, private, Col. Joseph Noyes's Regt. Rhode Island Militia.

JOHN OAKLEY HANCHETT, Harvey, N. Dak. (26562). Son of George Edwin and Elizabeth (Oakley) Hanchett; grandson of Isaac and Chloe (Brown) Hanchett; great-grandson of Ephraim and Sarah (Smith) Hanchett; great²-grandson of *Simeon Hanchett*, private, Col. Charles Burrill's Conn. Regt.

WALTER SCOTT HANCOCK, St. Louis, Mo. (29713). Son of Abram Booth and Martha Elizabeth (Walker) Hancock; grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Booth) Hancock; great-grandson of Lewis and Celia (Duncan-Oglesby) Hancock; great²-grandson of *George Duncan*, Captain Virginia Militia; grandson of Moses and Frances E. (Glass) Walker; great-grandson of Elisha and Judith (Kirby) Walker; great²-grandson of *John Kirby*, private Virginia Militia.

RUSSELL HOWARD HANDY, Manville, R. I. (30390). Son of Edwin R. and Eliza (Howard) Handy; grandson of Russell and Euphemia (Ketcham) Handy; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Ludia (Rogers) Ketcham; great²-grandson of *Timothy Ketcham*, private Conn. Militia, in General Putnam's Brigade at Battle of Long Island.

THOMAS LINCOLN HANDY, JR., Bay City, Mich. (29749). Son of Thomas Lincoln and Harriet Godfrey (Emery) Handy; grandson of Hiram A. and Eunice Ward (Anderson) Emery; great-grandson of Temple and Diana (Godfrey) Emery; great²-grandson of Ard and Catherine Reed (Gaubert) Godfrey; great³-grandson of Ard and Jamison (Austin) Godfrey; great⁴-grandson of *Richard Godfrey*, Member of Taunton Committee of Safety, Major in Colonel Doty's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS HANNA, Montclair, N. J. (25800). Supplemental. Son of Meri Augustus and Eliza Jane (Phillips) Hanna; grandson of John Evans and Susanna Stanley (Robertson) Hanna; great-grandson of John and Anne Finley (Leonard) Hanna, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Hanna*, private, Capt. John Hinckston's Company, First Battalion Westmoreland County Penna. Militia.

JOHN WALKER HANNA, Winfield, Iowa (28223). Son of Thomas and Jane (Cooper) Hanna; grandson of John Vance and Lydia (McCollom) Hanna; great-grandson of *David McClollom*, minute man Morris County New Jersey Militia and Line.

ROY WILKERSON HANNA, New Haven, Conn. (27972). Son of Leroy and Emma (Wilkerson) Hanna; grandson of Joseph and Nancy (Meek) Wilkerson II; great-grandson of *Joseph Wilkerson*, private, Capt. Ralph Faulkner's Company Fifth Virginia Regt. Col. Charles Scott, pensioned.

CHARLES WATTS HANSCOM, Lynn, Mass. (19161) Supplementals. Son of Watts Bowker and Sarah (Perkins) Hanscom; grandson of Otis Peneo and Lydia (Bowker) Hanscom; great-grandson of Isaac and Betsy (Pineo) Hanscom; great²-grandson of Aaron and Sally (Seavey) Hanscom; great³-grandson of *Joseph Seavey*, Captain Sixth Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *John Scott*, Captain Mass. Militia.

CYRUS HAPPY, Jr., Spokane, Wash. (31151). Son of Cyrus and Minna (Prickett) Happy; grandson of John A. and Elizabeth M. (Barnsback) Prickett; great-grandson of Abraham and Martha (Harris) Prickett; great²-grandson of George and Lydia (Hempstead) Harris; great³-grandson of *Joshua Hempstead*, private, Capt. John Deshon's Company Third Regt. Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK JAMES HARDMAN, Washington, D. C. (30029). Son of James and Irene (Loomis) Hardman; grandson of Frederick and Harriet (Wilson) Loomis; great-grandson of Ralzemon and Nancy (Colt) Loomis; great²-grandson of Anson and Chloe (Gillett) Colt; great³-grandson of *Jabez Gillett*, Captain Conn. Militia.

JAMES HAZEN HARDY, Groveland, Mass. (30457). Son of Lawrence and Mary (Leahy) Hardy; grandson of Ira and Eunice (Langley) Hardy; great-grandson of Jacob and Hannah (Hardy) Hardy; great²-grandson of *Joshua Hardy*, Sergeant, Capt. John Savory's Company Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Obadiah and Elizabeth (Boody) Langley; great²-grandson of *John Boody*, private, Capt. Daniel McDuffie's Company New Hampshire Militia.

LAWRENCE PARKER HARDY, South Orange, N. J. (30272). Son of Edward C. and Jane (Parker) Hardy; grandson of Luther Fletcher and Louisa (Martin) Parker; great-grandson of Isaac and Arabella (Cobb) Parker; great²-grandson of *Isaac Parker*, private, Col. William Prescott's Mass. Regt.

HARRISON MORTON HARE, Macedon, N. Y. (30869). Son of Noah Wood and Cynthia Braley (Beal) Hare; grandson of Ira Lapham and Ruth A. (Norton) Beal; great-grandson of William Augustus and Beulah (Morse) Norton; great²-grandson of *David* (and Lucy Norton) *Morse*, Sergeant Conn. Coast Guards; great³-grandson of *Daniel Norton*, Captain, Col. William Worthington's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of Bernard and Cynthia (Braley) Beal; great²-grandson of *Seth Beal, Jr.*, private, Lieut. Col. Symms's Detachment Mass. Guards; great³-grandson of *Seth Beal, Sr.*, private, Lieut. Col. Symms's Detachment Mass Guards; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Cynthia Carpenter) *Braley*, First Lieutenant, Brig "Reprisal;" great³-grandson of *Elisha Carpenter*, recognized patriot, contributed money for army, private Third Military Foot Company of Rehoboth, Mass.

HERBERT ROY HARE, Manila, P. I. (24964). Son of Noah Wood and Cynthia Braley (Beal) Hare; grandson of Ira Lapham and Ruth A. (Norton) Beal; great-grandson of Bernard and Cynthia (Braley) Beal; great²-grandson of *Seth Beal, Jr.*, and great³-grandson of *Seth Beal, Sr.*, privates, Capt. Samuel Ward's Company, Lieut. Col. Symm's Detachment Mass. Guards; great-grandson of William Augustus and Beulah (Morse) Norton; great²-grandson of *David Morse*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Will's Company, Conn. Coast Guards; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Braley*, First Lieutenant Mass. privateer brig "Reprisal."

HARRY ALBERT HARING, Massillon, Ohio (30732). Son of Jacob Conrad and Emma (Craig) Haring; grandson of Johnson Brown and Jane (Thomson) Craig; great-grandson of William and Margaretta (Johnson) Craig;

great²-grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Freeman) Craig; great³-grandson of *Samuel Craig,* Lieutenant, Col. John Proctor's Battalion Penna. Militia.

GEORGE AMOS HARMAN, Lancaster, Ohio (28921). Son of John and Isabel (Kline) Harman; grandson of *George Harman,* private Virginia Militia.

CHARLES NELSON HARMON, Enid, Okla. (28117). Son of John E. and Annie L. (Long) Harmon; grandson of Henry W. and Sarah J. (Hickman) Long; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Gray) Long; great²-grandson of *Frazier Long,* private, Col. David Hall's Delaware Regt., pensioned.

JAMES ERNEST HARRALL, Baltimore, Md. (27869). Son of John Harrington and Mary Ella (Marshall) Harrall; grandson of James Presley and Laura Amanda (Drake) Harrall; great-grandson of Lemuel Spencer and Annie Elvira (Powe) Drake; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Drake,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

FRED GOULD HARRIS, New York, N. Y. (Ohio 28924). Son of Edward Lansing and Eva (Gould) Harris; grandson of David Franklin and Lucretia E. (Rowley) Harris; great-grandson of David and Julia (Taylor) Harris; great²-grandson of *Asahel Harris,* private Vermont Militia; great-grandson of Isaac and Lois (Jackson) Rowley; great²-grandson of *Daniel Rowley,* private New York troops, pensioned; grandson of Ingraham and Anna (Leaming) Gould; great-grandson of Daniel McIntosh and Mary (Tucker) Leaming; great²-grandson of Charles and Charity (Stevens) Tucker; great³-grandson of *Silas Tucker,* private Mass. Militia.

HENRY EZEKIEL HARRIS, Bridgeport, Conn. (30201). Son of Ezekiel Anthony and Mary Frances (Jones) Harris; grandson of Thomas Jefferson Harris; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Harris, Jr.,* and great³-grandson of *Ezekiel Harris, Sr.,* privates Second Regt. New York Line.

HOLLY PARKE HARRIS, 2d Lieutenant Inf. O. R. Corps (Ill. 30885). Son of John Benson and Carrie (Vredenberg) Harris; grandson of John and Mary Ann (Childs) Vredenberg; great-grandson of Obadiah and Charity (Thompson) Childs; great²-grandson of *Timothy Childs,* private, Capt. Josiah Childs's Company Fifth Regt. Conn. Line.

ROBERT GIRDLER HARRIS, Corporal 22d Company, Puget Sound, Seattle, Wash. (31157). Son of Robert E. and Grace A. (Seavey) Harris; grandson of Alonzo E. and Frances E. (Meader) Seavey; great-grandson of Peter C. and Sarah Veasey (Locke) Seavey; great²-grandson of John and Mehitable (Bickford) Locke; great³-grandson of *William Locke,* private, Col. Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

ROY GOULD HARRIS, New York, N. Y. (Ohio 29170). Son of Edward Lansing and Eva (Gould) Harris; grandson of David Franklin and Lucretia E. (Rowley) Harris; great-grandson of David and Julia (Taylor) Harris; great²-grandson of *Asahel Harris,* private, Lieut. Lemuel White's Company Vermont Militia; great-grandson of Isaac and Lois (Jackson) Rowley; great²-grandson of *Daniel Rowley,* private, Col. Henry Luddington's and other New York Regts., pensioned; grandson of Ingraham and Anna (Leaming) Gould; great-grandson of Daniel McIntosh and Mary (Tucker) Leaming; great²-grandson of Charles and Charity (Stevens) Tucker; great³-grandson of *Silas Tucker,* private Mass. Militia.

EDWARD EVERETT HARRISON, Rock Island, Ill. (30068). Son of William Henry and Amanda A. (Johnson) Harrison, Jr.; grandson of William Henry and Sally (Ballard) Harrison; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary B. (Crane) Harrison, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Joseph Harrison,* Ensign Essex County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Frederick and Achsah (Everett) Ballard; great²-grandson of *Penuel Everett,* private, Col. Timothy Walker's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *William Crane,* Captain Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

FRANK G. HARRISON, Massillon, Ohio (31059). Son of Williamson R. and Annie Eliza (Griffin) Harrison; grandson of Edward Burns and Narcissa Young (Stevenson) Griffin; great-grandson of Josiah E. and Anne E. Stevenson; great²-grandson of *Joseph Stevenson,* First Lieutenant, Capt. John McConnell's Company Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

JAMES ROSS HARRISON, Salisbury, Conn. (27975). Son of Jared S. and Harriet Abigail (Dodge) Harrison; grandson of James R. and Julia (Chittenden) Dodge; great-grandson of *John Dodge,* Sergeant, Colonel Ashley's and other Regts. Mass. Militia.

JARED FRANCIS HARRISON, Salisbury, Conn. (29026). Son of Jared F. and Caroline F. (Farnsworth) Harrison; grandson of Jared S. and Harriet Abigail (Dodge) Harrison; great-grandson of James Ross and Julia (Chittenden) Dodge; great-grandson of *John Dodge,* Sergeant, Colonel Ashley's and other Regts. Mass. Militia.

ASA FOSTER HARSHBARGER, Berkeley, Cal. (28741). Son of Oswald and Sarah (Foster) Harshbarger; grandson of Asa Eastman and Sophia (Steele) Foster; great-grandson of Adams and Sarah (Eastman) Foster; great²-grandson of *Asa Foster,* private, Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Company, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.

HENRY JARRETT HARTLEY, Syracuse, N. Y. (29534). Son of George Bertram K. and Helen (Webb) Hartley; grandson of William Wallace and Amanda (Baker) Hartley; great-grandson of Daniel Clifton and Elizabeth P. (Pierce) Baker; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Tabitha (Clifton) Baker; great³-grandson of *John Clifton,* private, Col. David Hall's Regt. of Foot of Delaware.

CLINTON HENRY HARTSON, Boise, Idaho (31278). Son of Millard Tracy and Margaret (Roberson) Hartson; grandson of Henry and Dorothy (Smith) Hartson; great-grandson of Matthew and Jemima (Ackley) Smith; great²-grandson of *Isaac C. Ackley,* private, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JAMES DANA HARTWELL, Salem, Oregon (28414). Son of Charles C. and Rosa Ann (Ryder) Hartwell; grandson of Samuel Andrew and Sophia Phylinda (Simonds) Ryder; great-grandson of William Warner and Mary Ann (Gale) Simonds; great²-grandson of *Richard Gale, Jr.,* private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's Company Colonel Porter's Mass. Regt.

NORMAN FREEMAN HASCALL, Toledo, Ohio (31058). Son of Norman Eddy and Flora Alice (Freeman) Hascall; grandson of Melvin Barnes and Mary Emily (Moore) Hascall; great-grandson of Amasa and Phoebe Diana (Smith) Hascall; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Hascall,* Corporal, Capt. Benj. Houghton's Company minute men, Col. John Whitcombe's Regt. Mass. Militia.

MURRAY GEORGE HASKELL, Muskogee, Okla. (28116). Son of Charles Nathaniel and Lucie (Pomeroy) Haskell; grandson of George Richardson and Jane (Reeves) Haskell; great-grandson of Prince and Anne (Richardson) Haskell; great²-grandson of *Prince Haskell,* drummer, Col. Samuel Brewer's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Benjamin and Clara (Hill) Reeves; great²-grandson of *Puryear Reeves,* private, Col. Heman Swift's Conn. Regt.

NORMAN RENEL HASKELL, Oklahoma City, Okla. (28113). Son of Charles Nathaniel and Lucie (Pomeroy) Haskell; grandson of George R. and Jane (Reeves) Haskell; great-grandson of Prince and Anne (Richardson) Haskell; great²-grandson of *Prince Haskell,* drummer, Col. Samuel Brewer's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Benjamin and Clara (Hill) Reeves; great²-grandson of *Puryear Reeves,* private, Col. Heman Swift's Conn. Regt.

CHARLES RUSS HASTINGS, Springfield, Mass. (30188). Son of Seth Clarence and Ellen (Douglas) Hastings; grandson of Panet Marshall and Jane (Sheldon) Hastings; great-grandson of Charles and Alicia (Lawrence) Sheldon; great²-grandson of William and Alice (Adams) Lawrence; great³-grandson of *John Lawrence, 2d,* Treasurer of Colony and State of Connecticut.

CHARLES HAIGHT HATCH, Buffalo, N. Y. (30558). Son of Charles S. and Caroline L. (Haight) Hatch; grandson of William T. and Caroline Harty (Eddy) Hatch; great-grandson of Daniel and Maria Hatch; great^2-grandson of *Jeremiah Hatch,* fifer, Col. John Greaton's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

FREDERICK ALBERT HATCH, Pueblo, Colo. (29511). Son of William R. and Mary Jane (Jefferds) Hatch; grandson of Simon and Frances (Green) Jefferds; great-grandson of Samuel M. and Lois (Stone) Jefferds; great^2-grandson of *Simon Jefferds,* First Lieutenant, Colonel Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt.

MASON BARROWS HATCH, Buffalo, N. Y. (29795). Son of Marion Pinckney and Jane (Barrows) Hatch; grandson of Mason Dexter and Polly (Strong) Hatch; great-grandson of Dexter and Sallie (Bolster) Hatch; great^2-grandson of *Nathan Hatch,* private, Col. John Daggett's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Ransom J. and Mary Jane (Putnam) Barrows; great-grandson of Union and Chlorinda (Frost) Putnam; great^2-grandson of Andrew and Azuba (Stanhope) Putnam; great^3-grandson of *Andrew Putnam,* private, Col. Ephraim Sawyer's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK DAVIS HATFIELD, Chicago, Ill. (30611). Son of William Henry and Frederica (Davis) Hatfield; grandson of Frederick William and Angeline Smith (Whitehead) Davis; great-grandson of Henry and Anna (Smith) Davis; great^2-grandson of *Johannes Smith,* private First Tryon County Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE STIMPSON HATHAWAY, Medical Officer, U. S. Navy, North Wilmington, Mass. (29451). Son of Francis E. and Maria B. (Brown) Hathaway; grandson of John H. and Charlotte (Stimpson) Brown; great-grandson of Silas and Abigail (Huse) Brown; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Brown,* Captain, Col. David Green's Mass. Regt.; grandson of John and Claramond (Winslow) Hathaway; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Lucy (Taft) Winslow; great^2-grandson of *John Winslow,* private, Col. Wm. R. Lee's Mass. Regt.

WILFRED HAUGHEY, Battle Creek, Mich. (30349). Son of William Henry and Elizabeth Eunice (Converse) Haughey; grandson of William Henry and Sarah (Cooley) Converse; great-grandson of Josiah and Betsey (Laberteaux) Converse; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Brooks) Converse; great^3-grandson of *Josiah Converse,* Captain Conn. Militia.

JACOB VALENTINE HAVENER, Chicago, Ill. (30612). Son of Jacob H. and Helen Mortilla (Collins) Havener; grandson of Jacob Ludwig and Nancy (Stockbridge) Havener; great-grandson of *Mathias* (and Eve Catherine Ludwig) *Havener,* private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's Company Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Ludwig,* Captain Fourth Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of Ibrook and Anna Gibson (Doyle) Collins; great-grandson of Daniel and Nancy (Eddy) Collins; great^2-grandson of *Ibrook Eddy,* Sergeant, Col. John Hathaway's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Eddy,* Courrier, Col. John Allen's Regt. Mass. Coast Defense, commanded detachment of Indians on Nova Scotia Expedition.

CHARLES CULBERTSON HAVENS, Second Lieutenant Cavalry, O. R. C., U. S. Army, Chicago, Ill. (30899). Son of Arthur Exley and Rhoda Ann (Culbertson) Havens; grandson of Egbert Howell and Catherine Dodd (Exley) Havens; great-grandson of Nicoll J. and Adeline (Jennings) Havens; great^2-grandson of George M. and Sarah (Haynes) Havens; great^3-grandson of *Obadiah Havens,* Member of New York Provincial Convention, Signer of Articles of Association; great-grandson of Thomas and Betsy Morris (Dodd) Exley; great^2-grandson of Jeptha and Eunice (Baldwin) Dodd; great^3-grandson of *Abijah Dodd,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great^4-grandson of *Isaac Dodd,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Baldwin,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia;

grandson of Charles McClay and Rhoda Anna (Williams) Culbertson; great-grandson of Charles McClay and Elizabeth (Makenzie) Culbertson; great²-grandson of *Samuel* (and Elizabeth McClay) *Culbertson,* Colonel Cumberland County Penna. Associators; great³-grandson of *John McClay,* Member of Pennsylvania Provincial Conference at Carpenter's Hall, June 18, 1775.

JOHN ROSS HAWES, Park Ridge, Ill. (29584). Son of Walter and Marion Annie (Ross) Hawes; grandson of John and Jane (Gilchrist) Hawes; great-grandson of Daniel and Rhoda (Sanger) Hawes; great²-grandson of *Daniel Hawes,* Captain, Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's Conn. Regt.

WALTER RUTHVEN HAWES, Chicago, Ill. (28953). Son of Walter and Marion Annie (Ross) Hawes; grandson of John and Jane (Gilchrist) Hawes; great-grandson of Daniel and Rhoda (Sanger) Hawes; great²-grandson of *Daniel Hawes,* Captain, Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's Conn. Regt.

ELBRIDGE LAFAYETTE HAWK, Sacramento, Calif. (29431). Son of John S. and Malinda (Dowd) Hawk; grandson of Jesse Dowd; great-grandson of *Conner Dowd,* private North Carolina Troops.

FRANK EDWIN HAWKES, Oxford, Me. (28312). Son of George Edwin and Sarah Ellen (Durell) Hawkes; grandson of Charles and Sally Hall (King) Durell; great-grandson of Samuel and Sally (Hall) King; great²-grandson of George and Betty (Shaw) King; great³-grandson of *Benjamin King,* Member of Committee of Safety and Delegate to Mass. Provincial Congress.

CHARLES HAYDEN, Walsenburg, Colo. (29506). Son of Daniel J. and Mary Ellen (Withington) Hayden; grandson of Charles Hall and Dorinda (White) Withington; great-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (French) White; great²-grandson of *Edward White,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES WEBSTER HAYES, Foxcroft, Me. (28316). Son of William C. and Mary M. (Barrows) Hayes; grandson of Jabez and Sarah (Davee) Barrows; great-grandson of *Ephraim* (and Charlotte Churchill) *Barrows,* private, Colonel Cotton's Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jabez Churchill,* private, Col. Thomas Marshall's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Barrows,* private Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia.

DANIEL HAYES, Jr., Rock Island, Ill. (30067). Son of Daniel and Alice Cornelia (Warfield) Hayes; grandson of Gordon and Mary Dewey (Fassett) Hayes; great-grandson of *Benjamin Fassett,* private, Colonel Herrick's Vermont Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Fassett,* Member of Vermont Legislature; grandson of David Robinson and Joanna Lucas (Steenbergen) Warfield; great-grandson of Lot and Susan (Robinson) Warfield; great²-grandson of *Charles Warfield,* Member of Maryland Committee of Observation; great-grandson of Charles and Lavisa (Lucas) Steenbergen; great²-grandson of *William Lucas,* private Second Regt. Virginia Line.

FRED JOHNSON HAYES, Bridgeport, Conn. (29335). Son of Wesley Fletcher and Mary Ellen (Richardson) Hayes; grandson of Johnson and Eleanor (Turney) Hayes; great-grandson of Levi Turney; great²-grandson of *Abel Turney,* private Conn. Artillery, mariner on ship "Alliance," Capt. John Barry, pensioned.

FREDERICK LEGRO HAYES, Brookline, Mass. (29475). Son of John Alfred and Mary Abby (Rollins) Hayes; grandson of David Legro and Martha Jane (Shapleigh) Rollins; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Shapleigh) Rollins; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Carr) Rollins; great³-grandson of *Ichabod Rollins,* Member of New Hampshire Legislature and Judge of Probate.

JOHN EDWARD ROLLINS HAYES, Melrose, Mass. (29851). Son of John Alfred and Mary Abby (Rollins) Hayes; grandson of David Legro and Martha Jane (Shapleigh) Rollins; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Shapleigh) Rollins; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Carr) Rollins; great³-grandson of *Ichabod Rollins,* Member of New Hampshire Legislature and Judge of Probate.

HAROLD MERRILL HAYES, Foxcroft, Me. (28301). Supplemental. Son of Charles W. and Lola B. (Whittier) Hayes; grandson of William C. and Mary M. (Barrows) Hayes; great-grandson of Jabez and Sarah (Davee) Barrows; great^2-grandson of Ephraim and Charlotte (Churchill) Barrows; great^3-grandson of *Jabez Churchill,* private, Col. Thomas Marshall's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Lendall H. and Mary J. (Howard) Whittier; great-grandson of Stillman and Jane (Kincaid) Howard; great^2-grandson of Peres and —— (Lincoln) Howard; great^3-grandson of Jesse and Melatiah (Dunbar) Howard; great^4-grandson of *Samuel Dunbar,* Lieutenant Third Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WESLEY FLETCHER HAYES, Bridgeport, Conn. (29336). Son of Johnson and Eleanor (Turney) Hayes; grandson of Levi Turney; great-grandson of *Abel Turney,* private Conn. Artillery, mariner on ship "Alliance," Capt. John Barry, pensioned.

CLYDE THOMAS HAYES, Chicago, Ill. (30066). Son of James E. and Laura (Black) Hays; grandson of Henry and Sarah (McCullough) Black; great-grandson of Samuel and Charlotte (Heaton) Black; great^2-grandson of John and Sarah (Morgan) Heaton; great^3-grandson of *Isaac Heaton,* Sergeant Philadelphia Battalion of Flying Camp.

HENDERSON BELL HAYS, Montclair, N. J. (29234). Son of John W. and Virginia Frances (Wright) Hays; grandson of Samuel and Sallie (Mitchell) Hays; great-grandson of *Samuel Hays,* Lieutenant Spottsylvania County Virginia Militia.

JAMES BUCHANAN HAYS, Meridian, Idaho (31276). Son of Samuel Hubbard and Gertrude (Lindsey) Hays; grandson of James Buchanan and Permelia Elizabeth (Hubbard) Hays; great-grandson of Isaac Jabez and Elizabeth (Wood) Hubbard; great^2-grandson of Isaac and Bethia (Snow) Hubbard; great^3-grandson of *Stephen Hubbard,* private Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL DENT HAYS, Second Lieutenant, 166 Depot Brigade, U. S. A., Boise, Idaho (30721). Son of Samuel Hubbard and Gertrude (Lindsey) Hays; grandson of James Buchanan and Permelia Elizabeth (Hubbard) Hays; great-grandson of Isaac Jabez and Elizabeth (Wood) Hubbard; great^2-grandson of Isaac and Bethia (Snow) Hubbard; great^3-grandson of *Stephen Hubbard,* private Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL HUBBARD HAYS, Boise, Idaho (27017). Son of James Buchanan and Permelia Elizabeth (Hubbard) Hays; grandson of Isaac Jabez and Elizabeth (Wood) Hubbard; great-grandson of Isaac and Bethia (Snow) Hubbard; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Hubbard,* private Mass. Militia.

RALPH ELDREDGE HAYWARD, Providence, R. I. (29079). Son of Richard and Lydia Frances (Eldredge) Hayward; grandson of Richard and Mary Brayton (Shermer) Hayward; great-grandson of Richard and Zerviah (Plank) Hayward; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Hayward,* private, Colonel Lippitt's and Colonel Sherburne's Rhode Island Regts., privateersman, prisoner in England.

WALTER HAYWARD, Wickford, R. I. (29092). Son of Richard and Lydia Frances (Eldredge) Hayward; grandson of Richard and Mary Brayton (Sherman) Hayward; great-grandson of Richard and C. Zerviah (Plank) Hayward; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Hayward,* private Rhode Island Militia and on warship "Deane," prisoner at Portsmouth, England.

FRANCIS EDWARD HEAFER, Amarillo, Tex. (25123). Son of James Henry and Nancy Maria (Waring) Heafer; grandson of Francis and Harriet Denny (Williams) Waring; great-grandson of William and Maria (Denny) Williams; great^2-grandson of Isaac and Grace (Todd) Denny; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Denny,* Colonel First Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of John Benzen and Mary Ann (Kalfus) Heafer; great-grandson of Henry Frederick and Ann (Fisher) Kalfus; great^2-grandson of *Adam Fisher,* private Culpeper County Regt. Virginia Line.

CLARENCE EDWARD HEALD, San Francisco, Cal. (28733). Son of Josiah and Mary Katharine (Pike) Heald; grandson of Abel and Mary Andrews (Stearns) Heald; great-grandson of David and Sally (Andrews) Stearns; great²-grandson of *Abraham Andrews,* Lieutenant and Adjutant, Capt. Joshua Walker's Company, Col. Samuel Denny's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Ezra Barker and Elizabeth Adams (Mitchel) Pike; great-grandson of Samuel Thurston and Mary (Jewett) Pike; great²-grandson of *Noah Jewett,* private Sixth Regt. New Hampshire Militia and other service, pensioned.

GEORGE ROY HEAP, Spokane, Wash. (29557). Son of H. Sanders and Lillie B. (Lucas) Heap; grandson of George W. H. and Mary F. (Hitchcock) Lucas; great-grandson of Samuel and Nancy K. Lucas; great²-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Humphries) Lucas; great³-grandson of *William Lucas,* Captain Virginia Militia.

CHARLES LEONARD HEARTWELL, Long Beach, Calif. (Colo. 30236). Son of James Benjamin and Sarah Jane (Dibble) Heartwell; grandson of Oscar Fitzallen and Julia Ann S. (Webster) Heartwell; great-grandson of Benjamin and Jane (Burnett) Heartwell; great²-grandson of *Joseph Hartwell,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

KENNETH GEORGE HECHT, Plainview, Nebr. (Ill. 30886). Son of John Frederick and Jessie Elizabeth (Stocking) Hecht; grandson of Moses and Anna (Loomis) Stocking; great-grandson of Sylvester and Susan (French) Loomis; great²-grandson of Nathaniel and Anna (Higley) Loomis; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Loomis,* private, Capt. Simeon Sheldon's Company Conn. Militia.

FRED MASSEY HEDGER, Walla Walla, Wash. (28570). Son of Dyonisous E. and Martha A. (Massey) Hedger; grandson of Baker and Polly (Stowell) Massey; great-grandson of *Jonathan Massey,* Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Davis's Company New Hampshire Militia.

THOMAS WILLIAM HEFFERAN, Grand Rapids, Mich. (30345). Son of Thomas and Amelia (Kent) Hefferan; grandson of Laurence and Emily (Thompson) Kent; great-grandson of Alexander and Mercy (Gray) Kent; great²-grandson of *Edward Gray,* Captain Vermont Militia.

ALVIN A. HEFFLEY, Lincoln, Nebr. (29998). Son of William and Maria Louise (Conrad) Heffley; grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Atcheson) Hefiley; great-grandson of Peter and Sarah (Johnson) Heffley; great²-grandson of *George Johnson,* fifer, Colonel Buford's and other Virginia Regts., pensioned.

FREDERICK HURTZ HEINEMAN, Hollis, Long Island, N. Y. (29535). Son of David and Sarah (Cohen) Heineman; grandson of Jacob I. and Grace (Seixas) Cohen; great-grandson of *Benjamin Mendez Seixas,* Lieutenant New York Militia.

CHARLES C. HELMER, Carroll, Iowa (29678). Son of Orlando H. and Letitia (Briggs) Helmer; grandson of Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Haggerty) Helmer; great-grandson of George Frederick and Elizabeth (Thum) Helmer; great²-grandson of *George Helmer,* Lieutenant, Col. Peter Bellinger's New York Regt.

SAMUEL MARSDEN HELMICK, Columbus Junction, Iowa (29685). Son of Samuel Kyle and Mary Ann (Marsden) Helmick; grandson of Daniel and Polly (Miller) Helmick; great-grandson of *Peter Helmick,* private Virginia Militia.

JACOB BIXLER HENCH, Pittsburgh, Pa. (30678). Son of Atcheson Laughlin and Alice (Bixler) Hench; grandson of George and Mary (Hackett) Hench; great-grandson of Peter and Elizabeth (Ickes) Hench; great²-grandson of *John Hench,* Second Lieutenant Fourth Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia.

JOHN HOGEBOOM HENDERSON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (29265). Son of Harvey and Harriet Jane (Hogeboom) Henderson; grandson of John Lawrence and Harriet (Yates) Hogeboom; great-grandson of Peter Lawrence and Helena

(Van Woert) Hogeboom; great²-grandson of *Lawrence Hogeboom,* private Ninth Albany County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *John Van Woert* (and Cathalyna Lansing), Second Lieutenant Third Albany County Regt. New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Jacob J. Lansing,* Captain Fourth Company Third Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

PERCE VOUGHT HENDRICKS, Bound Brook, N. J. (29365). Son of James Henry and Harriet Emeline (Rapp) Hendricks; grandson of William Monroe and Emeline (Herrington) Rapp; great-grandson of John and Maria (Schermerhorn) Herrington; great²-grandson of Jeremiah and Nancy (Ostrander) Schermerhorn; great³-grandson of *Ryer Schermerhorn,* private Second Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

BURNS HENRY, Detroit, Mich. (28147). Son of Albert M. and Francis M. (Burns) Henry; grandson of William Gilmore and Huldana (Squier) Henry; great-grandson of William and Anna (Brownson) Henry; great²-grandson of *Eli Brownson,* Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Comstock's Vermont Company at Battle of Bennington, Member of Windsor Convention, June 4, 1777, establishing State of Vermont.

CLARENCE HOPKINS HENSEL, New York, N. Y. (30135). Son of Casper and Amelia (Schwein) Hensel; grandson of Henry and Sarah A. (Neighbours) Schwein; great-grandson of James and Susan Caroline (Hopkins) Neighbours; great²-grandson of Stephen and Mary (Rodman) Hopkins; great³-grandson of Rufus and Sarah (Olney) Hopkins; great⁴-grandson of *Stephen Hopkins,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

JOHN GOODWIN HERNDON, Washington, D. C. (28450). Son of Cotesworth Pinckney and Mahala Hall (Turner) Herndon; grandson of Robert and Sophia Woodcraft (Dale) Turner; great-grandson of *Adam Dale,* private in volunteer company of Maryland boys in Yorktown Campaign; great²-grandson of *Thomas Dale,* Captain, Colonel Smallwood's Maryland Regt.

JOHN GOODWIN HERNDON, JR., Washington, D. C. (28427). Supplementals. Son of John Goodwin and Florence Early (Linton) Herndon; grandson of Cotesworth Pickney and Mahala Hall (Turner) Herndon; great-grandson of Pomfret and Mary (King) Herndon; great²-grandson of *Baxter King,* Captain of North Carolina Dragoons, widow pensioned; great-grandson of Robert and Sophia Woodcraft (Dale) Turner; great²-grandson of *Berryman Turner,* Ensign, Capt. John Walker's Company First North Carolina Regt.

NEAL NORTON HERNDON, Washington, D. C. (29376). Son of George P. and Ada Anna (Linton) Herndon; grandson of Cotesworth and Mahala Hall (Turner) Herndon; great-grandson of Robert and Sophia Woodcraft (Dale) Turner; great²-grandson of *Adam Dale,* private in volunteer company of Maryland boys in Yorktown Campaign; great³-grandson of *Thomas Dale,* Captain, Colonel Smallwood's Maryland Regt.; grandson of William Alexander and Indiana (Grimes) Linton; great-grandson of Alexander Brown and Jane (Daniel) Linton; great²-grandson of *Samuel Linton,* Quartermaster, Gen. Wade Hampton's South Carolina Regt.

BENJAMIN FRANKLYN HERSEY, Yonkers, N. Y. (30294). Son of Charles and Amanda (Becker) Hersey; grandson of Charles H. and Helen (Gridley) Hersey; great-grandson of George and Fidelia (Miles) Gridley; great²-grandson of John and Laurenda Carter (White) Miles; great³-grandson of *Moses White, Jr.,* private Second Conn. Regt., in Quebec Expedition, prisoner in West Indies.

CHARLES ADDISON HERSEY, Yonkers, N. Y. (30150). Son of Charles and Amanda (Becker) Hersey; grandson of Charles M. and Helen (Gridley) Hersey; great-grandson of George and Fidelia (Miles) Gridley; great²-grandson of John and Laurenda Carter (White) Miles; great³-grandson of *Moses White, Jr.,* private Second Conn. Regt., in Quebec Expedition, prisoner in West Indies.

RAY IMMEL HESS, Corp. 116 Am. Train, U. S. A., Douglas, Wyo. (30004). Son of Henry G. and Hattie May (Ladd) Hess; grandson of Elias and Lucinda (Wright) Hess; great-grandson of Bolser and Sarah (Immel) Hess; great²-grandson of *Baltzer Hess,* private Continental Army, prisoner in "Old Sugar House," New York.

WRIGHT LADD HESS, Douglas, Wyo. (20046). Son of Henry G. and Hattie May (Ladd) Hess; grandson of Elias and Lucinda (Wright) Hess; great-grandson of Bolser and Sarah (Immel) Hess; great²-grandson of *Baltzer Hess,* private Penna. Militia.

ALBERT LEE HESTON, Lansdowne, Pa. (29257). Son of Albert T. and Augusta (Hockey) Heston; grandson of Thomas Warner and Margaretta M. (Bowman) Heston; great-grandson of Isaac and Mary Ann (Jones) Heston; great²-grandson of *Edward Warner Heston,* Lieutenant Colonel Seventh Battalion Philadelphia County Militia.

THOMAS HIBBARD, Dorchester, Mass. (29456). Son of William Charlton and Sarah Ann (Smith) Hibbard; grandson of Lyman and Rebecca (Charlton) Hibbard; great-grandson of *David Hibbard,* drummer, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

WILBUR HENRY HICKMAN, Paris, Ill. (30065). Son of Henry and Mary (Shuman) Hickman; grandson of Cornelius and Catherine (Scherer) Hickman; great-grandson of Daniel and Catherine (Yazel) Scherer; great²-grandson of *Jacob Scherer,* private North Carolina Militia.

PHILIP HOUSTON HICKS, Nashville, Tenn. (27918). Son of Alfred Hines and Margaret L. (Hoyte) Hicks, Jr.; grandson of James Wood and Eliza Berrien (Lindsley) Hoyte; great-grandson of Philip and Margaret E. (Lawrence) Lindsley; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Lawrence,* Lieutenant Second North Carolina Battalion, prisoner, Captain Independent Corps New York Line.

FRANK HARRISON HIGGINS, Olean, N. Y. (30286). Son of Frank Wayland and Kate Corinne (Noble) Higgins; grandson of Orrin Thrall and Lucia Cornelia (Hapgood) Higgins; great-grandson of Timothy and Elmyra (Thrall) Higgins, Jr.; great²-grandson of Timothy and Lucy (Whitmore) Higgins; great³-grandson of *Israel Higgins,* private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's Company Mass. Militia; grandson of Aaron Harrison and Aldura (Bell) Noble; great-grandson of Samuel and Margaret (Forsyth) Bell; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Bell,* prvate, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

CAP KENDRICK HILL, Harriman, Tenn. (27906). Son of Isaac Alexander and Margaret (Kendrick) Hill; grandson of Barney and Nancy (Millican) Hill; great-grandson of Joab Hill; great²-grandson of *William Hill,* Member Provincial Congress at Hillsboro from Surry County, N. C.; grandson of John and Martha (Owings) Kendrick; great-grandson of *Samuel Kendrick,* private Virginia State Line; great-grandson of Samuel Sumter and Sarah (Randolph) Owens; great²-grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Sumter) Owens; great³-grandson of *William Sumter,* Captain Burke County, N. C., Militia.

CARL F. HILL, Toledo, Ohio (31062). Son of Avery Sedgwick and Ida Rose (Klauser) Hill; grandson of Charles Wesley and Elizabeth Charlotte (Titus) Hill; great-grandson of John and Laura (Bushnell) Hill; great²-grandson of Abraham and Mary (Ensign) Bushnell; great³-grandson of *John Ensign, Jr.,* Captain, Colonel Moody's Regt. Conn. Militia.

DANIEL T. HILL, Syracuse, Nebr. (28400). Son of Daniel T. and Sarah Jane (Merritt) Hill; grandson of Isaac and Juliana (Reeder) Hill; great-grandson of *Jacob Reeder,* Master Armourer, Captain Continental Army.

ERNEST ROWLAND HILL, East Orange, N. J. (29816). Son of Benjamin Rowland and Hetty Maria (Van Duyne) Hill, Jr.; grandson of Benjamin Rowland and Margaret (Van Ness) Hill; great-grandson of Simon and Mary E. (Mead) Van Ness; great²-grandson of *Simon Van Ness,* Lieutenant Morris

County New Jersey Militia; grandson of Martin and Julia Ann (Crane) Van Duyne; great-grandson of Benjamin and Eleanor (Stiles) Crane; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Mehetabel (Dunning) Crane; great³-grandson of *Stephen Crane,* private, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's New Jersey Regt., Delegate to Continental Congress, 1774.

FRANKLIN SMITH HILL, Brooklyn, N. Y. (29018). Son of James F. and Louise Marie (Graham) Hill; grandson of James and Cordelia (Chandler) Graham; great-grandson of Austin and Pamelia (Eastman) Chandler; great²-grandson of *Isaac Chandler,* private, Colonel Weisenfel's New York Regt.

GEORGE OMER HILL, Pueblo, Colo. (29502). Son of Charles Scofield and Emma Louise (Shepard) Hill; grandson of Henry W. and Mary Ann (Scofield) Hill; great-grandson of Salmon and Persis (Allen) Scofield; great²-grandson of *Philip Allen,* private, Col. David Brewer's and other Mass. Regts., pensioned.

GEORGE WILLIAM HILL, Ossawatomie, Kan. (31026). Son of William and Sallie Agnes (Kieffer) Hill; grandson of George M. and Susan Ann (Davis) Kieffer; great-grandson of George and Katherine (Armenstrout) Kieffer; great²-grandson of *Abraham Kieffer,* private Berks County Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM CARROLL HILL, Dorchester, Mass. (29457). Son of Elmer Eugene and Belle E. (Mills) Hill; grandson of Xenophon E. and Harriet R. (Melzer) Mills; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Lovia P. (Holden) Mills; great²-grandson of Ebenezer and Hannah (Upton) Mills; great³-grandson of *John Mills,* Captain, Colonel Nichols's Regt. New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Robert Braintley and Lucy Jane (McKean) Hill; great-grandson of David Danforth and Lydia (Page) McKean; great²-grandson of *Hugh McKeen* (*McKean*), private, Col. Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire Regt., prisoner.

WILLIAM HENRY HILL, Detroit, Mich. (29731). Son of John Jones and Emeline (Tracy) Hill; grandson of James and Martha (Blackman) Tracy; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Tracy,* Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Simonds's Second Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Abraham Blackman,* private, Capt. Jonathan Thayer's Company Mass. Militia.

EDGAR SAMUEL HILLS, Salt Lake City, Utah (30988). Son of Lewis S. and Theresa (Burton) Hills; grandson of Lewis and Rhoda (Thayer) Hills; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Chatham) Hills; great²-grandson of *John Hills,* private Conn. Militia.

GEORGE HENRY HIMES, Portland, Oreg. (28424). Son of Tyrus and Emeline (Holcombe) Himes; grandson of Hugh and Prudence (Bailey) Holcombe; great-grandson of *Oliver Bailey,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK WHEELER HINCKLEY, Portland, Me. (28310). Son of Adelbert Edgar and Sarah J. (McLaughlin) Hinckley; grandson of Nehemiah and Phœbe P. (Kimball) Hinckley; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Hinckley,* private, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE HARRIS HINCKLEY, Portland, Me. (28311). Son of Adelbert Edgar and Sarah J. (McLaughlin) Hinckley; grandson of Nehemiah and Phœbe P. (Kimball) Hinckley; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Hinckley,* private, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Mass. Regt.

HOWELL QUICK HINES, Stoneboro, Pa. (30692). Son of John Philip and Elizabeth (Bonner) Hines; grandson of Philip and Julia (Howard) Hines; great-grandson of *John Hines,* private First Maryland Regt.

JOHN PHILIP HINES, Stoneboro, Pa. (30691). Son of Philip and Julia (Howard) Hines; grandson of *John Hines,* private First Maryland Regt.

WALTER HAMILTON HIRSCH, Pittsburgh, Pa. (29263). Son of William Lincoln and Harriet (Roberts) Hirsch; grandson of Joseph G. and Mary (Wentworth) Hirsch; great-grandson of George A. and Betsy (McCoy) Wentworth; great²-grandson of *Henry Wentworth,* Fife-Major, Colonel Badger's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM LINCOLN HIRSCH, JR., Lebanon, Pa. (29264). Son of William Lincoln and Harriet (Roberts) Hirsch; grandson of Joseph G. and Mary (Wentworth) Hirsch; great-grandson of George A. and Betsy (McCoy) Wentworth; great²-grandson of *Henry Wentworth*, Fife-Major, Colonel Badger's New Hampshire Regt.

RUFUS M. HITCH, Chicago, Ill. (28962). Son of Lewis and Lucy (Fitch) Hitch; grandson of Samuel and Naomi (Sumner) Fitch; great-grandson of *Matthew Fitch, Jr.*, private Ninth Conn. Regt., Colonel Wooster.

EDWARD BERING HITCHCOCK, Champaign, Ill. (28299). Son of Edward and Ida Isabel (Bering) Hitchcock, Jr.; grandson of Edward and Mary Lewis (Judson) Hitchcock; great-grandson of Edward and Orra (White) Hitchcock; great²-grandson of *Justin Hitchcock*, fifer, Capt. Jonas Locke's Company, Colonel Williams's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Luke Hitchcock*, Member Hampshire County Mass. Recruiting Committee.

DANIEL CLAYTON HITT, Columbus, Ohio (30739). Son of Preston R. and Josephine (Clayton) Hitt; grandson of Joseph and Louisa (Showman) Clayton; great-grandson of *Henry Clayton*, private, Colonel Swope's York County Battalion Penna. Flying Camp, prisoner.

WILLIAM BIRCH HITT, Signal Corps, U. S. Army, Chevy Chase, D. C. (30030). Son of Isaac Reynolds and Rosa May (Birch) Hitt, Jr.; grandson of Isaac Reynolds and Mary Hyde (Brown) Hitt; great-grandson of Willis Washington and Mary (Reynolds) Hitt; great²-grandson of Martin and Margaret (Smith) Hitt; great³-grandson of *Thomas Smith*, Major Fifth Maryland Regt.

HARRY HERALD HOARD, Lakewood, Ohio (28634). Son of Irving W. and Mary (Herald) Hoard; grandson of Henry and Sally (Joslyn) Hoard; great-grandson of *David Hoard*, private, Captain Harrison's Company, Colonel Wynkoop's New York Regt., pensioned.

ALBERT NELSON HOBART, Evanston, Ill. (30613). Son of Joseph C. F. and Loraine (Stetson) Hobart; grandson of Chauncey and Betsy C. (Ticknor) Hobart; great-grandson of Calvin and Sally (Norris) Hobart; great²-grandson of *Jonas Hobart*, private, Col. David Hobart's New Hampshire Regt., pensioned; great³-grandson of *Shubel Hobart*, private, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Norris*, private, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire Regt.; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Norris*, private New Hampshire Militia.

EDWIN LUCIUS HOBART, Denver, Colo. (28075). Son of Joshua Chase and Sophia (Calkins) Hobart; grandson of Amos and Kizia (Marshall-Powers) Hobart; great-grandson of *Jonas Hobart*, Corporal, Capt. John House's Company First New Hampshire Regt.

RAYMOND L. HOBART, Grand Rapids, Mich. (30338). Son of Marcene and Catherine (Bowlus) Hobart; grandson of John Sullivan and Margaret (Moore) Hobart; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Wheeler) Hobart; great²-grandson of *William Hobart*, private, Colonel Baldwin's New Hampshire Regt.

FRANK ARCHER HOBSON, Richmond, Va. (30632). Son of Edwin L. and Fannie (Anderson) Hobson; grandson of Joseph Reed and Sarah E. (Archer) Anderson; great-grandson of *William Anderson*, private Virginia Troop.

JOHN CALEB HOBSON, Petersburg, Va. (30635). Son of John Haskins and Eunice (Michaux) Hobson; grandson of John C. and Sallie Munford (Haskins) Hobson; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary Thomas (Munford) Hobson; great²-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Wilson) Munford; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Wilson*, Member of Committee of Safety of Cumberland County, Va.

ALFRED BAYLIES HODGES, Taunton, Mass. (28704). Son of Williams and Avis Palmer (Whitmarsh) Hodges; grandson of Joseph and Lurana (Wil-

liams) Hodges; great-grandson of *Joseph Hodges,* Lieutenant Fourth Bristol County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ARCHIBALD JOSEPH HODGES, Chicago, Ill. (27613). Supplementals. Son of Charles Gilbert and Martha Annie (Roberts) Hodges; grandson of George Wheaton and Marana M. (Pepoon) Hodges; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah Eunice (Starke) Pepoon; great²-grandson of *Abraham Stark,* private Colchester Company Conn. Militia, 1775; grandson of Charles and Nancy (Linton) Roberts; great-grandson of Alamanza and Mary (Blakeslee) Roberts; great²-grandson of Dudley and Charilla (Marks) Roberts; great³-grandson of *Dudley Roberts,* private, Col. Noadiah Hooker's Regt. Conn. Militia.

CLAUDE ERNEST HODGES, Chicago, Ill. (28300). Son of Charles Gilbert and Martha A. (Roberts) Hodges; grandson of George Wheaton and Marana M. (Pepoon) Hodges; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah Eunice (Starke) Pepoon; great²-grandson of *Joseph Pepoon,* Sergeant, Capt. David Tarbox's Company, Col. Obadiah Hosford's Twelfth Conn. Regt.; grandson of Charles and Nancy (Linton) Roberts; great-grandson of Alamanza and Mary (Blakeslee) Roberts; great²-grandson of Dudley and Charilla (Marks) Roberts; great³-grandson of *Dudley Roberts,* private, Col. Noadiah Hooker's Regt. Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Abraham Stark,* private Colchester Company Conn. Militia, 1775.

ALBY EMERSON HODSDON, Boston, Mass. (28795). Son of Benjamin Hewins and Ellen B. (De Coster) Hodsdon; grandson of Luther and Mary A. (Hewins) Hodsdon; great-grandson of Parker Gowell and Mary (Knox) Hodsdon; great²-grandson of Thomas and Molly (Gowell) Hodsdon; great³-grandson of *Joshua Hodsdon,* private Mass. Militia.

LUTHER ALBION HODSDON, Boston, Mass. (28788). Son of Albion Barker and Catherine E. Hodsdon; grandson of Abram and Emily (Ayres) Hodsdon; great-grandson of Parker Gowell and Mary (Knox) Hodsdon; great²-grandson of Thomas and Molly (Gowell) Hodsdon; great³-grandson of *Joshua Hodsdon,* private Mass. Militia.

ABRAM HOFFMAN, Buffalo, N. Y. (30553). Son of Abram and Carrie (King) Hoffman; grandson of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Lounsbury) Hoffman; great-grandson of *Adam Hoffman,* private Third Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

MILTON DUNCAN HOFFMAN, Altoona, Pa. (29270). Son of Henry A. and Martha (Snyder) Hoffman; grandson of John Carpenter and Jane (Givin) Snyder; great-grandson of *Andrew Snyder,* private Second Regt. Penna. Line.

WILLIAM EDGAR HOFFMAN, Tyrone, Pa. (29627). Son of Henry A. and Mary Martha (Snyder) Hoffman; grandson of John Carpenter and Jane (Given) Snyder; great-grandson of *Andrew Snyder,* private Second Regt. Penna. Line.

ALEXANDER POOL HOLBROOK, Newark, N. J. (29824). Son of Amos Stephen and Elizabeth Adams (Randel) Holbrook; grandson of William S. and Mary Ann (Adams) Randel; great-grandson of *John Randel,* private Second Regt. New York Militia.

DANA ROUND HOLDEN, Cedar Rapids, Iowa (29196). Son of David Townsend and Lucy Ann (Round) Holden; grandson of David and Lydia (Townsend) Holden; great-grandson of David and Hannah (Mason) Holden; great²-grandson of *Aaron Holden,* Captain, Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's Third Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL C. HOLDEN, Two Harbor, Minn. (25322). Son of Amasa and Adaline E. (Cobb) Holden; grandson of *Samuel Holden,* private, Col. John Brooks's Mass. Regt.

FRANK BRADBURY HOLLENBECK, Lincoln, Nebr. (29993). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Lydia Maria (Bradbury) Hollenbeck; grandson of Abner and Eunice (Hall) Bradbury; great-grandson of Jabez Page and Sarah Hilton (Whitney) Bradbury; great²-grandson of *Thomas Bradbury,* Second Lieutenant, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's and other Mass. Regts.

JAMES M. HOLLIDAY, Sixteen, Mont. (18164). Son of Cornelius T. and Elizabeth (McPherson) Holliday; grandson of Richard and Anna (McDonald) Holliday; great-grandson of *Angus McDonald,* Lieutenant Colonel Virginia Militia, Member of Frederick County Committee.

SAMUEL D. HOLLIS, Pittsburgh, Pa. (29644). Son of William B. and Elizabeth (Morgan) Hollis; grandson of Thomas Parker and Amy Whipple (Brown) Hollis; great-grandson of Christopher Whipple and Mary (Waterman) Brown; great²-grandson of *Olney Waterman,* Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Olney's Company Second Rhode Island Brigade.

LOUIS PLUMMER HOLMAN, New York, N. Y. (29536). Son of Elijah Merwin and Mary Elizabeth (Plummer) Holman; grandson of Elijah and Experience (Taft) Holman; great-grandson of *Jonathan Holman,* Colonel Fifth Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ASA DUTTON HOLT, Longmont, Colo. (30229). Son of Erastus and Caroline (Dutton) Holt; grandson of *Nicholas Holt,* private, Col. Charles Burrell's Conn. Regt.

ROBERT STEPHEN HOLT, New Providence, N. J. (28997). Son of Robert Stephen and Constance (Burrell) Holt; grandson of Philetus Havens and Lydia (Curtis) Holt; great-grandson of Stephen and Jerusha (Howell) Holt; great²-grandson of *James Howell,* private First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

A. VAN DOREN HONEYMAN, Plainfield, N. J. (29226). Son of John and Elizabeth Schureman (Nevius) Honeyman; grandson of James and Mary (Miller) Honeyman; great-grandson of *John Honeyman,* Member of Secret Service of Continental Army; great-grandson of *David Nevius,* Express Rider, Sergeant, Captain Stryker's Troop New Jersey Light Horse.

CLEMENT FRENCH HONNESS, Newark, N. J. (30962). Son of John Foster and Katherine M. (French) Honness; grandson of Benjamin F. and Sarah Ann (Foster) Honness; great-grandson of Michael and Elizabeth (Fritts) Honness; great²-grandson of George and Martha (Beavers) Fritts; great³-grandson of *Joseph Beavers,* Colonel Second Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

JOHN FOSTER HONNESS, Newark, N. J. (29607). Son of Benjamin F. and Sarah Ann (Foster) Honness; grandson of Michael and Elizabeth (Fritts) Honness; great-grandson of George and Martha (Beavers) Fritts; great²-grandson of *Joseph Beavers,* Colonel Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES BRAINERD HOOKER, Grand Rapids, Mich. (30335). Son of Zira and Caroline C. (Willson) Hooker; grandson of *Gilbert Hooker,* Orderly Sergeant Mass. Militia, pensioned.

ALLEN WILSON HOPKINS, Springfield, Mass. (30919). Son of William Thomas and Electy M. (Randall) Hopkins; grandson of Daniel and Anna (Willett) Hopkins; great-grandson of Royal and Avis (Pearce) Hopkins; great²-grandson of *Daniel Hopkins,* Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's Company, Colonel Parsons's Conn. Regt.

ALVORD T. HOPKINS, Watertown, S. D. (30651). Son of John Warren and Frances (Dexter) Hopkins; grandson of John and Deborah (Ryerson) Dexter; great-grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Walker) Ryerson; great²-grandson of *Learned Walker,* private, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Mass. Regt.

HARRISON WARD HOPKINS, Portland, Ore. (26445). Son of Francis Oscar and Frances Morton (Conkey) Hopkins; grandson of Samuel Josiah and —— (Rollins) Hopkins; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary B. (Stanton) Hopkins; great²-grandson of Samuel and Helen (Gold) Hopkins; great³-grandson of Stephen and Helen (Sedgewick) Gold; great⁴-grandson of *John Sedgwick,* Lieutenant Colonel Conn. Militia; great⁵-grandson of Richard and Julia (Hollister) Stanton; great⁶-grandson of *Elijah Stanton,* private Conn. Line; great⁶-grandson of *Joseph Hollister,* private, Captain Hale's Company, Colonel Wolcott's Conn. Regt.

HEBER AUGUSTUS HOPKINS, West Roxbury, Mass. (28776). Son of Albert Bangs and Martha Clapp (Hatch) Hopkins; grandson of Albert and Eliza Ann (Snow) Hopkins; great-grandson of Freeman and Mercy (Higgins) Hopkins; great²-grandson of *Elkanah Hopkins,* private, Capt. Jonas Parker's Company, Col. John Brooks's Mass. Regt.

ROBERT HIRAM HOPKINS, Chicago, Ill. (28001) Supplemental. Son of John Cook and Emmer Amelia (Young) Hopkins; grandson of Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Cook) Hopkins; great-grandson of Hiram and Sarah (McCleary) Hopkins; great²-grandson of *Robert Hopkins, II,* private, Captain Long's "White Creek" Company, Dr. John Williams's New York Regt.; great³-grandson of *Robert Hopkins, I,* Corporal, Captain Long's "White Creek" Company, Dr. John Williams's New York Regt.

WILLIAM PRIMROSE HOPPING, Tacoma, Wash. (29558). Son of Daniel Primrose and Rachel (Smith) Hopping; grandson of Samuel M. and Rachel Lyon (Howell) Hopping; great-grandson of Daniel and Martha (Stiles) Hopping; great²-grandson of *Samuel Hopping,* private New Jersey Militia.

JOHN ROBERT HORST, Aviation Section U. S. Army, Columbus, Ohio (30745). Son of John R. and Metta (Williams) Horst; grandson of Daniel and Mary (Hatcher) Williams; great-grandson of Thomas and Susanna (Gall) Williams; great²-grandson of *George Gall,* private Rockbridge County Virginia Militia; great³-grandson of *George Gall,* Corporal Tenth Virginia Regt.

PAUL HERMAN HORST, Columbus, Ohio (30746). Son of John R. and Metta (Williams) Horst; grandson of Daniel and Mary (Hatcher) Williams; great-grandson of Thomas and Susanna (Gall) Williams; great²-grandson of *George Gall,* private Rockbridge County Virginia Militia; great³-grandson of *George Gall,* Corporal Tenth Virginia Regt.

RAPHAEL MOORE HOSEA, Denver, Colo. (30243). Son of Robert and Harriet Newell (Moore) Hosea; grandson of Robert and Lucy (Going) Hosea; great-grandson of *Samuel Hosea,* Master-at-Arms Brig "Hazard" and Mass. Ship "Tarter;" great-grandson of William and Lucy (Heald) Going; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Gowen, Gowing,* Second Lieutenant, Col. James Prescott's Mass. Regt.

HENRY HALLOCH HOSFORD, Crete, Nebr. (28391). Supplemental. Son of Henry Brown and Mary Eliza (Plant) Hosford; grandson of Stephen and Amy (Brown) Hosford; great-grandson of Stephen C. and Bethiniah (Hallock) Hosford; great²-grandson of *William Hallock,* private New York Militia; grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Mason) Plant; great-grandson of Arnold and Mercy (Conman) Mason; great²-grandson of *Levi Mason,* private, Capt. Daniel Brown's Company Mass. Militia.

HENRY HALLOCK HOSFORD, Crete, Nebr. (28391). Son of Henry Brown and Mary Eliza (Plant) Hosford; grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Mason) Plant; great-grandson of Benjamin and Lucinda (Potter) Plant; great²-grandson of *Stephen Potter,* Captain Sixth Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of Arnold and Mercy (Coman) Mason; great²-grandson of *Daniel Coman* (*Conman*), private, Capt. Daniel Brown's Company Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR CORBITT HOSKINS, Detroit, Mich. (28150). Son of James H. and Sallie (Corbitt) Hoskins, Jr.; grandson of James H. and Esther Corilla (Stoner) Hoskins; great-grandson of John and Jane (Cuddeback) Stoner; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Stoner,* fifer, Col. James Livingstone's New York Regt.; great³-grandson of *Henry Stoner,* private, Col. James Livingstone's New York Regt.

ERNEST JAMES HOSKINS, Longmeadow, Mass. (30176). Son of Preserved and Annie Jane Hoskins; grandson of James Whittier and Eliza (Adams) Hoskins; great-grandson of Henry and Abigail (Whittier) Hoskins; great²-grandson of *William Hoskins,* "Son of Liberty," Deputy to Commissary General Trumbull.

ERNEST CUTLER HOSMER, Oklahoma, Okla. (28107). Son of James Kendall and Eliza Adelaide (Cutter) Hosmer; grandson of George W. and Hannah Poor (Kendall) Hosmer; great-grandson of Cyrus and Patty (Barrett) Hosmer; great²-grandson of *Joseph Hosmer,* Brigade Major Middlesex County Mass. Militia.

JOSHUA BENJAMIN HOTALING, Rochester, N. Y. (29785). Son of John and Mary Janett (Bennett) Hotaling; grandson of Joshua and Elizabeth (Turnbull) Bennett; great-grandson of Amos and Janet (Sterling) Bennett; great²-grandson of *Amos Bennett,* private Fourteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

LLEWELLYN MARR HOVEY, Rockland, Me. (28320). Son of William T. and Eliza J. (Black) Hovey; grandson of Ivory T. and Marietta C. (Cochran) Hovey; great-grandson of Ivory and Mary (Smith) Hovey; great²-grandson of *Ivory Hovey,* private of Minute Men, Surgeon Mass. Militia.

ROBERT LE COMPTE HOVEY, New York, N. Y. (30290). Son of Charles H. and Theresa A. (Mundy) Hovey; grandson of William and Jane (Moore) Hovey; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Lucinda (Clark) Hovey; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Clark,* Corporal First Regt. Conn. Line, pensioned.

CLARENCE RAYMOND HOWE, Providence, R. I. (27194). Son of Edward Calvin and Mary (Stow) Howe; grandson of William Henry and Eliza (Shaw) Howe; great-grandson of Calvin and Mary (Wyman) Howe; great²-grandson of Nathan and Mary (Parker) Howe, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Nathan How,* Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's Mass. Regt.

EDWIN JOHNSON HOWE, Toledo, Ohio (29164). Son of Charles Edwin and Harriet Neuel (Johnson) Howe; grandson of William and Eliza Ann (Chamberlin) Johnson; great-grandson of Ashel and Patty Johnson; great²-grandson of *John Johnson,* private, Colonel Whitney's Mass. Regt.

PERCY R. HOWE, Belmont, Mass. (30905). Son of James Albert and Rachael (Rogers) Howe; grandson of Loring Gilman and Dorcas (Mallon) Howe; great-grandson of James and Martha (Drake) Howe; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Howe, How,* private, Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Mass. Regt.

DE RUYTER HOWLAND, Stratford, Conn. (29337). Son of Charles De Ruyter and Sarah Montague (Howard) Howland; grandson of Warren Shove and Sarah Stephen (Woods) Howland; great-grandson of Job and Mary (Fisher) Howland; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Fisher,* private Hampshire County Mass. Militia, died in camp at Morristown, 1777; grandson of Joseph and Anstiss (Smith) Howard; great-grandson of *John Howard,* Corporal, Capt. John Glover's Marblehead Company 1775, privateersman.

RICHARD KIRBY HOYT, Ford City, Ontario (Mich. 30519). Son of Birney and Helen M. (Noye) Hoyt; grandson of Edwin and Catharine (Geiger) Hoyt, Sr.; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Lucy (Merrill) Hoyt; great²-grandson of *Nehemiah Hoyt, Hoit,* private Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM EVERETT HOYT, Salem, Mass. (28658). Son of Joseph Morrill and Mary Alice (Debaker) Hoyt; grandson of Victor Francis and Mary Maria (Ford) Debaker; great-grandson of Jeremiah Ladd and Mary Longeway (Williston) Ford; great²-grandson of Samuel and Ann (Longeway) Williston; great³-grandson of *Thomas Williston,* Sergeant, Capt. Joel Smith's Company, Col. John Glover's Mass. Regt.

LYTTLETON EDMUNDS HUBARD, Elizabeth, N. J. (29364). Son of Robert Thruston and Sallie (Edmunds) Hubard; grandson of Robert Thruston and Susan Pocahontas (Bolling) Hubard; great-grandson of James Thruston and Susan (Wilcox) Hubard; great²-grandson of *William Hubard,* Lieutenant Colonel Charlotte County Virginia Militia.

HOWARD HUBBARD, Baltimore, Md. (29827). Son of William L. and Sarah L. (Wiley) Hubbard; grandson of Lemuel and Mary (Rumbold) Hubbard; great-grandson of Edward Hubbard; great²-grandson of *Jesse Hubbard,* seaman Virginia State Navy.

STERLING B. HUBBARD, Cleveland, Ohio (29173). Son of Addison T. and Katherine (Beckwith) Hubbard; grandson of Samuel and Sarah Maria (Holmes) Hubbard; great-grandson of Samuel Woodward and Betsey (Hubbard) Hubbard; great²-grandson of *Elisha Hubbard,* Lieutenant, Colonel Denny's and other Mass. Regts.

FREDERICK WINDSOR HUBBELL, Des Moines, Iowa (30406). Son of Frederick Cooper and Mary B. (Windsor) Hubbell; grandson of Frederick Marion and Frances Elizabeth (Cooper) Hubbell; great-grandson of Francis Burritt and Augusta (Church) Hubbell; great²-grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Hawkins) Hubbell; great³-grandson of *Isaac Hawkins,* private, Colonel Meiggs's Conn. Regt.

RICHARD LAW HUBBELL, Philadelphia, Pa. (29251). Son of Johnson and Caroline (Dunton) Hubbell; grandson of Ferdinand Wakeman and Anna Gibbon (Johnson) Hubbell; great-grandson of Walter and Anna (Law) Hubbell; great²-grandson of *Richard Law,* Member of the Continental Congress 1777, 1781-'83; great-grandson of Robert G. and Hannah (Carney) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Robert Johnson,* Jr., Judge of Salem County, N. J., Member of New Jersey Provincial Convention.

SAMUEL WALDRON HUCKINS, Woods Hole, Mass. (29135). Son of Henry G. and Henrietta (Pushee) Huckins; grandson of Samuel W. and Sarah E. (Thayer) Huckins; great-grandson of Israel and Rhoda Eaton (Waldron) Huckins; great²-grandson of *Israel Huckins,* private, Col. Pierse Long's New Hampshire Regt., pensioned.

JAMES HAMILTON HUCKLEBERRY, Kirkwood, Mo. (29710). Son of James Hiram and Mattie L. (Jarvis) Huckleberry; grandson of Silas T. and Lettice (Prather) Huckleberry; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Heath) Huckleberry; great²-grandson of *George Huckleberry,* private Westmoreland County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of William and Lettice (McCarroll) Prather; great²-grandson of *Basil Prather,* First Lieutenant Eighth Penna. Regt.

CHARLES HOMER HUDELSON, Gooding, Idaho (27024). Son of Robert Cooper and Katherine (Whittaker) Hudelson; grandson of James and Mary (Harrington) Whittaker; great-grandson of Martin and Catherine (Hagaman) Harrington; great²-grandson of Samuel and Abigail (Putnam) Harrington; great³-grandson of Zadock and Abigail (Elliott) Putnam; great⁴-grandson of *Joseph Elliott,* Captain Mass. Militia.

CLYDE WHITTAKER HUDELSON, Gooding, Idaho (27025). Son of Robert Cooper and Katherine (Whittaker) Hudelson; grandson of James and Mary (Harrington) Whittaker; great-grandson of Martin and Catherine (Hagaman) Harrington; great²-grandson of Samuel and Abigail (Putnam) Harrington; great³-grandson of Zadock and Abigail (Elliott) Putnam; great⁴-grandson of *Joseph Elliott,* Captain Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK M. HUDSON, Miami, Fla. (29902). Son of James A. and Mary Rhoda (Warren) Hudson; grandson of James and Mary (Britain) Warren; great-grandson of Calvin and Mary (Cole) Britain; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Britton,* Member of Committee of Safety, Signer of Association Test, Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1777-1778.

WILLIAM MILLER HUDSON, New York, N. Y. (30284). Son of William Miller and Ellen Hieskell (Bryan) Hudson; grandson of Timothy Matlack and Frances Elizabeth (Hieskell) Bryan; great-grandson of Guy and Martha (Matlack) Bryan; great²-grandson of *Timothy Matlack,* Colonel of Philadelphia Rifle Battalion.

OTTO VON HUFFMAN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (29786). Son of William and Emily (Huston) Huffman; grandson of William P. and Anna M. (Tate) Huffman; great²-grandson of William and Lydia (Knott) Huffman; great³-grandson of *William Huffman,* private Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia and Continental Line.

ARTHUR MIDDLETON HUGER, New Orleans, La. (26299). Son of William Elliott and Elizabeth Devereux (Polk) Huger; grandson of John Middleton and Elizabeth Allen (Deas) Huger; great-grandson of Daniel Elliott and Isabella Johannes (Middleton) Huger; great²-grandson of *Daniel Huger,* Member of South Carolina Assembly, 1778, and of Privy Council, 1780; great-grandson of James Sutherland and Margaret Rebecca (Chestnut) Deas; great²-grandson of *John Chestnut,* Captain South Carolina Militia, Member Provincial Congress; great²-grandson of *Arthur Middleton,* Signer of Declaration of Independence; great³-grandson of *Henry Middleton,* Member of Continental Congress.

CHARLES WARREN HUGHES, Port Arthur, Texas (29483). Son of Harry and Julia Ruth (Frierson) Hughes; grandson of John and Harriet Wheeler (Robbins) Frierson; great-grandson of John Pratt and Maria (Safford) Robbins; great²-grandson of Nathan and Ruth (Pratt) Robbins; great³-grandson of *John Pratt, Jr.,* Lieutenant, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Safford,* private, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.

HORACE WILLIAM HUGHES, Houlton, Me. (28324). Son of John Robbins and Sophia (Buckley) Hughes; grandson of William and Olive (Robbins) Hughes; great-grandson of *Asa Robbins,* Corporal, Col. Samuel Brewer's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

ISAAC LAMONT HUGHES, Ojibway, Ontario, Canada (Mich. 30931). Son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Ketler) Hughes; grandson of Adam and Mary (Kyle) Ketler; great-grandson of Matthew and Margaret (McGlogan) Kyle; great²-grandson of *Patrick McGlogan,* private, Capt. John Scott's Company, First Battalion, Chester County Penna. Militia.

RUPERT HUGHES, New York, N. Y. (30851). Son of Felix Turner and Jean Amelia (Summerlin) Hughes; grandson of Thomas and Bathsheba (Ro Bards) Summerlin; great-grandson of *Winburn Summerlin,* private North Carolina Militia, pensioned.

FRANK MOORE HULBURD, Seattle, Wash. (29570). Son of Luther Lee and Mary Celia (Fairbrother) Hulburd; grandson of George Washington and Celia Ann (Hacker) Fairbrother; great-grandson of Jonas and Mary (Cummings) Hacker; great²-grandson of John and Susannah (Smith) Hacker; great³-grandson of *John Hacker,* Sergeant Virginia Militia, private under Gen. George Rogers Clark.

EDWIN LEWIS HULL, Derby, Conn. (31137). Son of Lewis Caleb and Frances R. (Hinman) Hull; grandson of Daniel Huffman and Jennette R. (Savage) Hull; great-grandson of Caleb and Lucy (Sloper) Savage; great²-grandson of *Abijah Savage,* Captain Conn. Militia and Line.

EDWARD FRANK HUMPHREY, Hartford, Conn. (29047). Son of John Gould and Louisa M. (Hoit) Humphrey; grandson of Micah and Betsey (Cobb) Humphrey; great-grandson of Ezra and Mehitabel Cobb; great²-grandson of *Nehemiah Cobb,* Lieutenant, Col. John Jacobs's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Heman and Susan (Franklin) Hoit; great-grandson of *Jonathan* (and Lois Bradley) *Hoit,* private Vermont and New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Bradley,* President of Vermont Board of War.

HENRY CLAY HUMPHREY, Burlington, Vt. (27492). Son of Albert Orlando and Cleora Matha (Church) Humphrey; grandson of Ede and Phœbe (Lee) Humphrey; great-grandson of *James Humphrey,* Sergeant, Col. Archibald Crary's Rhode Island Regt.

REX SHERMAN HUMPHREY, Detroit, Mich. (28837). Son of George and Rebecca (Laird) Humphrey; grandson of James Lyman and Louise (Tripp) Humphrey; great-grandson of Stephen and Sarah Tripp (Woodard) Tripp; great²-grandson of *Abijah Woodard,* Corporal Fourth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

WILLIAM JEROME HUMPHREY, Burlington, Vt. (27496). Son of Henry Clay and Mary Everett (Peirce) Humphrey; grandson of Albert Orlando and Cleora Martha (Church) Humphrey; great-grandson of Ede and Phœbe (Lee) Humphrey; great²-grandson of *James Humphrey,* Sergeant, Col. Archibald Crary's Rhode Island Regt.

HAROLD G. HUNGATE, La Harpe, Ill. (30890). Son of John H. and Florence E. (Matthews) Hungate; grandson of Adonijah and Elizabeth (Ward) Hungate; great-grandson of John and Mary (Coffman) Hungate; great²-grandson of *Charles Hungate,* private Virginia Militia.

JOHN H. HUNGATE, La Harpe, Ill. (30887). Son of Adonijah and Elizabeth (Ward) Hungate; grandson of John and Mary (Coffman) Hungate; great-grandson of *Charles Hungate,* private Virginia Militia.

JOHN MONTGOMERY HUNGATE, Warsaw, Ill. (30889). Son of John H. and Florence E. (Matthews) Hungate; grandson of Adonijah and Elizabeth (Ward) Hungate; great-grandson of John and Mary (Coffman) Hungate; great²-grandson of *Charles Hungate,* private Virginia Militia.

QUINTON WARD HUNGATE, La Harpe, Ill. (30888). Son of John H. and Florence E. (Matthews) Hungate; grandson of Adonijah and Elizabeth (Ward) Hungate; great-grandson of John and Mary (Coffman) Hungate; great²-grandson of *Charles Hungate,* private Virginia Militia.

SAMUEL VERNER HUNNINGS, Schenectady, N. Y. (30138). Son of Francis and Alice (Paterson) Hunnings; grandson of Samuel and Lucinda (Balsley) Patterson; great-grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Clayton) Patterson; great²-grandson of *Elijah Clayton,* private First Monmouth County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

EARL C. HUNT, Milwaukee, Wis. (30426). Son of James F. and Maria E. (Damon) Hunt; grandson of Preston and Elizabeth (Stevens) Hunt; great-grandson of *Isaac Hunt, Jr.,* private, Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade, pensioned.

PER LEE HUNT, Massillon, Ohio (30738). Son of James H. and Clara Zerbe Hunt; grandson of Salmon and Helen (Per Lee) Hunt; great-grandson of Abraham and Maria Spencer (Butler) Per Lee; great²-grandson of *Edmond Per Lee,* Paymaster, Major, New York Militia.

GROVER C. HUNTER, Galion, Ohio (28925). Son of Charles Samuel and Mary (Bigelow) Hunter; grandson of James and Mary (McLees) Hunter; great-grandson of Samuel and Jane (Paul) Hunter; great²-grandson of *George Hunter,* Surgeon's Mate Penna. Troops.

HERBERT ALFRED HUNTER, Allston, Mass. (30200). Son of Alfred Justus and Agnes (Gumley) Hunter; grandson of Thomas Marvin and Elizabeth Agnes (Baker) Hunter; great-grandson of George and Martha (Holley) Hunter; great²-grandson of *Justus Holley,* fifer and private Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Thomas Hunter,* Lieutenant Vermont Militia, prisoner.

FREDERICK BAKER HUNTINGTON, Hoquiam, Wash. (29563). Son of Edwin R. and Antoinette J. (Baker) Huntington; grandson of Harry Darby and Zervia (Klinck) Huntington; great-grandson of Chandler and Ann (Wallis) Huntington; great²-grandson of *James Huntington,* Third Sergeant Eighth Conn. Regt., Col. Jed Huntington; grandson of George Washington and Dorothy (True) Baker; great-grandson of William and Susanna (Lowell) True; great²-grandson of *Moses* (and Sarah Smith) *True,* private, Col. Caleb Cushing's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Samuel Smith,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress in 1775; great²-grandson of *Simeon Lowell,* private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Mass. Regt.

ARTHUR HURD, Abilene, Kans. (26991). Son of George Willis and Ella Frances (Comstock) Hurd; grandson of Theodore F. and Catharine (Driscoll) Hurd; great-grandson of Stephen and Nancy (Hinchman) Hurd; great²-grandson of *Dan Hurd* and great³-grandson of *Josiah Hurd,* privates Morris County New Jersey Militia.

ROY H. HURLEY, Chehalis, Wash. (28942). Son of Hartwell and Mary F. (Worden) Hurley; grandson of Guilford and Lydia (Goodrich) Worden; great-grandson of William and Chloe (Demming) Worden; great²-grandson of *Jesse Worden*, private, Colonel Huntington's Conn. Regt. and Colonel Topham's Rhode Island Regt.

ARTHUR ROOD HURST, Grand Rapids, Mich. (30336). Son of John Markley and Mary (Rood) Hurst; grandson of Landon and Lucy (Clark) Rood; great-grandson of William and Laura (Grosvenor) Clark; great²-grandson of *William Clark*, private, Lieut. Col. Experience Storr's Mass. Regt.

ROLLIN HURT, Columbia, Ky. (28803). Son of Young E. and Polly Morrison (Montgomery) Hurt; grandson of *William Hurt*, private Virginia Militia; grandson of Robert Morrison and Elizabeth (Stotts) Montgomery; great-grandson of *John Montgomery*, Orderly Sergeant, Colonel Merriwether's Virginia Regt.

HOBART HUSON, 2ND, San Antonio, Tex. (25124). Son of Hobart and Kathleen Sarah Tindall (Lancaster) Huson; grandson of Joseph and Mary Evalina (Barnett) Lancaster; great-grandson of John Franklin and Ann (Briscoe) Barnett; great²-grandson of *John* (and Caroline Fleming Tindall) *Barnett*, Captain, Col. Elijah Clark's Georgia Regt.; great³-grandson of *Nathan Barnett*, private, Col. Elijah Clark's Georgia Regt.; great³-grandson of *William Tindall*, private, Col. James McNeill's Georgia Regt.; grandson of Calvin and Katherine (Miller) Huson, Jr.; great-grandson of Ezra and Zerirah (Parks) Miller; great²-grandson of *Josiah* (and Paulina Titus) *Miller*, Captain First Westchester County Regt. New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Eleazer Miller*, private, Col. Marinus Willett's New York Regt.; great³-grandson of *James Titus, Jr.*, private, Lieutenant Colonel Weissenfel's Fourth New York Battalion.

WALLACE MAXWELL HUSSEY, Piedmont, Calif. (29432). Son of John Barr and Minnie Elizabeth (Wallace) Hussey; grandson of William and Sarah Elizabeth (Maxwell) Wallace; great-grandson of Mathew Green and Rebecca (Van Horn) Wallace; great²-grandson of *Joseph Van Horn*, private Bucks County Penna. Militia.

ROLAND LUDINGTON HUSTIS, Milwaukee, Wis. (30761). Son of Charles Joseph and Eda (Freund) Hustis; grandson of John and Laura Ann (Ludington) Hustis; great-grandson of Lewis and Mary (Townsend) Ludington; great²-grandson of *Henry Ludington*, Colonel Dutchess County New York Militia.

EVERT OLNEY HUTCHINS, Chicago, Ill. (28768). Son of David Milo and Ann (Squiers) Hutchins; grandson of Harrison and Laura Caroline (Hudson) Hutchins; great-grandson of David and Sally (Burnell) Hutchins; great²-grandson of *Samuel Burnell* (and Sophia Tucker), private, Colonel McLellan's Conn. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Stephen Tucker*, Lieutenant Fourth Regt. Conn. Light Horse; great-grandson of Milo Lee and Hanna (Rogers) Hudson; great²-grandson of Constant and Mercy (Starr) Rogers; great³-grandson of *Timothy Starr*, Captain of Conn. privateer "Hamlin"; great²-grandson of *David Hudson*, private Conn. Line; grandson of Sidney Roberts and Abigail (Olmstead) Squier; great-grandson of Jonathan and Lois (Morse) Squire; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Squire*, Lieutenant Provisional Regt. Continental Army.

FRED L. HUTCHINS, Sioux City, Iowa (28222). Son of Chas. Tanner and Angeline (Chadwick) Hutchins; grandson of Noah and Phœbe (Tanner) Hutchins; great-grandson of *Noah Hutchins*, Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Green's Company Mass. Militia.

JOHN BOWLES HUTCHINS, Grand Rapids, Mich. (30346). Son of John Baxter and Charlotte Elizabeth (Bowles) Hutchins; grandson of John and Mary Allen (Roundy) Hutchins; great-grandson of *Uriah Roundy*, private, Col. Ebenezer Wood's Vermont Regt.

JOHN WESLEY HUTCHINS, Malden, Mass. (30191). Son of Joseph Crumbull and Clara Jane (Dow) Hutchins; grandson of Joseph and Betsy (Wiggin) Hutchins; great-grandson of *Solomon Hutchins,* mariner on ship "Ranger," Capt. John Paul Jones, private New Hampshire Artillery Company, pensioned.

WILLIAM CHADWICK HUTCHINS, Sioux City, Iowa (29692). Son of Charles Tanner and Angeline (Chadwick) Hutchins; grandson of Noah and Phœbe (Tanner) Hutchins; great-grandson of *Noah Hutchins,* private, Col. Benjamin Symonds's Mass. Regt.

ARTHUR HOWARD HUTCHINSON, Seattle, Wash. (28567). Son of William Henry and Lydia A. (Perkins) Hutchinson; grandson of John and Betsey (Pierson) Perkins; great-grandson of Hiram and Alice (Barron) Pierson; great²-grandson of *Amos Pierson,* Sergeant, Colonel Green's Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joshua Barron,* Ensign Mass. Militia.

RICHARD WESTERVELT HUTCHINSON, 2d Lieut. Field Art., U. S. Res. (Pa. 31326). Son of George Hunt and Ida Lincoln (Westervelt) Hutchinson; grandson of Abram and Hannah (McClatchey) Westervelt; great-grandson of Abraham and Marian (Mackenzie) Westervelt; great²-grandson of *Peter Westervelt,* private Orange County New York Militia.

CHARLES CLOYD HUTCHISON, Millburn, N. J. (29602). Son of John Henry and Catharine M. (Cloyd) Hutchison; grandson of Cornelius and Gertrude (Provost) Hutchison; great-grandson of Jonathan and Rachael (Van Zandt) Provost; great²-grandson of *Jasper Provost,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

JOHN HENRY HUTCHISON, Kearny, N. J. (29813). Son of Cornelius and Gertrude (Provost) Hutchison; grandson of Jonathan and Rachael (Van Zandt) Provost; great-grandson of *Jasper Provost,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM HARVEY HYATT, San Francisco, Calif. (29445). Son of Robert Fee and Martha (Ridgell) Hyatt; grandson of Benjamin Culp and Agnes Lavinia (Fee) Hyatt; great-grandson of Robert and Agnes (Nisbet) Fee; great²-grandson of *William Nisbet,* private South Carolina Troops.

CHARLES HENRY HYDE, Salt Lake City, Utah (28193). Son of Charles Walker and Cecelia (Funk) Hyde; grandson of Heman and Polly (Tilton) Hyde; great-grandson of *James Hyde,* private Second Conn. Regt.

JOHN NEWTON HYDE, Boston, Mass. (28659). Son of John Poisal and Mary Elizabeth (Tanguay) Hyde; grandson of Frederick and Jane Bruce (Phelps) Hyde; great-grandson of John and Sarah Jane (Wells) Hyde; great²-grandson of *William Hyde,* Lieutenant Colonel Second Battalion Maryland Flying Camp.

LAWRENCE WILLIAM HYDE, Salt Lake City, Utah (30980). Son of John William and Florence (Kimball) Hyde; grandson of Joseph and Lathilla (Pratt) Kimball; great-grandson of Heber Chase and Presendid Lathrop (Huntington) Kimball; great²-grandson of William and Zina (Bauer) Huntington; great³-grandson of *William Huntington,* private and fifer Second Conn. Regt., Col. Charles Webb.

STANLEY WINSHIP HYDE, Malden, Mass. (29134). Son of Charles Henry and Gertrude (Fletcher) Hyde; grandson of Henry Hastings and Susan Fowle (Sprague) Hyde; great-grandson of John and Sally (Hill) Sprague; great²-grandson of *John Sprague,* Surgeon's Mate Eighteenth Continental Infantry, Surgeon on schooner "Active" and sloop "Winthrop."

RUDOLPH KELKER HYNICKA, Lebanon, Pa. (28693). Son of Luther Riley and Mary Elizabeth (Moyer) Hynicka; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Reinard) Moyer; great-grandson of Valentine and Catharine Margaret (Jones) Moyer; great²-grandson of *Philip Moyer,* First Lieutenant Sixth Berks County Battalion Penna. Associators, Col. Henry Spycker.

GEORGE ABEL IDE, Creston, Iowa (29179). Son of William Tiffany and Sarah Ann (Stone) Ide; grandson of Timothy Phinney and Althea (Tiffany) Ide; great-grandson of Abel and Susan (Phinney) Ide; great²-grandson of *Ezra Ide,* Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

MYRON EUGENE INGALLS, Hygiene, Colo. (29894). Son of Elijah Spafford and Elizabeth (Tanner) Ingalls; grandson of Daniel Tompkins and Philena (Angel) Tanner; great-grandson of William and Vina (Black) Angel; great²-grandson of *James Black,* Captain Third Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

RAYMOND JAMES INGERSOLL, Springfield, Mass. (30920). Son of James C. and Nellie (Newell) Ingersoll; grandson of Horace S. and Cornelia (Smith) Newell; great-grandson of Cyrus and Celina (Sessions) Newell; great²-grandson of *Stephen Newell,* Sergeant, Capt. Elias Pratt's Mass. Militia Company; great²-grandson of *Robert Sessions,* Lieutenant, Captain Grosvenor's Company, Colonel McClellan's Conn. Regt.

ROBERT NEWELL INGERSOLL, Springfield, Mass. (30921). Son of James C. and Ellen Persis (Newell) Ingersoll; grandson of Horace S. and Cornelia (Smith) Newell; great-grandson of Cyrus and Celina (Sessions) Newell; great²-grandson of *Stephen Newell,* Sergeant, Capt. Elias Pratt's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Robert Sessions,* Lieutenant, Captain Grosvenor's Company, Colonel McClellan's Conn. Regt.

EDWARD SMITH IRELAND, Huntington, N. Y. (29544). Son of Isaac C. and Jemima (Ketcham) Ireland; grandson of Smith and Anna (Smith) Ireland; great-grandson of Derrick Ireland; great²-grandson of Daniel Ireland; great³-grandson of *Joseph Ireland,* private, Col. Josiah Smith's Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE PRESTON IRELAND, Springfield, Mass. (28777). Son of George Henry and Ella Florenece (Leland) Ireland; grandson of John Murray and Sophronia Page (Savage) Leland; great-grandson of John and Harriet (Etheridge) Leland; great²-grandson of John and Anna (Annibal) Leland; great³-grandson of *Isaac Leland,* private, Col. Nathan Hale's New Hampshire Regt. and other service.

LEON IRWIN, Jr., New Orleans, La. (26292). Son of Leon and Genevieve (Hooper) Irwin; grandson of Jesse R. and Margaret (Miller) Irwin; great-grandson of William and Lydia (Birdsong) Irwin, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Robert Irwin,* Member of North Carolina Provisional Congress, Colonel of Militia.

ERNEST ROBERT ISAACS, Far Rockaway, N. Y. (29794). Son of Isaac A. and Agnes (Cohen) Isaacs; grandson of Daniel Seixas and Adela (Isaacs) Cohen; great-grandson of Jacob I. and Grace (Seixas) Cohen; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Mendes Seixas,* Lieutenant New York Militia.

RUSSELL VALENTINE ISERMAN, Ridgewood, N. J. (30968). Son of Harvey and Clara (Brower) Iserman; grandson of John and Eliza A. (Serven) Iserman; great-grandson of Abram and Susan (Van Wart) Iserman; great²-grandson of Joseph Iserman; great³-grandson of *John Iserman,* private Orange County New York Militia; grandson of Frank Sebring and Charity (Blauvelt) Brower; great-grandson of Abraham and Mary (Bogert) Blauvelt; great²-grandson of Peter Blauvelt; great³-grandson of *Abraham Blauvelt,* private Orange County New York Militia; great-grandson of John G. and Jemima (Valentine) Serven; great²-grandson of *Garret Sarven,* private Orange County New York Militia.

FRANK W. JACKSON, Springfield, Mass. (30177). Son of William Seaver and Emmeline Edith (Belding) Jackson; grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Seaver) Jackson; great-grandson of Daniel and Milla (Whitcomb) Jackson; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Jackson,* private, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Elijah Carr and Elvira (Blake) Belding; great-grandson of Levi and Polly (Kelly) Blake; great²-grandson of *Abijah Blake,* Sergeant, Col. John Smith's Mass. Regt.

JOHN SLOCUM JACKSON, East Orange, N. J. (30500). Son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Champlin) Jackson; grandson of Jesse and Mary Champlin; great-grandson of Christopher and Dorcas (Arnold) Champlin, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Christopher Champlin,* Second Lieutenant, Captain Dyer's Company Rhode Island Militia.

WILLIAM FULTON JACKSON, Dental Surgeon, 146th Infantry, U. S. Army, New Castle, Pa. (30695). Son of William Edwin and Jessie (Troutman) Jackson; grandson of William Patterson and Susan (Strickler) Jackson; great-grandson of Hugh and Margaret (McConnell) Jackson; great²-grandson of James Ferguson and Rachel (Cotton) McConnell; great³-grandson of *Hugh McConnell,* private, Col. Oliver Spencer's New Jersey Regt.

WILLIAM SANFORD JACKSON, Detroit, Mich. (30524). Son of William Wallace and Laura Orville (Spalding) Jackson; grandson of David Payne and Sarah Orville (Bowlsby) Spalding; great-grandson of Obediah Gore and Clotilda (Hoyt) Spalding; great²-grandson of *John Spalding,* fifer, Capt. Samuel Ransom's Company, Colonel Durkee's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

NORMAN LE ROY JACOBI, Cleveland, Ohio (29172). Son of John G. and Stella M. (Hayes) Jacobi; grandson of Lester and Sabra Cilinda (Giddings) Hayes; great-grandson of Josiah M. and Clarissa S. (Clark) Giddings; great²-grandson of Elisha and Philatheta (Fish) Giddings; great³-grandson of *Josiah Fish,* Captain, Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion Vermont Militia.

ALBERT EXTON JACOBS, Philadelphia, Pa. (29252). Son of William and Margaret Jane (Snyder) Jacobs; grandson of John Carpenter and Jane (Given) Snyder; great-grandson of *Andrew Snyder,* private Second Regt. Penna. Line.

HAROLD HENRY JACOBS, New York, N. Y. (29218). Son of Henry Hart and Katherine Alexander (Goldsmith) Jacobs; grandson of Abraham Alexander and Rose (Hilzaim) Goldsmith; great-grandson of Moses Alexander and Ellen (Alexander) Goldsmith; great²-grandson of Abraham and Hannah (Aarons) Alexander, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Abraham Alexander,* First Lieutenant South Carolina Militia, under General Sumter.

CHARLES COUCH JAMES, Maplewood, N. J. (30489). Son of John Towner and Malina Loomis (Couch) James; grandson of David D. and Rachel Peters (Towner) James; great-grandson of Mordecai and Mary (Tharp) James; great²-grandson of *David James,* fifer Virginia Militia.

J. WILLIS JAMES, St. Paul, Minn. (30306). Son of Whitman R. and Ionia (Parker) James; grandson of John W. and Eunice (McCluer) Parker; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Carpenter) McCluer; great²-grandson of Joseph and Betsey (Grice) McCluer; great³-grandson of *Joseph McCluer,* drummer, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Nathan Whitman and Harriet (Fish) James; great-grandson of Nathan and Dolly (Walker) James; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Walker,* Ensign, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Company Conn. Militia.

FRED PATTEN JAMESON, Olympia, Wash. (28572). Son of Winfield Scott and Sarah Elizabeth (Harmon) Jameson; grandson of Samuel and Jane Vaughan (Wise) Jameson; great-grandson of Joseph B. and Abrigal (Edwards) Wise; great²-grandson of *Joshua Edwards,* Sergeant, Colonel Ward's Mass. Regt.

HEMAN DURYEA JANES, Chicago, Ill. (28285). Supplementals. Son of Heman and Mariah M. (Rouse) Janes; grandson of James and Lucinda (Sage) Janes; great-grandson of *Heman Janes,* private, Col. David Rossitter's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Casper Mead and Phebe (Austin) Rouse; great-grandson of *Casper Rouse,* recognized patriot, lent £1,000 to the government in 1779 to carry on war.

JOHN TEMPLE LLOYD JEFFRIES, Boston, Mass. (29869). Son of John Amory and Emily Augusta (Eustis) Jeffries; grandson of Frederic Augustus and Mary Ruth (Channing) Jeffries; great-grandson of William Ellery and

Ruth (Gibbs) Channing; great²-grandson of William and Lucy (Ellery) Channing; great³-grandson of *William Ellery,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

JOSEPH ARTHUR JEFFRIES, Jr., Washington, D. C. (28442). Son of Joseph Arthur and Camilla Harrison (Walden) Jeffries; grandson of Charles William Harrison and Mildred Evetina Letitia (Carter) Walden; great-grandson of George and Judith (Walden) Carter; great²-grandson of *Ambrose Walden,* Lieutenant, Col. Moses Hazen's Continental Regt.

CARLETON HOWARD JENKS, Cadet, Aerial Service, U. S. Exp. Forces, France, Port Huron, Mich. (30932). Son of Frank Dyke and Kate (Sanborn) Jenks; grandson of Bela Whipple and Sarah (Carleton) Jenks; great-grandson of Jeremiah Whipple and Hester (Lane) Jenks; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Jenks,* Lieutenant "Newport Volunteers," New Hampshire.

FRANK DYKE JENKS, Port Huron, Mich. (30799). Son of Bela Whipple and Sarah (Carleton) Jenks; grandson of Jeremiah Whipple and Hester (Lane) Jenks; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Jenks,* Lieutenant, Newport, New Hampshire, Volunteers; great-grandson of *Jesse Lane,* Member of Committee of Safety, private Newport Volunteers.

WILLIAM SANBORN JENKS, Port Huron, Mich. (30800). Son of Frank Dyke and Kate (Sanborn) Jenks; grandson of Bela Whipple and Sarah (Carleton) Jenks; great-grandson of Jeremiah Whipple and Hester (Lane) Jenks; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Jenks,* Lieutenant Newport, New Hampshire, Volunteers; great²-grandson of *Jesse Lane,* Member of Committee of Safety, private Newport Volunteers.

FLOYD LE ROY JENNINGS, East Orange, N. J. (Conn. 29927). Son of Nelson Thomas and Judith Louise (Sparks) Jennings; grandson of Aurelius and Susan E. (Parsons) Sparks; great-grandson of *Bartholomew Parsons,* private Fifth Regt. Conn. Line, pensioned.

WALTER ELLIOTT JERVEY, New Orleans, La. (30807). Son of Henry and Helen L. (Wesson) Jervey; grandson of James Pastell and Emma Gough (Smith) Jervey; great-grandson of James and Mary (Pastell) Jervey; great²-grandson of *Thomas Jervey,* Captain South Carolina Line.

ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT, Edgartown, Mass. (27566). Supplementals. Son of Albert G. and Vileria A. (Loud) Jewett; grandson of Francis and Paulina (Parsons) Loud; great-grandson of Caleb and Jerusha (Clark) Loud, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Caleb* (and Susanna Bates) *Loud,* private Mass. Coast Guards; great³-grandson of *Abraham Bates,* Sergeant, Col. Joseph Webb's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Asahel* (and Submit Clapp) *Clark,* Second Lieutenant, Col. Israel Chapin's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Clapp,* Second Major, Col. Seth Pomeroy's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Enoch and Lucy (Dewey) Jewett; great-grandson of *Timothy* (and Elizabeth Phelps) *Jewett,* private, Col. Benjamin Simonds's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Phelps,* private, Col. Ezra May's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Justin and Esther (Clark) Parsons; great²-grandson of *Moses Parsons, Jr.,* private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's Company Mass. Coast Guards; great²-grandson of *Gideon* (and Esther Warner) *Clark, Jr.,* private, Col. Zenas Winslow's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Daniel Warner,* fifer, Colonel Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES WEBSTER JEWETT, Indianapolis, Ind. (29665). Son of Edward Parker and Alma (Aten) Jewett; grandson of Parker and Jane (Bowen) Jewett; great-grandson of Josiah and Rebecca (Woods) Jewett; great²-grandson of *Joseph Jewett,* private, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLARD ROUSE JILLSON, New Haven, Conn. (29048). Son of Willard Rogers and Anna Belle (Bailey) Jillson; grandson of Robert Ballzell and Grace Meloy (Rogers) Jillson; great-grandson of Henry Augustus and Emma (Willard) Rogers; great²-grandson of Joseph and Eliza (Faulkner) Willard; great³-

grandson of *Simon Willard* (and Abigail Belden), private Third Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Oliver Belding*, Captain Second Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of John Barker and Harriet Lewis (Meloy) Rogers; great³-grandson of *Simeon Rogers*, private, Col. Roger Enos's Conn. Regt.; great³-grandson of Henry and Anna (Dawson) Meloy; great⁴-grandson of *Edward Meloy*, recognized patriot, naval service; great⁴-grandson of *Timothy Dawson*, private Conn. Coast Guards.

ARTHUR COULTAR JOHNSON, Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y. (28275). Son of Samuel Whiting and Elizabeth Jane (Isley) Johnson; grandson of James and Charlotte (Morey) Johnson; great-grandson of Thomas and Martha (Willard) Morey; great²-grandson of *Reuben Willard*, Lieutenant and Quartermaster Third Regt. Mass. Militia and other service.

CHARLES JOHNSON, Berkeley, Calif. (29107). Son of Charles and Sarah Ann (Venai) Johnson; grandson of Peter and Ann (Zell) Johnson; great-grandson of *Joseph Johnson*, Sergeant "Invalid Regt." Penna. Line.

CHARLES EMERY JOHNSON, Evansville, Ind. (29652). Son of Alvah and Jane (Parreth) Johnson; grandson of Kelly K. and Elizabeth (Hinman) Johnson; great-grandson of Samuel and Nancy (Hedges) Hinman; great²-grandson of *Asahel Hinman*, Captain and Conductor of Team Brigade New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES S. JOHNSON, Toledo, Ohio (31052). Son of Charles Williams and Phœbe Jane (Horton) Johnson; grandson of Williams and Marilda (Paddock) Johnson; great-grandson of Nathan and Mehitable (Eaton) Paddock; great²-grandson of *Stephen Eaton*, private, Capt. Daniel Allen's Company Third Conn. Infantry, Col. Samuel Wyllys.

GEORGE TEBO JOHNSON, Denver, Colo. (29900). Son of Jay Clinton and Ann (Tebo) Johnson; grandson of John Taylor and Maryetta (Mink) Johnson; great-grandson of Barry and Nancy (Rucker) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Phillip Johnson*, private Virginia Troops, pensioned; grandson of George H. and Mary Ellen (Glenn) Tebo; great-grandson of Robert A. and Nancy Ferguson (Glenn) Glenn; great²-grandson of *Thomas Glenn* (father of Nancy F.), private and spy, Col. William Piper's Penna. Regt.; great²-grandson of Henry and Ruth (Rhodes) Glenn, parents of Robert A.; great³-grandson of *Archibald Glenn*, private Bedford County Penna. Militia.

H. BLAIR JOHNSON, Burley, Idaho (31282). Son of Jasper W. and Mary Elizabeth (Post) Johnson; grandson of John Denison and Luana (Pierpont) Johnson; great-grandson of Andrew and Mercy (Barnew) Pierpont; great²-grandson of *Thomas Pierpont*, private, Col. David Wooster's Conn. Regt.

HENRY ELISHA JOHNSON, Melrose, Mass. (31242). Son of Samuel M. and Frances A. (Gilbert) Johnson; grandson of Elisha and Betsey (Swett) Johnson; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Hatch) Swett; great²-grandson of *Stephen Swett*, Surgeon, Colonel Phinney's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Danforth and Roxanna (Marsh) Gilbert; great-grandson of John and Roxanna (Bruce) Marsh; great²-grandson of *Moses* (and Betty Lyon) *Marsh*, Corporal, Captain Hamant's Company, Col. S. Denny's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Ephraim Lyon*, Captain Ninth Company Sixth Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Reuben and Hannah (Atwood) Gilbert; great²-grandson of *Reuben Gilbert*, Corporal, Captain Danforth's Company, Colonel Converse's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Antipas Bruce*, Gunner, Capt. Wm. Todd's Company, Colonel Craft's Artillery Regt.; great³-grandson of *Joseph Bruce*, private, Capt. Wm. Morse's Company, Col. Jonathan Read's Mass. Regt.

J. HARLAN JOHNSON, Rapid City, S. Dak. (27299). Son of William H. and Mary N. (Harlan) Johnson; grandson of Robert and Mary (Harlan) Johnson; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth Kirk (Merydith) Johnson; great²-grandson of John and Dorothy (Kennedy) Johnson; great³-grandson of *William Kennedy*, Sergeant, Col. William Montgomery's Regt. of Flying Camp, Chester County Penna. Militia.

JOHN BURGES JOHNSON, Jr., 1st Lieut. 3d U. S. Cav. (D. C. 28443). Son of John Burges and Laura Minnie (Curtiss) Johnson; grandson of Lorenzo Dow and Mary (Burges) Johnson; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Johnson*, private, Colonel Cilley's First New Hampshire Regt.

JOSIAH WILLIAM JOHNSON, Summit, N. J. (28089). Supplemental. Son of Aaron C. and Catherine W. Johnson; grandson of Josiah and Betsey (Crane) Johnson; great-grandson of *Rufus Crane*, private, Captain Squire's Company Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

LUCIUS HENRY JOHNSON, Denver, Colo. (29891). Son of James Daniel and Martha (Boswell) Johnson; grandson of James Moore and Nancy (Foster) Boswell; great-grandson of *George Foster*, private Third Troop "Light Horse Harry" Lee's Legion.

WALTER RALEIGH JOHNSON, Chehalis, Wash. (28937). Son of Charles Milo and Edith (Ellsworth) Johnson; grandson of Jonathan Freeman and Naomi (Waterman) Ellsworth; great-grandson of Jonathan and Diantha (Ball) Elsworth; great^2-grandson of *Henry Elsworth*, private Third Ulster County Regt. New York Militia and New York Levies.

CHARLES HENRY JOHNSTON, Champaign, Ill. (29578). Son of Hale Atkinson and Lucy Jane (Alward) Johnston; grandson of George Whitefield and Susan (Atkinson) Johnston; great-grandson of *Michael* (and Sarah Atkinson) *Johnston*, private, Col. Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire Regt., pensioned; great^2-grandson of *Charles Johnston*, Lieutenant Colonel New Hampshire Militia; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Atkinson*, father of Sarah, Signer of New Hampshire "Association Test" at Boscawen; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Anne Atkinson) *Atkinson*, father of Susan, Signer of New Hampshire "Association Test"; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Atkinson*, Signer of New Hampshire "Association Test" at Boscawen; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Atkinson*, father of Anne, Captain New Hampshire Militia.

ELWOOD CHARLES JOHNSTON, Detroit, Mich. (29744). Son of Frank Potter and Anna J. Johnston; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth Ann (Potter) Johnston; great-grandson of Jonas Galusha and Lucy N. (Babcock) Potter; great^2-grandson of Tabor and Anna Crosby (Stedman) Babcock; great^3-grandson of *Philemon Stedman*, private Fifth Regt. Conn. Line, pensioned.

FRANK POTTER JOHNSTON, Detroit, Mich. (29743). Son of Charles and Elizabeth Ann (Potter) Johnston; grandson of Jonas Galusha and Lucy N. (Babcock) Potter; great-grandson of Tabor and Anna Crosby (Stedman) Babcock; great^2-grandson of *Philemon Stedman*, private Fifth Regt. Conn. Line, pensioned.

HARLEY TENNY JOHNSTON, Champaign, Ill. (29577). Son of George Washington and Sarah (Shearer) Johnston; grandson of George Whitefield and Susan (Atkinson) Johnston; great-grandson of *Michael* (and Sarah Atkinson) *Johnston*, private, Col. Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire Regt., pensioned; great^2-grandson of *Charles Johnston*, Lieutenant Colonel New Hampshire Militia; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Atkinson*, father of Sarah, Signer of New Hampshire "Association Test" at Boscawen; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Anne Atkinson) *Atkinson*, father of Susan, Signer of New Hampshire "Association Test"; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Atkinson*, Signer of New Hampshire "Association Test" at Boscawen; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Atkinson*, father of Anne, Captain New Hampshire Militia.

HERBERT JOHNSTON, Champaign, Ill. (29576). Son of George Washington and Sarah (Shearer) Johnston; grandson of George Whitefield and Susan (Atkinson) Johnston; great-grandson of *Michael* (and Sarah Atkinson) *Johnston*, private, Col. Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Charles Johnston*, Lieutenant Colonel New Hampshire Militia; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Atkinson*, father of Sarah, Signer of New Hampshire "Association Test" at Boscawen; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Anne Atkinson) *Atkinson*,

father of Susan, Signer of New Hampshire "Association Test"; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Atkinson,* Signer of New Hampshire "Association Test" at Boscawen; great²-grandson of *Samuel Atkinson,* father of Anne, Captain New Hampshire Militia.

LEE GEORGE JOHNSTON, Champaign, Ill. (29579). Son of George Washington and Sarah (Shearer) Johnston; grandson of George Whitefield and Susan (Atkinson) Johnston; great-grandson of *Michael* (and Sarah Atkinson) *Johnston,* private, Col. Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Charles Johnston,* Lieutenant Colonel New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Atkinson,* father of Sarah, Signer of New Hampshire "Association Test" at Boscawen; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Anne Atkinson) *Atkinson,* father of Susan, Signer of New Hampshire "Association Test"; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Atkinson,* Signer of New Hampshire "Association Test" at Boscawen; great²-grandson of *Samuel Atkinson,* father of Anne, Captain New Hampshire Militia.

ROBERT C. JOHNSTON, Stockton, Kans. (29758). Son of Robert Herron and Annie E. (Miller) Johnston; grandson of Thomas Craig and Martha Mary (McColloch) Miller; great-grandson of Thomas Craig and Margaret (Maginly) Miller; great²-grandson of *William Miller,* Captain Seventh Penna. Regt.

WILLIAM DURAND JOHNSTON, Detroit, Mich. (29745). Son of Frank Potter and Anna J. Johnston; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth Ann (Potter) Johnston; great-grandson of Jonas Galusha and Lucy N. (Babcock) Potter; great²-grandson of Tabor and Anna Crosby (Stedman) Babcock; great³-grandson of *Philemon Stedman,* private Fifth Regt. Conn. Line., pensioned.

CHARLES HENRY JONAS, Washington, D. C. (30044). Son of Charles H. and Sarah De Pass (Block) Jonas; grandson of Eleazer and Abigail (De Pass) Block; great-grandson of Raphael and Sarah (Judah) De Pass; great²-grandson of *Hillel Judah,* private, Col. James Vanderburgh's New York Regt.

CHESTER NEVILLE JONES, Summit, N. J. (26125). Supplemental. Son of Edward Conkling and Harriet Meeker (Badgley) Jones; grandson of Dayton and Sarah (Lyon) Badgley; great-grandson of John and Tabitha (Moore) Lyon; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Lyon,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

CLIFFORD E. JONES, Concord Junction, Mass. (28660). Son of John H. and Ida H. (Doty) Jones; grandson of Horace S. and Lucy M. (Bassett) Doty; great-grandson of David and Betsey (Hollister) Doty; great²-grandson of *David Doty,* Lieutenant, Captain Downs's Company, Col. Chas. Burrell's Conn. Regt.

EDWIN THOMAS JONES, Salt Lake City, Utah (29278). Son of Thomas and Mary (Shiras) Jones; grandson of Fitz Edwin and Sarah Ann (Brown) Jones; great-grandson of Peter and Rebecca (Requa) Brown; great²-grandson of *Joseph Requa,* Lieutenant New York Light Horse, pensioned.

FRANK HERBERT JONES, Montclair, N. J. (28991). Son of Henry Barton and Susan (De Munn) Jones; grandson of Aaron and Anna (Fulton) De Munn; great-grandson of Matthias De Mun; great²-grandson of *Peter De Mun,* private, Capt. Coonrad Ten Eyck's Company Second Somerset County Battalion New Jersey Militia.

HAMPTON STEWART JONES, Richmond, Va. (28882). Son of James Sterling and Virginia (Stewart) Jones; grandson of John Daniel and Cephalie Olivia (de Lannay) Stewart; great-grandson of Floyd and Sarah (Daniel) Stewart; great²-grandson *John* (and Mourning Floyd) *Stewart,* Captain Amherst County Virginia Militia; great³-grandson of *John Floyd,* Captain Fincastle County Virginia Militia.

HARRY CHAPMAN JONES, Larchmont, N. Y. (30136). Son of George Henry and Eleanor (Sennett) Jones; grandson of Lorenzo Baldwin and Sophronia

(Chapman) Jones; great-grandson of *Phineas Jones,* private Worcester County Mass. Militia Regts.

LEONIDAS SAMPSON JONES, Richmond, Va. (30629). Son of Sampson and Susanna Day (Macfarlane) Jones, Jr.; grandson of William and Elizabeth Ella (Day) Macfarlane; great-grandson of Stephen and Anne Hay (Brooke) Macfarlane; great²-grandson of *Lawrence Brooke,* Surgeon on ship "Bon Homme Richard" under John Paul Jones.

LEWIS JEFFERSON JONES, Woodward, Okla. (23055). Supplementals. Son of Dr. Henry O. and Mary Blanton (Hines) Jones; grandson of Dr. Thomas J. and Susan Henry (Johnson) Jones; great-grandson of Sylvanus and Margaret (Madison) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Johnson,* private Virginia Militia; grandson of Warren Walker and Sarah J. (Carson) Hines; great-grandson of Henry and Mary Ann (Walker) Hines; great²-grandson of *Henry Hines,* private Third Maryland Regt.; great²-grandson of *William Walker,* fifer Sixth Virginia Regt.

LUTHER GOODRICH JONES, U. S. Army (Texas 29481). Son of W. Goodrich and Zollie (Luther) Jones; grandson of John Maxwell and Henrietta (Offenbach) Jones; great-grandson of George and Jane (Ochiltree) Jones; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Waugh) Ochiltree; great³-grandson of *John Waugh,* private, Capt. John McKee's Company Chester County Penna. Militia; grandson of John Hill and Annie Matilda (Jandon) Luther; great-grandson of Joseph and Nancy (Marvel) Luther; great²-grandson of *Josiah Luther,* private, Colonel Cary's Rhode Island Regt., pensioned.

MERIWETHER JONES, Richmond, Va. (30636). Son of William Roy and Isabella (Taliaferro) Jones; grandson of Christopher Walker and Elizabeth Fanny (Fleet) Taliaferro; great-grandson of *John (Jack) Taliaferro,* private, courier, Virginia Militia, pensioned.

ROY DUFFIELD JONES, Melrose Highlands, Mass. (30178). Son of John Dunnells and Mary D. Jones; grandson of John and Sarah Dunnell Jones; great-grandson of *John Dunnell,* private, Colonel Storer's Mass. Regt.

SIDNEY GARDNER JONES, Kelliher, Minn. (Ill. 30603). Son of George Franklin and Ada (Scranton) Jones; grandson of John and Emil (Gardner) Jones; great-grandson of Sidney and Corinthia (White) Gardner; great²-grandson of *Joel White,* private, Col. Timothy Danielson's Mass. Regt.

WALTER ADELBERT JONES, Columbus, Ohio (29930). Son of Walter Roselle and Lydia (Davidson) Jones; grandson of James and Rosa Ann (Thomas) Davidson; great-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Alexander) Thomas; great²-grandson of *Thomas Thomas,* private Second New Jersey Regt. and Light Horse Troops.

WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER JONES, Jr., New Waverly, Tex. (29477). Son of William Christopher and Mary Scott (Hill) Jones; grandson of James Adam and Mary Elmore (Lewis) Hill; great-grandson of Hamlin Freeman and Mary Marton (Elmore) Lewis; great²-grandson of *John Martin,* Captain South Carolina Cavalry, private Virginia Militia.

AMZIE E. JORDAN, Beloit, Kan. (29766). Son of Nathan Bartlett and Linda (McClure) Jordan; grandson of Timothy and Climena Augusta Jordan; great-grandson of *Abner Jordan,* private, Col. Johnathan Mitchell's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Jordan,* Second Colonel of Col. Johnathan Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

ARCHER JORDAN, Auburn, Me. (28318). Son of William and Caroline (Cranston) Jordan; grandson of William and Margaret (Duggin) Jordan; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Jordan) Jordan; great²-grandson of *Joshua Jordan,* Captain, Col. Peter Noyes's and other Mass. Regts.; great-grandson of Michael and Anna (Pope) Duggin; great²-grandson of *Isaac Pope,* Major Third Mass. Regt.

LEE E. JOSLYN, Jr., Serg. Base Hospital 36, U. S. Army, France, Detroit, Mich. (30936). Son of Lee E. and Alice L. (Wilson) Joslyn; grandson of Willis Benham and Amy R. (Foster) Joslyn; great-grandson of Jabez Farnham and Polly Ann Joslyn; great²-grandson of *Jabez Joslyn*, private, Capt. William Mills's Company, Col. John Brook's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES LINNÆUS JOY, Boise, Idaho (30711). Son of Henry Livingston and Mary G. (Payne) Joy; grandson of Cyrus and Jerusha (Parsons) Joy; great-grandson of *Jacob Joy*, private, Col. Solomon Lovell's Mass. Regt.

RILEY HENRY JOY, Master Hospital Sergeant, 116th Field Hosp., France, Boise, Idaho (30720). Son of Charles Linnæus and Grace M. (Hayford) Joy; grandson of Henry Livingston and Mary G. (Payne) Joy; great-grandson of Cyrus and Jerusha (Parsons) Joy; great²-grandson of *Jacob Joy*, private, Col. Solomon Lovell's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES DICKENS JUBB, Council Bluffs, Iowa (29200). Son of Thomas and Frances Elma (Bennett) Jubb; grandson of John Taylor and Henrietta (Shiner) Bennett; great-grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Taylor) Bennett; great²-grandson of *John Taylor*, private Fifth Regt. Conn. Line.

CHARLES SHELDON JUDD, Honolulu, H. T. (28530). Son of Albert Francis and Agnes Hall (Boyd) Judd; grandson of Gerrit Parmele and Laura (Fish) Judd; great-grandson of Elnathan and Elizabeth (Hastings) Judd; great²-grandson of Elnathan Judd; great³-grandson of *Thomas Judd*, Captain Conn. Militia, Member of General Assembly.

GEORGE BURROUGHS JUNE, Westwood, N. J. (N. Y. 31184). Son of William Wallace and Sarah Easter (Burroughs) June; grandson of James and Adaline (Smith) Burroughs; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Robinson) Burroughs; great²-grandson of *Philip Burroughs*, private Fourth Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

JESSE EDWIN KANOUSE, South Bend, Ind. (Ill. 29583). Son of Lewis and Virginia Frances (Davis) Kanouse; grandson of Jesse Wright and Margaretta Frances (Cox) Davis; great-grandson of William and Sarah Wright (Dawson) Davis; great²-grandson of *Daniel Davis*, Lieutenant of Killingly Company Conn. Volunteers.

CLAUDE RENWICK KEEFER, Oakland, Cal. (29967). Son of James Renwick and Cara Isabel (Henshaw) Keefer; grandson of George Warren and Rebecca (Montgomery) Henshaw; great-grandson of Levi and Ann (McConnell) Henshaw; great²-grandson of *William Henshaw*, Lieutenant, Col. Hugh Stevenson's Virginia Regt.

JOHN FITZALLAN KEELER, Chicago, Ill. (29582). Son of Charles F. and Kate (Sexton) Keeler; grandson of Lewis and Sarah Hannah (Reed) Keeler; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Keeler*, private Colonel Chandler's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

EDWARD EVERETT KEITH, Bridgewater, Mass. (30906). Son of Sylvanus and Almira S. (Paull) Keith; grandson of Jonathan and Sarah (Leach) Keith; great-grandson of *Robert* (and Silence Hartwell) *Keith*, Sergeant, Col. John Bailey's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Hartwell*, Corporal, Capt. John Ames's Company Mass. Militia.

FRED CLARENCE KEITH, Princeton, Minn. (25325). Son of Charles and Eva (Smith) Keith; grandson of Leonard and Catharine P. (Stewart) Keith; great-grandson of Henry and Catherine (Stanley) Stewart; great²-grandson of *Hugh Stewart* (*Stuart*), private Mass. Coast Guards.

ROBERT FRANKLIN KEITH, Bridgewater, Mass. (31238). Son of Sylvanus and Almira S. (Paull) Keith; grandson of Jonathan and Sarah (Leach) Keith; great-grandson of *Robert Keith*, Sergeant, Captain Washburn's Company, Major Cary's Mass. Regt.

CARL TILDEN KELLER, Brookline, Mass. (30458). Son of Jasper Newton and Betty Scott (Henshaw) Keller; grandson of George Warren and Rebecca (Montgomery) Henshaw; great-grandson of Levi and Ann (McConnell) Henshaw; great²-grandson of *William Henshaw,* Lieutenant, (Col.) Hugh Stephenson's Company Virginia Volunteers.

RALPH HENSHAW KELLER, Brookline, Mass. (30576). Son of Jasper Newton and Betty Scott (Henshaw) Keller; grandson of George Warren and Rebecca (Montgomery) Henshaw; great-grandson of Levi and Ann (McConnell) Henshaw; great²-grandson of *William Henshaw,* Lieutenant, (Col.) Hugh Stephenson's Company Virginia Volunteers.

THEODORE PRINCE KELLER, Evanston, Ill. (28769). Son of Theodore C. and Jessie Prince (Smith) Keller; grandson of Nathan and Martha Mendall (Dexter) Smith; great-grandson of Elisha and Sarah (Mendall) *Dexter, Jr.;* great²-grandson of *Elisha Dexter,* private Mass. Troops, pensioned.

ALFRED KENDALL KELLEY, Cleveland, Ohio (28636). Son of Hermon Alfred and Florence Alice (Kendall) Kelley; grandson of Alfred Stow and Hannah (Farr) Kelley; great-grandson of Datus and Sara (Dean) Kelley; great²-grandson of Daniel and Jemima (Stow) Kelley; great³-grandson of *Elihu Stow,* Sergeant, Col. Samuel B. Webb's Conn. Regt. prisoner.

ARTHUR LIVINGSTON KELLEY, Providence, R. I. (27200). Son of Arthur Livingston and Lotta Persis (Fuller) Kelley; grandson of Joseph Ham and Samantha Laura (Westcott) Kelley; great-grandson of John and Lydia (Ham) Kelley; great²-grandson of *Micajah Kelley,* private, Colonel Mooney's New Hampshire Regt., pensioned.

ISAAC D. KELLEY, JR., St. Louis, Mo. (25295). Son of Isaac D. and Creelia E. (Menkens) Kelley; grandson of A. H. and Virginia I. (Primm) Menkens; great-grandson of Peter and Marie Le Raux (D'Esneval) Primm; great²-grandson of *John Primm,* private, Col. Thomas Mountjoy's Regt. Virginia Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE MARTIN KELLOGG, Sioux City, Iowa (29689). Son of George Washington and Sarah (McMillan) Kellogg; grandson of Otis and Priscilla (Gibson) Kellogg; great-grandson of Martin and Patty (Gibson) Kellogg; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Kellogg,* Corporal, Col. Marinus Willett's New York Regt.

JAMES YOUNG CORY KELLOGG, Seattle, Wash. (28929). Son of David and Anna Lloyd (Tull) Kellogg; grandson of David and Sarah (Prince) Kellogg; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Isabelle (Combs) Prince; great²-grandson of *Kimball Prince,* Sergeant Second Regt. New York Line.

CHARLES AINSWORTH KENDALL, Wollaston, Mass. (30922). Son of John Ainsworth and Adah Elizabeth (Fretts) Kendall; grandson of John Bradley and Permelia (Austin) Fretts; great-grandson of Timothy and Permelia (Ball) Austin; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Ball,* private, Capt. Abishai Brown's Company, Colonel Nixon's Mass. Regt.

MESSMORE KENDALL, New York, N. Y. (29215). Son of John C. and Florence (Messmore) Kendall; grandson of John and Laurinia (Whipple) Kendall; great-grandson of Lyman and Martha Clay (Goodhue) Kendall; great²-grandson of Joseph and Martha (Clay) Goodhue; great³-grandson of *James Clay, Jr.,* Lieutenant of "Southern Regt." Vermont Militia; great⁴-grandson of *James Clay,* Chairman of Cumberland County Committee of Safety.

WILLIAM RIDDELL KENNEDY, Denver, Colo. (30249). Son of William R. and Blanche (Crilly) Kennedy; grandson of George and Ann (Riddell) Kennedy; great-grandson of *Alexander Kennedy,* private, Capt. John Reed's Company Fourth Battalion Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

ARCHER WILKINS KENT, Washington, D. C. (30031). Son of Archibald James and Lillie Virginia (Watson) Kent; grandson of Wilkins and Elizabeth Ann (Halloway-Henley) Watson; great-grandson of Thomas Slaughter and

Elizabeth (Moore) Hollaway; great²-grandson of *Reuben Moore,* Lieutenant, Colonel Thornton's and other Virginia Regts., pensioned; great-grandson of *Edward Watson,* minute man Amherst County Virginia Militia.

CALVIN IRA KEPHART, San Francisco, Calif. (29964). Son of George Elwood and Anna C. (Weisel) Kephart; grandson of Henry Harmon and Amy T. (Hyde) Kephart; great-grandson of Jacob and Magdalena (Ruth) Kephart; great²-grandson of *John Kephart,* private Penna. German Regt. Continental Army, Col. Nicholas Haussegger; grandson of Samuel and Catherine (Kober) Weisel; great-grandson of John George and Catherine (Scheib) Weisel; great²-grandson of George L. and Margaret (Scheib) Weisel; great³-grandson of *Michael Weisel, Jr.,* Ensign, Capt. John Gregg's Company Fifth Bucks County Battalion Penna. Militia.

GEORGE HUGH KERR, Des Moines, Iowa (29690). Son of Daniel and Clara Theresa (Estabrook) Kerr; grandson of John and Nancy (White) Estabrook; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Lucy (Davis) Estabrook; great²-grandson of *Nehemiah Estabrook,* drummer and Sergeant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Mass. Regt.

ALBERT HENRY KETCHAM, Denver, Colo. (28057). Son of Calvin Hubbard and Gertrude (Wright) Ketcham; grandson of William Powers and M. Jane (Fletcher) Wright; great-grandson of Jonathan and Sally (Powers) Wright; great²-grandson of *Andrew Wright,* private, Col. Israel Chapin's and other Regts. Mass. Militia.

HENRY McBRIDE KIER, Woodland, Calif. (Mich. 28834). Son of Jacob S. and Martha Jane (McBride) Kier; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Kerr) McBride; great-grandson of *James McBride, Jr.,* private Westmoreland County Penna. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of David and Nancy (Huey) Kerr; great²-grandson of *William Kerr,* private Westmoreland County Penna. Militia.

JAMES ALEXANDER KIER, Detroit, Mich. (28836). Son of Jacob S. and Martha Jane (McBride) Kier; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Kerr) McBride; great-grandson of *James McBride, Jr.,* private Westmoreland County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of David and Nancy (Huey) Kerr; great²-grandson of *William Kerr,* private Westmoreland County Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM FITZGERALD KIER, St. Louis, Mo. (Mich. 28835). Son of Jacob S. and Martha Jane (McBride) Kier; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Kerr) McBride; great-grandson of *James McBride, Jr.,* private Westmoreland County Penna. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of David and Nancy (Huey) Kerr; great²-grandson of *William Kerr,* private Westmoreland County Penna. Militia.

SELDEN HINCKLEY KILGORE, Wichita, Kans. (26998). Son of Samuel and Lydia (Hinckley) Kilgore; grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Greenleaf) Hinckley; great-grandson of *Josiah Hinckley,* Lieutenant, Col. Samuel McCobb's Mass. Regt.

SELDEN HINCKLEY KILGORE, JR., Wichita, Kan. (29772). Son of Selden Hinckley and Georgia (Chase) Kilgore; grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Hinckley) Kilgore; great-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Greenleaf) Hinckley; great²-grandson of *Josiah Hinckley,* Lieutenant, Col. Samuel McCobb's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD PARTRIDGE KIMBALL, Salt Lake City, Utah (29285). Son of Albert Heber and Harriet (Partridge) Kimball; grandson of Edward and Sarah Lucretia (Clayton) Partridge; great-grandson of Edward and Lydia (Clisbee) Partridge; great²-grandson of William and Jemima (Bidwell) Partridge; great³-grandson of *Oliver Partridge,* recognized patriot and Judge of Hampshire County, Mass.

LESLIE FREDERICK KIMMELL, Carthage, Ill. (29425). Son of Francis M. and Alice (Barker) Kimmell; grandson of William H. H. and Sarah E. (Edwards) Barker; great-grandson of Francis A. and Kathryn Barker; great²-grandson of *Samuel Augustus Barker,* Brigade Major Conn. State Troops.

WILLIAM RANDALL KINDER, Findlay, Ohio (28917). Son of Walter Henry and Hellen (Tupper) Kinder; grandson of Charles Edwin and Mary Ann (Gallup) Tupper; great-grandson of Josiah and Vilaty (Pomeroy) Gallup; great^2-grandson of Josiah and Mary (Randall) Gallup; great^3-grandson of *Benadam Gallup*, Lieutenant Colonel Second Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

JOHN ALLEN KING, New York, N. Y. (29019). Son of Robert McGee and Mary (Goodall) King; grandson of John Lewis and Jane (Simpson) Goodall; great-grandson of Peter C. and Adeline Butler (Spotswood) Goodall; great^2-grandson of *Alexander* (and Elizabeth Lewis) *Spotswood*, Colonel Second Virginia Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Fielding Lewis, Jr.*, Captain Virginia Militia; great^4-grandson of *Fielding Lewis, Sr.*, Brigadier General Virginia Militia, Superintendent of Fredericksburg Arsenal.

JOSEPH LIBBEY KING, San Francisco, Calif. (29108). Son of James and Charlotte Myers (Libbey) King; grandson of William and Christina (Gozler, widow Fowler) King; great-grandson of *Francis King*, private Ninth Regt. Penna. Continental Line; grandson of Joseph and Louisa (De Mier) Libbey; great-grandson of *John Libbey*, private, Col. Joshua Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

ROBERT COURTNEY KING, East Orange, N. J. (N. Y. 29008). Son of Silas Holbrook and Frances Anna (Deming) King; grandson of Frederick Granger and Ann (Botsford) Deming; great-grandson of *Andrew Deming*, matross Mass. Militia.

VICTOR HAROLD KING, Providence, R. I. (29088). Son of Herbert K. and Grace (Williams) King; grandson of Cyrus B. and Sarah Ann (Carr) Williams; great-grandson of Philo and Amittai (Blake) Williams; great^2-grandson of Macy and Sarah Williams; great^3-grandson of *George Williams*, Colonel Third Bristol County Regt. Mass. Militia.

GORDON WILLIS KINGSBURY, St. Clair, Mich. (30946). Son of Gaius Pease and Ella M. (Hopkins) Kingsbury; grandson of Solomon Oscar and Malinda (Bond) Kingsbury; great-grandson of Solomon and Bashna Amanda (Pease) Kingsbury; great^2-grandson of *Lemuel Kingsbury*, private Eighteenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

JOSEPH BUSH KINGSBURY, Chicago, Ill. (30614). Son of Wayland Briggs and Flora Jane (Bush) Kingsbury; grandson of Joseph Bisco and Hannah (Brown) Kingsbury; great-grandson of Orren and Mary Read (Cheney) Brown; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Cheney*, private, Col. Thomas Nixon's Sixth Mass. Regt.

GEORGE KINGSLAND, St. Louis, Mo. (25296). Son of George B. and Eliza Ann (Ferguson) Kingsland; grandson of Lawrence Creely and Eleanor (Woodruff) Kingsland; great-grandson of Philip Schuyler and Catherine (Creely) Kingsland; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Kingsland*, private Third Battalion New Jersey Continental Line.

GEORGE DUDLEY KINGSLAND, St. Louis, Mo. (25298). Son of George and Martha A. (Chappell) Kingsland; grandson of George B. and Eliza Ann (Ferguson) Kingsland; great-grandson of Lawrence Creely and Eleanor (Woodruff) Kingsland; great^2-grandson of Philip Schuyler and Catherine (Creely) Kingsland; great^3-grandson of *Isaac Kingsland*, private Third Battalion New Jersey Continental Line.

LAWRENCE CHAPPELL KINGSLAND, St. Louis, Mo. (25297). Son of George and Martha A. (Chappell) Kingsland; grandson of George B. and Eliza Ann (Ferguson) Kingsland; great-grandson of Lawrence Creely and Eleanor (Woodruff) Kingsland; great^2-grandson of Philip Schuyler and Catherine (Creely) Kingsland; great^3-grandson of *Isaac Kingsland*, private Third Battalion New Jersey Continental Line.

LAWRENCE DOUGLAS KINGSLAND, II, St. Louis, Mo. (29701). Son of George Douglas and Fay (Hawley) Kingsland; grandson of Lawrence Douglas

and Lizzie F. Kingsland; great-grandson of George B. and Eliza Ann (Ferguson) Kingsland; great²-grandson of Lawrence Creely and Eleanor (Woodruff) Kingsland; great³-grandson of Philip Schuyler and Catherine (Creely) Kingsland; great⁴-grandson of *Isaac Kingsland,* private Third Battalion New Jersey Continental Line.

EDMUND R. KINSEY, St. Louis, Mo. (29709). Son of William M. and Lucy Loretta (Chapin) Kinsey; grandson of Henry and Mary Steele (Mansfield) Chapin; great-grandson of Timothy Chapin; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Chapin,* private, Col. Nathan Tyler's Mass. Regt.

BENNETT BASSETT KIRK, Stamford, Conn. (20202). Son of Theodore Howard and Fannie (Bassett) Kirk; grandson of Bennett and Mary (Smith) Bassett; great-grandson of David and Anna (Bartholomew) Smith; great²-grandson of *Jacob Smith, Jr.,* Sergeant, Colonel Hooker's Conn. Regt.

FRANK HOWARD KIRK, Stamford, Conn. (30203). Son of Theodore Howard and Fannie (Bassett) Kirk; grandson of Bennett and Mary (Smith) Bassett; great-grandson of David and Anna (Bartholomew) Smith; great²-grandson of *Jacob Smith, Jr.,* Sergeant, Colonel Hooker's Conn. Regt.

ROBERT LEE KITTLE, Chicago, Ill. (28751). Son of Morgan and Sallie (Long) Kittle; grandson of Eli and Rebecca (Weese) Kittle; great-grandson of George and Ruth (Morgan) Weese; great²-grandson of *Zedekiah Morgan,* Conductor Conn. Militia.

JOHN NEVIN KLEIN, Belleville, N. J. (30109). Son of David G. and Mary (Pott) Klein; grandson of John and Magdalena (Bittle) Pott; great-grandson of John and Maria (Lesher) Pott; great²-grandson of *John Lesher,* Member of Pennsylvania Convention of 1776 and of General Assembly, Captain Penna. Continental Line.

CHARLES EDWARD KLOEBER, New York, N. Y. (30298). Son of Charles Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Kloeber; grandson of George Sullivan and Sophronia (Mayo) Smith; great-grandson of Theophilus and Dorothy (Rollins) Smith; great²-grandson of David and Judith (Currier) Rollins; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Rollins,* private, Col. Timothy Bedell's New Hampshire Regt.

JAMES WILLIAM KNAPP, Zanesville, Ohio (30747). Son of James A. and Rosetta (Tavenner) Knapp; grandson of John R. and Lydia (Lybarger) Knapp; great-grandson of *William Knapp,* private, minute man, New York Militia.

CHARLES JOHNSON KNICKERBOCKER, Fairfax, Iowa (29189). Son of Edward H. and Hannah M. (Johnson) Knickerbocker; grandson of William B. and Sarah M. (Hanford) Knickerbocker; great-grandson of John and Theodisha (Bodman) Knickerbocker; great²-grandson of *Harmanus Knickerbocker,* private Second and Ninth Mass. Regts., pensioned.

EDWARD HANFORD KNICKERBOCKER, Fairfax, Iowa (29188). Son of William B. and Sarah M. (Hanford) Knickerbocker; grandson of John and Theodisha (Bodman) Knickerbocker; great-grandson of *Harmanus Knickerbocker,* private Second and Ninth Mass. Regts., pensioned.

FRANK KNIGHT, Jr., Spencer, Iowa (30845). Son of Frank W. and Adelaide House (Clark) Knight; grandson of Harvey and Mary Jane (House) Clark; great-grandson of Ransom and Laura (Williams) House; great²-grandson of Seth and Louisa (French) Williams; great³-grandson of *Seth Williams,* Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Hall's Company, Colonel Michael's Mass. Regt.

HALE GIFFORD KNIGHT, Detroit, Mich. (23893) Supplementals. Son of Stephen H. and Elizabeth (Gifford) Knight; grandson of Rufus B. and Sarah (Hayward) Gifford; great-grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Lord) Hayward; great²-grandson of William and Dorcas (Townsend) Hayward; great³-grandson of *Thomas Townsend,* Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Pickering's Essex County Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Holland) Lord, Jr., great³-grandson of *Joseph Holland,* private, Col. Jonathan Tit-

comb's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Aaron Lord,* Sergeant, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Mass. Regt.

RUFUS HAYWARD KNIGHT, Detroit, Mich. (28847). Son of Stephen H. and Sarah Elizabeth (Gifford) Knight; grandson of Edward Hale and Mary Meek (Russell) Knight; great-grandson of Samuel Hooper and Abbey (Clothey) Russell; great^2-grandson of *John Roads* (and Lois Hooper) *Russell,* private, Col. John Glover's Marblehead Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *John Russell,* Ensign, Col. Samuel Waldo's Second Mass. Regt., Member of Committee of Inspection; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Hooper,* Member of Committee of Inspection; grandson of Rufus B. and Sarah (Hayward) Gifford; great-grandson of Thomas and Sally (Ravel) Gifford; great^2-grandson of *Adem Ravel,* seaman on Mass. ship "Tyranicide;" great grandson of Albert and Betsey (Pousland) Knight; great^3-grandson of Edward and Hannah (Dike) Pousland; great^3-grandson of *William Dike,* Corporal, Capt. Moses Brown's Company Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *William Pousland,* sailor on Mass. ship "Eagle;" great^2-grandson of William and Lydia (Putnam) Gifford; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Putnam,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Lord) Hayward; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Holland) Lord; great^3-grandson of *Aaron Lord,* Sergeant, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of William and Dorcas (Townsend) Hayward; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Townsend,* Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Pickering's Essex County Mass. Regt.

ALOYSIUS LEO KNOTT, Baltimore, Md. (27875). Son of Edward and Elizabeth Sprigg (Sweeney) Knott; grandson of *Zachariah Knott,* private Upper Battalion Montgomery County Maryland Militia.

CARROLL WILSON KNOWLES, 1st Lieut. Eng. Corps, U. S. A. (Colo. 30246). Son of Charles Carroll and Ida May Knowles; grandson of George Wilson and Jennie Rebecca (Mayes) Knowles; great-grandson of George Anson and Sarah Avery (Meader) Knowles; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Haines) Knowles; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Knowles,* private, Col. Mosés Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES CARROLL KNOWLES, Grand Junction, Colo. (29501). Son of George Wilson and Jennie R. (Mayes) Knowles; grandson of George Anson and Sarah Avery (Meader) Knowles; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Haines) Knowles; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Knowles,* private, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of Nancy (Avery) Meader; great^2-grandson of *Nathan Avery,* private Conn. Militia.

JOHN YOUNG KOHL, Allentown, Pa. (28691). Son of Monroe P. and Estella C. (Young) Kohl; grandson of George T. and Emma C. (Boas) Young; great-grandson of William H. and Louisa (Spinner) Boas; great^2-grandson of William and Ann Elizabeth (Deshler) Boas; great^3-grandson of Charles and Catherine Deshler; great^4-grandson of *David Deshler,* Commissary of Supplies for the Army, Northampton County, Pa.

HARPER LLOYD KOHLER, York, Pa. (29266). Son of Elias and Harriet (Peeling) Kobler; grandson of John and Anne (Funk) Peeling; great-grandson of James and Elinor (Harper) Peeling; great^2-grandson of *Robert Peeling,* Sergeant, Col. Samuel Miles's Regt. Penna. Riflemen, and other service, pensioned.

McKINLEY WESLEY KRIEGH, Washington, D. C. (Kan. 26995). Son of Philip S. and Mary Elizabeth (Van Gundy) Kriegh; grandson of Luther H. and Sarah Rebecca (St. John) Kreigh; great-grandson of Seth and Agnes (Johns) St. John; great^2-grandson of John and Mahetable (Mintun) Johns; great^3-grandson of *John Mintun,* Sergeant Major New Jersey Continental Line.

CLIFTON H. KROLL, Piedmont, Cal. (29968). Son of William F. and Effie L. (Stickney) Kroll; grandson of Edwin W. and Mehitable Choate (Fifield) Stickney; great-grandson of George W. and Mehitable (Choate) Fifield;

great²-grandson of Benjamin and Susanna (Choate) Fifield; great³grandson of *Jacob Choate,* private, Col. Moses Kelly's New Hampshire Regt.

FREDERICK WALTER KROLL, M. D., Capt. U. S. Res., San Francisco, Cal. (29969). Son of William F. and Effie L. (Stickney) Kroll; grandson of Edwin W. and Mehitable Choate (Fifield) Stickney; great-grandson of George W. and Mehitable (Choate) Fifield; great³-grandson of *Jacob Choate,* private, Col. Moses Kelly's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN SUTHERLAND KUHN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (30278). Son of George R. and Mary Esther (Hussey) Kuhn; grandson of Joseph J. and Jane Rebecca (McQuade) Kuhn; great-grandson of Edward and Rebecca (Hudson) McCabe; great²-grandson of Nicholas and Mary (Morgan) Hudson; great³-grandson of *Jacob Morgan,* Colonel Philadelphia Militia.

GEORGE EDWARD OLIVER KUNZE, Detroit, Mich. Son of George E. and Grace D. (Oliver) Kunze; grandson of William and Mary (Neel) Oliver; great-grandson of Archibald and Mary (Stuart) Neel; great²-grandson of *John Neel,* private Lancaster County Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of James and Jane (Jordan) Stuart; great³-grandson of *John Jordan,* Captain Second Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

STERLING BYRD LACY, Grand Junction, Colo. (28061). Son of William J. and Sarah Byrd (Goodwin) Lacy; grandson of John Thomas and Ann Elizabeth Goodwin; great-grandson of Littleton and Elizabeth (Doswell) Goodwin; great²-grandson of *Thomas Goodwin,* private Virginia Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *John Goodwin,* private Virginia Militia.

CHARLES MOREHOUSE LAMB, Adrian, Mich. (30779). Son of Sylvestus and Viola (Whitmore) Lamb; grandson of Roswell and Lovina Neff (Evritt) Lamb; great-grandson of Elijah and Hannah (Wells) Lamb; great²-grandson of *David Lamb,* Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

JOHN REMINGTON LAMB, Sergt. 126 U. S. Inf. (Mich. 30563). Son of Thomas R. and Georgia (Remington) Lamb; grandson of George and Statira (Roberts) Remington; great-grandson of David and Ester (Low) Remington; great²-grandson of Shadrock and Experience (Granger) Remington; great³-grandson of *Abner Granger,* Second Lieutenant Third Conn. Battalion, Col. Roger Enos.

HERBERT WILL LAMB, 1st Lieut. Eng., U. S. A., Adrian, Mich. (30523). Son of Charles M. and Ida (Will) Lamb; grandson of Sylvestus and Viola (Whitmore) Lamb; great-grandson of Roswell and Lavina Neff (Evritt) Lamb; great²-grandson of Elijah and Hannah (Wells) Lamb; great³-grandson of *David Lamb,* Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

ROBERT SMITH LA MOTTE, Jr., San Anselmo, Calif. (29109). Son of Henry Didier and Catherine (Clayton) La Motte; grandson of Daniel and Anna Potts (Smith) La Motte; great-grandson of *Robert Smith,* Captain New York Militia and Colonel Malcom's Continental Regt.

FERDINAND CHARLES LAMPE, Newark, N. J. (30261). Son of F. C. H. and Emily (Kuhnle) Lampe; grandson of Charles William and Rachel (Hatfield) Kuhnle; great-grandson of Jacob and Eleanor (Skeen) Hatfield; great²-grandson of *Samuel Skeen,* Second Lieutenant Fifth Philadelphia Battalion Penna. Militia.

ROBERT ALLAN LANCASTER, Ensign, U. S. N., Worcester, Mass. (31243). Son of John Edward and Agnes Maria (Fanning) Lancaster; grandson of David Hale and Rosamond Hopkins (Dawless) Fanning; great-grandson of Henry Willson and Sarah (Hale) Fanning; great²-grandson of *Thomas Fanning,* Second Lieutenant Seventeenth Conn. Infantry.

ALBERT BARTON LANDON, Lakeville, Conn. (29028). Son of James Heath and Mary Elizabeth (Barton) Landon; grandson of Pliny M. L. and Mary Ann (Lockwood) Barton; great-grandson of Pliny and Naomi (Morse) Barton; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Barton,* private, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. Mass. Militia.

ELBERT MARVIN LANDON, Kokomo, Ind. (29663). Son of Cyrus King and Matilda Helen (Case) Landon; grandson of Jesse and Harriet (Fish) Landon; great-grandson of Reuben and Mary (Way) Landon; great²-grandson of *David Landon*, private, Capt. Noah Fowler's Company Conn. Militia.

JAMES TAYLOR LANDRETH, Schenectady, N. Y. (28474). Son of Olin H. and Eliza (Taylor) Landreth; grandson of James and Adelia E. (Comstock) Landreth; great-grandson of Anson and Rachel (Hitchcock) Comstock; great²-grandson of John and Hannah (Graves) Comstock; great³-grandson of *Samuel Comstock*, Deputy to Conn. General Assembly from New Milford.

MARION BILLIN LANDRY, Detroit, Mich. (28829). Son of Julian Omer and Lillie May (Billin) Landry; grandson of James and Mary Elizabeth (Gladish) Billin; great-grandson of William and Polly (Glover) Gladdish; great²-grandson of *John Glover*, private Second North Carolina Regt. Continental Line.

STUART OMER LANDRY, New Orleans, La. (26285). Son of Julian Omer and Lillie May (Billin) Landry; grandson of James and Mary Elizabeth (Gladish) Billin; great-grandson of William and Polly (Glover) Gladish; great²-grandson of *John Glover*, private Second Regt. North Carolina Continental Line.

FRANCIS W. LANE, Grays Lake, Ill. (29403). Son of Allen Francis and Laura P. (Tyler) Lane; grandson of Francis and Susanna (Foster) Lane; great-grandson of *Francis Lane*, Captain, Col. John Rand's Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

GEORGE DOW LANSING, 2d, Providence, R. I. (30388). Son of Willard I. and Rillie A. (Eager) Lansing; grandson of George Vinal and Mary L. (Hay) Eager; great-grandson of Winslow and Rhoda (Vinal) Eager; great²-grandson of Moses and Sarah (Stratton) Eager; great³-grandson of *Uriah Eager, Jr.*, Ensign, Capt. Cyprian Howe's Company at Lexington Alarm.

EARL DEDRICK LAPE, U. S. Army, Coffeyville, Kans. (31033). Son of William H. and Fanny (Bump) Lape; grandson of Jordan D. and Esther (Walker) Lape; great-grandson of Dedrick and Elizabeth (Miller) Lape; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lape*, private, Lieut. Col. Henry Livingston's New York Regt., pensioned.

JOHN CHARLES LARKIN, Hillsboro, Ohio (29927). Son of Elijah Henry and Rebecca (Stafford) Larkin; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Gibson) Stafford; great-grandson of *Samuel Gibson*, private, Col. William Campbell's Virginia Regt. and "Indian spy."

FREDERICK JENISON LARNED, Grand Rapids, Mich. (28844). Son of Horatio H. and Mary Jane (Jenison) Larned; grandson of William L. and Elizabeth Julia (Benson) Larned; great-grandson of Sylvanus and Mary (Woodbury) Larned, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Sylvanus Larned*, Sergeant Mass. Line; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Larned*, Colonel Mass. Line; grandson of Luther S. and Lucina S. (Young) Jenison; great-grandson of Luther and Lavina Polly Jenison; great²-grandson of Peter and Mehitable (Singletary) Jenison; great³-grandson of *Amos Singletary*, Member of Mass. General Court; great-grandson of Samuel and Eudocia (Hall) Young; great²-grandson of *Hiland Hall*, Orderly Sergeant Conn. Militia.

EARL PARSONS LASHER, Yonkers, N. Y. (29023). Son of Eli and Mary (Parsons) Lasher; grandson of Homer and Almira (Allen) Parsons; great-grandson of Pardon Allen; great²-grandson of *Joseph Allen*, Captain, Col. Stephen Kimball's Rhode Island Regt., pensioned.

CHESTER ADELBERT LATHAM, Wichita, Kans. (29755). Son of Robert and Lucretia Licetta (Cornwall) Latham; grandson of Homer Ozias and Eunice (Lucas) Cornwall; great-grandson of *Ozias Cornwall*, private, Col. David Moseley's and other Mass. Regts.

DAVID WOLCOTT LATHAM, Monroeville, Ohio (29948). Son of Thomas W. and Mary (Davis) Latham; grandson of Hiram and Mary (Evans) Latham; great-grandson of Alexander and Anna (Wood) Latham; great²-grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Smith) Latham; great³-grandson of *Joseph Latham,* private, Captain Mott's Company Conn. Militia.

CHARLES McKELVIE LAURENCE, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (30923). Son of Elijah Courtlandt and Juliet McKelvie (Le Mon) Laurence; grandson of James McKelvie and Juliet (Adancourt) Le Mon; great-grandson of Charles and Hannah (Betts) Le Mon; great²-grandson of *Nathan Betts,* private, Capt. Elijah Gilbert's Company, Second Westchester Regt. New York Militia.

JOHN H. LAUTERMAN, Salem, Oregon (28413). Son of Alfred F. and Katherine A. (Hamilton) Lauterman; grandson of Hosea and Jane Roosevelt (Dunlap) Hamilton; great-grandson of *Hosea Hamilton,* Adjutant, Col. Henry Ludington's New York Regt.

JAMES BERKELEY LAUX, New York, N. Y. (30857). Son of Peter and Mary (Biery) Laux; grandson of Jonas and Salomé (Kiechel) Biery; great-grandson of Frederick and Salomé (Knauss) Biery; great²-grandson of *Godfrey Knauss,* Captain Penna. Militia.

JOHN S. LAWRENCE, Grand Rapids, Mich. (29738). Son of John and Cornelia Frances (Porter) Lawrence; grandson of Elijah and Mary (Lawrence) Porter; great-grandson of *Moses Porter,* Second Lieutenant, Col. Samuel McCallum's Conn. Battalion; great-grandson of David and Abigail (Burch) Lawrence; great²-grandson of *Uriah Lawrence,* Member of Committee on "Association" signers for Dutchess County, New York.

VAN COURTLANDT LAWRENCE, Boston, Mass. (29852). Son of Elijah Courtlandt and Juliet McKelvie (Le Mon) Lawrence; grandson of James McKelvie and Juliet (Adancourt) Le Mon; great-grandson of Charles and Hannah (Betts) Le Mon; great²-grandson of *Nathan Betts,* private, Second Westchester County Regt., New York Militia.

WILLIAM APPLETON LAWRENCE, Lynn, Mass. (30469). Son of William and Julia (Cunningham) Lawrence; grandson of Amos Adams and Sarah E. (Appleton) Lawrence; great-grandson of Amos and Sarah (Richards) Lawrence; great²-grandson of *Samuel Lawrence,* Corporal of Minute Men, April 19, 1775, Major Mass. Militia, 1777-78.

HAROLD KENDRICK LEA, Battery B, 63 Artillery (C. A. C.), Seattle, Wash. (31152). Son of John James and Ida Virginia (Patrick) Lea; grandson of Charles Gazzam and Margaret Eliza (Edwards) Lea; great-grandson of Cyrus and Sophia (Loomis) Edwards; great²-grandson of Hubbel and Jerusha (Burt) Loomis; great³-grandson of *David Burt,* Captain Mass. Militia.

ABRAHAM POWELL LEACH, Pleasanton, Cal. (29953). Son of Frank A. and Mary Louise (Powell) Leach; grandson of Abraham and Louise (Paxon) Powell; great-grandson of Abraham and Mary (Sparks) Powell; great²-grandson of *Richard Powell,* private, minute man, Gloucester County New Jersey Militia.

PAUL LEAKE, Grand Rapids, Mich. (28842). Son of Godfrey W. and Lydia W. (Edmonds) Leake; grandson of Isaac L. and Martha (Tillinghast) Leake; great-grandson of Charles and Martha (Lamb) Tillinghast; great²-grandson of *John Lamb,* Colonel Continental Artillery.

WILLIAM JOHN LEAVERTON, Springfield, Ill. (29404). Son of George Wilson and Grace Heaton (Conkling) Leaverton; grandson of John Alexander and Mary Ellen (Smith) Leaverton; great-grandson of Noah and Nancy (Buntain) Leaverton; great²-grandson of *John Foster Leaverton,* private Fourth Independent Company Maryland Regulars; great-grandson of John and Jane (Long) Smith; great²-grandson of *Edward Smith,* Lieutenant Seventh Virginia Regt.; grandson of William Johnson and Olivia Jeannette (Holton) Conkling; great-grandson of George Washington and Sarah (Hos-

ford) Holton; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Holton,* Lieutenant, Col. Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of Aaron and Olive (Green) Hosford; great³-grandson of *Aaron Hosford,* private, Capt. Heaton's Company Vermont Militia; great-grandson of Stephen and Margaret (Belknap) Conkling; great²-grandson of *Stephen* (and Rachel Lindsley) *Conklin, Jr.,* private Orange County New York and Morris County New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *Stephen Conklin,* private Orange County New York and Morris County New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Lindsley,* Second Lieutenant Morris County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Abel Belknap,* private Fourth Ulster County Regt. New York Militia, Chairman Newburgh Committee of Inspection; great²-grandson of *William Bunton,* private Virginia Militia, pensioned.

ASHLEY CHILDS LEAVITT, 107 U. S. Eng., Calumet, Mich. (30516). Son of William A. and E. Claire (Childs) Leavitt; grandson of William A. and Susie (Brooks) Childs; great-grandson of Jacob and Samantha (Sumner) Child, Jr.; great²-grandson of Jacob and Abijah (Drew) Child; great³-grandson of *Abijah Child, Jr.,* private Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM FLOYD LE BARON, Detroit, Mich. (30334). Son of Arthur Murray and Addie F. (Nicholson) Le Baron; grandson of Erastus Morton and Phebe Ann (Wright) Le Baron; great-grandson of Lewis and Nancy (Morton) Le Baron; great²-grandson of Francis and Sabra (Kelsey) Le Baron; great³-grandson of *David Le Baron,* private Militia Company of Killingworth, Conn.

GEORGE RANDALL LE BART, 1st Lieut. Off. Res. Corps, Brooklyn, N. Y. (30873). Son of Charles N. and Ida (Atwell) Le Bart; grandson of Eben and Madillah (McChesney) Le Bart; great-grandson of Robert and Nancy (Bellinger) McChesney; great²-grandson of Peter and Alida (Wagner) Bellinger; great³-grandson of *Peter Bellinger,* Colonel Fourth Regt. Tryon County New York Militia.

CUTHBERT LEE, Lieut. Ord., U. S. A., Washington, D. C. (30032). Son of John Clarence and Helena (Crumett) Lee; grandson of John Stebbins and Elmina (Bennett) Lee; great-grandson of Moses and Nancy (Wheeler) Bennett; great²-grandson of Jonas and Sarah (Boynton) Wheeler; great³-grandson of *John Wheeler,* Captain of Minute Men of Petersham, Mass., Colonel Doolittle's Regt.

EDWARD A. LEE, Rushville, Ind. (29675). Son of Sidney Harrison and Anna Eliza (Alexander) Lee; grandson of Elsy Culpepper and Sarah Ann (Murphy) Lee; great-grandson of Peter Perrine and Ruth H. (Gard) Lee; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lee,* private First Somerset County Battalion New Jersey Militia.

SAMUEL HENRY LEE, Springfield, Mass. (29452). Son of William and Sarah (Storrs) Lee; grandson of *Andrew Lee,* Chaplain, Col. John Durkee's Fourth Regt. Conn. Line.

BERTRAM MAUPIN LEECRAFT, Colbert, Okla. (Texas 25122). Son of Arthur Neel and Lelah (Maupin) Leecraft; grandson of Benjamin and Susan (Stowe) Leecraft; great-grandson of Samuel Neel and Mary Margeret (Holland) Stowe; great²-grandson of Larkin and Susan (Neel) Stowe; great³-grandson of Samuel and Margaret (Grier) Neel; great⁴-grandson of *Henry Neel,* Captain North Carolina Continental Line.

WILLIAM DAVENPORT LEEDS, New York, N. Y. (28473). Son of James Blake and Caroline Davenport (Harrington) Leeds; grandson of Dana and Amy Peters (Davenport) Harrington; great-grandson of Samuel Daniels and Amy (Peters) Davenport; great²-grandson of *Andrew Peters,* Lieutenant Colonel Fifteenth Mass. Regt.

FRANKLIN BENJAMIN LEES, Minneapolis, Minn. (25324). Son of Joseph E. and Hattie H. (Thompson) Lees; grandson of George W. and Debora

S. (Smith) Thompson; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Ann (Harris) Smith; great^2-grandson of Josiah and Deborah (Haskell) Smith, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Josiah Smith,* Captain Tenth Mass. Regt.

ALFRED BLACKWELL LEIGH, Hutchinson, Kans. (29761). Son of Alfred and Susan (Emery) Leigh; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Taylor) Leigh; great-grandson of *Samuel Leigh,* private Second Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

HARRY BENNAVILLE LEINBACH, Detroit, Mich. (30512). Son of Henry and Sarah Ann (Gentzler) Leinbach; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Speck) Gentzler; great-grandson of George and Margaret (Law) Gentzler; great^2-grandson of *Conrad Gentzler,* Ensign, Capt. Michael Ege's Company York County Penna. Association.

LESLIE JACOB LEINBACH, Detroit, Mich. (30792). Son of Henry and Sarah Ann (Gentzler) Leinbach; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Speck) Gentzler; great-grandson of George and Margaret (Law) Gentzler; great^2-grandson of *Conrad Gentzler,* Ensign, Capt. Michael Ege's Company York County Penna. Associators.

BRENT SPENCE LEIPER, Little Rock, Ark. (27161). Son of George Armstrong and Florence (Carothers) Leiper; grandson of James Slaughter and Sarah Frances (Hill) Carothers; great-grandson of Thomas Neely and Eliza M. (Gaither) Carothers; great^2-grandson of Basil and Tabitha (Smart) Gaither; great^3-grandson of *Basil Gaither,* Captain Maryland Militia.

GEORGE ARMSTRONG LEIPER, Little Rock, Ark. (27162). Son of George Armstrong and Florence (Carothers) Leiper; grandson of James Slaughter and Sarah Frances (Hill) Carothers; great-grandson of Thomas Neely and Eliza M. (Gaither) Carothers; great^2-grandson of Basil and Tabitha (Smart) Gaither; great^3-grandson of *Basil Gaither,* Captain Maryland Militia.

TRACY FLYNT LEIS, Lawrence, Kans. (Utah 29290). Son of George and Lillian (Ross) Leis; grandson of Edmund Gibson and Fannie (Lathros) Ross; great-grandson of Sylvester Flint and Cynthia (Rice) Ross; great^2-grandson of Benjamin and Anna (Gibson) Ross; great^3-grandson of *James Ross,* private Worcester County Mass. Militia.

ALONZO PERSONETTE LENOX, Arlington, N. J. (30476). Son of James and Almira (Personette) Lenox; grandson of John and Fannie (Harrison) Personette; great-grandson of *John Personette,* private Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

FRANK H. LEONARD, Evanston, Ill. (28770). Son of Francis O. and Pamelia J. (Wing) Leonard; grandson of Jacob and Hannah (Murdock) Leonard; great-grandson of Enoch and Abigail (Hammond) Leonard; great^2-grandson of *Solomon Leonard,* private Col. Samuel Herrick's Regt. Vermont Militia; great^2-grandson of *Jabez Hammond,* private, Capt. Warren Cottle's Company Vermont Militia; grandson of Timothy and Phebe (Noble) Wing; great-grandson of Timothy and Deborah (Damon) Wing; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Wing,* private Fourth Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HARRY CARR LEONARD, Grand Rapids, Mich. (30937). Son of Charles Heman and Emma (Carr) Leonard; grandson of Heman and Jane (Goodrich) Leonard; great-grandson of Jonathan and Persis (Hincher, Henshaw) Leonard; great^2-grandson of *Silas Leonard,* private, Captain Calkins's Company Conn. Militia.

CLAUD FREDERICK LESTER, Seattle, Wash. (28935). Son of Frederick V. and Eva M. (Conklin) Lester; grandson of Johnathan and Nancy (Harris) Conklin; great-grandson of Howard and Malinda (Hurlbut) Harris; great^2-grandson of Amos and Sally (Starr) Hurlbut; great^3-grandson of *Rufus Hurlbut,* Sergeant Conn. Militia at the battle of Groton Heights; grandson of Volney and Mary (Smith) Lester; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Mead) Lester, Jr.; great^2-grandson of Israel and Mary (Ferris) Mead,

Sr.; great³-grandson of Stephen and Mollie (Knapp) Mead; great⁴-grandson of *Elnathan Mead,* private, Colonel Waterbury's Conn. Regt.; great⁴-grandson of *Israel Knapp,* recognized patriot, landlord of "Putnam Cottage" at Greenwich, Conn.; great-grandson of Martin and Esther (Bronson) Smith; great²-grandson of Simeon and Chloe (Bronson) Smith; great³-grandson of *Martin Smith,* recognized patriot, grain collector, his house was night quarters for Conn. Continentals at Windsor; grandson of Jonathan Delevan and Nancy (Harris) Conklin; great-grandson of William and Martha (Wood) Conklin, Jr.; great²-grandson of *William Conklin, Sr.,* Ensign Second Orange County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Wood,* private Orange County New York Militia.

CALEB LEVENSALER, San Francisco, Calif. (26761). Supplemental. Son of Joseph Gilchrest and Emma (Adams) Levensaler; grandson of William and Mary (Emerson) Adams; great-grandson of William and Rhoda (Brown) Emerson; great²-grandson of *Edward Emerson,* Lieutenant-Colonel Third Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM McL. LEVENSALER, Oakland, Calif. (29446). Son of Joseph G. and Emma (Adams) Levensaler; grandson of Caleb and Harriet (Gilchrest) Levensaler; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Carney) Gilchrest; great²-grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Robinson) Gilchrest; great³-grandson of *Joseph Robinson,* First Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's Company Mass. Coast Guards; grandson of William and Mary (Emerson) Adams; great-grandson of William and Rhoda (Brown) Emerson; great²-grandson of *Edward Emerson,* Lieutenant Colonel Third Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ALFRED CONROW LEVIS, Baltimore, Md. (27872). Son of Charles and Anna (Conrow) Levis; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Lukens) Levis; great-grandson of Charles and Margaret (de Barges) Levis; great²-grandson of *Thomas Levis,* Captain Chester County Penna. Militia.

MORRIS WALN LEVIS, Baltimore, Md. (29840). Son of Charles and Anna (Conrow) Levis; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Lukens) Levis; great-grandson of Charles and Margaret (de Barges) Levis; great²-grandson of *Thomas Levis,* Captain Chester County Penna. Militia.

EDWIN TUTTLE LEWIS, Logan, Utah (28197). Son of Edwin Augustus and Emma Susan (Tuttle) Lewis; grandson of Samuel J. and Mary Eliza (Lewis) Lewis; great-grandson of Milo and Susan (Beecher) Lewis, parents of Samuel J.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Smith* (and Abigail Baldwin) *Lewis,* private, Capt. John Lewis's Company Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *John Lewis,* Captain Conn. Militia Company of Waterbury; great-grandson of Edwin Elisha and Maria Theresa (Tomlinson) Lewis, parents of Mary Eliza; great²-grandson of *David* (and Lorena Bacon) *Tomlinson,* private First Conn. Regt., 1775; great³-grandson of *Isaac Tomlinson,* Captain Conn. Militia; grandson of John Pierson and Elizabeth Comfort (Augur) Tuttle; great-grandson of Isaac and Polly (Cooper) Tuttle; great²-grandson of *Abner* (and Elizabeth Mix) *Tuttle,* non-commissioned officer Second Regt. Conn. Millitia; great³-grandson of *Timothy Mix,* private Sixth Company Second Regt. Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Joel and Philo Amelia (Newhall) Augur; great²-grandson of *Joshua Newhall,* private Governor's Foot Guards of New Haven, pensioned.

HUGH RODMAN LEWIS, Richmond, Va. (28897). Son of John Moncure and Elizabeth Humphries (Price) Lewis; grandson of Richmond Addison and Margarette Gillian (Mitchell) Lewis; great-grandson of John and Jean Wood (Daniel) Lewis; great²-grandson of *Zachary Lewis,* Sergeant Virginia Continental Line.

IRA D. LEWIS, McAllaster, Kans. (29751). Son of Nathaniel C. and Harriett (Doty) Lewis; grandson of Nathaniel, Jr., and Sarah Hart (Cole) Lewis; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Lewis,* Ensign Fifteenth Conn. Regt., pensioned.

KENNETH HASTINGS LEWIS, Boston, Mass. (29136). Son of Charles Hildreth and Oriana (Pendleton) Lewis; grandson of Nathan and Lydia (Gilkey) Pendleton; great-grandson of Phineas and Nancy (Gilmore) Pendleton; great^2-grandson of *Peleg Pendleton*, Lieutenant Rhode Island Artillery.

MARVIN HARRISON LEWIS, Louisville, Ky. (26597). Supplementals. Son of John W. and Lucy Blain (Donaldson) Lewis; grandson of James Morehead and Elizabeth (Murrell) Donaldson; great-grandson of George and Lucinda (Blain) Murrell; great-grandson of John Blain; great^2-grandson of *Alexander Blain*, Lieutenant Albemarle County Virginia Militia; great^2-grandson of *Samuel* (and Susannah Puryear) *Murrell*, Ensign Virginia Line, pensioned; great^3-grandson of Hezekiah and Ann (Winn) Puryear; great^4-grandson of *John Winn*, Captain Amelia County Virginia Militia; great-grandson of Presley and Mary (Jones) Donaldson; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Karon (Morehead) Donaldson; great^3-grandson of *Turner Morehead*, Captain Virginia Line; great^2-grandson of *William Jones*, private, Washington's Life Guard or Commander-in-Chief's Guard; grandson of Napoleon B. and Margaret Worthington (Barnett) Lewis; great-grandson of Schuyler and Mary Durham (Slade) Barnett; great^2-grandson of *William Barnett*, Lieutenant Virginia Line; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Slade*, First Lieutenant Second North Carolina Regt.

WILLIAM INGRAHAM LIGHTHIPE, Montclair, N. J. (28996). Son of Lewis Condit and Henrietta (Ingraham) Lighthipe; grandson of Charles and Maria Smith (Condit) Lighthipe; great-grandson of *John Lipchite*, private, Colonel Hazen's (Second Canadian) Regt. Continental Army; great-grandson of *Moses Condit*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM WILSON LIGHTHIPE, New York, N. Y. (30282). Son of Lewis Henry and Helen (McFarlane) Lighthipe; grandson of Lewis Condit and Henrietta (Ingraham) Lighthipe; great-grandson of Charles and Maria Smith (Condit) Lighthipe; great^2-grandson of *John Lighthipe*, private, Col. Moses Hazen's Continental Regt.

LETCHER A. LIGON, Carthage, Tenn. (27915). Son of John H. and Jane V. Ligon; grandson of *William Ligon*, private Virginia Troop, pensioned.

JEROME McINTIRE J. LILLY, Toledo, Ohio (29163). Son of John William and Emma (McIntire) Lilly; grandson of Jerome Dunlap and Jane (Baldwin) McIntire; great-grandson of Henry R. and Fanny (Dunlap) McIntire; great^2-grandson of Jerome and Mary (Allison) Dunlap; great^3-grandson of *Robert Dunlap*, private Penna. Line.

CHARLES MONROE LINCOLN, Montclair, N. J. (30258). Son of George Mitchell and Frances (Berry) Lincoln; grandson of Joshua and Mary (Doughty) Berry; great-grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Small) Berry; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Berry*, Adjutant, Col. Jacob French's Mass. Regt.

PRESTON SHEPARD LINCOLN, Wareham, Mass. (28781). Son of James Minor and Josephine Vermilye (Lott) Lincoln; grandson of Preston Shepard and Annie Eliza (Moore) Lincoln; great-grandson of Minor Sprague and Almira (Shepard) Lincoln; great^2-grandson of *Rufus* (and Lydia Sprague) *Lincoln*, Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of Minor and Deborah (Godfrey) Sprague; great^4-grandson of *George Godfrey*, Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety, Brigadier General Mass. Militia; great-grandson of James and Mary Ann (Ludwig) Moore; great^2-grandson of James and Nancy (Ott) Moore; great^3-grandson of *James Moore*, private, Col. Edward Hand's Penna. Regt.; grandson of Jerome and Salina (Ward) Lott; great-grandson of Henry and Elsie (Ray) Lott; great^2-grandson of *John Ray*, Member of New York Provincial Congress.

ALVAN E. LINE, Sioux City, Iowa (29185). Son of Henry and Jenne E. (Dunn) Line; grandson of John and Maria (Myers) Line; great-grandson of Jacob and Susanna (Line) Myers; great^2-grandson of *William Line* (*Lyne*) and great^2-grandson of *George Line*, privates, Captain Roland's Company Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

LESTER WAITE LINK, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Ohio 29154). Son of John Luther and Estelle May (Snader) Link; grandson of Adam and Sarah (Hendricks) Link; great-grandson of Alexander and Nancy (Dust) Link; great²-grandson of Adam and Jane (Ogle) Link; great³-grandson of *Alexander Ogle,* private Delaware Militia of White Clay Hundred, New Castle County.

ROBERT G. LISMAN, New York, N. Y. (28466). Son of Frederick J. and Lenora (Cohen) Lisman; grandson of Aaron N. and Frances A. Cohen; great-grandson of Hartwig and Deborah (Marques or Marks) Cohen; great²-grandson of Samuel Mendes and Sara (Harris) Marques or Marks; great³-grandson of *Isaac Marques,* private, Capt. Van Rensellaer's Company, Colonel Schermerhorn's New York Regt.

ONLY TICKNOR LITCHFIELD, Mitchell, So. Dakota (27295). Son of Luban Hersey and Elizabeth (Cowdin) Litchfield; grandson of Luther and Anna (Lincoln) Litchfield; great-grandson of *Lawrence Litchfield,* Second Lieutenant Sixth Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia.

CHARLES EDWIN LITTLEFIELD, Ogden, Utah (28198). Son of Edwin Albert and Florence (Leonard) Littlefield; grandson of Albert Gallatin and Susan (Bateman) Littlefield; great-grandson of Jairus and Alathea (Elderkin) Littlefield; great²-grandson of *Joshua Booth Elderkin,* Commissary Conn. Militia.

EDMUND ARTHUR LITTLEFIELD, Ogden, Utah (28200). Son of Edwin Albert and Florence (Leonard) Littlefield; grandson of Albert Gallatin and Susan (Bateman) Littlefield; great-grandson of Jairus and Alathea (Elderkin) Littlefield; great²-grandson of *Joshua Booth Littlefield,* Commissary Conn. Militia.

JOHN COTTLE LITTLEFIELD, Ogden, Utah (28199). Son of Edwin Albert and Florence (Leonard) Littlefield; grandson of Albert Gallatin and Susan (Bateman) Littlefield; great-grandson of Jairus and Alathea (Elderkin) Littlefield; great²-grandson of *Joshua Booth Elderkin,* Commissary Conn. Militia.

THERON RANLETT LITTLEFIELD, Roosevelt, Ariz. (Utah 29276). Son of Edwin Albert and Florence (Leonard) Littlefield; grandson of Albert Gallatin and Susan (Bateman) Littlefield; great-grandson of Jairus and Alathea (Elderkin) Littlefield; great²-grandson of *Joshua Booth Elderkin,* Commissary Conn. Militia.

EDWARD WALTON LIVERMORE, East Orange, N. J. (Mass. 28661). Son of Walton and Jane (Sampson) Livermore; grandson of Lorenzo O. and Chloe D. (Bemis) Livermore; great-grandson of *David Livermore,* private, minute man, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's Company, Col. Jonathan Warner's Mass. Regt.

PAIGE BILL L'HOMMEDIEU, New Brunswick, N. J. (28872). Son of Giles Gordon and Julia (Bill) L'Hommedieu; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gridley) L'Hommedieu; great-grandson of *Grover Sylvester L'Hommedieu,* private First Suffolk County Regt. New York Minute Men.

MAXWELL BUNDY LLEWELLYN, Marshall, Minn. (25318). Son of Charles Edward and Minerva (Bundy) Llewellyn; grandson of William Henry and Electa Louisa (Baker) Bundy; great-grandson of Samuel and Eliza Adaline (Lewis) Baker; great²-grandson of Kenyon and Sally (Porter) Lewis; great³-grandson of *Joseph Lewis,* Farrier, Colonel Sheldon's Third Division of Dragoons.

EDWARD HINCHMAN LOCKE, 2d Lieut. 338 Infantry, Nat. Army, Detroit, Mich. (30507). Son of Charles Edward and Sarah (Whistler) Locke; grandson of Charles Henry and Avis (Fiske) Locke; great-grandson of Ira and Harriet (Roberts) Locke; great²-grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Locke; great³-grandson of *Josiah Locke,* Captain Fourth Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

GEORGE SCOTT LOCKE, Concord, N. H. (25399). Son of Levi and Nancy M. (Durgin) Locke; grandson of Levi and Rachel D. (Towle) Locke; great-grandson of *Elijah Locke,* private New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

RICHARD FOSS LOCKE, Chicago, Ill. (30064). Son of John Moore and Sarah Ellen (Foss) Locke; grandson of Abijah and Mary Hosmer (Morse) Locke; great-grandson of *Josiah Lock*, Corporal, Col. Jonathan Mitchel's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Richard Babb and Sarah (Foss) Foss; great-grandson of Samuel and Betsy (Babb) Foss; great²-grandson of *George Foss*, private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Leonard and Sarah (Porter) Morse; great²-grandson of *Seward Porter*, private, Col. Edmund Phinney's Mass. Regt.

HARRY THOMPSON LOCKWOOD, New York, N. Y. (30300). Son of James Lewis and Hannah M. (Thompson) Lockwood; grandson of Davis and Rebecca (Waterbury) Lockwood; great-grandson of *Ezra Lockwood*, private, Captain Hoit's Company Conn. Minute Men.

ALBERT PALMER LOENING, Capt. Aviation, U. S. A., New York, N. Y. (30864). Son of Albert and Hermine (Rubins) Loening; grandson of George Michael and Lucy (Palmer) Loening; great-grandson of Eugene and Jane Lacey (Smith) Palmer; great²-grandson of William Lovett and Eliza (Lacey) Smith; great³-grandson of *John Lacey*, Brigadier General Penna. Militia.

HUGH SLADER LONERGAN, Aviator, U. S. Signal Corps, Florence, Nebr. (31004). Son of William and Myrtle Flora (Slader) Lonergan; grandson of Norman Gardner and Ellen (Richardson) Slader; great-grandson of Zenas and Melintha (Wilson) Slader; great²-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Holden) Slader; great³-grandson of *Samuel Slader, Jr.*, private, Capt. Obadiah Johnson's Company, Gen. Israel Putnam's Conn. Regt.

MERRITT MILLER LONG, Buffalo, N. Y. (29210). Son of Lafayette Lytle and Mary (Miller) Long; grandson of Douglas McCall and Jeannette (Todd) Long; great-grandson of James and Sarah (Lytle) Long, Jr.; great²-grandson of Joseph and Grace (Peden) Lytle; great³-grandson of *Hugh Peden*, Captain Third Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

CHARLES SUMNER LONGLEY, New Haven, Conn. (27973). Son of John Fred and Nancy J. (Dow) Longley; grandson of Rufus Hale and Jane Gage (Jerrard) Longley; great-grandson of John S. and Jane (Crosby) Longley; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Heald) Longley; great³-grandson of *Zachariah Longley*, Quartermaster, Col. William Prescott's Mass. Regt.

LEON L. LOOFBOUROW, Honolulu, H. T. (28532). Son of Charles Franklin and Hannah Spooner (Hodgkins) Loofbourow; grandson of Frederick Spooner and Hannah (Ely) Hodgkins; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Spooner) Hodgkins; great²-grandson of *Wing Spooner*, Captain, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM FAIRCHILD LOOK, Panama City, Fla. (29906). Son of Henry Samuel and Sarah Rosanna (Mason) Look; grandson of Ezra and Hannah (Baker) Mason; great-grandson of Ezra and Patience (Salisbury) Mason; great²-grandson of *Isaac Mason*, private, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

JAMES LEE LOOMIS, Granby, Conn. (29049). Son of Chester P. and Eliza (Harger) Loomis; grandson of Harrison J. and Charlotte (Peck) Loomis; great-grandson of Japhet and Mehetable (Kent) Loomis; great²-grandson of Shem and Rebecca (Phelps) Loomis; great³-grandson of *Noah Loomis*, Captain Mass. Minute Men.

MERRITT FREDERICK LOOMIS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (30283). Son of John Howard and Henrietta Jessie (Petty) Loomis; grandson of Frederick Cushman and Jane Maria (Swavel) Loomis; great-grandson of John and Alice (Cushman) Loomis; great²-grandson of *Noah Loomis*, private, Col. Noadiah Hooker's Conn. Regt.

VERE VANDER HYDEN LOPER, 2d Lieut. 338 Field Art., U. S. A., Des Moines, Iowa (30840). Son of John Campbell and Kate V. (Patrick) Loper; grandson of Ziba and Fannie (Detwiller) Loper; great-grandson of David and Mary (Anderson) Loper; great²-grandson of *Abraham Loper*, Sergeant New Jersey Continental Line.

GEORGE DOWLING LOVE, Newark, N. J. (28711). Son of John and Lilia Rebecca (Dowling) Love; grandson of John and Maria S. (Perkins) Dowling; great-grandson of Rufus and Rebecca (Johnson) Perkins; great²-grandson of Thomas and Molly D. (Lothrop) Johnson; great³-grandson of *Isaac Johnson*, First Major Third Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HENRY STOW LOVEJOY, Janesville, Wis. (29323). Son of Allen Perry and Julia Isabell (Stow) Lovejoy; grandson of Nathan and Temperance (Wing) Lovejoy; great-grandson of *John Lovejoy*, private, Captain Peabody's Company New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Lovejoy*, Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Crosby's Company New Hampshire Militia.

THADDEUS HARVEY LOVEJOY, Washington, D. C. (28444). Son of Benjamin Morse and Henrietta Anteline (Stokes) Lovejoy; grandson of Thaddeus and Margaret (Poisal) Lovejoy; great-grandson of *Samuel Lovejoy*, private, Colonel Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt. and other service, pensioned.

ALDIS WILLARD LOVELL, Waterbury, Conn. (29338). Son of Henry A. and Georgiana B. (Fellows) Lovell; grandson of Aldis and Martha (Willard) Lovell; great-grandson of Paul and Martha (Haskell) Willard; great²-grandson of *Henry Haskell*, Lieutenant Colonel Fifteenth Mass. Regt.

JOHN CRAIG LOVELL, Fredericktown, Ohio (30733). Son of John L. and Matilda (Craig) Lovell; grandson of John and Mary (Daugherty) Craig; great-grandson of *John Craig*, Captain Second Penna. Battalion; great²-grandson of *Samuel Craig*, Lieutenant, Col. John Proctor's Battalion Penna. Militia.

ROBERT WEBBER LOVELL, Waterbury, Conn. (29339). Son of Henry A. and Georgiana B. (Fellows) Lovell; grandson of Aldis and Martha (Willard) Lovell; great-grandson of Paul and Martha (Haskell) Willard; great²-grandson of *Henry Haskell*, Lieutenant Colonel Fifteenth Mass. Regt.

AUGUSTUS SIDNEY LOVETT, Brookline, Mass. (30192). Son of Augustus and Mary Ann (Bishop) Lovett; grandson of Augustus and Hannah (Batchelder) Lovett; great-grandson of Caleb Dodge and Mary Batchelder; great²-grandson of *Josiah* (and Hannah) Dodge) *Batchelder*, Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, and of Provincial Congress; great³-grandson of *Caleb Dodge*, Captain of Company of Minute Men of Beverly, Mass.

CHARLES HUBART LOVEWELL, Captain Med. Res. Corps, U. S. A., Fort Snelling, Minn. (Ill. 3088o). Son of Charles H. and Deborah (Caldwell) Lovewell; grandson of Nehemiah and Phœbe (Cole) Lovewell; great-grandson of *Zacheus Lovewell*, private, Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Nehemiah Lovewell*, Captain Vermont Militia.

WALTER BENJAMIN LOWER, Lincoln, Nebr. (29985). Son of David E. and Emma Lower; grandson of Levi and Mary Lower; great-grandson of David and Susan (Rhodes) Lower; great²-grandson of *Adam Lower*, private, Capt. William Heyser's Company, Baron Arendt's Regt.

EDGAR BALDWIN LOWERRE, Flushing, N. Y. (30127). Son of Thomas Baldwin and Minnie (Field) Lowerre; grandson of Peter Edgar and Margaret (Eaton) Field; great-grandson of Willet and Rosannah (See) Field; great²-grandson of Peter and Eliza Ann (Davids) See; great³-grandson of John and Anne (Hammond) Davids; great⁴-grandson of *James Hammond*, Colonel Westchester County New York Militia.

WALTER MATHISON LOWERRE, Flushing, N. Y. (30554). Son of Thomas Baldwin and Minnie (Field) Lowerre; grandson of Peter Edgar and Margaret (Eaton) Field; great-grandson of Willet and Rosannah (See) Field; great²-grandson of Peter and Eliza Ann (Davids) See; great³-grandson of John and Anne (Hammond) Davids; great⁴-grandson of *James Hammond*, Colonel First Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

ALFRED CARLETON LUM, Chatham, N. J. (28982). Son of George Edward and Addie Belle (Genung) Lum; grandson of Charles and Mary H. (Much-

more) Lum; great-grandson of Samuel Day and Hamutal (Genung) Lum; great²-grandson of *Israel Lum,* private New Jersey Troops under Captains Seeley, Bates, and others, pensioned.

DUDLEY FIELD LUM, Evanston, Ill. (N. J. 28993). Son of George Edward and Addie Belle (Genung) Lum; grandson of Charles and Mary H. (Muchmore) Lum; great-grandson of Samuel Day and Hamutal (Genung) Lum; great²-grandson of *Israel Lum,* private New Jersey Troops under Captains Seeley, Bates, and others, pensioned.

GEORGE VERNON LUM, Chatham, N. J. (28989). Son of George Edward and Addie Belle (Genung) Lum; grandson of Charles and Mary H. (Muchmore) Lum; great-grandson of Samuel Day and Hamutal (Genung) Lum; great²-grandson of *Israel Lum,* private New Jersey Troops under Captains Seeley, Bates, and others, pensioned.

HAROLD DONNINGTON LUM, Chatham, N. J. (28980). Son of George Edward and Addie Belle (Genung) Lum; grandson of Charles and Mary H. (Muchmore) Lum; great-grandson of Samuel Day and Hamutal (Genung) Lum; great²-grandson of *Israel Lum,* private New Jersey Troops under Captains Seeley, Bates, and others, pensioned.

IRVING MULFORD LUM, Chatham, N. J. (28986). Son of George Edward and Addie Belle (Genung) Lum; grandson of Charles and Mary H. (Muchmore) Lum; great-grandson of Samuel Day and Hamutal (Genung) Lum; great²-grandson of *Israel Lum,* private New Jersey Troops under Captains Seeley, Bates, and others, pensioned.

WALLACE BURTON LUM, Chatham, N. J. (28981). Son of George Edward and Addie Belle (Genung) Lum; grandson of Charles and Mary H. (Muchmore) Lum; great-grandson of Samuel Day and Hamutal (Genung) Lum; great²-grandson of *Israel Lum,* private New Jersey Troops under Captains Seeley, Bates, and others, pensioned.

MARK LEE LUTHER, Westport, Conn. (Mass. 17299). Supplemental. Son of Ira Manley and Jane Eliza (Cole) Luther; grandson of Sands and Jane Eliza (Wheeler) Cole; great-grandson of Salathiel and Elizabeth (Fones) Cole; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Cole,* private Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.

JOHN AUGUSTINE ADAMS LUTTRELL, Oklahoma City, Okla. (28108). Son of Burrell Edmond and Mary Ritchie (Nelson) Luttrell; grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Bywaters) Luttrell; great-grandson of Burrell and Hannah (Button) Luttrell; great²-grandson of *Richard Luttrell, Jr.,* Ensign Virginia Militia.

FRANK SPERING LUTZ, Blair, Nebr. (D. C. 30042). Son of J. E. and Mary Ann (Campbell) Lutz; grandson of Charles C. and Frances (West) Campbell; great-grandson of Tillinghast and Phœbe Ennis (Van Etten) Campbell; great²-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ennis) Van Etten; great³-grandson of *Anthony Van Etten,* Captain Orange County New York Militia, killed by Tories in 1778.

RALPH HASWELL LUTZ, 2d Lieut., Nat. Army, Camp Kearney, Calif. (29961). Son of Harry E. and Florence (Haswell) Lutz; grandson of John A. and Mary Humphreys Lutz; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Fetheroll) Lutz; great²-grandson of John Jacob and Elizabeth (De Muth) Lutz; great³-grandson of *Ulrich Lutz,* private, Capt. James Ross's Company First Regt. Penna. Line.

RICHARD ROSWELL LYMAN, Salt Lake City, Utah (29300). Son of Francis Marion and Clara Caroline (Callister) Lyman; grandson of Thomas and Caroline (Smith) Lyman; great-grandson of John and Clarissa (Smith) Lyman; great²-grandson of *Richard Lyman,* Orderly Sergeant, Gen. Israel Putnam's Conn. Regt.

ALBERT W. LYON, Boston, Mass. (25429). Supplemental. Son of Albert M. and Isabella A. (Cottrell) Lyon; grandson of George W. and Phebe J. (Ma-

honey) Cottrell; great-grandson of Joshua and Prudence (Grinnell) Cottrell; great²-grandson of William and Experience (Dodge) Grinnell; great³-grandson of *William Grinnell,* First Lieutenant on sloop "Providence," Capt. John Paul Jones, died in Forten Prison, England.

WILL PRATT LYON, Caldwell, Idaho (31283). Son of Ephraim Williams and Ellen E. (Pratt) Lyon; grandson of David and Martha (Gotee) Lyon; great-grandson of Elias and Mary (Harrington) Gotee; great²-grandson of *James Harrington,* private Rhode Island Continental Line, pensioned.

CLARENCE LE ROY LYONS, Hoffmans, N. J. (29619). Son of Frank and Carrie M. (Trow) Lyons; grandson of William and Jane R. (Adams) Trow; great-grandson of John and Martha (Swan) Trow; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Swan (Swen),* private, Colonel Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt., died at Camp Ticonderoga.

ROBERT SAMUEL McBIRNEY, Glen Cove, N. Y. (30144). Son of Edward William and Harriet Sophia (McCray) McBirney; grandson of Robert A. and Catherine (Hamilton) McCray; great-grandson of Henry and Cynthia (Dunbar) Hamilton; great²-grandson of *Nehemiah Dunbar,* fifer, Colonel Bailey's Mass. Regt.

THOMAS A. McBRIDE, Salem, Ore. (29067). Son of James and Mahala (Miller) McBride; grandson of Thomas Crawford McBride; great-grandson of *James McBride,* private Fifth Regt. Virginia Line and Lieutenant Virginia Militia.

HARRY D. McCALL, Culver, Kans. (26997). Son of Benonia and Almira (Mink) McCall; grandson of Benjamin and Frances (Holmes) Mackall; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Foster) Mackall; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Mackall,* private Maryland Troops, pensioned.

DAVIS McCAMANT, Portland, Oregon (30161). Son of Wallace and Katherine S. (Davis) McCamant; grandson of Thomas and Delia (Rollins) McCamant; great-grandson of Graham and Mary (Meadville) McCamant; great²-grandson of *James McCamant,* Major, Col. Abraham Smith's Regt. Penna. Militia; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Howard) Rollins; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Rollins,* private, Colonel Sherburne's Third Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WALLACE McCAMANT, Portland, Ore. (6760). Supplemental. Son of Thomas and Delia (Rollins) McCamant; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Howard) Rollins; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Rollins,* private Third Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia.

JAMES KENT McCLINTOCK, Grand Junction, Colo. (29521). Son of Frank and Fannie (Kent) McClintock; grandson of James and Amanda M. (Askey) Kent; great-grandson of Samuel and Letitia (McKibben) Askey; great²-grandson of *Thomas Askey,* Captain Penna. Frontier Rangers, 1778 to 1783.

WILLIAM CARTER McCLINTOCK, Miles City, Mont. (18173). Son of William Dunlap and Margaret (Lynch) McClintock; grandson of James and Anna (Miller) McClintock; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Stevenson) Miller; great²-grandson of *Michael Miller (Muller),* private, Capt. Edward Paschall's Company First Regt. Philadelphia Foot.

DANIEL STEPHENS McCARTHY, Jr., Richmond, Va. (28889). Son of Daniel S. and Ella (Pendleton) McCarthy; grandson of Phillip Barbour and Jane Kimbrough (Halladay) Pendleton; great-grandson of Col. Edmund and Unity Yancy (Kimbrough) Pendleton; great²-grandson of Henry and Alcey Ann (Winston) Pendleton; great³-grandson of *John Winston,* Captain Fourteenth Virginia Regt.

CARLETON L. McCOBB, Crafton, Pa. (29642). Son of Ernest and Elizabeth (Stewart) McCobb; grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Carleton) McCobb; great-grandson of Samuel and Beulah (Leoud) McCobb; great²-grandson of *Samuel McCobb,* Colonel First Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia.

LEE SULLIVAN McCOLLESTER, Tufts College, Mass. (12264). Son of Sullivan Holman and Sophia Fanny (Knight) McCollester; grandson of Silas and Achsah (Holman) McCollester; great-grandson of Samuel and Silence (Belknap) McCollester; great²-grandson of *Isaac McCollester,* Sergeant New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Joel and Fanny Maria (Duncan) Knight, Jr.; great-grandson of *Joel Knight, Sr.,* private and drummer Vermont Militia.

WALTER WALBRIDGE McCOMB, Tarentum, Pa. (30676). Son of Samuel Forbes and Mary Elizabeth McCombs; grandson of John Caruthers and Nancy (Tower) McCombs; great-grandson of George and Elizabeth (Marshall) McComb; great²-grandson of *James McComb,* private, Capt. Joseph Brady's Company First Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

CHARLES DRAKE McCOMMONS, Clinton, Wis. (29317). Son of W. A. and Isabel (Drake Meredith) McCommons; grandson of Charles Petis and Margaret (de Brabazon) Drake; great-grandson of Hosea and Ruth (Randall) Drake; great²-grandson of Stephen and Rachel (Fifield) Randall; great³-grandson of *Samuel Fifield,* private, Colonel Stocking's New Hampshire Regt.

ROBERT JOSEPH FOSTER McCOWAN, Bridgeton, N. J. (29625). Son of George W. and Emma Bodine (Foster) McCowan; grandson of Henry Rulon and Margaret Shute (Bowen) Foster; great-grandson of Jeremiah Austin and Deborah (Rulon) Foster; great²-grandson of Jeremiah and Priscilla (Preston) Foster; great³-grandson of *Isaac Preston,* Colonel First Cumberland County Battalion New Jersey Militia.

FRANKLIN BOURBON McCOY, U. S. Army, Boston, Mass. (30180). Son of Charles Monroe and Frances Ann (Tutt) McCoy; grandson of Daniel and Margaret (Redmon) McCoy; great-grandson of Alexander and Nancy (Campbell) McCoy; great²-grandson of *William McCoy,* private Third Regt. Penna. Line; grandson of William Martin and Precilla (Howard) Tutt; great-grandson of Gabriel and Elizabeth (Martin) Tutt; great²-grandson of *William Martin,* Captain South Carolina Artillery.

CHARLES EDMUND McCULLOUGH, East Orange, N. J. (29248). Son of Isaac Stuart and Celia Eddy (Jewett) McCullough; grandson of Chester and Mary Elizabeth (Eddy) Jewett; great-grandson of Brewster and Keturah (Eggleston) Jewett; great²-grandson of *Caleb Jewett,* private, Colonel Burrall's Conn. Regt. in Canadian Campaign, prisoner.

CHARLES WALTER McCULLOUGH, Jr., Stanley, N. J. (29804). Son of Charles Walter and Sarah Francis (Booth) McCullough; grandson of William Raleigh and Lodena Aurilla (Hine) McCullough; great-grandson of William and Lillis (Aldrich) McCullough; great²-grandson of *James McCullough,* private Fifteenth Mass. Regt. of Foot.

CHALLEN RAY McCUNE, Belle Plain, Iowa (29176). Son of William Allen and Ollie Adel (Lewis) McCune; grandson of Charles W. and Phebe L. (Sutliff) McCune; great-grandson of Allen Curtiss and Nancy (Baldwin) Sutliff; great²-grandson of Samuel and Ruth (Granger) Sutliff, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Samuel Sutliff,* Corporal, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Conn. Regt.

CLARENCE MONROE McCUTCHEN, Denver, Colo. (29895). Son of William A. and Evelyn (Rooney) McCutchen; grandson of Lawrence and Georgia A. (Brown) Rooney; great-grandson of Augustus G. and Lodoiska (Few) Brown; great²-grandson of *Ignatius Few,* Major Georgia Dragoons.

ALBERT CALHOUN McDAVID, San Antonio, Texas (29489). Son of John Quincy and Elizabeth Jane (Smith) McDavid; grandson of Edward and Sovilla (Welborn) Smith; great-grandson of Moses and Sarah (Halbert) Welborn; great²-grandson of Joel and Mary (Lindley) Halbert; great³-grandson of *William Halbert,* private, Col. Henry Lee's Troop of Light Dragoons.

EUGENE SPENCER MACDONALD, Ridgewood, N. J. (29358). Son of John K. and Julia Anna (Richards) Macdonald; grandson of Samuel A. and Lucy Anna (Bigelow) Richards; great-grandson of *Timothy Bigelow,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

HOWARD DAVID McDONALD, Chicago, Ill. (30063). Son of David and Louise Caroline (Bennett) McDonald; grandson of Edwin and Mary Evaline (Askey) Bennett; great-grandson of Robert and Mary (Evans) Askey; great²-grandson of *Thomas Askey,* Captain First Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

JAMES DUNCAN MacDONALD, Ocala, Fla. (29905). Son of Herbert Heylin and Helen (James) MacDonald; grandson of Duncan B. and Laura (Lamme) MacDonald; great-grandson of William and Eliza Lamme; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth Lamme; great³-grandson of *James Lamme,* Sergeant Eighth Virginia Regt. of Infantry.

GEORGE FRANCIS McEWEN, La Jolla, Calif. (29433). Son of John Freemont and Lillian May (Dodson) McEwen; grandson of Thomas Charles and Amelia B. (Boynton) Dodson; great-grandson of Samuel and Ann (Corbin) Dodson; great²-grandson of *John Dodson,* private First Maryland Regt.

LOUIS THOMAS McFADDEN, Canton, Pa. (D. C. 29395). Son of Theodore L. and Julia (Babb) McFadden; grandson of Wilson and Harriet (Luchbach) McFadden; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Donaldson) McFadden; great²-grandson of *John Donaldson,* private, Colonel Campbell's Battalion at storming of Quebec, 1775, Sergeant Fifth Penna. Battalion, prisoner, pensioned.

HARRY F. McFARLAND, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. (29711). Son of Harry F. and Mary (Mosby) McFarland; grandson of William Royall and Elizabeth Stockton (Terry) Mosby; great-grandson of Charles Louis and Mary Eliza (Royall) Mosby; great²-grandson of *Wade Mosby,* Captain, Major Littleberry Mosby's (his brother) Battalion Virginia Cavalry; great³-grandson of *Littleberry Mosby, Sr.,* County Lieutenant, rank of Colonel, Member of Committee of Safety of Cumberland County, Va.

ALEX McGALLIARD, Muncie, Ind. (29658). Son of C. A. and Emma Adelaide (Pitts) McGalliard; grandson of Harrison and Margaret Ludley (Kennedy) Pitts; great-grandson of Henry and Susanna (Pain) Pitts; great²-grandson of *John Pain (Payne),* private, Captain Skillington's Company Delaware Flying Camp, pensioned.

LACHLAN McGALLIARD, La Grange, Ind. (29659). Son of C. A. and Emma Adelaide (Pitts) McGalliard; grandson of Harrison and Margaret Ludley (Kennedy) Pitts; great-grandson of Henry and Susanna (Pain) Pitts; great²-grandson of *John Pain (Payne),* private, Captain Skillington's Company Delaware Flying Camp, pensioned.

STEWART THOMAS McGEE, Berkeley, Cal. (28745). Son of Harry C. and Carrie L. (Cooke) McGee; grandson of George Bowen and Jessamin (Nelson) Cooke; great-grandson of John and Susan (Bowen) Cooke; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Cooke,* private, Col. Eleazar Brooks's Mass. Regt.

HUGH LOWRIE McGINITIE, Neligh, Nebr. (28385). Son of John P. and Marilla (Hamilton) McGinitie; grandson of James and Rebecca (Hamilton) McGinitie; great-grandson of *William Hamilton,* private, Capt. Samuel Finton's Company First Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

SAMUEL HARVEY McGOUN, New Castle, Pa. (31331). Son of Harvey Ebenezer and Josephine (Dunn) McGoun; grandson of James and Fannie McGoun; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Pittinger) McGowan; great²-grandson of *John McGowan,* private First Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM HAROLD McGRAW, Detroit, Mich. (29734). Son of Homer and Anna (Anthony) McGraw; grandson of Benjamin Mason and Elizabeth S. (Cole) Anthony; great-grandson of Benjamin and Anna (Odell) Anthony; great²-grandson of *William Odell,* private, Colonel Silliman's Conn. Regt.

DUNCAN GREGOR McGREGOR, Denver, Colo. (30233). Son of Robert and Caroline Woodruff (King) McGregor; grandson of William Rice and Virginia Southard (Rice) King; great-grandson of John and Mary (Rice) King; great²-

grandson of Fenner and Mary King; great³-grandson of *John King*, Captain First Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM McILVAINE, Des Moines, Iowa (28214). Son of Lewis A. and Hattie (Wallace) McIlvaine; grandson of William and Angelina C. (Gilkinson) McIlvaine; great-grandson of John C. and Sarah (Coffinberry) Gilkinson; great²-grandson of *George Coffinberry*, private Virginia State Troops.

EDWARD FERRIS McKAY, Oklahoma City, Okla. (28112). Son of Augustus Frank and Margaret Sarah (Ferris) McKay; grandson of Edwin Fitzgerald and Margaret (Steele) Ferris; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Ransom) Steele; great²-grandson of *George Palmer Ransom*, private Second Independent Company (of Westmoreland, Pa.) Conn. Continental Line; great³-grandson of *Samuel Ransom*, Captain Second Independent Company (of Westmoreland, Pa.) Conn. Continental Line, killed at Wyoming Massacre, July, 1778, prisoner; grandson of Edward Alexander and Henrietta (Frank) McKay; great-grandson of Daniel and Lydia (Edwards) McKay; great²-grandson of *Alexander McKay*, soldier in defending party at Wyoming Massacre, July, 1778, prisoner.

FRANK A. McKEE, Oak Park, Ill. (28969). Son of James Lawrence and Betsey A. (Glasier) McKee; grandson of James and Martha (Van Arsdale) McKee; great-grandson of *Tunis Van Arsdale*, Ensign, Second or South End Regt. New York Levies and Militia.

GEORGE ARLINGTON McKEE, Chicago, Ill. (29424). Son of David P. and Sarah Bennett (Ivory) McKee; grandson of James and Margaret (Bennett) Ivory; great-grandson of *James Ivory*, private Second Regt. New York Line, pensioned.

HARRY WILLIAM McKEE, Lieut. Construction Company, New Castle, Pa. (30693). Son of Harry Wright and Mary Florence (Campbell) McKee; grandson of James Glaine and Agnes Stewart (McGoun) McKee; great-grandson of Andrew and Ellen (Blaine) McKee; great²-grandson of *Andrew McKee*, private, Colonel Irvine's Regt. Penna. Line.

PHILIP LACY McKEE, Chicago, Ill. (29596). Son of James and Elizabeth (Hensley) McKee; grandson of James and Sally (Wilkerson) McKee; great-grandson of *Samuel McKee*, private Augusta County Virginia Regt., pensioned; great²-grandson of *William McKee*, Captain Virginia Militia, 1776, Member of Virginia Legislature.

HENRY SEYMOUR McKINLEY, Washington, D. C. (30033). Son of Alexander S. and Margaret (McKinney) McKinley; grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Stewart) McKinley; great-grandson of *John McKinley*, Captain Virginia Line.

JOHN GRAHAM McKINNEY, Grand Junction, Colo. (30250). Son of Andrew C. and Elizabeth (Crawford) McKinney; grandson of George and Elizabeth Weitzel (White) Crawford; great-grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Migley) Crawford; great²-grandson of *James Crawford*, Major Northumberland County Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM AYER McKINNEY, Chicago, Ill. (28957). Son of Henry Nelson and Lydia Anderson (Conard) McKinney; grandson of Silas and Fanny Melissa (Nelson) McKinney; great²-grandson of Seth and Sophia (Aspinwall) Nelson; great³-grandson of *Seth Nelson*, Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Aldrick's Company, Colonel Whitney's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY McKINNEY, Washington, N. J. (30971). Son of Henry W. and Rebecca L. (Johnston) McKinney; grandson of William and Mary (Winters) McKinney; great-grandson of John and Eleanor (Davison) McKinney; great²-grandson of *William McKinney*, private Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

ROBERT W. McKNIGHT, San Francisco, Calif. (29434). Son of Janus W. and Juliaetta (McLean) McKnight; grandson of James and Hilichu (Surine) McLean; great-grandson of John and Cynthia (Mudge) McLean; great²-grandson of *John McLean*, private Fifth Regt. New York Line, Col. Lewis Du Bois.

CHARLES CAMPBELL McLAIN, Indiana, Pa. (29267). Son of Garvin A. and Malinda A. (Mitchell) McLain; grandson of Charles Campbell and Penelope (Adams) McLain; great-grandson of James and Barbara (Campbell) McLain; great²-grandson of *Charles Campbell,* County Lieutenant, Colonel, Westmoreland County, Pa.

HARRY LESLIE McLAIN, Massillon, Ohio (30735). Son of Charles L. and Mary (Pease) McLain; grandson of Anson and Eliza (Per Lee) Pease; great-grandson of James and Amanda (Parrish) Pease; great²-grandson of *Abner* (and Polly Blackman) *Pease,* private Fifth Company Second Conn. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Elijah Blackman,* Captain, Colonel Sherburn's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of Abraham and Maria Spencer (Butler) Per Lee; great²-grandson of *Edmond Per Lee,* Paymaster, Col. Roswell Hopkins's Regt. Dutchess County New York Militia.

RAY McLAUGHLIN, Sandwich, Ontario (Mich. 30341). Son of Albert Myers and Alberta M. (Detrick) McLaughlin; grandson of George Macklin and Susan (Hamilton) McLaughlin; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Mary (Macklin) McLaughlin; great²-grandson of *James MacLachlan,* private Penna. Militia.

ARTHUR LAWRENCE McLEAN, Berkeley, Cal. (28746). Son of Robert Armistead and Alice May (Thompson) McLean; grandson of Samuel Meriweather and Ellen Gray (Jester) McLean; great-grandson of John and Mary Lewis Cobb (Armistead) McLean; great²-grandson of *Joseph McLean,* private, Colonel Paisley's Regt. North Carolina Militia, pensioned.

FRANCE CHANDLER McLEOD, Sergt. 120 U. S. Field Art., Milwaukee, Wis. (30771). Son of John D. and Genevieve (Camp) McLeod; grandson of Erastus and Eliza (Hubbell) Camp; great-grandson of *Seth Hubbell,* private, Captain Comstock's Company, Col. John Chandler's and Col. Isaac Sherman's Conn. Regts.

CHARLES AURELL McMILLAN, Paris, Ky. (28804). Son of John T. and Sallie Clay (Williams) McMillan; grandson of Robert and Armilda (Stark) McMillan; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Frame) McMillan; great²-grandson of *James McMillan,* private Virginia Frontier Troops; grandson of Richard L. and Sallie Patton (Gay) Williams; great-grandson of Samuel L. and Fannie (Clarke) Williams; great²-grandson of *Rawling Williams,* private Fourth Virginia Regt.; great-grandson of James and Anne (Cartmell) Gay; great²-grandson of James and Sarah (Patton) Gay; great³-grandson of *John Gay,* private Second Virginia Regt.

NELSON V. McMULLIN, Louisville, Ky. (28814). Son of J. H. and Mary (Lindenberger) McMullin; grandson of William J. and Mary (Van Buskirk) Lindenberger; great-grandson of Cornelius and Sarah (Nelson) Van Buskirk; great²-grandson of John and Martha (Patten) Nelson; great³-grandson of *James Patten,* Captain under Gen. George Rogers Clark, 1778-1783.

WILLIAM DUNCAN McNARY, Milwaukee, Wis. (30758). Son of James Webster and Henriette (Williamson) McNary; grandson of William Hill and Margaretta (Murray) McNary; great-grandson of John and Jane (Hill) McNary; great²-grandson of *William Hill,* private First Regt. Penna. Line.

WILLIAM MACNAUGHTAN, Brookline, Mass. (30459). Son of William and Emeline Hoe (Ely) Macnaughtan; grandson of Giles Sill and Emeline Amelia (Hoe) Ely; great-grandson of Josiah Griswold and Elizabeth (Sill) Ely; great²-grandson of *Josiah Ely,* Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Jewett's Company of Lyme, Conn.

JOHN DENNISON McNEILL, Chicago, Ill. (30604). Son of George R. and Georgie W. (Head) McNeill; grandson of William K. and Julia (Dennison) Head; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Sargeant) Head; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Head,* Captain New Hampshire Militia; great³-grandson of *James Head,* Second Major, Colonel Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE GAYLORD MACNISH, 2d Lieut. 161 Inf., Stevens Point, Wis. (30756). Son of Charles Gaylord and Medora (Dustin) Macnish; grandson of William and Helen (Griswold) Macnish; great-grandson of John Charles and Wealthy (Rounds) Griswold; great^2-grandson of Anson and Mary (Eaton) Griswold; great^3-grandson of Elihu and Mary (Wolcott) Griswold; great^4-grandson of *Alexander Wolcott,* Member of Conn. Assembly, Chairman of Windsor Committee of Inspection.

WILLIAM CHARLES McPHERSON, Elizabeth, N. J. (30125). Son of William Charles and Mary Emma (Ryder) McPherson, II; grandson of John Absalom and Mary Emma (Leach) Ryder; great-grandson of Chauncey and Diantha Maria (Boughton) Ryder; great^2-grandson of *Azer Boughton,* private, Col. Elisha Sheldon's Conn. Light Dragoons.

WILLIAM HENRY McVAY, Spokane, Wash. (29566). Son of James H. and Ellen (Daniels) McVay; grandson of Samuel and Catherine (Earl) McVay; great-grandson of *Roger McVay,* private Chester County Penna. Militia.

OWEN JAMES McWILLIAMS, Jersey City, N. J. (30274). Son of James and Sarah E. (Daniels) McWilliams; grandson of Andrew and Teleulah (Drumheller) McWilliams; great-grandson of John and Catherine (Houck) Drumheller; great^2-grandson of *John Houck,* private, Capt. John Jacobs's Company Berks County Penna. Militia.

FRANK EDWARD MACK, Washington, D. C. (29387). Son of Frederick and Caroline A. (Burrough) Mack; grandson of James and Sally (Kellogg) Mack; great-grandson of *Archibald Mack,* private New Hampshire and Vermont Militia.

GARRETT BERRY MAGENS, Philadelphia, Pa. (N. J. 30255). Son of Edward Coit and Sophia Ludlam (Berry) Magens; grandson of Garrett and Elizabeth (Ludlam) Berry; great-grandson of Charles and Sophia G. (Stiles) Ludlam; great^2-grandson of *Christopher Ludlam,* Second Lieutenant, Captain Townsend's Cape May County Company New Jersey Militia.

HENRY PURCELL MAGILL, River Forest, Ill. (28954). Son of Henry Taylor and Sarah (Westerman) Magill; grandson of Charles and Katherine (Groff or Grove) Magill; great-grandson of *Charles Magill* (and Mary Buckner Thruston), Colonel Virginia State Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Charles Mynn Thruston,* Colonel Virginia Continental Line.

CALEB CLARK MAGRUDER, Jr., Washington, D. C. (17590). Supplemental. Son of Caleb Clarke and Elizabeth Rice (Nalle) Magruder; grandson of Caleb Clarke and Mary Sprigg (Belt) Magruder; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Clarke) Magruder; great^2-grandson of *Caleb Clarke,* Constable for Horsepen Hundred, Prince George's County, Maryland, 1777-1778.

OLIVER BARRON MAGRUDER, Washington, D. C. (30039). Son of Fielder Montgomery and Mary Ann (Cummins) Magruder; grandson of Edward and Teresa (Barron) Magruder; great-grandson of *Haswell Magruder,* Constable New Scotland Hundred, Prince George's County, Md.

THOMAS WILLIAM MAHONE, Richmond, Va. (30642). Son of William Garlick and Beaulah (Bowles) Mahone; grandson of William Thomas and Ella Elizabeth (Glazebrook) Bowles; great-grandson of Martin Smith and Lucy (Cross) Bowles; great^2-grandson of Lyddall Bacon and Elizabeth Burton (Smith) Bowles; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Philip Bowles,* Lieutenant, Colonel Shepherd's Regt. Virginia Riflemen.

ARCHIBALD WARHAM MAHON, Helena, Mont. (18168). Son of Alderman David and Janette Susan (Janes) Mahon; grandson of Warham Whitney and Eugenia (Davison) Janes; great-grandson of Samuel and Charlotte L. (Folwell) Davison; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Folwell,* Captain First Philadelphia Battalion Penna. Militia.

GEORGE ALEXANDER MAITLAND, Chicago, Ill. (30615). Son of John Skirving and Laura Dwight (Goodale) Maitland; grandson of George Washington and Mary (Hope) Goodale; great-grandson of Levi and Eunice H. (Brimhall)

Goodale; great²-grandson of *Paul Goodale,* private, Capt. James Davis's Company of Minute Men, Colonel Doolittle's Mass. Regt.

BIRNIS LEROY MALTBY, Aviation Corps, U. S. A., Portage, Wis. (30775). Son of Elisha B. and Caroline Ardelia (Spicer) Maltby; grandson of Avery Thomas and Laura Crain (Eastman) Spicer; great-grandson of Calvin and Ardelia (Crane) Eastman; great²-grandson of *Enoch Eastman,* Captain, Col. Ira Allen's Regt. Vermont Militia.

WILLIS ELISHA MALTBY, Aviation Corps, U. S. R., Portage, Wis. (30774). Son of Elisha B. and Caroline Ardelia (Spicer) Maltby; grandson of Avery Thomas and Laura Crain (Eastman) Spicer; great-grandson of Calvin and Ardelia (Crane) Eastman; great²-grandson of *Enoch Eastman,* Captain, Col. Ira Allen's Regt. Vermont Militia.

JEREMIAH LELAND MANNING, Plainfield, N. J. (28990). Son of James C. and Jennie W. (Leland) Manning; grandson of Jeremiah and Catherine (Compton) Manning; great-grandson of Andrew and Rachel D. Manning; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Phebe (Drake) Manning; great³-grandson of *Andrew Manning,* private New Jersey Militia.

JOHN JAMESON MAPEL, Milwaukee, Wis. (29301). Son of Jacob Grove and Ann (Patrick) Mapel; grandson of John and Mary Ann (Grove) Mapel; great²-grandson of *William Mapel,* private, Col. Seely's New Jersey Regt. and other service, pensioned.

JOHN WALLACE MAPEL, Milwaukee, Wis. (30769). Son of John Jameson and Mary Lois (Dexter) Mapel; grandson of Jacob Grove and Ann (Patrick) Mapel; great-grandson of John and Mary Ann (Grove) Mapel; great²-grandson of *William Mapel,* private New Jersey State Troops, pensioned; grandson of Joshua Lufkin and Sarah Jane (Smith) Dexter; great-grandson of Addison and Nancy Fitzgerald (Hicks) Smith; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Smith,* private, Colonel Durkee's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

ALLYN JAY MARSH, Seaman, U. S. N., Springfield, Mass. (30925). Son of Oliver A. and Anna R. (Dwight) Marsh; grandson of Daniel J. and Harriet M. (Gay) Marsh; great-grandson of Michael and Catherine (Allyn) Marsh; great²-grandson of *Job Allyn,* Sergeant Third Company, Capt. Roger Enos, Col. Joseph Spencer's Conn. Regt.

E. HARDING MARSH, Jr., Lieut. Amer. Exp. Force, France, Springfield, Mass. (30924). Son of Edward Harding and Jessie (Turner) Marsh; grandson of Charles and Helen (Penniman) Marsh; great-grandson of Michael and Catherine (Allyn) Marsh; great²-grandson of *Job Allyn,* Sergeant Third Company, Capt. Roger Enos, Col. Joseph Spencer's Conn. Regt.

HENRY BIRDSALL MARSH, Summit, N. J. (29821). Son of Clinton Stoner and Alice (Brundage) Marsh; grandson of Rodney and Sarah Jane (Eaton) Marsh; great-grandson of Judson and Betsey (Baker) Marsh; great²-grandson of Judah and Elizabeth (Smith) Marsh; great³-grandson of *Judah Marsh,* Corporal, Captain Dwight's Company, Mass. Militia.

JAMES WALLACE MARSH, San Francisco, Calif. (29447). Son of Frederick Delano and Genevive (Burnham) Marsh; grandson of Henry Francis and Julia (Delano) Marsh; great-grandson of William Henry and Susan Lorinda (Morse) Delano; great²-grandson of *Philip Delano,* private, Capt. Gilbert's Militia Company, New Braintree, Mass.

FREDERICK LIVINGSTON MARSHALL, Dorchester, Mass. (31226). Son of James Blake and Jennie T. (Smith) Marshall; grandson of Samuel and Edna (Farr) Marshall; great-grandson of Benjamin and Susannah (Blake) Marshall; great²-grandson of *James Blake,* private, Capt. Oliver Vose's Company, Colonel Robinson's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Asa and Maria (Bigelow) Farr; great²-grandson of *William Bigelow,* Corporal, Captain Hastings's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Francis Farr,* private, Col. John Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

PERRY RAYMOND FOSTER MARSHALL, Newark, N. J. (28856). Son of Oscar and Amelia Wheeler (Foster) Marshall; grandson of Job and Pamelia (Perry) Foster; great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Chitterling) Perry; great²-grandson of *Samuel Perry*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Stephen and Susan (Maxwell) Foster; great²-grandson of *Samuel Foster*, Sergeant Essex County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *John Maxwell*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

RAYMOND WILLETT MARSHALL, New York, N. Y. (30563). Son of De Forest and Louise L. (Jewell) Marshall; grandson of Henry E. and Rachel (Lewis) Jewell; great-grandson of Leonard and Catherine (Kuffman) Lewis; great²-grandson of Thomas and Rachel (Van Benschoten) Lewis; great³-grandson of *Elias Van Benschoten*, Major First Regt. New York State Levies.

GEORGE ADAMS MARTIN, San Rafael, Calif. (29110). Son of William Henry and Rebecca Emerson (Adams) Martin; grandson of William and Mary (Emerson) Adams; great-grandson of William and Rhoda (Brown) Emerson; great²-grandson of *Edward Emerson*, Lieutenant Colonel Third Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia.

MAXWELL METIER MARTIN, Lieutenant 53 Infantry, Parsons, Kan. (29771). Son of William Herman and Belle (Metier) Martin; grandson of Stephen B. and Mary Clysta (Mitchell) Martin; great-grandson of William Barnes and Elizabeth (Zimmerman) Mitchell; great²-grandson of John and Mary Ann (Barnes) Mitchell; great³-grandson of *Adam Mitchell*, private, Capt. William Jones's and other North Carolina companies, pensioned.

ORA A MARTIN, U. S. N., Washington, D. C. (N. J. 30107). Son of Philip and Melissa (Warren) Martin; grandson of Joseph and Sally (Reynolds) Warren; great-grandson of Joseph and Hepsabah Warren; great²-grandson of *Samuel Warren*, private, Captain Comstock's Company Eighth Conn. Regt.

THOMAS DAYTON MARTIN, Newark, N. J. (29361). Son of John Dayton and Elizabeth Marshall (Jones) Martin; grandson of Thomas and Rebecca (Spinning) Martin; great-grandson of *Thomas Martin*, private Third Regt. New Jersey Continental Line.

WILLIAM HERMAN MARTIN, Parsons, Kans. (27000). Son of Stephen B. and Mary Curlista (Mitchell) Martin; grandson of William Barnes and Elizabeth (Zimmerman) Mitchell; great-grandson of John and Mary Ann (Barnes) Mitchell; great²-grandson of *Adam Mitchell*, private, Col. Charles Lynch's Regt. Virginia Militia.

HARRY P. MASON, Colorado Springs, Colo. (28072). Son of Albert Pratt and Julia G. (Fowler) Mason; grandson of John Robert and Eliza (Buell) Mason; great-grandson of Samuel (or Salmon) and Diana (Post) Buell; great²-grandson of *Joshua Post*, Corporal, Col. Ward's Seventh Conn. Regt.

HENRY W. MASON, Bedford, Mass. (29146). Son of Norman and Sarah Ann (Allen) Mason; grandson of *Samson* (and Hannah Mason) *Mason*, fifer, Col. Asa Barns's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Samson Mason* (father of Hannah), private, Col. Benjamin Simonds's Mass. Regt.

JAMES E. MATHER, Watertown, S. Dak. (27297). Son of William Henry and Lucy E. (Barry) Mather; grandson of James and Sarah (Cox) Mather; great-grandson of William and Mary (Battin) Cox; great²-grandson of Thomas and Ann (Schooley) Cox; great³-grandson of *Nicholas Cox*, Chaplain First Battalion New Jersey Line.

JAMES INCREASE MATHER, Philadelphia, Pa. (31330). Son of James S. and Mary (Shook) Mather; grandson of Jonathan R. and Jane (Swartwout) Mather; great-grandson of Jonathan and Anna (Bishop) Mather; great²-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Husk) Mather; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Mather*, private Orange County New York Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Increase Mather*, Member of Orange County Committee of Safety.

JOHN A. MATHEWS, Syracuse, N. Y. (28470). Son of William J. and Frances S. (Pelletreau) Mathews; grandson of William S. and Nancy (Mackie) Pelletreau; great-grandson of *John Pelletreau,* private, Col. Josiah Smith's Regt. Suffolk County Militia.

WARREN MATLACK, Philadelphia, Pa. (29274). Son of Thomas and Margaret (B——) Matlack; grandson of Guy Bryon and Sarah (Corles) Matlack; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth Matlack; great²-grandson of William and Hamal Matlack; great³-grandson of *Timothy Matlack,* Member of Council of Safety, Colonel of Philadelphia Militia.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN MATSON, Denver, Colo. (29503). Son of Albert F. and Hannah J. (Marquess) Matson; grandson of Thomas T. and Rosena (Stiles) Marquess; great-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Helmer) Stiles; great²-grandson of *Ashael Stiles,* private, Col. Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

EDWARD CURTIS MATTES, Pueblo, Colo. (29517). Son of Charles F. and Lydia Maria (Platt) Mattes; grandson of Joseph and Lydia (Pratt) Platt; great-grandson of Daniel and Catherine (Lane) Platt; great²-grandson of *Daniel Platt,* Captain Conn. Continental Line.

JAMES ALONZO MATTHEWS, St. Louis, Mo. (29714). Son of James Alonzo and Louisa (Pearce) Matthews; grandson of William Wriley and Barbara (Vincent) Pearce; great-grandson of Isham and Martha (Smart) Vincent; great²-grandson of *Laban Smart,* private, Colonel Allen's and Colonel Linton's North Carolina Regts.

WINFORD LECKY MATTOON, Columbus, Ohio (29928). Son of Francis Nathaniel and Miriam Rhoda (Lecky) Mattoon; grandson of Seth and Louisa Caroline (Sawyer) Mattoon; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Althea (Field) Mattoon; great²-grandson of *Israel Field,* private, Col. Samuel Ashley's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of Jotham and Lucy (Fisk) Sawyer, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Jotham Sawyer, Sr.,* private, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Samuel* (and Sarah Shute) *Fisk, Jr.,* Sergeant, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Jacob Shute,* private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's Company Mass. Militia; grandson of Thomas William and Margaret (Brigham) Lecky; great-grandson of Thomas and Annie (Kendall) Lecky; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Kendall,* Sergeant Virginia troops, pensioned.

CHARLES A. MAUZY, Rushville, Ind. (29667). Son of Abram Gooding and Emily (Jameson) Mauzy; grandson of Peter and Sarah (Gooding) Mauzy; great-grandson of *William Mauzy,* private Virginia State Militia, pensioned; grandson of Wesley and Mary (Reed) Jameson; great-grandson of *David Jameson,* private, Second New Jersey Regt., Lieut.-Col. F. Barber.

HENRY LOUIS MAUZY, Rushville, Ind. (29670). Son of Charles A. and Lillie M. (Carr) Mauzy; grandson of Abram G. and Emily (Jameson) Mauzy; great-grandson of Peter and Sarah (Gooding) Manzy; great²-grandson of *William Mauzy,* private Virginia State Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of Wesley and Mary (Reed) Jameson; great²-grandson of *David Jameson,* private Second New Jersey Regt., Lieut.-Col. F. Barber; grandson of Hueston E. and Mary A. (Donohue) Carr; great-grandson of Harvey Herley and Elizabeth Wilson (Walker) Carr; great²-grandson of *William Carr,* private First Regt. Penna. Line.

HUGH E. MAUZY, Rushville, Ind. (29674). Son of Charles A. and Lillie M. (Carr) Mauzy; grandson of Abram G. and Emily (Jameson) Mauzy; great-grandson of Peter and Sarah (Gooding) Manzy; great²-grandson of *William Mauzy,* private Virginia State Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of Wesley and Mary (Reed) Jameson; great²-grandson of *David Jameson,* private Second New Jersey Regt., Lieut.-Col. F. Barber; grandson of Hueston E. and Mary A. (Donohue) Carr; great-grandson of Harvey Herley and Elizabeth Wilson (Walker) Carr; great²-grandson of *William Carr,* private First Regt. Penna. Line.

ADELBERT BERTEL MAXWELL, Ames, Iowa (30836). Son of David N. and Altha M. (Bartholomew) Maxwell; grandson of Guy Earl and Jennette H. (Smith) Bartholomew; great-grandson of Lemuel and Anna (Wilson) Bartholomew; great²-grandson of *Jeptha Bartholomew*, private, Captain Bostwick's Company, Col. Chas. Webb's Conn. Regt.

GILBERT DUDLEY MAXWELL, Montclair, N. J. (30486). Son of Charles Edward and Alice Gilbert (Perry) Maxwell; grandson of Henry C. and Abigail Farrington (Crandell) Perry; great-grandson of Lemuel and Sarah (Makepeace) Perry; great²-grandson of *Ichabod Perry*, private, Capt. Israel Trow's Company Mass. Militia.

KENNETH WHEELOCK MAYNE, Sioux Falls, S. D. (27300). Son of Maurice Blair and Mary Elsie (Wheelock) Mayne; grandson of Arthur Buck and Cynthia Eliza (Mundy) Wheelock; great-grandson of Peter and Clestina Eliza Smith (Buck) Wheelock, Jr.; great²-grandson of Peter and Sarah (Graves) Wheelock; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Wheelock*, private, Col. Thomas Marshall's Mass. Regt.

PHILIP CORYDON MEANS, Apponaug, R. I. (29084). Son of Daniel Mark and Celia Ann (Adams) Means; grandson of Mark Litchfield and Elizabeth Nye (Porter) Means; great-grandson of Joseph and Deborah (Nye) Porter; great²-grandson of *Seward Porter*, private, Capt. John Wentworth's Company Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Nehemiah Porter*, private, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire Regt.

JACOB EDGAR MECHLING, Terre Haute, Ind. (27718). Son of Joseph Buffington and Margaret Ann (McQuiston) Mechling; grandson of Jacob and Jane Sanderson (Thompson) Mechling, Jr.; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary Magdalene (Drum) Mechling; great²-grandson of *Jacob Mechling*, Captain Fourth Westmoreland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

SAMUEL LAFAYETTE MEDDAUGH, Elmira, N. Y. (29797). Son of Hiram and Mary (Harrington) Middaugh; grandson of Benjamin and Fannie (English) Middaugh; great-grandson of *Daniel Middaugh*, private, Third Sussex County Regt. New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Andrew Englis*, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's Mass. Regt.

AUGUSTUS F. MEEHAN, Chattanooga, Tenn. (27917). Son of James and Eleanor (Childs) Meehan; grandson of Mordica and Eleanor (Gowdy) Childs; great-grandson of *James Gowdy*, private, Capt. John Steele's Company Penna. Militia.

JOHN HARBECK MEEKER, Orange, N. J. (30262). Son of John Harbeck and Henrietta A. (Bolles) Meeker; grandson of Samuel and Martha (Harbeck) Meeker; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Hayes) Meeker; great²-grandson of *Samuel Meeker*, Lieutenant Essex County New Jersey Light Horse.

VAN CLEVE MEEKER, Bernardsville, N. J. (30259). Son of Stephen Ward Tichenor and Hannah (Shawger) Meeker; grandson of David and Anna (Lum) Meeker; great-grandson of *Squire Lum*, Ensign, Capt. David Bates's Company New Jersey Militia.

ROBERT ALEXANDER MEEKS, Kearney, N. J. (29812). Son of John and Elizabeth (Lewis) Meeks; grandson of *John Meeks*, Captain, Col. William Malcolm's Regt. N. Y. Militia and Continental Infantry.

WALTER ROBERTSON MEINS, Boston, Mass. (28662). Son of Walter Robertson and Grace Forster (Leach) Meins; grandson of George Carroll and Angelina E. (Colson) Leach; great-grandson of Ezekiel W. and Charlotte E. (Forster) Leach; great²-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Hilton) Leach; great³-grandson of *Ezekiel Leach*, private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's Company, Col. John Mansfield's Mass. Regt.

HARRY HASTINGS MELICK, Lincoln, Nebr. (31001). Son of Samuel Miller and Kittie (Langdon) Melick; grandson of Milton and Anna (Mitchel) Langdon; great-grandson of Joseph and Servina (Green) Langdon; great²-grandson

of *Martin Langdon,* matross, Col. Richard Gridley's and Colonel Knox's Artillery Regts.; great³-grandson of *Noah Langdon, Lankton,* Captain, Col. John Ashley's Mass. Regt.

HAROLD DAVIS MENKEN, U. S. Navy, New York, N. Y. (30853). Son of Mortimer M. and Alice (Davis) Menken; grandson of Michael M. and Miriam (Peixotto) Davis; great-grandson of Daniel L. M. and Rachel Mendez (Seixas) Peixotto; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Mendez Seixas,* Officer of New York City Battalions under Colonel Lasher.

THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN MERCER, Norfolk, Va. (28879). Son of Julius Wiley and Ella Farnum (Harris) Mercer; grandson of David Fenelon and Julia (Randall) Harris; great-grandson of Charles La Salle and Mary Ann (Latham) Randall; great²-grandson of Caleb and Rhoda (Burrows) Latham; great³-grandson of *Jasper Latham,* matross and private Conn. Militia.

EDWARD F. MERGEN, Beloit, Kan. (29769). Son of Frank and Anna M. (Bonnifield) Mergen; grandson of David and Margaret (Hessler) Bonnifield; great-grandson of Arnold and Elizabeth (Minear) Bonnifield; great²-grandson of *Samuel Bonnifield,* private Virginia Militia.

LEO A. MERGEN, Beloit, Kan. (29767). Son of Frank and Anna M. (Bonnifield) Mergen; grandson of David and Margaret (Hessler) Bonnifield; great-grandson of Arnold and Elizabeth (Minear) Bonnifield; great²-grandson of *Samuel Bonnifield,* private Virginia Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES WOLCOTT MERRIAM, Grand Rapids, Mich. (29747). Son of Henry Homer and Elizabeth Georgiana (Wolcott) Merriam; grandson of George Paul and Caroline Elizabeth (Moore) Wolcott; great-grandson of Ephaphras and Naomi (Paul) Wolcott; great²-grandson of James and Miriam (Munsell) Wolcott; great³-grandson of *Ephaphras Wolcott,* private, Capt. Giles Wolcott's Company Conn. Militia.

FRANKLIN ASBURY MERRIAM, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. (29224). Son of Horace Augustus and Caroline Amanda (Burritt) Merriam; grandson of John and Clarissa (Brink) Merriam; great-grandson of *John Merriam,* private, Col. Benjamin Bellows's New Hampshire Regt.

FREDERICK LINCOLN MERRIAM, Tarrytown, N. Y. (29217). Son of Horace Augustus and Caroline Amanda (Burritt) Merriam; grandson of John and Clarissa (Brink) Merriam; great-grandson of *John Merriam,* private, Col. Benjamin Bellows's New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE ERNEST MERRIAM, Fitchburg, Mass. (29853). Son of George Franklin and Elizabeth (McGow) Merriam; grandson of Franklin and Mary Ann (Lane) Merriam; great-grandson of Joseph and Ruth (Jones) Merriam; great²-grandson of *Joseph Merriam,* private, Col. David Moor's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES SMITH MERRILL, Salt Lake City, Utah (31202). Son of Clarence and Bathsheba (Smith) Merrill; grandson of George Albert and Bathsheba W. (Bigler) Smith; great-grandson of John and Clarissa (Lyman) Smith; great²-grandson of *Richard Lyman,* Orderly Sergeant Conn. Militia under Gen. Isaac Putnam.

GUY SUMMERSIDE MERRILL, Minneapolis, Minn. (25319). Son of Alfred Ellsworth and Jane (Summerside) Merrill; grandson of Samuel Day and Louisa (Heath) Merrill; great-grandson of Joseph and Susan (Day) Merrill; great²-grandson of *John Merrill,* Sergeant, Col. Samuel Herrick's Vermont Regt.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN MERRITT, New York, N. Y. (30861). Son of Benjamin Drake and Martha Louise (Wright) Merritt; grandson of Daniel and Fanny (Pugsley) Merritt; great-grandson of *Samuel* (and Elizabeth Drake) *Pugsley,* private Sixth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Drake,* private Third Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

FRED D. MERRITT, Eugene, Ore. (Iowa 29178). Son of David F. and Mary Jane (Clough) Merritt; grandson of Cyrus and Mariah (Sturgeon) Clough; great-grandson of William and Jane (McEwen) Sturgeon; great²-grandson of *Samuel Sturgeon,* private Fourth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Associators.

GEORGE HOLBROOK MESSENGER, Linden, Iowa (28218). Son of George Washington and Mary Eliza (Calvin) Messenger; grandson of Samuel and Mehitable (Holbrook) Calvin; great-grandson of George Wells and Sally (Cadwell) Holbrook; great²-grandson of *David Holbrook,* private Thirteenth Mass. Regt.

ARTHUR HOWARD METCALF, Walpole, Mass. (28778). Son of Horace C. and Mary C. Metcalf; grandson of David E. and Angeline W. (Clap) Metcalf; great-grandson of Harvey and Abigail Clap; great²-grandson of *Jacob Clap,* Corporal, Capt. Oliver Clap's Company, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES HENRY METCALF, Stamford, Conn. (31127). Son of Willis C. and Ella (Ingalls) Metcalf; grandson of Henry and Emily (Hall) Ingalls; great-grandson of Henry and Lois (Royce) Ingalls; great²-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Tilton) Ingalls; great³-grandson of *John Ingalls, Jr.,* private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's Company Mass. Militia.

FRANK H. METCALF, Holyoke, Mass. (30451). Son of Joseph and Clara Wheeler (Farr) Metcalf; grandson of Marshall H. and Diana (Randall) Farr; great-grandson of Eleazer and Clarissa (Wheeler) Randall; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Wheeler,* private, Col. James Reid's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN HANSON MICHENER, Aviation Section, U. S. R. C., Erie, Pa. (30688). Son of William Weaver and Adalaide (Richards) Michener; grandson of John Stevens and Adalaide Phila (McAllaster) Richards; great-grandson of David and Caroline Earl (Gilson) McAllaster; great²-grandson of Francis and Anna Bradford (Averill) McAllaster; great³-grandson of *Richard McAllaster,* private, Captain Wilkins's Company New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE BRIGGS MIDDLETON, Winthrop, Mass. (30179). Son of Robert G. and Elizabeth (Briggs) Middleton; grandson of Adam and Martha Ann (McClaskey) Middleton; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Beauchamp) McClaskey; great²-grandson of *Newell Beauchamp,* Captain of "Delaware Blues," Light Horse Cavalry.

JEFFERSON MIDDLETON, Washington, D. C. (29382). Son of Samuel Caleb and Mary Elizabeth (Birckhead) Middleton; grandson of William N. and Elizabeth (Middleton) Birckhead; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Birckhead,* private Maryland Militia.

GABRIEL RALPH MIESSE, Lancaster, Ohio (29933). Son of Leon Edgar and Brunella (Walters) Miesse; grandson of Gabriel and Carrie (Kemmerer) Miesse; great-grandson of David and Rose Ann (Kemmerer) Kemmerer; great²-grandson of Martin and Maria Dorothea (Walter) Kemmerer; great³-grandson of *Henry Kemmerer,* Ensign Fourth Northampton County Battalion Penna. Militia.

LEON WALTERS MIESSE, Lancaster, Ohio (29934). Son of Leon Edgar and Brunella (Walters) Miesse; grandson of Gabriel and Carrie (Kemmerer) Miesse; great-grandson of David and Rose Ann (Kemmerer) Kemmerer; great²-grandson of Martin and Maria Dorothea (Walter) Kemmerer; great³-grandson of *Henry Kemmerer,* Ensign Fourth Northampton County Battalion Penna. Militia.

CLARENCE ELLSWORTH MILES, Washington, D. C. (29396). Son of Charles H. and Sarah C. (Pierce) Miles; grandson of Oliver and Rachel (Decker) Miles; great-grandson of Joseph and Anna (Field) Decker; great²-grandson of *Joshua Decker,* private Third Cumberland County Regt. Mass. Militia.

PHILIPS BENTON MILES, Salt Lake City, Utah (28196). Son of William Eisenbrey and Emma Juliane (Benton) Miles; grandson of Horatio and Louisa (Partridge) Benton; great-grandson of Horace and Nancy (Case) Benton; great²-grandson of *Zebulon Benton,* private, Col. Lamb's and other Conn. Regts., pensioned.

RICHARD KIRBY MILES, Lakeville, Conn. (29029). Son of Frederick Plumb and Clara Lucretia (Gray) Miles; grandson of Frederick and Emily (Plumb) Miles; great-grandson of Augustus and Roxa (Norton) Miles; great²-grandson of *Samuel Miles,* private First Conn. Regt., marine on Galley "Whiting."

ADIN RALPH MILLER, Millburn, N. J. (29239). Son of Nathaniel Cope and Carrie (Livezey) Miller; grandson of Philip and Eliza (Cope) Miller; great-grandson of Charles and Anna C. (Fetterman) Miller; great²-grandson of *Sebastian Miller,* Captain Berks County Penna. Militia.

CHARLES MARSH MILLER, Chicago, Ill. (30616). Son of Ellis and Rosanna (Hamilton) Miller; grandson of *Jacob Miller,* teamster, Captain Shipman's Team Brigade New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES PHILIP MILLER, Jr., Oak Park, Ill. (30364). Son of Charles Philip and Emily Louise (Pebbles) Miller; grandson of Alonzo Warren and Elizabeth Jane (Reed) Pebbles; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary Jane (Warren) Pebbles; great²-grandson of Joseph and Parnel (George) Warren; great³-grandson of *Joseph Warren,* private, Col. Leonard Bond's Regt., pensioned; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Margaret Louise (Cuthell) Reed; great²-grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Seeley) Reed; great³-grandson of *Jesse Reed,* private, Col. John Mead's Conn. Regt.

DAVID KNOX MILLER, Pittsburgh, Pa. (28699). Son of James Smith and Sarah (Knox) Miller; grandson of David S. and Sarah B. (Franciss) Knox; great-grandson of *James Franciss,* private, Col. James Moore's and other Penna. Regts., pensioned.

EDWARD NATHAN MILLER, Peoria, Ill. (28970). Son of William Martin and Ellen (Mustain) Miller; grandson of Nathan and Hannah (Wilson) Mustain; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth Le Grand (Glenn) Mustain; great²-grandson of *Avery Mustain,* private, Capt. Jesse Heard's Company Virginia Militia and other service, pensioned.

FRANK J. MILLER, Salem, Ore. (28410). Son of Albert S. and Sarah Cecelia (Harris) Miller; grandson of Abraham and Esther (Searl) Miller; great-grandson of *Roger Miller,* private, Col. John Fellows's (8th) Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Zebadiah Miller,* private, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE PECKHAM MILLER, Milwaukee, Wis. (30445). Son of Benjamin Kurtz and Isabella (Peckham) Miller; grandson of Andrew Galbraith and Caroline Elizabeth (Kurtz) Miller; great-grandson of Matthew and Jean (Galbraith) Miller; great²-grandson of Andrew and Barbara (Kyle) Galbraith; great³-grandson of *James Galbraith,* Lieutenant-Colonel Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

HAROLD APPLEGATE MILLER, Pittsburgh, Pa. (28688). Son of Addison and Kezia (Humes) Miller; grandson of John Humes and Jane (McCandless) Thompson; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Fisk) McCandless; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Fisk,* private Third Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

JEFFERSON DAVIS MILLER, New York, N. Y. (29540). Son of Andrew J. and Elizabeth (Forscht) Miller; grandson of Samuel and Susan (Glatfelder) Forscht; great-grandson of *John Glatfelder,* private, Capt. George Giselman's Company York County Penna. Militia.

JOHN MORRIS MILLER, Newark, N. J. (28717). Son of Wesley Cummings and Mary Elizabeth (Meeker) Miller; grandson of David Magie and Olivia (Gardner) Meeker; great-grandson of Stephen J. and Phebe (Magie) Meeker;

great²-grandson of *James Meeker,* private First Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia; grandson of John Morris and Mary Jane (Tucker) Miller; great-grandson of Aaron and Rhoda (Morris) Miller; great²-grandson of *Robert Miller,* private, Captain Ogden's Company First Regt. New Jersey Continental Line.

KEAN MILLER, Salt Lake City, Utah (29280). Son of Lee Charles and Minnie W. (Viele) Miller; grandson of Abram and Cornelia K. (Williams) Viele; great-grandson of John J. and Kathalina (Pattison) Viele; great²-grandson of *Johannes Viele,* private Fourteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Jacob Viele,* private Fifth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

MARSHALL F. MILLER, Beach, N. D. (Mont. 18169). Son of Albert A. and Mary Frances (Knowles) Miller; grandson of Henry Bush and Betsy Ann Knowles; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Hatch) Knowles, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Ede Hatch,* private, drummer, Col. Charles Webb's Conn. Regt.

RALPH TOWNSEND MILLER, Chicago, Ill. (30062). Son of Samuel Christian and Marion Wheeler (Gatchel) Miller; grandson of Enoch and Belinda (Townsend) Gatchel; great-grandson of William and Letitia (Fell) Townsend; great²-grandson of *William Townsend,* private Chester County Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Thomas Fell,* private Third Bucks County Battalion Penna. Militia.

ROBERT BRYCE MILLER, Pittsburgh, Pa. (28700). Son of Robert Brice and Roberta (Emmons) Miller; grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Davidson) Emmons; great-grandson of Joseph and Selina (Hart) Davidson; great²-grandson of *Alexander Davidson,* Captain, Col. Francis Lock's North Carolina Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY MILLER, Chicago, Ill. (28775). Son of Jesse Casper and Sophronia (Fletcher) Miller; grandson of John and Sally (Smith) Fletcher; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Fletcher,* private and fifer New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY MILLER, Milwaukee, Wis. (30446). Son of Benjamin Kurtz and Isabella (Peckham) Miller; grandson of Andrew Galbraith and Caroline Elizabeth (Kurtz) Miller; great-grandson of Matthew and Jean (Galbraith) Miller; great²-grandson of Andrew and Barbara (Kyle) Galbraith; great³-grandson of *James Galbraith,* Lieutenant-Colonel Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

JOHN ALFRED MILLET, Buffalo, N. Y. (30277). Son of Francis Davis and Elizabeth Greeley (Merrill) Millet; grandson of Asa and Huldah (Bryam) Millet; great-grandson of Zebulon Parsons and Deliverance (Rich) Millet; great²-grandson of *Thomas Millet,* private New Jersey Militia, seaman on ship "Hancock," prisoner in England.

CHARLES WARREN MILLS, Oak Park, Ill. (28971). Son of Warren and Adeline (Hyde) Mills; grandson of Harvey Mills; great-grandson of *James Mills,* private, Capt. Putnam's and other Companies New York Militia.

HIRAM WYCKOFF MILLS, Hartford, Conn. (29340). Son of Hiram Roberts and Julia Elgitha (Wyckoff) Mills; grandson of George and Mary Jane (Roberts) Mills; great-grandson of Hiram and Polly (Bidwell) Roberts; great²-grandson of Lemuel and Roxy (Gillett) Roberts; great³-grandson of *Lemuel Roberts,* Captain Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Ann (Brown) Bidwell, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Bidwell,* private Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK W. MILLSPAUGH, Nashville, Tenn. (27912). Son of Charles E. and Elizabeth S. (Tozer) Millspaugh; grandson of Homer and Sarah (Groesbeck) Millspaugh; great-grandson of Abner Millspaugh; great²-grandson of *Mathias Millspaugh,* Sergeant New York Militia, pensioned.

FRANK EVERIT MITCHELL, New York, N. Y. (30145). Son of Ira W. and Martha (Nute) Mitchell; grandson of Samuel and Sally (Drew) Mitchell, Jr.; great-grandson of Samuel and Betsey (Edgerly) Mitchell; great^2-grandson of *John Mitchell,* private New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

STANISLAUS CHILCOTT MITCHELL, Berkeley, Calif. (29962). Son of William Ignatius and Mae (Chilcott) Mitchell; grandson of Stanislaus and America (Bayless) Mitchell; great-grandson of Stephen and Mary (Hart) Bayless; great^2-grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Stout) Hart; great^3-grandson of *John Hart,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

EDWARD MEDILL MIX, Washington, D. C. (29383). Son of Charles Eli and Catherine S. (Upperman) Mix; grandson of Eli and Grace (Peck) Mix; great-grandson of *Joseph Mix,* private, Col. Moseley's Regt. Conn. Militia.

FRANCIS EDWARD MIX, Chevy Chase, Md. (D. C. 28446). Son of Edward Medell and Katharine (Pickell) Mix; grandson of Charles Eli and Catherine S. (Upperman) Mix; great-grandson of Eli and Grace (Peck) Mix; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Mix,* private, Col. Moseley's Regt. Conn. Militia.

ELMER LINN MONTGOMERY, Longmont, Colo. (29887). Son of William Griffin and Sarah (Linn) Montgomery; grandson of Daniel and Christiana (Griffin) Montgomery; great-grandson of *William Montgomery,* Captain Fourth Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia.

ARTHUR W. MOORE, Portland, Oregon (30165). Son of Heard L. and Bathsheba (Higgins) Moore; grandson of Josiah and Mary (Cousins) Higgins; great-grandson of *Levi Higgins,* Second Lieutenant Sixth Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia.

FRANCIS ASBURY MOORE, Salem, Oregon (30163). Son of Heard L. and Bathsheba (Higgins) Moore; grandson of Josiah and Mary (Cousins) Higgins; great-grandson of *Levi Higgins,* Second Lieutenant Sixth Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia.

FRANKLIN MOORE, St. Clair, Mich. (30930). Son of Franklin and Emily Sprague (Parmelee) Moore; grandson of Reuben and Margaret (Riddle) Moore; great-grandson of Joseph Moore; great^2-grandson of Samuel and —— (Goffe) Moore; great^3-grandson of *John Goffe,* Member of Committee of Safety of Bedford, N. H.

JAMES S. MOORE, Portland, Oregon (30166). Son of Heard L. and Bathsheba (Higgins) Moore; grandson of Josiah and Mary (Cousins) Higgins; great-grandson of *Levi Higgins,* Lieutenant Sixth Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ROBERT SHANNON MOORE, Washington, D. C. (24390). Supplemental. Son of David and Martha Jane (Shannon) Moore; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Spear) Shannon; great-grandson of Robert and Jean (Dunn) Spear; great^2-grandson of *James Dunn,* private Virginia Continental Line.

SIDNEY HOWARD MOORE, Rochelle Park, N. J. (29235). Son of David French and Catharine (Drake) Moore; grandson of Moses and Phebe (French) Moore; great-grandson of *David French,* private Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

LUDWIG KING MOOREHEAD, Andover, Mass. (30452). Son of Warren King and Evelyn (Ludwig) Moorehead; grandson of William Gilogly and Helen Maria (King) Moorehead; great-grandson of Joseph Warren and Betsey (Kendall) King; great^2-grandson of Simon and Elizabeth (Kent) Kendall; great^3-grandson of Elihu and Elizabeth (Fitch) Kent; great^4-grandson of *Elihu Kent,* Major First Regt. Conn. Militia.

PIERSON WINCHESTER MOREHOUSE, Oakland, Calif. (29965). Son of Pierson Fay and Clara (Winchester) Morehouse; grandson of Lucius D. and Almira (St. John) Winchester; great-grandson of Alpheus and Charlotte (Phelps) St. John; great^2-grandson of Oliver and Abigail (St. John) Phelps; great^3-grandson of *Noah Phelps, Jr.,* private, Colonel Wolcott's Conn. Regt.

HENRY HARRISON MORGAN, Jr., Parlin, N. J. (29601). Son of Henry Harrison and Mary Frances (Fisher) Morgan; grandson of Isaac Montgomery and Sarah Jane (Vaughan) Fisher; great-grandson of William and Alice (Bloxam) Vaughan; great²-grandson of *Joseph Vaughan*, private Second Delaware Regt.

WARREN ASACHEL MORLEY, Detroit, Mich. (30778). Son of Ira Warren and Juliet (Baker) Morley; grandson of John and Nancy (Callender) Baker; great-grandson of Nathan and Thirza (Wetherby) Callender; great²-grandson of *Samuel Callender*, Sergeant, Col. Stephen Moylan's Fourth Continental Dragoons, pensioned.

ARTHUR CUNNINGHAM MORNES, New Castle, Pa. (30690). Son of Arthur Darley and Amelia (Cunningham) Mornes; grandson of Thomas Squires and Harriet (Reed) Mornes; great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Squires) Mornes; great²-grandson of *James Squires*, private, Col. Samuel Saur's New Jersey Regt., pensioned.

ELIOT WINTHROP MORRILL, Dayton, Ohio (29935). Son of Horace Edwin and Mary L. (Poole) Morrill; grandson of Edwin and Mary (Evans) Morrill; great-grandson of Benjamin and Miriam (Pecker) Morrill; great²-grandson of *Robert Morrill*, private, Col. James Frye's Mass. Regt.

JEREMIAH THOMAS MORRILL, New Orleans, La. (30805). Son of Jeremiah S. and Ann Azella (Jones) Morrill; grandson of J. Willard and Lucy B. (Kellog) Morrill; great-grandson of Jeremiah Smith and Mary Howe (Jewell) Morrill; great²-grandson of Jeremiah F. and Margaret (Mitchell) Morrill; great³-grandson of *Amos Morrill*, Major New Hampshire Line.

OLIVER WOLCOTT MORRIS, Long Branch, N. J. (29817). Son of Benjamin Pearce and Minnie (Emmons) Morris; grandson of Jacob Wolcott and Elizabeth Louise (Pearce) Morris; great-grandson of Benjamin D. and Caroline Curtis (Moore) Pearce; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Newbury) Pearce; great³-grandson of *William Pearce*, private Monmouth County New Jersey Militia and Continental Line.

CAMERON SWAZEY MORRISON, Olympia, Wash. (28939). Son of Theodore Nevin and Sarah Buck (Swazey) Morrison, Jr.; grandson of Arthur and Eliza Ann (Weld) Swazey; great-grandson of Charles and Hannah (Stanwood) Weld; great²-grandson of *William Stanwood*, First Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Francis's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Theodore Nevin and Ann Eliza (Howland) Morrison; great-grandson of John Houston and Isabella Work (Dickey) Morrison; great²-grandson of John and Isabella (Work) Dickey; great³-grandson of *James Dickey*, private, Colonel Dunlop's Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

CHARLES BRADFORD MORRISON, Richmond, Va. (30643). Son of Francis H. S. and Bertha Louise (Cline) Morrison; grandson of James H. and Frances Henderson (Smith) Morrison; great-grandson of Francis H. and Sarah (Henderson) Smith; great²-grandson of Thomas and Anna Maria (Truxton) Henderson; great³-grandson of *Thomas Truxton*, Captain Continental Navy.

DANIEL STROBRIDGE MORRISON, Emporia, Kans. (26990). Son of Abisha Lawton and Amanda Francis (De Motte) Morrison; grandson of Strobridge and Lorinda (Stevens) Morrison; great-grandson of *James Morrison*, private, Captain Booth's Company Conn. Artificers and other service, pensioned.

FERDINAND VAN-DE-VEER MORRISON, New York, N. Y. (30281). Son of Ferdinand Van Der Veer and Mary (Bodine) Morrison; grandson of John Bush and Sarah (Dougherty) Morrison; great-grandson of *David Morrison*, private New Hampshire Continental Line.

FRANCIS HENNEY SMITH MORRISON, Richmond, Va. (30644). Son of James H. and Frances Henderson (Smith) Morrison; grandson of Francis H. and Sarah (Henderson) Smith; great-grandson of Thomas and Anna Maria (Truxton) Henderson; great²-grandson of *Thomas Truxton*, Captain Continental Navy.

HENRY TERRY MORRISON, U. S. A., Richmond, Va. (30645). Son of Francis H. S. and Bertha Louise (Cline) Morrison; grandson of James H. and Frances Henderson (Smith) Morrison; great-grandson of Francis H. and Sarah (Henderson) Smith; great²-grandson of Thomas and Anna Maria (Truxton) Henderson; great³-grandson of *Thomas Truxton,* Captain Continental Navy.

SETH WARNER MORRISON, JR., Salt Lake City, Utah (28191). Son of Seth Warner and Fannie Frink (Pettit) Morrison; grandson of Paris and Sarah Hewitt (Child) Pettit; great-grandson of Increase W. and Desire (Frink) Child; great²-grandson of Salmon and Olive (Rose) Child; great³-grandson of *Increase Child,* Captain Dutchess County New York Minute Men and other service.

WILLIAM ANDREW MORRISON, Delaware, Ohio (29174). Son of John H. and Cynthia (Cherrington) Morrison; grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Williams) Morrison; great-grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Taylor) Morrison; great²-grandson of *Andrew Morrison,* private Third Virginia Regt.

CHARLES FREDERIC MORSE, Portland, Me. (6425). Supplemental. Son of Charles A. C. and Mary Merryman (Chase) Morse; grandson of *James Chase,* private, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

IRVING HASKELL MORSE, Longmont, Colo. (29898). Son of Grosvenor Clarke and Abbie P. (Barber) Morse; grandson of Horace and Emeline (Perry) Barber; great-grandson of Abel and Submit (Morse) Perry; great²-grandson of Abel and Asenath (Haven) Perry; great³-grandson of *Abel Perry,* Lieutenant, Col. Artemus Ward's Mass. Regt.

REX LONGFELLOW MORSE, Portland, Ore. (29066). Son of Amos Addison and Ellen (Keeney) Morse; grandson of Amos Marsh and Louisa (Mulford) Morse; great-grandson of Amos and Letty (Halsey) Morse; great²-grandson of *Amos Morse,* Captain First Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

JAMES EVANS MORTON, Des Moines, Iowa (28225). Son of Moses Franklin and Rebecca Ann (Wherry) Morton; grandson of Morris and Sarah (Ferrell) Morton; great-grandson of Moses and Elizabeth (Covert) Morton; great²-grandson of Moses and Mary (Dowler) Morton; great³-grandson of *Edward Morton,* private, Col. William Thompson's Battalion Penna. Riflemen.

WALTER AUGUSTUS MORTON, Newark, N. J. (28978). Son of Thomas L. and Mable Frances (Hayward) Morton; grandson of Charles F. and Mary J. (Wheeler) Hayward; great-grandson of William and Caroline Melinda (Flanagan) Wheeler; great²-grandson of Reuben and Ruth (Booth) Wheeler; great³-grandson of *Elnathan Wheeler,* private, Capt. James Booth's Cavalry Company Fourth Regt. Conn. Militia.

ARTHUR GUYON MOSELEY, JR., St. Louis, Mo. (29702). Son of Arthur Guyon and Lucy K. (Gadberry) Moseley; grandson of Arthur and Lavinia Blanchard (Williams) Moseley; great-grandson of William Perkins and Nancy Anderson (Trent) Moseley; great²-grandson of *Arthur Moseley,* Orderly Sergeant, Col. John Holcombe's Virginia Regt., pensioned.

SAMUEL A. MOSES, Cleveland Heights, Ohio (29950). Son of Philo Pinney and Mary (McIlrath) Moses; grandson of Samuel and Betsey (Carlton) McIlrath; great-grandson of *Andrew McIlrath,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia and Second Battalion Continental Line.

LEROY BRADFORD MOSHER, Chicago, Ill. (30061). Son of Elihu Bradford and Sarah Adelaide (Chadwick) Mosher; grandson of Elihu Mott and Adelia Ann (Peck) Mosher; great-grandson of Elihu and Merribah (Shepard) Mosher; great²-grandson of *John Mosher,* private Second Bristol County Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of Moses Warren and Sarah Ann (Davis) Chadwick; great-grandson of Allen and Ann (Adams) Chadwick; great²-grandson of *Ansel Chadwick,* private, Col. Joseph Otis's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Joseph and Nancy (Martin) Peck; great²-grandson of *Cyril Peck,* private, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

CLIVE ARTHUR MOSS, Williamsburg, Ky. (28810). Son of Edwin Smith and Belinda J. (Arthur) Moss; grandson of Rufus Morgan and Mary S. (Ball) Moss; great-grandson of William Elizabeth Smith (Gibson) Ball; great²-grandson of Zachariah Smith and Ann (Johnson) Gibson; great³-grandson of *George Gibson,* Major Virginia State Line.

LESLIE CORNELL MOTT, Los Angeles, Cal. (29972). Son of Julius Harris and Ellen Adeline (Cogswell) Mott; grandson of Milo Orlando and Betsey Matilda (Harris) Mott; great-grandson of Richard and Hannah Howe (Goodnow) Harris; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Harris,* private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's Company of Minute Men, Col. John Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

ROSS BROCKWAY MOUDY, Laramie, Wyo. (30001). Son of Martin V. and Emma (Brockway) Moudy; grandson of John Goss and Elizabeth Jane (Fall) Brockway; great-grandson of Daniel and Alice H. (Goss) Brockway; great²-grandson of Rubin and Anna Brockway; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Brockway,* Captain, Colonel Chase's Regt. New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES FRANKLIN MOULTON, Denver, Colo. (28067). Son of A. G. and Grace E. (Bradley) Moulton; grandson of Charles Lummas and Catherine (Phillbrook) Moulton; great-grandson of Charles and Matilda (Lummas) Moulton; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Bailey) Moulton; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Moulton,* Sergeant, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Mass. Regt.

ERNEST PHILLIPS MOULTON, Lakewood, Ohio (29165). Son of Albanus Avery and Laura Lillian (Allen) Moulton; grandson of Walter J. and Laura Ann (Hoyt); great-grandson of Moses and Susan (Couch) Hoyt; great²-grandson of *Stephen Couch,* private, Capt. Sam Welles's Company Mass. Militia, pensioned.

RICHARD LEONARD MOULTON, Arlington, R. I. (30387). Son of Fred L. and Josie E. (Leonard) Moulton; grandson of George W. and Sarah (Gault) Moulton; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Kimball) Moulton; great²-grandson of Joseph and Olive (Underwood) Moulton; great³-grandson of *Caleb Moulton,* Captain, Col. Thomas Poore's Mass. Regt.

PERCY REED MOWRY, Providence, R. I. (30385). Son of Tristam and Elizabeth Munroe (Reed) Mowry; grandson of Hugh Maxwell and Sophia (Lawrence) Reed; great-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Munroe) Reed; great²-grandson of *Philemon Munroe,* private, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Mass. Regt.

FRANK SAYRE MUCHMORE, Newark, N. J. (31353). Son of John Joseph and Kate Taylor (Sayre) Muchmore; grandson of John Edgar and Mary Eveline (Brant) Sayre; great-grandson of Ezekiel and Sarah (Bonnell) Sayre; great²-grandson of *John Sayre,* private, Capt. Richard Townley's Company Essex County New Jersey Militia.

JAMES DOUGLASS MUDGE, Seattle, Wash. (29559). Son of Arthur Augustus and Sarah (Yeoman) Mudge; grandson of Morris Jackson and Anna (Pulver) Mudge; great-grandson of William D. and Elizabeth (Lee) Mudge; great²-grandson of *Aaron Mudge,* private, Col. W. B. Whiting's Seventeenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

ROBERT HOWE MUNGER, Sioux City, Iowa (28212). Son of Francis Elbriggs and Julia Maria (Butcher) Munger; grandson of Deliverance Howe and Amanda (Briggs) Munger; great-grandson of Rufus and Lydia Howe (Everest Grimes) Munger; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Munger,* private, Colonel Cook's Twenty-second Conn. Regt.

HAROLD BATEMAN MUNROE, Diamond Hill, R. I. (30383). Son of Addison Pierce and Annie (Hopkins) Munroe; grandson of Philip Allen and Delana (Pierce) Munroe; great-grandson of *Isaac Pierce,* private, Colonel Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

PHILIP ALLEN MUNROE, Providence, R. I. (30380). Son of Philip Allen and Delana (Pierce) Munroe; grandson of *Isaac Pierce,* private, Colonel Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

DUNHAM O. MUNSON, Pittsburg, Kans. (22365). Supplementals. Son of Daniel Ezra and Amy A. (Okerman) Munson; grandson of Linus Joy and Laurene (Weller) Munson; great-grandson of Elisha and Mabel (Humeston) Munson; great²-grandson of *William Munson,* private, Col. John Chandler's and Col. Isaac Sherman's Conn. Regts.

HOWARD HAINES MURPHY, Boston, Mass. (30907). Son of Frank Seaman and Winifred Sophia (Haines) Murphy; grandson of Joseph Lewis and Clara (Southwick) Haines; great-grandson of Lewis and Julia (Bryant) Haines; great²-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Hoit) Haines; great³-grandson of *Joseph Haines,* Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

FREDERICK GRAY MURRAY, Cedar Rapids, Iowa (29184). Son of Andrew Keachie and Margaret Martin (Gordon) Murray; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Keachie) Murray; great-grandson of *Alexander Murray,* private, Colonel Fisher's Tryon County Regt. New York Militia, pensioned; grandson of Alexander and Margaret (Martin) Gordon; great-grandson of *Andrew Martin,* private, Col. Peter Grubb's Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Martin,* private Sixth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

JAMES CYRUS MURTAGH, Waterloo, Iowa (28211). Son of James and Mercy L. (Blossom) Murtagh; grandson of Cyrus H. and Elizabeth (Griffin) Blossom; great-grandson of Ansel and Mercy (Ladd) Blossom; great²-grandson of *James Blossom,* First Lieutenant, Capt. John Grannis's Company Mass. Sea Coast Guards.

ALEXANDER DOUGLAS MYERS, Seattle, Wash. (29567). Son of Alexander and Mary Estelle (Brown) Myers; grandson of Hiram and Angeline R. (Pope) Brown; great-grandson of Sydney and Melissa (Howard) Pope; great² grandson of Gates and Betsy (Brooks) Pope; great³-grandson of *Gersham Pope,* private, Capt. Samuel Hall's Company Fourth Regt. Conn. Light Horse.

HENRY ROSENHAM MYERS, New York, N. Y. (29776). Son of Herman and Isabel (Rosenham) Myers; grandson of Henry and Sarah (Aucker) Rosenham; great-grandson of Adolph and Hetty (Pettigrew) Aucker; great²-grandson of *James Pettigrew,* Second Lieutenant Eleventh Penna. Regt.

HERMAN CHARLES MYERS, New York, N. Y. (29793). Son of Herman and Isabel (Rosenham) Myers; grandson of Henry and Sarah (Aucker) Rosenham; great-grandson of Adolph and Hetty (Pettigrew) Aucker; great²-grandson of *James Pettigrew,* Second Lieutenant Eleventh Penna. Regt.

HOMER CLYDE MYERS, Sheldon, Iowa (29696). Son of Franklin Lewis and Carrie (Whitney) Myers; grandson of Reuben and Mary (McAndrew) Whitney; great-grandson of John and Louisa (Sutherland) Whitney; great²-grandson of Reuben and Sally (Jones) Sutherland; great³-grandson of *Samuel Sutherland,* Sergeant, Col. Ira Allen's Vermont Regt.

NORMAN CLARK NAGLE, 301 Field Artillery, U. S. A., Newtonville, Mass. (31228). Son of Frank Lincoln and Laura J. (Rosengarten) Nagle; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Kaercher) Nagle; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Rourke) Nagle; great²-grandson of *Philip Nagle,* private First Regt. Penna. Continental Infantry, pensioned.

ROBERT ARMSTRONG NAGLE, Aviation Corps, U. S. A., Newtonville, Mass. (31227). Son of Frank Lincoln and Laura J. (Rosengarten) Nagle; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Kaercher) Nagle; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Rourke) Nagle; great²-grandson of *Philip Nagle,* private First Regt. Penna. Continental Infantry, pensioned.

HERMAN WOODWORTH NASH, Pueblo, Colo. (30232). Son of Robert and Salina (Woodworth) Nash; grandson of Orsemus and Jane (Brinkerhoof) Woodworth; great-grandson of Jonathan Parker and Mary Ann (Sherwood) Woodworth; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Woodworth,* Second Lieutenant, Colonel Durkee's Conn. Regt., midshipman on ship "Oliver Cromwell."

CHARLES RUFUS NASON, Hartford, Conn. (29341). Son of Almond Francis and Grace Elizabeth (Blanchard) Nason; grandson of Francis H. C. and Caroline Phillips (Wheeler) Blanchard; great-grandson of Samuel Simpson and Faith (Bass) Wheeler; great²-grandson of *Josiah Wheeler*, Foreman of Company of Artificers, Captain of Mass. Minute Men.

WALTER H. NEAL, Southington, Conn. (29344). Son of Levi C. and Amanda (Sutliffe) Neal; grandson of John and Chloe (Hopson) Sutliffe; great-grandson of *John Sutliffe*, private, Col. Noadiah Hooker's Conn. Regt.

JULIEN HEQUEMBOURG NEEDLER, Lieut. 57 U. S. Inf., Chicago, Ill. (30617). Son of David Wesley and Fanny Ella (Quiggle) Needler; grandson of William Allison and Sarah Elizabeth (Cromley) Quiggle; great-grandson of Jacob Kline and Rebecca (Clendennin) Quiggle; great²-grandson of Charles and Martha (Burston-Hews) Clendennin; great³-grandson of *John Clendennin*, Lieutenant, Brevet Captain Third North Carolina Regt., prisoner, widow pensioned.

GREGG LIVINGSTON NEEL, Donora, Pa. (30677). Son of J. Thomas and Rhoda Ann (Gregg) Neel; grandson of Aaron and Phœbe (Barnes) Gregg; great-grandson of Aaron and Maria (Seaton) Gregg; great²-grandson of Richard and Ann (Gregg) Gregg; great³-grandson of *Samuel Gregg*, father of Ann, private in Continental Army from Northern Virginia.

FRANK YEOMANS NEER, Surgeon, 148 Field Artillery, U. S. N. G., Paterson, N. J. (30496). Son of Rush and Elizabeth Ann (Yeomans) Neer; grandson of David and Ellen (Passage) Neer; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucinda (Morrison) Neer; great²-grandson of (*Carl*) *Charles Neer*, private Sixth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia and other service, pensioned; great-grandson of George G. and Elizabeth (Beebe) Passage; great²-grandson of *George Passage, Jr.*, Lieutenant Second Albany County Regt. New York Militia; great³-grandson of *George Passage, Sr.*, Lieutenant, Colonel Willett's New York Regt.; great²-grandson of Thomas William and Ellen (Van Patten) Beebe; great³-grandson of *Thomas T. Beebe*, Ensign Seventh Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

RUSH NEER, Patterson, N. J. (30495). Son of David and Ellen (Passage) Neer; grandson of Samuel and Lucinda (Morrison) Neer; great-grandson of (*Carl*) *Charles Neer*, private Sixth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia and other service, pensioned; grandson of George G. and Elizabeth (Beebe) Passage; great-grandson of *George Passage, Jr.*, Lieutenant Second Albany County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *George Passage*, Lieutenant, Colonel Willett's New York Regt.; great-grandson of Thomas William and Ellen (Van Patten) Beebe; great²-grandson of *Thomas T. Beebe*, Ensign Seventh Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

ROLLIN GRAY NEFF, East Orange, N. J. (29242). Son of John Thornley and Marion (Gray) Neff; grandson of Harmanus and Amanda (Glading) Neff; great-grandson of Jacob and Adeline (King) Neff; great²-grandson of Rudolph and Margaret (Rugan) Neff; great³-grandson of *John Rugan*, Sergeant First Artillery Regt. Penna. Continental Line; great²-grandson of Harmanus and Katherine (Batten) King; great³-grandson of *Daniel King*, ammunition rider New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *Edward Batten*, Ensign First Salem County Regt. New Jersey Militia; grandson of Rollin Birney and Lydia Dutcher (Whitney) Gray; great-grandson of Ezra Slack and Lydia (Dutcher) Whitney; great²-grandson of Salem and Lydia (Denny) Dutcher; great³-grandson of *William Dutcher*, Captain, Col. Joseph Drake's New York Regt.; great³-grandson of *John Denny*, Lieutenant New York Militia; great²-grandson of Ezra and Sarah Fuller (Slack) Whitney; great³-grandson of *John Whitney*, private, Col. John Daggett's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *John Slack*, private, Col. William Heath's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Patrick Wells and Amy Wentworth (Graves) Gray; great²-grandson of *John Gray* (and Diantha Burritt), private "Green Mountain Boys" and Third Regt. New York Line;

great³-grandson of *Blackleach Burritt* (and Martha Wells), patriot preacher, prisoner in New York Sugar House; great⁴-grandson of *Gideon Wells,* private Hartford Company Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Amos* (and Hannah Wentworth Canaday) *Graves,* private, Col. Benjamin Simonds's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Andrew Canaday (Kennedy)*, Sergeant, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Mass. Regt.

HUGH THOMAS NELSON, Richmond, Va. (28884). Son of Archie Magill and Eliza Jane (Price) Nelson; grandson of Thomas and Mildred (Nelson) Nelson; great-grandson of Phillip and Sarah N. (Burwell) Nelson, parents of Thomas; great²-grandson of *Thomas Nelson,* Commander-in-Chief, Major General Virginia State Troops, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

JAMES FRANK NELSON, Superior, Nebr. (29991). Son of Robert Green and Allie (Johnston) Nelson; grandson of James and Rachel (White) Johnston; great-grandson of Humphrey Keys and Elizabeth (Steadman) White; great²-grandson of *Thomas White,* Lieutenant First Virginia State Regt.

LECOQ HERC NELSON, New Albany, Ind. (Ky. 28816). Son of Fred Elmer and Victoria F. (Chumbley) Nelson; grandson of David O. and Eunice (George) Nelson; great-grandson of Isaac and Sybil (Rice) Nelson; great²-grandson of David and Eunice (Searle) Nelson; great³-grandson of *David Nelson,* private, Colonel Gerrish's Regt. Mass. Guards.

WILLIAM HARRY NELSON, Oak, Nebr. (29992). Son of Robert Green and Allie (Johnston) Nelson; grandson of James and Rachel (White) Johnston; great-grandson of Humphrey Keys and Elizabeth (Steadman) White; great²-grandson of *Thomas White,* Lieutenant First Virginia State Regt.

WALKER ORIN NETTLETON, Washington, D. C. (28447). Son of Hallett O. and Grace (Walker) Nettleton; grandson of William Henry and Mary (Wheeler) Walker; great-grandson of Ephriam and Martha (Creighton) Wheeler; great²-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Parsons) Wheeler; great³-grandson of *John Wheeler,* Surgeon, Montgomery's Expedition against Quebec and in North Carolina service.

BARNES NEWBERRY, Ensign, U. S. N., Detroit, Mich. (30521). Son of Truman Handy and Harriet Josephine (Barnes) Newberry; grandson of John Stoughton and Helen Parmelee (Handy) Newberry; great-grandson of Elihu and Rhoda (Phelps) Newberry; great²-grandson of *Amasa Newberry,* Sergeant, Col. Obediah Johnson's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of Truman and Harriet N. (Hall) Handy; great²-grandson of William and Eunice (Parmlee) Handy, Jr.; great³-grandson of *William Handy,* private Seventh Regt. Conn. Line.

PHELPS NEWBERRY, Capt., U. S. Inf. Res. Corps, Detroit, Mich. (30514). Son of Truman Handy and Harriet Josephine (Barnes) Newberry; grandson of John Stoughton and Helen Parmelee (Handy) Newberry; great-grandson of Elihu and Rhoda (Phelps) Newberry; great²-grandson of *Amasa Newberry,* Sergeant, Col. Obediah Johnson's Conn. Regt.

WILLARD DOUGLAS NEWBILL, Lieut. Col., U. S. Army, Irvington, Va. (Calif. 29448). Son of William J. and Annie E. (Cauthorn) Newbill; grandson of Ethelbert and Leah (Oliver) Cauthorn; great-grandson of John and Ruth (Greenwood) Cauthorn; great²-grandson of *Richard Cauthorn, 3d,* private Virginia Continental Infantry.

WALTER STEPHEN NEWELL, Cedar Rapids, Iowa (30827). Son of Charles H. and Mary Ellen (Dolber) Newell; grandson of Stephen and Mary S. (Vinton) Newell; great-grandson of *Stephen Newell,* private, Col. Ezra Wood's Mass. Regt.

MARSHALL PERRY NEWMAN, Medford, Mass. (28663). Son of Marshall P. and Louisa A. (Walther) Newman; grandson of Robert and Sarah J. (Reynolds) Newman; great-grandson of Robert and Susanna (Presson) Newman; great²-grandson of *Robert Newman,* Commander of Mass. privateer "Adventure."

WILLIAM HENRY NIBLO, Newark, N. J. (30117). Son of George W. and Latitia (Moore) Niblo; grandson of James and Effie (Carman) Niblo; great-grandson of *Thomas Carman,* private New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE WILLIAM NICHOLS, Chicago, Ill. (30060). Son of Eugene M. and Ellen (Collins) Nichols; grandson of George W. and Helen (Johnson) Nichols; great-grandson of Elihu and Anna (Chaffee) Johnson; great^2-grandson of David and Anna (Johnson) Chaffee; great^3-grandson of *Ezra Chaffee,* private Eleventh Regt. Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of Charles and Ozina (Sachett) Johnson, parents of Elihu; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel Johnson,* private, Captain Ransom's Company New Jersey Troops.

ROYAL FRANKLIN NICHOLS, New Brunswick, N. J. (29243). Son of Franklin Coriell and Annie Sophronia (Cairns) Nichols; grandson of Joseph Ogden and Eliza Dunn (Coriell) Nichols; great-grandson of Aaron and Elizabeth (Ogden) Nichols; great^2-grandson of *Robert Nichols,* Captain Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

BENJAMIN PATTEN NICKLIN, Lieut. Col. 49th Inf., U. S. A. (Tenn. 13631). Supplementals. Son of John Bailey and Elizabeth Pringle (Kaylor) Nicklin 2d; grandson of John Bailey and Catherine Thornton (Pendleton) Nicklin 1st; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Elizabeth Calvert) *Nicklin 5th*; great^2-grandson of *John Calvert,* Captain Virginia Line; great^3-grandson of *George Calvert,* Captain Culpeper Virginia Militia; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Strother) Pendleton; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Strother,* midshipman Virginia ship "Tempest," later of land forces; great^2-grandson of *William* (and Elizabeth Ferguson) *Pendleton,* private Culpeper Minute Men; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Elizabeth Anne Clayton) *Pendleton,* Captain First Regt. Virginia Line, Signer of protest against Stamp Act; great^4-grandson of *Philip Clayton,* Major Culpeper Reserves; grandson of Daniel Pringle and Sarah (McBride) Kaylor; great-grandson of George and Mary (Pringle) Kaylor; great^2-grandson of *George Henry Kaylor,* private New York Line; great^2-grandson of *Peter Pringle,* Sergeant Major Conn. Line; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Ferguson,* private Culpeper Militia.

JOHN BAILEY NICKLIN, Jr., Chattanooga, Tenn. (25679). Supplementals. Son of John Bailey and Elizabeth Pringle (Kaylor) Nicklin, 2d; grandson of John Bailey and Catherine Thornton (Pendleton) Nicklin, 1st; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Calvert) Nicklin, 5th; great^2-grandson of *John Calvert,* Captain Virginia Line; great^3-grandson of *George Calvert,* Captain Culpeper Virginia Militia; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Strother) Pendleton; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Strother, Sr.,* midshipman Virginia Continental Navy; great^2-grandson of *William* (and Elizabeth Ferguson) *Pendleton,* private Culpeper Minute Men; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Elizabeth Anne Clayton) *Pendleton, Sr.,* Captain First Regt. Virginia Line; great^4-grandson of *Philip Clayton, Sr.,* Major Culpeper Reserves; grandson of Daniel Pringle and Sarah (McBride) Kaylor; great-grandson of George and Mary (Pringle) Kaylor; great^2-grandson of *Peter Pringle,* Sergeant Major Conn. Line; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Ferguson,* private Culpeper Virginia Militia; great^2-grandson of *George Henry Kaylor,* private New York Line.

FRANK PAUL NIMS, Carlinville, Ill. (28752). Son of William E. and Alice Katural (Lundly) Nims; grandson of Charles Skinner and Amelia (Judd) Nims; great-grandson of Asa and Betsey (Reed) Judd; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Mehitable (Clark) Judd, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Judd,* private, Capt. Benedict Arnold's Company Conn. Militia.

JOSEPH HOWARD NITCHIE, Evanston, Ill. (28973). Son of John Evertson and Maria Rebecca (Howard) Nitchie; grandson of Joseph and Anstiss (Smith) Howard; great-grandson of *John Howard,* Sergeant, Col. John Glover's Mass. Regt., sailmaker on armed schooner "Hancock," pensioned.

HENRY HARNDEN NOBLE, Chicago, Ill. (28288). Supplementals. Son of James Hervey and Mary Jane (Harnden) Noble; grandson of James Dwight and Sarah (Titus) Noble; great-grandson of Henry and Susan (Jenkins) Noble; great²-grandson of *James Noble, Jr.*, private, Col. John Ashley's Mass. Regt. and other service; grandson of Henry and Mary A. (Lightner) Harnden; great-grandson of Jonathan and Rhoda (Abbott) Harnden; great²-grandson of *Benjamin* (and Hannah Kidder) *Harnden*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's Company Mass. Guards; great³-grandson of *Josiah Kidder*, private, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH ROBERTS NOEL, Oak Park, Ill. (28958). Son of Theophilus and Harriet Sarah (Harris) Noel; grandson of William Tinsley and Hetta (Miller) Noel; great-grandson of *John Noel*, Ensign Fourth Virginia Regt.

HIRAM TUTTLE NONES, Ozone Park, N. Y. (29202). Son of George Washington and Anna Eugenie (Tuttle) Nones; grandson of Leon A. and Marion (Emanuel) Nones; great-grandson of Aaron B. Nones; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Nones*, volunteer under Captain Verdier, of General Pulaski's Staff, Major, Aide-de-Camp to Lafayette and De Kalb.

WILLIAM EVERETT NORRIS, Wilmette, Ill. (30605). Son of Samuel Myrick and Isabella (Swords) Norris; grandson of Zebulon and Martha (Everett) Norris; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Lucy (Hazleton) Norris; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Norris, Jr.*, Captain New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE KENT NORTH, Hancock, Mich. (30945). Son of George S. and Emma (Briggs) North; grandson of Elijah and Helen (Brownell) Briggs; great-grandson of Pardon and Nancy (Smith) Brownell; great²-grandson of Perez and Mary (Grinnell) Brownell; great³-grandson of *Pardon Brownell*, Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Ward's Mass. Regt.; great⁴-grandson of *Jonathan Brownell*, Captain, Col. Christopher Lippitt's and other Rhode Island Regts.; grandson of Seth Doud and Frances (Smith) North; great-grandson of James and Mary (Doud) North; great²-grandson of *Richard Doud*, private, Colonel Sheldon's Conn. Dragoons.

CHARLES MERRIT NORTON, Grand Rapids, Mich. (28831). Son of Magilvray and Eliza Ann (Joslyn) Norton; grandson of Seymour and Anna (Clark) Norton; great-grandson of *Benjamin Norton*, Lieutenant, Col. Zebulon Butler's Conn. Regt.

HARRY ERWIN NORTON, Chicago, Ill. (30372). Son of Eli and Ione Ada (Ingraham) Norton; grandson of Moses Darling and Isabella Cornelia (Van Slyke) Ingraham; great-grandson of Adam H. and Matilda (Wentworth) Van Slyke; great²-grandson of *John* (and Elizabeth Webb) *Wentworth*, private Norwich Company Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Webb*, private Third Conn. Regt., General Putnam.

JOHN PEARSALL NORTON, St. Paul, Minn. (30304). Son of James Clinton and Frances C. (Rhodes) Norton III; grandson of James Clinton and Julia A. (Carll) Norton II; great-grandson of James Clinton and Sarah (Pearsall) Norton I; great²-grandson of Robert Burrage and Mary (Clinton) Norton; great³-grandson of *James Clinton*, Brigadier General, Major General New York Troops.

EMORY MILLER NOURSE, 1st Lieut. Q. M. C., U. S. Army, Des Moines, Iowa (30424). Son of Clinton Lafayette and Eva B. (Miller) Nourse; grandson of Joseph Gabriel and Achsah Sophronia (Abbott) Nourse; great-grandson of Charles and Susan Clinton (Cameron) Nourse; great²-grandson of Gabriel and Ann (Double) Nourse; great³-grandson of *James Nourse*, Member of Virginia House of Delegates, 1778.

ERNEST MORRISON NOURSE, Gunnison, Colo. (28046). Son of Benjamin Alden and Jane (Fay) Nourse; grandson of Joseph Joslen and Sarah Augusta (Merriam) Nourse; great-grandson of Benjamin and Asenath (Davis) Nourse; great²-grandson of *Daniel Nourse*, private, Seth Morse's Company, Colonel Ward's Mass. Regt.

NORMAN CRAWFORD NOURSE, Sergeant, U. S. A. A. S., Sanitary Service, France, Boise, Idaho (30714). Son of Robert Lee and Marie Irvine (Crawford) Nourse; grandson of Charles Augustus and Frances A. (Bridges) Nourse; great-grandson of Newell and Harriet (Bullard) Nourse, Nurse; great^2-grandson of *Asa Nurse* and great^3-grandson of *Abraham Nurse,* privates, Capt. Jesse Emes's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Mass. Regt.

ROBERT LEE NOURSE, Boise, Idaho (30712). Son of Charles Augustus and Frances A. (Bridges) Nourse; grandson of Newell and Harriet (Bullard) Nourse, Nurse; great-grandson of *Asa Nurse* and great^2-grandson of *Abraham Nurse,* privates, Capt. Jesse Emes's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Mass. Regt.

ROBERT LEE NOURSE, Jr., 1st Lieut., Amer. Exp. Force, France, Boise, Idaho (30713). Son of Robert Lee and Marie Irvine (Crawford) Nourse; grandson of Charles Augustus and Frances A. (Bridges) Nourse; great-grandson of Newell and Harriet (Bullard) Nourse; great^2-grandson of *Asa Nurse* and great^3-grandson of *Abraham Nurse,* privates, Capt. Jesse Emes's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Fifth Middlesex Company Regt. Mass. Militia.

RODERICK NOURSE, Des Moines, Iowa (30425). Son of Clinton Lafayette and Eva B. (Miller) Nourse; grandson of Joseph Gabriel and Achsah Sophronia (Abbott) Nourse; great-grandson of Charles and Susan Clinton (Cameron) Nourse; great^2-grandson of Gabriel and Ann (Double) Nourse; great^3-grandson of *James Nourse,* Member of Virginia House of Delegates, 1778.

CHARLES ALFRED NOWLEN, Longmont, Colo. (29879). Son of Stephen Henry and Amelia (Dever-Copeland) Nowlen; grandson of Alfred and Mary (Williams) Copeland; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Lucinda (Hodges) Williams; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Hodges,* Lieutenant Colonel Fourth Bristol County Regt. Mass. Militia.

EUGENE CARTER NOYES, Lieut., U. S. Res., Marinette, Wis. (30753). Son of Frank E. and Belle (Carter) Noyes; grandson of Luther B. and Frances Sophia Isabella (Woodward) Noyes; great-grandson of Isaac and Minerva (Osgood) Noyes; great^2-grandson of *Gersham Noyes,* private, Captain Blakeslee's Company, Colonel Fletcher's Battalion Vermont Militia.

FRANK EUGENE NOYES, Marinette, Wis. (30438). Son of Luther B. and Frances Sophia Isabella (Woodward) Noyes; grandson of Isaac and Minerva (Osgood) Noyes; great-grandson of *Gersham Noyes,* private, Captain Blakeslee's Company, Colonel Fletcher's Battalion Vermont Militia.

LINWOOD IRVING NOYES, Marinette, Wis. (30439). Son of Frank E. and Belle (Carter) Noyes; grandson of Luther B. and Frances Sophia Isabella (Woodward) Noyes; great-grandson of Isaac and Minerva (Osgood) Noyes; great^2-grandson of *Gersham Noyes,* private, Captain Blakeslee's Company, Colonel Fletcher's Battalion Vermont Militia.

HARRY GALE NYE, Chicago, Ill. (20878). Supplemental. Son of Ralph W. and Julia (Gale) Nye; grandson of Zadoc Allen and Rebecca Jane (Wildridge) Nye; great-grandson of Joshua and Anna (Snow) Nye; great^2-grandson of *Lemuel Snow,* Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Francis A. and Mary Johnson (Yale) Gale; great-grandson of William and Mary (Johnson) Yale; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Eunice (Paine) Yale; great^3-grandson of *Street Yale,* private, Capt. Street Hall's Second Company Seventh Conn. Regt.

JAMES NYE, Toledo, Ohio (28915). Son of Sampson Stilly and Laura S. (Higgins) Nye; grandson of Sampson Stilly and Ruth (Piersol) Nye; great-grandson of Michael and Anne (Piersol) Nye; great^2-grandson of *Sampson Piersol,* private, Col. William Crawford's Penna. Regt.

EDWARD OAKLEY, Denver, Colo. (29509). Son of Joseph S. and Emily Elizabeth (Hyser) Oakley; grandson of Peter J. and Ella (Fritz) Hyser; great-

grandson of John and Margaret (Rockefeller) Hyser; great²-grandson of *Simon Rockefeller,* private Tenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE MERRIMAN OAKS, New York, N. Y. (30568). Son of George Kimball and Ida (Merriman) Oaks; grandson of George Pettibone and (Thurston) Oaks; great-grandson of George and Martha Green (Choate) Oaks; great²-grandson of Sylvanus and Abigail (Ball) Oaks; great³-grandson of *George Oaks,* minute man, Capt. David Bent's Company of Rutland, Mass.

AVERY S. OBERHOLT, Mount Pleasant, Pa. (28687). Son of Joseph S. and Anna M. (Smith) Overholt; grandson of William X. and Mary Ann R. (Morgan) Smith; great-grandson of David Morgan; great²-grandson of *Thomas Morgan,* private Cumberland County Penna. Militia, pensioned.

JOSEPH ARTHUR O'CONNELL, Morris, Ill. (29581). Son of Jerome and Margaret (Nolan) O'Connell; grandson of Daniel and Mary (McHugh) O'Connell; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Malloy) O'Connell; great²-grandson of James and Jane (Given) Malloy; great³-grandson of *David Given,* Corporal, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

HILLEARY LYLES OFFUTT, Jr., Washington, D. C. (29397). Son of Hilleary Lyles and Katherine Norfleet (Peter) Offutt, 2d; grandson of Hilleary Lyles and Anna Maria (Fisher) Offutt; great-grandson of Artaxerxes and Ann Magruder (Wilson) Fisher; great²-grandson of William and Sarah (Magruder) Willson; great³-grandson of *Samuel Wade Magruder,* Second Major Twenty-ninth Montgomery County Battalion Maryland Militia.

HAL O'FLAHERTY, Des Moines, Iowa (29192). Son of Peter M. and Lavina (Flathers) O'Flaherty; grandson of William and Sarah Ann (Ellis) Flathers; great-grandson of Benjamin and Anna (Shackleford) Flathers; great²-grandson of *Edward Flathers,* private Prince William County Virginia Militia, pensioned.

LEO J. O'FLAHERTY, Des Moines, Iowa (29191). Son of Peter M. and Lavina (Flathers) O'Flaherty; grandson of William and Sarah Ann (Ellis) Flathers; great-grandson of Benjamin and Anna (Shackleford) Flathers; great²-grandson of *Edward Flathers,* private Prince William County Virginia Militia, pensioned.

MATTHEW BRICE OGDEN, Sharon, Pa. (29258). Son of George W. and Mary L. Ogden; grandson of William and Elenor Ogden; great-grandson of Matthew and Elizabeth Ogden; great²-grandson of *Daniel Ogden,* Second Lieutenant First Regt. New York Line and Fifth Tryon County Regt. New York Militia.

PHILIP OGDEN, Rochester, N. Y. (30856). Son of Charles E. and Emily (Williams) Ogden; grandson of Darius A. and Judith Anna (Lawrence) Ogden; great-grandson of Melatiah and Mary (Rewalt) Lawrence; great²-grandson of *John Rewalt,* Captain Penna. Flying Camp, Assistant Deputy Wagonmaster General, pensioned.

CLARENCE MYRTON OLMSTEAD, Portland, Oreg. (29055). Son of Clinton E. and Helen (Lindsay) Olmstead; grandson of Samuel Allen and Mercy M. (Baker) Olmstead; great-grandson of David and Esther (Clinton) Olmstead; great²-grandson of David and Rebecca (Jackson) Olmstead; great³-grandson of *Silas Olmstead,* private Fifth Company Fifth Conn. Regt., 1775.

GEORGE GAYLORD OLMSTED, Chicago, Ill. (29405). Son of Charles Leonard and Cora A. (Burr) Olmsted; grandson of George Gaylord and Jane (Whitinger) Olmsted; great-grandson of David and Dorcas (Smith) Olmsted; great²-grandson of *David Olmsted,* Captain, Col. Nehemiah Bradley's Sixteenth Regt. Conn. Horse.

WARREN OLNEY, Jr., Berkeley, Calif. (29121). Son of Warren and Mary Jane (Craven) Olney; grandson of William and Eliza (Green) Olney; great-grandson of William and Charlotte (Tanner) Olney; great²-grandson of *Stephen Olney,* Captain Rhode Island Militia and Continental Line.

DE WITT PLATT OLSON, Idaho Falls, Idaho (27022). Son of Jonas O. and Nellie (Platt) Olson; grandson of James Osborne and Nancy Cordelia (Van Curen) Platt; great-grandson of Richard and Phœbe Marie (Turner) Platt; great²-grandson of *William Turner,* private Fourth Conn. Regt., pensioned.

LEWIS OMER, Evanston, Ill. (28972). Son of Alexander S. and Alice (Rampy) Omer; grandson of Jacob and Mary J. (Farmer) Omer; great-grandson of Peter and Rebecca (Hawes) Omer; great²-grandson of *Daniel Omer,* private Fifth York County Battalion Penna. Militia.

JOSEPH DENNY ONEIL, McKeesport, Pa. (28690). Son of Alfred Brauff and Fannie (Stephens) Oneil; grandson of Richard Carrol and Polly (Wilson) Stephens; great-grandson of Robert and Elsenath (Budd) Wilson; great²-grandson of *Thomas Wilson,* private, Captain Mills's Company Washington County Penna. Militia.

GEORGE WILLIAM ORR, Lake Linden, Mich. (30517). Son of Charles M. and Sarah (Swetland) Orr; grandson of Belding and Sally (Gay) Swetland; great-grandson of *Luke Swetland,* private, Col. John Durkee's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

HAL NELSON ORR, Chicago, Ill. (30365). Son of Charles Eugene and Sarah I. (Brown) Orr; grandson of Horatio Nelson and Ann Eliza (Porter) Orr; great-grandson of Samuel Munson and Maria Carpenter (Phillips) Porter; great²-grandson of *Samuel Porter,* drummer and private New York Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE GIBSON ORTLIP, Atlantic City, N. J. (29626). Son of George Washington and Annie Elizabeth (Gibson) Ortlip; grandson of John and Annie Eliza (Brogan) Gibson; great-grandson of James and Dorcas (Shearer) Gibson; great²-grandson of *John Gibson,* private Second Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia.

HENRY BOYLAN ORTON, Newark, N. J. (30957). Son of James Douglas and Lizzie Katherine (Boylan) Orton; grandson of James B. and Katherine S. (Webster) Boylan; great-grandson of Benjamin D. and Elizabeth (Alward) Boylan; great²-grandson of *James Boylan,* Corporal Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

CHASE S. OSBORN, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. (30508). Son of George A. and Margaret Ann (Fannon) Osborn; grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Pardee) Osborn; great-grandson of *John Osborn,* private Gloucester County New Jersey Militia.

CLARENCE FREDERICK OSBORN, New Haven, Conn. (30216). Son of Charles Frederick and Harriet E. (Smith) Osborn; grandson of Stephen and Polly (Fairweather-Betts) Smith; great-grandson of Asa and Jerusha (Knapp) Smith; great²-grandson of *Noah Smith,* Corporal Ninth Regt. Conn. Militia.

FRANK CHITTENDEN OSBORN, Cleveland, Ohio (28910). Son of Reuben Howard and Livonia (Chittenden) Osborn; grandson of Leonard and Amanda (Smith) Osborn; great-grandson of *Joshua Osborn,* private, Colonel Chandler's and Colonel Sherman's Conn. Regts., pensioned.

CAREY LANE OSBORNE, Irvington, N. J. (30487). Son of George Halsey and Emily S. (Knight) Osborne; grandson of John Squire and Sally (Baldwin) Osborne; great-grandson of *Henry Osborne,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Elias Osborne,* Sr., minute man Essex County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES FRENCH OSBORNE, Washington, D. C. (29377). Son of William J. and Hannah (French) Osborn; grandson of Joseph and Eliza (Gardner) Osborn; great-grandson of Thomas and Ann (Durfee) Osborn; great²-grandson of *Joseph Durfee,* private Rhode Island Militia.

ROBERT A. OSBORNE, Newark, N. J. (28709). Son of Elias and Margaret (Moore) Osborne; grandson of Henry and Mary (Miller) Osborne; great-grandson of *Henry Osborne,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great²-

grandson of *Elias Osborne*, private, minute man Essex County New Jersey State Troops.

ROBERT ARTHUR OSBORNE, Belleville, N. J. (29803). Son of James H. and Mary A. Osborne; grandson of Elias and Margaret (Moore) Osborne; great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Miller) Osborne; great^2-grandson of *Henry Osborne*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great^3-grandson of *Elias Osborne*, private New Jersey Minute Men.

ROBERT J. OSBORNE, Corry, Pa. (29640). Son of Robert John and Caroline M. Osborne, Osburn; grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Woods) Osburn; great-grandson of *James Osburn*, private Ninth Regt. Penna. Line, pensioned.

JOSEPH CLARENCE OSBURN, Port Byron, N. Y. (30133). Son of William David and Mary Jane (Austin) Osburn; grandson of Joseph Fowler and Sarah (Badens) Osburn; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Haight) Osburn; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Osburn*, Captain Westchester County New York Associated Exempts; grandson of John and Caroline (Rooks) Austin; great-grandson of Henry and Prudence (Ensign) Austin; great^2-grandson of *Joab Austin*, Sergeant, Capt. Roswell Downing's Company Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Elisha Ensign*, First Lieutenant First Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

GEORGE WILLIAM OVERMEYER, Seattle, Wash. (28930). Son of Israel and Sarah (Myers) Overmeyer; grandson of Philip and Margaret (Swineford) Overmeyer; great-grandson of Philip and Rosana (Bishop) Overmeyer; great^2-grandson of *John George Overmeyer*, Captain Northumberland County Penna. Volunteers.

FREDERICK WOOSTER OWEN, Morristown, N. J. (28585). Supplemental. Son of William W. and Adeline (Wooster) Owen; grandson of David and Lettice (Wilson) Owen; great-grandson of *William Owen*, Member of Committee of Safety at Portland, Me.

WILLIAM HENRY OWEN, Copenhagen, Denmark (Md. 29833). Son of George Hodges and Louise (Braun) Owen; grandson of William Henry Bradford and Mary Elizabeth (Hodges) Owen; great-grandson of George Tisdale and Emily (Bliss) Hodges; great^2-grandson of *Luther Bliss*, private, Col. Timothy Robinson's Mass. Regt.

ALBERT ELWOOD PAGAN, First Lieut. Med. Corps, U. S. A., Muirkirk, Md. (Ill. 30900). Son of Oliver Elwood and Alice Josephine (Schram) Pagan; grandson of Lewis and Maria Fleger (Stover) Pagan; great-grandson of Joseph and Susannah (Foshier) Pagan; great^2-grandson of *David Pagan*, private, Gen. George Rogers Clark's "Illinois Regt."

FRED POWELL PAGE, Chief Mechanic, 122 U. S. Field Art., Chicago, Ill. (30625). Son of Harlan E. and Carrie M. (Powell) Page; grandson of Harlan and Susan E. (Mack) Page; great-grandson of Elias C. and Dolly (Shaw) Page; great^2-grandson of *Joseph* (and Susanna Mason) *Shaw*, private, Captain Clark's Company Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Oliver* (and Lucy Johnson) *Mason*, private, Col. Gideon Burt's Mass. Regt.; great^4-grandson of *James Johnson*, private, Colonel Larned's Mass. Regt.

LEIGH RICHMOND PAGE, Richmond, Va. (28891). Son of Leigh Richmond and Page (Waller) Page; grandson of Charles H. and Gabriella (Crawford) Page; great-grandson of William Byrd and Anne (Lee) Page; great^2-grandson of *Henry Lee*, Colonel of Prince William County Virginia Militia.

ROLLIN KING PAGE, Salem, Ore. (28420). Son of William Wilmer and Albina Victoria (Amiraux) Page; grandson of Charles Henry and Gabriella (Crawford) Page; great-grandson of William Byrd and Anne (Lee) Page; great^2-grandson of *Richard Henry Lee*, Signer of Declaration of Independence.

CURTIS HARVEY PAIGE, Berkeley, Calif. (29449). Son of Johnathan F. and Rose Ann (Beck) Paige; grandson of John O. and Sarah (Heath) Paige; great-grandson of *Jacob Paige*, Corporal Vermont Rangers.

ARTHUR AUGUSTINE PALMER, Chicago, Ill. (30366). Son of John H. and Phœbe Adeline (Scholl) Palmer; grandson of Augustine and Barbara Ann (Blosser) Palmer; great-grandson of James and Nancy (Baughman) Palmer; great^2-grandson of Jonathan and Nancy (Dunbar) Palmer; great^3-grandson of *James Palmer*, private Virginia Militia, pensioned.

CLARENCE WILLIS PALMER, Stamford, Conn. (30208). Son of Frank Willis and Cordelia M. (Whitehead) Palmer; grandson of Charles Scofield and Mary Elizabeth (Ferris) Palmer; great-grandson of James Ferris and Sally B. (Scofield) Palmer; great^2-grandson of *Gershom Scofield*, Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM EDMUND PARHAM, Harriman, Tenn. (27922). Son of William Thomas and Mary Jane Susan (Snoddy) Parham; grandson of Edwin Nelson and Mary Ellen (Dunn) Parham; great-grandson of Thomas and Ellen (Chambers) Dunn; great^2-grandson of *William Dunn*, private, Col. George Baylor's Virginia Regt.

BOYD THOMAS PARK, Salt Lake City, Utah (29277). Son of Samuel Culver and Ella (Thomas) Park; grandson of Boyd and Jane (Culver) Park; great-grandson of Samuel and Betsy (Potter) Culver, 3d; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Polly (Clark) Culver, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Culver*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Culver's (his father's) Company, Col. James Mead's Vermont Regt.; great^4-grandson of *Daniel Culver*, Captain, Col. James Mead's Vermont Regt.

CHARLES ARTHUR PARK, Salem, Oreg. (29052). Son of Thomas Johnson and Jane Callahan (Bracken) Park; grandson of Reid and Hannah (Callahan) Bracken; great-grandson of John and Rebekah (Schofield) Callahan; great^2-grandson of *William Schofield*, Lieutenant Fifth Regt. Penna. Continental Line.

CLARENCE A. PARLIAMENT, Highland Park, Ill. (29406). Son of Samuel and Caroline Andrew (Rollins) Parliament; grandson of Andrew Shaw and Sarah Jane Rollins; great-grandson of John Sargent Tenney and Louisa (Wells) Rollins; great^2-grandson of John and Sarah (Sargent) Rollins; great^3-grandson of *Eliphalet Rollins*, private, Colonel Wyman's New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE EDWIN PARKER, Hartford, Conn. (Vt. 27490). Son of Sherman N. and Mary Louise (Windecker) Parker; grandson of George Washington and Elvira S. (Kinney) Parker; great-grandson of Orange P. and E. (Warner) Kinney; great^2-grandson of Seth and Polly (Hogel) Warner; great^3-grandson of *Seth Warner*, Colonel Green Mountain Boys.

HENRY AUGUSTA PARKER, Washington, D. C. (30034). Son of William Henry and Mary Augusta (Hipkins) Parker; grandson of Southey and Abigail (Tenny) Parker; great-grandson of *Moses Tenney*, private, Capt. Timothy Jackman's Detachment Mass. Militia.

CHARLES WARD PARKS, Minneapolis, Minn. (25320). Son of Charles Richard and Kate (Mayhew) Parks; grandson of Asa and Mary (Wright) Parks; great-grandson of Richard Hoit and Margaret (Thompson) Parks; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Thompson*, private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's Company Mass. Militia, pensioned.

ROBERT MILTON PARKS, died August 15, 1917 (Ky. 28812). Son of Robert Milton and Jane Tate (Short) Parks; grandson of Pleasant and Esther (Carlton) Parks; great-grandson of *George Parks*, Sergeant North Carolina Militia; great-grandson of *Ambrose Carlton*, Sergeant Georgia Militia, pensioned; grandson of Wesley and Rebecca (Owens) Short; great-grandson of *William Owens*, Orderly Sergeant Virginia Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *John Short*, private Virginia Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE LAKE PARSONS, Richmond, Va. (30633). Son of George Washington and Emma (Hudgins) Parsons; grandson of Robert and Helel Mar (Skinner) Hudgins; great-grandson of John and Harriet Dermott (Miller) Hudgins; great^2-grandson of *Robert Hudgins*, private Second Virginia Regt.

PERCY ALLEN PARSONS, East Orange, N. J. (26113). Supplementals. Son of Charles Allen and Sarah Gerrish (Davis) Parsons; grandson of Eben Pearson and Rhoda A. (Thatcher) Davis; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Hannah (Teel) Thatcher; great²-grandson of *John Thatcher*, private, Col. Israel Putnam's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of Oliver and Zilpah (Pearson) Davis; great²-grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah (Gerrish) Pearson; great³-grandson of *Joseph Gerrish*, Member of Mass. Provincial Congress, May 31, 1775.

EDWARD BOTELER PASSANO, Towson, Md. (29830). Son of Louis Durbin and Alice Fletcher (Magruder) Passano; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Ann (Boteler) Magruder; great-grandson of Edward and Teresa (Barron) Magruder; great²-grandson of Haswell and Charity (Beall) Magruder; great³-grandson of *Samuel Magruder*, Member of Committee of Observation, Member of Association of Freemen.

WILLIAM PATTEN, Rhinebeck, N. Y. (29203). Son of William Swift and Mary E. (Hardman) Patten; grandson of Jonathan S. and Ann Foster (Swift) Patten; great-grandson of *Isaac Patten*, private, Col. Samuel Bullard's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Jonathan and Ann (Roberdeau) Swift; great²-grandson of *Daniel Roberdeau*, Brigadier General Penna. Militia.

FRANCIS FOSTER PATTON, 1st Lieut. Inf., U. S. R., Chicago, Ill. (30624). Son of John and Frances Stevens (Foster) Patton; grandson of John and Catherine M. (Ennis) Patton; great-grandson of John and Susan (Antes) Patton; great²-grandson of *John Patton*, Colonel Penna. Additional Continental Regt.; great²-grandson of Philip and Susanna (Williams) Antes; great³-grandson of *Henry Antes*, Captain Third Northampton County Battalion Penna. Associators.

HENRY WILLIAM PATTON, Hoquiam, Wash. (28940). Son of Alfred and Priscilla (Thomas) Patton; grandson of Daniel and Mary (Beauchamp) Thomas; great-grandson of Samuel and Rachel (Hampton) Thomas; great²-grandson of *Andrew Hampton*, Colonel North Carolina Militia.

JAMES BLAIN PATTON, Orange, N. J. (30963). Son of Joseph Henry and Sarah (Durnell) Patton; grandson of James M. and Eleanor (Wain) Patton; great-grandson of Thornton and Sarah (McIntire) Patton; great²-grandson of *George Patton*, Sergeant, Capt. G. E. Wallace's Company Va. Militia, pensioned.

JESSE LEE PATTON, Schenectady, N. Y. (29001). Son of Charles and Ellen (Newkirk) Patton; grandson of Garret C. and Margaret (Newkirk) Newkirk, cousins; great-grandson of William C. and Mary (Marlett) Newkirk, parents of Garret C.; great-grandson of William I. and Rachel (Quackenbush) Newkirk, parents of Margaret; great²-grandson of *Garret C. Newkirk*, Lieutenant, Col. Marinus Willet's Regt. New York Levies; great³-grandson of *John Newkirk*, Major Third Tryon County (Mohawk) Battalion New York Militia.

JOHN PATTON, JR., Chicago, Ill. (31301). Son of John and Frances Stevens (Foster) Patton; grandson of John and Catherine M. (Ennis) Patton; great-grandson of John and Susan (Antes) Patton; great²-grandson of *John Patton*, Colonel Penna. Additional Continental Regt.; great²-grandson of Philip and Susanna (Williams) Antes; great³-grandson of *Henry Antes*, Captain Northampton Penna. Associators.

PAUL HARSHA PATTON, Omaha, Nebr. (28397). Son of Carey Samuel and Elizabeth (Harsha) Patton; grandson of Paul and Martha (Buchanan) Harsha; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Houston) Buchanan; great²-grandson of *Daniel Houston*, Second Lieutenant Seventh Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

CHARLES HENRY PAULSON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (30684). Son of Frank G. and Kate (Macon) Paulson; grandson of Ruben Conway and Emma (Riely) Macon; great-grandson of James Madison and Lucetta (Newman) Macon; great²-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Madison) Macon; great³-grandson of *James Madison, Sr.*, Chairman of Committee of Safety of Orange County, Va.;

grandson of Charles H. and Elizabeth (Gormly) Paulson; great-grandson of James and Matilda (Mowry) Gormly; great²-grandson of Philip Mowry; great³-grandson of *Christian Mowry*, private Eighth Penna. Regt.

DANIEL McKEE PAULSON, Ensign, U. S. Navy (Pa. 30685). Son of Frank G. and Kate (Macon) Paulson; grandson of Ruben Conway and Emma (Riely) Macon; great-grandson of James Madison and Lucetta (Newman) Macon; great²-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Madison) Macon; great³-grandson of *James Madison, Sr.*, Chairman of Committee of Safety of Orange County, Va.; grandson of Charles H. and Elizabeth (Gormly) Paulson; great-grandson of James and Matilda (Mowry) Gormly; great²-grandson of Philip Mowry; great³-grandson of *Christian Mowry*, private Eighth Penna. Regt.

GEORGE WILSON PAYNE, East Providence, R. I. (29091). Son of Sereno W. and Genevieve E. (Darrow) Payne; grandson of George and Elizabeth (Evarts) Darrow; great-grandson of Pliny and Sarah (Martin) Darrow; great²-grandson of Calvin and Jerusha (Humphrey) Martin; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Martin*, Colonel First Bristol County Regt. Rhode Island Militia.

RALPH PAYNE, Rushville, Ind. (29666). Son of Edwin and Mary Frances (Mauzy) Payne; grandson of Abram Gooding and Emily (Jameson) Mauzy; great-grandson of Peter and Sarah (Gooding) Mauzy; great²-grandson of *William Mauzy*, private Virginia State Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of Wesley and Mary (Reed) Jameson; great²-grandson of *David Jameson*, private Second New Jersey Regt., Lieut. Col. F. Barber.

WILLIAM CHANDLER PEAK, Lieut. 86 Div., Camp Grant, Ill. (30618). Son of Frank Harris and Carrie Amelia (Chandler) Peak; grandson of Joseph H. and Mary E. (Barnard) Chandler; great-grandson of Herman and Lydia (Randall) Chandler; great²-grandson of *James Chandler*, Fife-Major, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Isaac Chandler*, private, Capt. Joshua Holt's Company of Andover, April 19, 1775; great⁴-grandson of *Nathan Chandler*, private, Capt. Joshua Holt's Company of Andover, April 19, 1775.

FRANKLIN IRVING PEARCE, 2d, Machinist's Mate, U. S. N. R., Montclair, N. J. (30970). Son of Robert Thomas and Flora (Nelson) Pearce; grandson of Franklin Irving and Sarah Amelia (Vaughn) Pearce; great-grandson of Abner T. and Sarah R. (Briggs) Pearce; great²-grandson of Thomas and Eliphal (Tompkins) Pearce; great³-grandson of *John Tompkins*, private Rhode Island State Troops and Militia, pensioned.

FREDERICK JACKSON PEASE, Wauwatosa, Wis. (29324). Son of Lynn Spencer and Emma Ennever (Nunns) Pease; grandson of Spencer Adams and Julia A. (Older) Pease; great-grandson of Horace and Betsey (Watts) Pease; great²-grandson of *Gideon Pease*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

LYNN SPENCER PEASE, Wauwatosa, Wis. (29307). Son of Spencer Adams and Julia A. (Older) Pease; grandson of Horace and Betsey (Watts) Pease; great-grandson of *Gideon Pease*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

KARL OWEN PECK, Syracuse, N. Y. (31182). Son of George P. and Lottie A. (Owen) Peck; grandson of Rufus and Charlotte H. (Batchelder) Owen; great-grandson of Samuel and Eliza (Hubbard) Batchelder; great²-grandson of Samuel and Nancy (Low) Batchelder, 3d; great³-grandson of *Samuel Batchelder, Jr.*, private and musician, Col. Abraham Drake's New York Regt.

CHARLES AVERY PECKHAM, Toledo, Ohio (28648). Son of Edward White and Sophie Laura (Hill) Peckham; grandson of Charles Wesley and Elizabeth Charlotte Hill; great-grandson of John and Laura (Bushnell) Hill; great²-grandson of Abraham and Mary (Ensign) Bushnell; great³-grandson of *John Ensign, Jr.*, Captain Conn. Militia.

WELTON A. PEEK, Paullina, Iowa (30423). Son of Chester and Amanda (Hatch) Peek; grandson of Eben W. and Elizabeth (Tuthill) Hatch; great-grandson of Andrees and Polly (Welton) Hatch; great²-grandson of *Eben Welton*, private, Captain Roswell's Company Conn. Militia.

FRANK ELLSWORTH PENDLETON, Montclair, N. J. (28864). Son of Frank Palmer and Elizabeth H. (Ives) Pendleton; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Emily (Palmer) Pendleton; great-grandson of Lebbeus and Lucretia Pendleton; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Pendleton*, private, Col. Christopher Smith's Rhode Island Regt., Commander of privateer "Lucretia."

THOMAS JOSEPH PENNELL, Ketchikan, Alaska (Wash. 29562). Son of Joseph and Lucy (Merriam) Pennell; grandson of Edward S. and Julia (Beecher) Merriam; great-grandson of *Burr Beecher*, private Fifth Conn. Battalion, 1776, Col. William Douglas.

ROSCOE CONKLING PENNEY, Schenectady, N. Y. (29220). Son of Alva and Helen (Stanbro) Penney; grandson of Amial and Lucy (Crumb) Penney; great-grandson of Solomon and Catharine (Spicer) Penney; great²-grandson of *Ammiel Penney*, private Third Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia, Col. John Field.

STANTON WILLIAMS PENTZ, Brooklyn, N. Y. (29783). Son of Jacob and Edith Lane (Richardson) Pentz; grandson of Adam Perry and Jean Thomas (Maclay) Pentz; great-grandson of Adam and Ann McDonald (Carter) Pentz; great²-grandson of *Daniel Carter*, private First Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

H. CROWELL PEPPER, Cleveland, Ohio (28914). Son of David Thomas and Elizabeth (Layton) Pepper; grandson of Burton and Rebecca (Adams) Layton; great-grandson of *Bartholomew Adams*, private, Col. David Hall's Delaware Regt. of Foot.

FEROL C. PERKINS, Corp. Co. C, 162 U. S. Inf., France, Salem, Ore. (31077). Son of Alvin J. and Sadie M. (Coyill) Perkins; grandson of John W. and Sarah A. (Miles) Perkins; great-grandson of George W. and Rhoda C. (Ackerman) Perkins; great²-grandson of Seyman C. and Abba (Hamond) Ackerman; great³-grandson of *Robert Ackerman*, private, Col. John McCrea's New York Regt.

HAROLD F. PERKINS, Springfield, Ore. (30167). Son of Edwin G. and Emily Jane (Bennett) Perkins; grandson of John W. and Sarah A. (Miles) Perkins; great-grandson of George W. and Rhoda C. (Ackerman) Perkins; great²-grandson of Lyman C. and Abba (Hammon) Ackerman; great³-grandson of *Robert Ackerman*, private Thirteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

JOHN W. PERKINS, Salem, Ore. (30168). Son of George W. and Rhoda C. (Ackerman) Perkins; grandson of Lyman C. and Abba (Hammon) Ackerman; great-grandson of *Robert Ackerman*, private Thirteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

RAYMOND SUMMERHAYSE PERKINS, Berkeley, Cal. (29970). Son of John Adino Paddock and Lilly (Summerhayse) Perkins; grandson of William and Helen Mar (Cook) Summerhayse; great-grandson of John and Susanna (Tyler) Cook; great²-grandson of *John Cook*, private, Col. Thomas Craft's Mass. Artillery Regt.

WILLIAM LENOX PERKINS, Pawtucket, R. I. (29076). Son of George Henry and Margaret Reine (Crawford) Perkins; grandson of John Prosser and Huldah (Tyler) Perkins; great-grandson of John and Mary (Wilcox) Perkins; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Perkins*, private Third Company of Exeter Rhode Island Militia.

HAROLD LIVINGSTON PERRIN, Wellesley Hills, Mass. (29464). Son of Marshall Livingston and Mary Josephine (Williams) Perrin; grandson of Noah and Philenia Winship (Stone) Perrin; great-grandson of Peter Robert Livingston and Lavina (Winship) Stone; great²-grandson of *John Stone*, private, Col. Samuel Bullard's and other Mass. Regts., pensioned.

MARSHALL LIVINGSTON PERRIN, Wellesley Hills, Mass. (29854). Son of Noah and Philenia Winship (Stone) Perrin; grandson of Peter Robert Livingston and Lavina (Winship) Stone; great-grandson of *John Stone*, private, Col. Samuel Bullard's and other Mass. Regts., pensioned.

CHARLES ADAMS PERRY, Syracuse, N. Y. (29529). Son of Frank Winslow and Lila Babcock (Adams) Perry; grandson of James and Sybil (Sherman Pendleton) Perry; great-grandson of Wilder and Hannah (Young) Perry; great²-grandson of *John Perry*, Commander of Mass. boat "Fly," on Coast Defense Service.

CHARLES HOLDEN PERRY, Waterbury, Conn. (29050). Son of William Benjamin and Phebe Marion (Holden) Perry; grandson of Hersey Dakin and Ann Jeannette (Williams) Perry; great-grandson of William and Lucretia (Landon) Williams; great²-grandson of *Rufus Landon*, private and drummer, Capt. John Bigelow's Company Conn. Artillery and other service, pensioned.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN PERRY, JR., Lakeville, Conn. (29030). Son of William Benjamin and Phebe Marion (Holden) Perry; grandson of Hersey Dakin and Ann Jeanette (Williams) Perry; great-grandson of William and Lucretia (Landon) Williams; great²-grandson of *Rufus Landon*, private and drummer, Capt. John Bigelow's Company Conn. Artillery, Pensioned.

RUSSELL RAITZE PETERS, Lancaster, Ohio (30743). Son of Frank Newton and Mary Elizabeth (Stalter) Peters; grandson of David and Harriette C. (Bugh) Stalter; great-grandson of Peter and Mary (Bingkley) Bugh; great²-grandson of *Peter Bugh*, private, Col. Mathias Glough's Light Infantry Regt. Lancaster County, Penna.

ANDERS MORRELL PETERSON, Bellevue, Pa. (29261). Son of Hermon and Susan (Morrell) Peterson; grandson of Isaac and Rebecca (Bliss) Morrell; great-grandson of Jonathan and Mary Morrel; great²-grandson of *Isaac Morrell*, drummer, Sergeant, Col. Philip Cortlandt's Second New York Regt.

DAVID PETRIE, Chicago, Ill. (28873). Son of Clarence Amenzo and Lorcy Bell (Childs) Petrie; grandson of David M. and Elizabeth (Lemon) Childs; great-grandson of Gardner and Lucy (Wilson) Childs; great²-grandson of Amherst and Lucy (Moore) Childs; great³-grandson of *David Moore*, Captain Second Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HUBERT MACDONALD PETTIT, St. Louis, Mo. (29703). Son of Samuel Jeffries and Agnes M. (Thurber) Pettit; grandson of Samuel and Ann (Alford) Pettit; great-grandson of John and Mary (Philips) Pettit; great²-grandson of *John Philips*, Lieutenant Seventh Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia.

RALPH BOWMAN PETTIT, Lakewood, Ohio (30726). Son of Presley Campbell and Amelia Charlotte (Bowman) Pettit; grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Hester) Bowman; great-grandson of John Jacob and Charlotte (Stough) Bowman; great²-grandson of *Philip Bowman*, Ensign Maryland Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES YALE PFOUTZ, Garfield, Utah (30986). Son of Gilbert B. and Helen (Jarvis) Pfoutz; grandson of J. S. and Elizabeth D. (Reilay) Pfoutz; great-grandson of Gilbert R. and Sarah (Denison) Reilay; great²-grandson of Lazarus and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Denison; great³-grandson of *Nathan Denison*, Colonel Conn. Militia at Wyoming Massacre, 1778, Deputy to Conn. Legislature.

EDWARD ELISHA PHELPS, Pittsburgh, Pa. (29254). Son of Elisha and Lucinda (McChristy) Phelps; grandson of Charles B. and Elsie (Marshall) Phelps; great-grandson of Elisha and Molly (Bartlett) Phelps; great²-grandson of *Elkanah Phelps*, Sergeant and Ensign Conn. Militia.

FREDERIC HOOVER PHELPS, Windsor, Conn. (30213). Son of Gilson Vincent and Julia Ann (Dell) Phelps; grandson of Ebenezer William and Annis (Chapman) Phelps; great-grandson of Solomon and Clarissa (Allyn) Phelps; great²-grandson of *Paul Phelps*, private, Capt. Experience Storr's Company, General Putnam's Third Conn. Regt., 1775; great²-grandson of *Nathan Allyn*, seaman on Continental frigate "Confederacy" and privateer "Marquis De Lafayette."

ARTHUR LLOYD PHILBRICK, Providence, R. I. (29086). Son of Charles S. and Anne Maria (Crooks) Philbrick; grandson of Joseph and Clara (Philbrick)

Philbrick; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Gove) Philbrick; great²-grandson of *Samuel Philbrick,* Captain Fourth Company Ninth Regt. New Hampshire Militia.

BENJAMIN McCREADY PHILLIPS, New York, N. Y. (29788). Son of Isaac and Adeline (Cohen) Phillips; grandson of Hartwig and Deborah (Marks or Marques) Cohen; great-grandson of Samuel Mendez and Sarah (Harris) Marks; great²-grandson of *Isaac Marks* or *Marques,* private New York Militia.

GEORGE W. PHILLIPS, Chicago, Ill. (28753). Son of Whitman H. and Elizabeth M. (Curtiss) Phillips; grandson of George and Elizabeth Ann (Austin) Curtiss; great-grandson of Caleb and Deborah (Beckwith) Curtis, Jr.; great²-grandson of Caleb and Catherine Curtis, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Caleb Curtis,* private, Captain Hart's Company, Col. S. B. Webb's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

JAMES MICHAEL PHILLIPS, Cumberland, Md. (D. C. 29384). Son of Jacob and Mary Catherine (Hixenbaugh) Phillips; grandson of John W. and Lydia (Coleman) Hixenbaugh; great-grandson of Jesse and Mary Clawson (Varnum) Coleman, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Jesse Coleman,* private, Captain Durkee's Company Conn. Militia.

JAMES SMITH MILLER PHILLIPS, Pittsburgh, Pa. (29634). Son of Hibbard S. and Anna C. (Miller) Phillips; grandson of James Smith and Sarah (Knox) Miller; great-grandson of David S. and Sarah (Franciss) Knox; great²-grandson of *James Franciss,* private, Col. James Moore's Penna. Regt., pensioned.

ARTHUR WILLIAMSON PIER, Arlington, N. J. (30111). Son of Byron Arthur and Elizabeth Ann (Williamsom) Pier; grandson of Newell and Hannah (Sullivan) Pier; great-grandson of Oliver and Betsey (Carpenter) Pier; great²-grandson of Levi and Ann (Dewey) Pier; great³-grandson of *Thomas Pier, Jr.,* private, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ALBERT RIDEOUT PIERCE, Foster City, Mich. (30339). Son of Robert W. and Bertie (Blanchard) Pierce, Jr.; grandson of Robert W. and Elizabeth M. Pierce; great-grandson of Richard and Sally (Rudd) Pierce; great²-grandson of *Josiah Pierce,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

BRADFORD H. PIERCE, Cambridge, Mass. (28664). Son of George H. and Eveline G. (McCurdy) Pierce; grandson of Frederick and Ervina (Merriam) Pierce; great-grandson of Warren and Lydia (Farrar) Pierce; great²-grandson of *Stephen Farrar,* private, Capt. Thomas Heald's Company New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Converse L. and Eveline (Bradford) McCurdy; great-grandson of James and Abigail (Ford) McCurdy; great²-grandson of *John McCurdy,* private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's Company, Col. Wm. Jones's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Daniel and Bathshila (Adams) Bradford; great²-grandson of *Joshua Adams,* private Mass. Militia.

CHESTER B. PIERCE, Milwaukee, Wis. (27075). Son of Robert W. and Elizabeth M. (Burdick) Pierce; grandson of Richard and Sally (Rudd) Pierce; great-grandson of *Josiah Pierce,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

EDWARD EBENEZER PIERCE, Springfield, Vt. (27491). Son of Leonard R. and Araette (Spaulding) Pierce; grandson of Ebenezer and Olive (Reed) Pierce; great-grandson of *Elnathan Reed,* private Seventh Regt. Mass. Line, pensioned.

JOHN THEODORE PIERCE, Jr., Lieut. 1st U. S. Cav. (Ill. 30367). Son of John Theodore and Phebe (Smith) Pierce; grandson of Thomas and Eliza (Wiley) Smith; great-grandson of John and Phœbe (Wolf) Wiley; great²-grandson of John and Lucy (Waters) Wiley; great³-grandson of *Joseph Wiley,* private, Capt. George Miars's Company Washington County Penna. Militia.

ROBERT WILLIAM PIERCE, Jr., Foster City, Mich. (30340). Son of Robert W. and Elizabeth M. Pierce; grandson of Richard and Sally (Rudd) Pierce; great-grandson of *Josiah Pierce,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

OLIVER SPENCER PIERSON, East Orange, N. J. (30105). Son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth (Bird) Pierson; grandson of Oliver and Eliza Clark

(Chandler) Pierson; great-grandson of Abner and Phebe (Clark) Chandler; great²-grandson of *Samuel Chandler*, private New Jersey Continental Line and Essex County Militia.

CURTIS F. PIKE, Boise, Idaho (30708). Son of Franklin Samuel and Hannah (Dugger) Pike; grandson of John Castlebury and Holly (McAdams) Dugger; great-grandson of *William McAdams*, private North Carolina Continental Line.

FRANK HUGER PINCKNEY, 1st Lieut. Med. Res., U. S. A., Morristown, N. J. (30953). Son of Thomas and Sally Willoughby (Walke) Pinckney (assumed maternal grandfather's name); grandson of Benjamin and Eliza Celestine (Pinckney) Huger; great-grandson of Thomas and Eliza (Izard) Pinckney, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Thomas Pinckney*, Lieutenant Continental Army, Aide-de-Camp to General Lincoln, 1775, and to Count D'Estaing at Siege of Savannah; great-grandson of Francis Kinloch and Harriet Lucas (Pinckney) Huger; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Huger*, Major Fifth South Carolina Regt.

STANHOPE SMITH PINKERTON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (30697). Son of Samuel and Margaret (Lockart) Pinkerton; grandson of John White and Nancy (Dorlan) Pinkerton; great-grandson of *John Pinkerton*, private, Capt. John Ramsay's Company Chester County Penna. Militia; grandson of James and Margaret (Culbertson) Lockart; great-grandson of *Robert Lockart*, Captain Seventh Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia.

EDWARD MILLS PITTENGER, Gary, Ind. (Ill. 28754). Son of John and Lois (Hess) Pittenger; grandson of Daniel and Frances (Wright) Hess; great-grandson of Frederick and Mary (McDougall) Hess; great²-grandson of *Daniel McDougall*, private Second Tryon County Regt. New York Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

WALTER SWIFT PLACE, Boston, Mass. (29141). Son of Charles and Elizabeth Hitchcock (Swift) Place; grandson of Nehemiah and Cynthia (Dorland) Place; great-grandson of William and Deborah (Rogers) Place; great²-grandson of *Zophar Rogers*, private Fifth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia; grandson of Judah and Alma (Hitchcock) Swift; great-grandson of Thomas and Maria (Barlow) Swift; great²-grandson of *Moses Swift*, private Sixth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia; great-grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Sears) Hitchcock; great²-grandson of *Stephen Sears*, private, Captain Dutcher's Company, Major Elisha Sheldon's Conn. Regt.

GARDINER SCUDDER PLATT, 2d Lieut. 11th U. S. Cav., Montclair, N. J. (31359). Son of John Cheney and Frances Marie Platt; grandson of John H. and Mary C. (Cheney) Platt; great-grandson of George Wells and Mary Cheney; great²-grandson of George and Electa (Woodbridge) Cheney; great³-grandson of *Timothy Cheney*, Captain Conn. Militia.

JOHN CHENEY PLATT, Jr., 1st Lieut. Inf., D. O. L., Montclair, N. J. (31354). Son of John Cheney and Frances Marie (Wright) Platt; grandson of John H. and Mary C. (Cheney) Platt; great-grandson of George Wells and Mary Cheney; great²-grandson of George and Electa (Woodbridge) Cheney; great³-grandson of *Timothy Cheney*, Captain Conn. Militia.

RICHARD NEWBOLD PLATT, New York, N. Y. (29547). Son of Clayton and Jessie H. (Keator) Platt; grandson of Charles and Laura (Newbold) Platt; great-grandson of William and Maria (Taylor) Platt; great²-grandson of *John Platt*, Surgeon's Mate Delaware Battalion of Flying Camp.

JESSE MILLARD POE, Rushville, Ind. (29673). Son of William B. and Ruth (Carr) Poe; grandson of John and Alcestes (Laughlin) Carr; great-grandson of *William Carr*, private First Regt. Penna. Line.

HARRY WARREN POGUE, Jerseyville, Ill. (28755). Son of William H. and Mary (Warren) Pogue; grandson of George E. and Harriet Sterling (Allen) Warren; great-grandson of Thomas and Martha (De Wolf) Warren; great²-grandson of *Charles De Wolf*, Recruiting Officer Rhode Island troops.

DAVIS HANSON POLK, Bremerton, Wash. (29556). Son of John Knox and Amanda (Burford) Polk; grandson of Gilead and Margaret (Johnson) Polk; great-grandson of *Ephraim Polk, 3rd,* private, Col. Will's Penna. Regt. of Foot.

DAVIS HANSON POLK, Bremerton, Wash. (29556). Son of John Knox and Amanda (Burford) Polk; Grandson of Gilead and Margaret (Johnson) Polk; great-grandson of *Ephraim Polk, 3rd,* private, Captain Rhoad's Company, Colonel Will's Penna. Regt.

LYSANDER CHRISTENSON POND, Salt Lake City, Utah (30991). Son of Stillman and Anna Regina (Swenson) Pond; grandson of Preston and Hannah (Rice) Pond; great-grandson of *Joseph Pond,* private, Col. Lemuel Robinson's and other Mass. Regts.

SEYMOUR GATES POND, Belmond, Iowa (30420). Son of Linnæus C. and Lorena (Richardson) Pond; grandson of George Herbert and Charlotte Jeannette (Thompson) Richardson; great-grandson of George H. and Cecilia (Wells) Richardson; great^2-grandson of Calvin and Mary (Streeter) Richardson; great^3-grandson of *Wyman Richardson,* private, Colonel Daggett's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Barzallai Streeter,* private, Colonel Crary's Rhode Island Regt.; great^3-grandson of Wyman and Ruth (Lane) Richardson; great^4-grandson of *Elkanah Lane,* private Mass. Militia; great^4-grandson of *John Richardson,* private, Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel Daggett's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Seymour and Betsey (McKee) Thompson; great^2-grandson of Francis and Margaret (Hollister) McKee; great^3-grandson of *Abner Hollister,* private, Arnold's Troops, Quebec Expedition; great^3-grandson of *Robert McKee,* private, Conn. Militia; great^4-grandson of *Joseph Streeter,* private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's Company Mass. Militia.

ALEXANDER BURNS POPE, Laramie, Wyo. (20047). Son of Horatio Gates and Ellen (Pohlman) Pope; grandson of Timothy and Hannah (Stickney) Pope; great-grandson of *Gershom Pope,* private, Capt. Samuel Hall's Company of Light Horse, Fourth Conn. Regt.

CURRAN POPE, Louisville, Ky. (28805). Son of Alfred Thruston and Mary Tyler (Pope) Pope; grandson of Edmund Pendleton and Nancy (Johnson) Pope; great-grandson of Worden and Elizabeth (Thruston) Pope; great^2-grandson of *John Thruston,* Cornet under George Rogers Clark; great^3-grandson of *Charles Mynn Thruston,* Colonel Virginia Militia; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Pope,* Ensign, Capt. James Patten's Company of Militia Jefferson County, Ky.; grandson of Curran and Matilda Prather (Jacob) Pope; great-grandson of John Jeremiah and Ann Overton (Fontaine) Jacob; great^2-grandson of *Aaron Fontaine,* Ensign, Louisa County Virginia Militia; great-grandson of Col. James and Nancy (Payne) Johnson; great^2-grandson of *Robert Johnson,* Captain Virginia Militia, Member of House of Delegates.

HENRY BURNS POPE, Laramie, Wyo. (20048). Son of Alexander Burns and Rebecca Jane (Salisbury) Pope; grandson of Horatio Gates and Ellen (Pohlman) Pope; great-grandson of Timothy and Hannah (Stickney) Pope; great^2-grandson of *Gersham Pope,* private, Capt. Samuel Hall's Company Light Horse Fourth Conn. Regt.

EARLY SAMUEL POPPLETON, Detroit, Mich. (Ohio 28904). Son of Early Franklyn and Mary R. (Miller) Poppleton; grandson of Samuel and Julia A. (Smith) Poppleton; great-grandson of *Samuel Poppleton,* Sergeant Vermont State Troops, pensioned.

FRANKLIN CHASE POPPLETON, Prospect, Ohio (28903). Son of Early Franklyn and Adeline (Chase) Poppleton; grandson of Samuel and Julia A. (Smith) Poppleton; great-grandson of *Samuel Poppleton,* Sergeant Vermont State Troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM MILLER POPPLETON, Delaware, Ohio (28902). Son of Early Franklyn and Mary R. (Miller) Poppleton; grandson of Samuel and Julia A.

(Smith) Poppleton; great-grandson of *Samuel Poppleton,* Sergeant Vermont State Troops, pensioned.

CHARLES PHILLIPS PORTER, Manchester, N. H. (30526). Son of Pierce and Mary Ann (Brown) Porter; grandson of Nehemiah and Lois (Gragg) Porter; great-grandson of *Samuel Porter,* Second Lieutenant Mass. Militia; grandson of Joseph and Susanna (Holman) Brown; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Holman,* private, Colonel Long's New Hampshire Regt.

JOSEPH WILLIAM PORTER, Greenwood, Mass. (30460). Son of Joseph Nye and Susan A. (Cooper) Porter; grandson of Joseph and Deborah (Nye) Porter; great-grandson of *William Nye,* Sergeant, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Mass. Regt.

HENRY D. POSEY, Evansville, Ind. (29662). Son of William T. and Eliza (Dixon) Posey; grandson of John and Lucy (Thornton) Posey; great-grandson of *Thomas Posey,* Lieutenant Colonel Virginia Line.

J. WOOD POSEY, Terre Haute, Ind. (29654). Son of Henry D. and Emeline (Butler) Posey; grandson of William T. and Eliza (Dixon) Posey; great-grandson of John and Lucy (Thornton) Posey; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Posey,* Lieutenant-Colonel Virginia Line.

CORNELIUS F. POSSON, Brazil, Ind. (29661). Son of Edward and Samantha A. (Williams) Posson; grandson of Cornelius Van Dyke and Artemisia (Simkins) Posson; great-grandson of Peter and Anna (West) Posson; great^2-grandson of *Petrus West,* Ensign First Ulster County Regt. New York Militia; great-grandson of Nelson and Catharine (Vincent) Simkins; great^2-grandson of *Joshua Vincent,* private, Lieutenant Colonel Olney's Rhode Island Regt., pensioned.

GEORGE MORRISON POST, Salem, Ore. (28418). Son of Owen Lindsay and Maria (Palmer) Post; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Pritchard) Post; great-grandson of David and Lucretia Post, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *David Post,* private Militia Company of Hebron, Conn., on Lexington Alarm.

EARLE FRANCIS POTTER, Chicago, Ill. (30059). Son of William Hobart and Julia F. (Youngs) Potter; grandson of William Henry Harrison and Catherine Lois (Peabody) Potter; great-grandson of Samuel Young and Sally (Pritchard) Potter; great^2-grandson of *John Potter,* private, Captain Wright's Company Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Joel Potter,* Lieutenant, Major Woodruff's Regt. Conn. Volunteers; great-grandson of Lyman and Nancy (Root) Peabody; great^2-grandson of Aaron and Clarissa (Pomeroy) Root; great^3-grandson of *Oliver Root,* Captain Mass. Militia.

JONATHAN SOCWELL POWELL, Logan, Utah (29283). Son of John James and Ruth Ellen (Page) Powell; grandson of Jonathan Socwell and Mary (Leaver) Page; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Socwell) Page; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Ingersoll) Page; great^3-grandson of *David Page,* Captain, Col. Enos Seeley's Battalion New Jersey State Troops.

SAMUEL LORIN POWELL, U. S. Marine Corps, Salt Lake City, Utah (30981). Son of John J. and Ruth E. (Page) Powell; grandson of Jonathan Socwell and Mary (Seaver) Page; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Socwell) Page; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Ingersoll) Page; great^3-grandson of *David Page,* Captain, Col. Enos Seeley's Battalion New Jersey State Troops.

CHARLES OSMAN POWERS, private, U. S. A. A. C., Cedar Rapids, Iowa (30413). Son of John Leslie and Ella (Osman) Powers; grandson of Charles and Lydia Ann (Banks) Powers; great-grandson of David Bradley and Pamelia (Phillips) Banks; great^2-grandson of Bradley and Sally (Gold) Banks; great^3-grandson of *Talcott Gold,* Midshipman on ship "Alliance" under Capt. John Barry, pensioned.

FRANK LEO POWERS, St. Paul, Minn. (30301). Son of Edwin and Clarissa (Jones) Powers; grandson of Winn and Betsey (Reeves) Powers; great-grandson of Josiah and Hannah (Church) Powers; great^2-grandson of *Oliver Powers,* private, Col. John Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK DODGE POWERS, Lieut. U. S. Navy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa (30414). Son of John Leslie and Ella (Osman) Powers; grandson of Charles and Lydia Ann (Banks) Powers; great-grandson of David Bradley and Pamelia (Phillips) Banks; great²-grandson of Bradley and Sally (Gold) Banks; great³-grandson of *Talcott Gold*, Midshipman on ship "Alliance" under Capt. John Barry.

ISAAC SHERWOOD POWERS, Terre Haute, Ind. (29653). Son of Isaac and Sarah Garth (Mailor) Powers, V; grandson of Isaac and Alvira (Sherwood) Powers, IV; great-grandson of Isaac and Jane (Caldwell) Powers, III; great²-grandson of Isaac and Lydia (Proctor) Powers, II; great³-grandson of *Leonard Proctor*, Captain Mass. Militia.

JOHN LESLIE POWERS, Jr., private U. S. Marine Corps, Cedar Rapids, Iowa (30415). Son of John Leslie and Ella (Osman) Powers; grandson of Charles and Lydia Ann (Banks) Powers; great-grandson of David Bradley and Pamelia (Phillips) Banks; great²-grandson of Bramey and Sally (Gold) Banks; great³-grandson of *Talcott Gold*, Midshipman on ship "Alliance" under Capt. John Barry.

LESLIE CORNELL POWERS, Providence, R. I. (29099). Son of William R. and Laura (Cornell) Powers; grandson of James R. and Martha (Walcott) Powers; great-grandson of William and Lydia (Fuller) Walcott; great²-grandson of *Jesse Fuller*, private, Col. John Daggett's and other Mass. Regts.

FREDERIC CARLTON PRATT, Portland, Ore. (30169). Son of Charles A. and Annie M. (Flagg) Pratt; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Boynton) Pratt; great-grandson of Samuel and Betsy (Lincoln) Pratt; great²-grandson of *Aaron Pratt*, private, Capt. Obediah Beal's Company Mass. Militia.

HAROLD GLEASON PRATT, Cleveland, Ohio (29152). Son of Charles Thayer and Kate (Gleason) Pratt; grandson of David Upshaw and Anna Weeks (Thayer) Pratt; great-grandson of David and Anna Pratt; great²-grandson of *Amos Pratt*, private First Lynn Company Mass. Militia, 1775; great-grandson of Charles Green and Jane (Moody) Thayer; great²-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Simpson) Moody; great³-grandson of *Enoch Moody*, recognized patriot, Chairman of Military Committee for protection of Falmouth, Me.; grandson of Edwin Wells and Amelia (Parsons) Gleason; great-grandson of Rossetter and Mary Watson (Locke) Gleason; great²-grandson of Jonah and Hannah (Blodgett) Gleason; great³-grandson of *Roscell Blodgett*, minute man, Col. Benjamin Hinman's Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Ayers Locke*, private Mass. Line.

JOHN M. W. PRATT, Milwaukee, Wis. (30447). Son of Jotham S. and Hannah Ariah (Wells) Pratt; grandson of Daniel and Susannah (Sweetser) Wells; great-grandson of *Richard Sweetser*, Sergeant, Colonel Phinney's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH WAITE PRESBY, Stratford, N. H. (25397). Son of Samuel Baker and Rhoda Merrill (Waite) Presby; grandson of Samuel and Eunice (Wilbur) Presby; great-grandson of *Elisha Presbrey*, private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES KELLER PRICE, Chicago, Ill. (30058). Son of Willis H. and Adelia Feeter (Keller) Price; grandson of Adam and Harriet (McKenester) Keller; great-grandson of Henry and Christine (Miller) Keller; great²-grandson of *John Keller*, private New York Militia.

THOMAS EMERY PRICE, Baltimore, Md. (29826). Son of Thomas Emory and Juliet Rosalie (Hammond) Price; grandson of Henry and Adele Cecelia (Hopkins) Hammond; great-grandson of Thomas Bradford and Sarah E. (Burke) Hopkins; great²-grandson of John and Mary W. P. (Wheaton) Burke; great³-grandson of *Joseph Wheaton*, Lieutenant, Col. Israel Angell's Regt. Rhode Island Line.

ROLAND PIERSON PRICKETT, Aviation Service, U. S. A., Springfield, Mass. (30908). Son of Waldo P. and Minnie F. (Pierson) Prickett; grandson of Albert Warren and Ellen M. (Robinson) Pierson; great-grandson of John

and Lydia Louise (Ives) Pierson; great²-grandson of Leonard and Mabel (Stacey) Ives; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Stacey,* private, Tenth Company, Col. Charles Webb's Conn. Regt.

FREDERICK ALFRED PRINDLE, Cleveland, Ohio (28907). Son of John Adams and Martha Elizabeth (Lewis) Prindle; grandson of Cyrus and Mary (Jenison) Prindle; great-grandson of Josiah and Susan (French) Jenison; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel French,* private Mass. Continental troops; great²-grandson of *Abijah Jenison,* private, Col. John Rand's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK PROVOST, Roselle, N. J. (30103). Son of Abram Praa and Catharine Ann (Outcalt) Provost; grandson of *Jasper Provost,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

ELMER ELLSWORTH PROWELL, Phœnix, Ariz. (23313). Son of Samuel and Sarah E. (Coover) Prowell; grandson of James and Rebecca (Spence) Prowell; great-grandson of *William Prowell,* Captain Fourth Company, Col. John Eyre's Artillery Battalion Penna. Militia; grandson of Samuel Houser and Sarah (Stayman) Coover; great-grandson of Jacob and Anna (Houser) Coover; great²-grandson of *Martin Houser, Jr.,* private, Capt. Hugh Robinson's Company Tenth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia; great³-grandson of *Martin Houser,* private, Capt. John Rutherford's Company Penna. Militia.

SAMUEL THOMSON PULLIAM, Richmond, Va. (30637). Son of Robert Mosby and Emma Louisa (Gold) Pulliam; grandson of Samuel Thomson and Clara Waller (Godfrey) Pulliam; great-grandson of *Mosby Pulliam,* private Virginia Militia, pensioned.

MILTON BENTLEY PURDY, Detroit, Mich. (28148). Born at Hamilton, N. Y., August 28, 1839. Son of *Jeremiah Purdy* (1761-1842), private, Capt. John Shepard's Company, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Regt. Artillery Artificers, pensioned.

HARRY BURTON PURSELL, Co. D, 4th Bat., 26 Eng., Boise, Idaho (30709). Son of Charles and Anna (Ford) Pursell; grandson of Nathaniel and Mary Ellen (Smith) Ford; great-grandson of Benjamin and Louisa (Norton) Smith; great²-grandson of Zebulon and Huldah (Pratt) Norton; great³-grandson of Zachariah and Hannah (Smith) Norton; great⁴-grandson of *Peter Norton,* private, Capt. John Russell's Company, Major Bassett's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL ANDERSON PURVIANCE, San Francisco, Cal. (28735). Son of Winfield Scott and Elizabeth Peters (Comly) Purviance; grandson of Samuel Anderson and Caroline Marjorie (Irvin) Purviance; great-grandson of John and Anna (Anderson) Purviance; great²-grandson of *John Purviance,* private, Capt. Wm. Findley's Company Eighth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

ELMER C. PUTNAM, Belleville, N. J. (30490). Son of Haslo and Elenora (Rappleyear) Putnam; grandson of Calvin and Amy (Clark) Putnam; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Putnam,* Sergeant, Col. Jonathan Holman's Mass. Regt.

JAMES WRIGHT PUTNAM, Buffalo, N. Y. (29011). Son of James O. and Catherine (Wright) Putnam; grandson of Harvey and Myra (Osborne) Putnam; great-grandson of James and Ablina (Simonds) Osborne; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Simonds,* Colonel Mass. Militia.

CLAUDE RAIBOURN, Chicago, Ill. (29407). Son of James Edward and Ida (Caswell) Raibourn; grandson of Christopher Columbus and Serilda (Caldwell) Caswell; great-grandson of Ira and Malinda (Hudson) Caswell; great²-grandson of *Joshua Caswell,* private, Col. Ebenezer White's and other Mass. Regts.

CECIL BARING RALEIGH, Officer U. S. Marine Corps, Little Rock, Ark. (27169). Son of Richard Lambert and Jeanne (Fox) Raleigh; grandson of John Wesley and Anna Jeannette (Compton) Fox; great-grandson of John and Katherine (Miller) Fox; great²-grandson of *Stephen Fox,* private, Col. Samuel B. Webb's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Conn. Regts., pensioned.

WALTER NEYMAN RAMEY, Lincoln, Nebr. (28399). Son of William Neyman and Abigail (West) Ramey; grandson of John and Lydia (Ristine) Ramey; great-grandson of *Lawrence Ramey*, private Penna. Militia, pensioned.

IRVING RAND, private 67th Aero Squadron, U. S. A., Baker, Ore. (30174). Son of James L. and Edith G. Rand; grandson of Sullivan and Elvira W. (Odiorne) Rand; great-grandson of Reuben and Olive Rand; great^2-grandson of David Rand; great^3-grandson of *Ephraim Rand*, private, Capt. Richard Shortridge's Company New Hampshire Militia, died in service from smallpox in 1776.

NATHANIEL DWIGHT RAND, Saugerties, N. Y. (30295). Son of William Dwight and Emily (McNear) Rand; grandson of Nathaniel and Ruth (Miles) Rand; great-grandson of Zachariah and Jerusha (Sawyer) Rand; great^2-grandson of *John Rand*, Colonel Eighth Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of Baker and Mary Claridge (Cook) McNear; great-grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Hackett) Cook; great^2-grandson of Bradbury and Sarah (Folsom) Hackett; great^3-grandson of *Jeremiah Hackett*, Ensign, Col. Henry Gerrish's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM BLANCHARD RAND, Salisbury, Conn. (29031). Son of George Curtis and Eugenia I. (Blanchard) Rand; grandson of George Curtis and Almira (Doane) Rand; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Babcock) Rand; great^2-grandson of *Waffe Rand*, private, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM JAMES RAND, Jr., San Francisco, Calif. (29122). Son of William James and Lilas Leslie (Warner) Rand; grandson of William James and Almira Melancy (Swallow) Rand; great-grandson of Asa and Almira (Eldredge) Swallow; great^2-grandson of Micah and Sally (Buttrick) Eldredge; great^3-grandson of *Tilly Buttrick*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Leland's Company Mass. Guards.

CHARLES WALTER RANDALL, White Stone, Va. (28877). Son of George R. and Edith J. (Eastwood) Randall; grandson of Charles S. and Anna C. Randall; great-grandson of John and Martha (Shuster) Randall; great^2-grandson of Charles and Sarah (Kempt) Shuster; great^3-grandson of *Paul Shuster*, private Seventh Battalion Philadelphia County Militia.

EUGENE S. RANDALL, Eau Gallie, Fla. (Mass. 30181). Son of Charles J. and Harriett Homer (Shelton) Randall; grandson of Samuel and Patty (Maxwell) Randall; great-grandson of *Joseph Randall*, Corporal, Colonel Wheelock's Mass. Regt.

GUY DRUMMOND RANDLE, Chicago, Ill. (30619). Son of Charles Henderson Weir and Ellen (Hanson) Randle; grandson of Irwin B. and Mary Elizabeth (Harrison) Randle; great-grandson of Fielding and Ann Elenor Madison (Quinn) Harrison; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Harrison*, Major Ninth Virginia Regt.

HANSON FIELDING RANDLE, Chicago, Ill. (30620). Son of Charles Henderson Weir and Ellen (Hanson) Randle; grandson of Irwin B. and Mary Elizabeth (Harrison) Randle; great-grandson of Fielding and Ann Elenor Madison (Quinn) Harrison; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Harrison*, Major Ninth Virginia Regt.

BEVERLY HARRISON RANDOLPH, Fairmount, La. (26290). Son of Edward Groves and Mary E. (Thompson) Randolph; grandson of Beverly Harrison and Maria (Bueliphant) Randolph; great-grandson of *Harrison Randolph*, Ensign Virginia Militia.

ROBERT LEE RANDOLPH, Alexandria, La. (26288). Son of Edward Groves and Mary Esther (Thompson) Randolph; grandson of Beverly Harrison and Maria (Bueliphant) Randolph; great-grandson of *Harrison Randolph*, Ensign Virginia Militia.

RUSSELL BRUCE RANKIN, Newark, N. J. (28588). Supplemental. Son of Edward Stevens and Julie S. J. (Russell) Rankin; grandson of William and

Ellen Hope (Stevens) Rankin; great-grandson of Ashbel and Mary (Mead) Stevens; great²-grandson of *Elisha Stevens,* private, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Artillery Regt.

STEPHEN BILLINGS RANSOM, New York, N. Y. (N. J. 28861). Son of Stephen Billings and Eliza Woodhull (Hunt) Ransom; grandson of Amasa and Betsey (Billings) Ransom; great-grandson of *Stephen Billings,* Captain-Lieutenant Second Regt. Conn. Line.

CHARLES DONALD RAREY, Hartford, Conn. (29032). Son of Frank Stage and Frances Maria (Scofield) Rarey; grandson of Henry and Jane (Thompson) Scofield; great-grandson of Alanson and Maria (Brown) Scofield; great²-grandson of Reuben and Mary (Waterbury) Scofield; great³-grandson of *Michael Scofield,* private Fourth Westchester Regt. New York Militia.

LA QUINIO RAWSON, Lakewood, Ohio (28632). Son of Josiah L. and Margaret Amelia (Gelpin) Rawson; grandson of La Quinio and Sophia (Beaugrand) Rawson; great-grandson of Lemuel and Sarah (Barrows) Rawson; great²-grandson of *Josiah Rawson,* private, Capt. Reuben Petty's Company, Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK MILLER RAYMOND, Yakima, Wash. (29568). Son of Ennis Abeel and Sarah E. (Prentice) Raymond; grandson of Henry Augustus and Catharine Maria (Miller) Raymond; great-grandson of Clapp and Sarah (Dunning) Raymond, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Clapp Raymond,* Captain Conn. Militia at Danbury, 1777.

HAROLD MARVIN RAYNER, 1st Lieut. Cav., U. S. Army, Rio Grande City, Tex. (N. J. 24297). Son of Edwin A. and Ella H. Rayner; grandson of Warren G. and Catherine Rayner; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary F. Rayner; great²-grandson of *John Rayner,* private, Col. Henry Sherburne's Mass. Regt.

EVERETT MENZIES RAYNOR, New York, N. Y. (29021). Son of Seaman and Julia Frances (Golden) Raynor; grandson of Valentine and Rachel (Vanhouten) Golden; great-grandson of *Gerret Vanhouten,* private, Capt. John Outwater's Company Bergen County New Jersey Militia.

JOHN JACOBY READ, Portland, Ore. (30152). Son of Orville and Sarah Ann (Jacoby) Read; grandson of Abner and Cynthia (Adams) Read; great-grandson of *Daniel Read,* Corporal, Colonel Tyler's Mass. Regt.

JOHN KING RECKENDORFER, New York, N. Y. (29002). Son of Louis J. and Louise (King) Reckendorfer; grandson of David James and Adelaide (Ballin) King; great-grandson of Eugene Simon and Miriam (Kursheedt) Ballin; great²-grandson of Israel Bear and Sarah Abigail (Sexias) Kursheedt; great³-grandson of *Gershom Mendes Seixas,* rabbi and patriot, Signer of Non-importation Agreement.

BRUCE VICORY REDDISH, New Castle, Pa. (30686). Son of John and Elizabeth (Vicory) Reddish; grandson of Merifield and Leah (Williams) Vicory; great-grandson of *Merifield Vicory,* private, drummer Canadian "Congress' Own Regt.," pensioned.

GEORGE WHITEHORNE REED, Boston, Mass. (30461). Son of George W. and Sarah Augusta (Whitehorne) Reed; grandson of George W. and Frances (Baldwin) Reed; great-grandson of Matthew and Hannah (Benedict) Reed; great²-grandson of *Jacob Reed,* Captain, Col. John Lamb's Artillery Regt.

JAMES CHESTER REED, Boston, Mass. (27770). Supplementals. Son of Joseph Tibbetts and Martha Caroline (Poor) Reed; grandson of Hannibal Dillingham and Martha (Tibbetts) Reed; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Redding) Webber, Jr.; great²-grandson of Stephen and Lucy (Tarbox) Webber; great³-grandson of *George* (and Abigail Webber) *Webber,* Sergeant Sixth Mass. Continental Regt.; great⁴-grandson of *Stephen Webber,* private, Col. Ebenezer Francis's Mass. Regt.; great⁴-grandson of *John Webber,* father of Abigail, private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's Company Mass. Seacoast Guards; great-grandson of Mark and Ann (Giles) Tibbetts; great²-grandson of *Joseph*

Giles, private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's Company Mass. Militia; grandson of William Cobb and Sarah Elizabeth (Hooper) Poor; great-grandson of Augustus and Frances Ann (Turner) Hooper; great²-grandson of *Fobes Turner*, private, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *John Turner*, Captain, Col. John Cushing's and Col. Theophilus Cotton's Mass. Regts.; great⁴-grandson of Noah and Elizabeth (Kelley) Hooper; great⁵-grandson of *William Hooper*, private, Captain Hamilton's Company Mass. Militia.

JAMES EMERY REED, Centerdale, R. I. (30386). Son of Hugh Maxwell and Sophia (Lawrence) Reed; grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Munroe) Reed; great-grandson of *Philemon Munroe*, private, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM MAGUIRE REED, Chicago, Ill. (30057). Son of Julius Henry and Harriet J. (Wiley-Carpenter) Reed; grandson of Theron and Electa (Laundrus) Reed; great-grandson of Chauncey and Lavina (Spencer) Reed; great²-grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth (Marvin) Reed; great³-grandson of *Josiah Reed*, private Conn. Militia, died in service.

CHARLES ARCHIBALD REFORD, Orange, N. J. (29246). Son of J. Banks and Frances Eunice (Moore) Reford; grandson of Archibald and Mary (Carl) Moore; great-grandson of Samuel and Catharine (Cockefair) Carle; great²-grandson of *Thomas Carle*, private Dutchess County New York Militia.

EDWARD DONNELLY REID, Blackwell, Okla. (28115). Son of Peter Joseph and Idah Catharine (Donnelly) Reid; grandson of Edward and Frances (Buford) Donnelly; great-grandson of Thomas and Betsy (Shropshire) Buford; great²-grandson of Abraham and Mary (Moody) Buford; great³-grandson of *James Buford*, Captain Virginia Militia.

HARVEY FOOTE REMINGTON, Jr., Canton, Ohio (N. Y. 30858). Son of Harvey F. and Agnes (Brodie) Remington; grandson of William T. and Sarah A. (Foote) Remington; great-grandson of Harvey and Emma (Northrup) Foote; great²-grandson of Remington and Amy (Knowles) Northrup; great³-grandson of *William Northrup*, Drum Major, Col. Archibald Crary's Rhode Island Regt.

JOHN WARNER REMINGTON, Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Rochester, N. Y. (30860). Son of Harvey Foote and Agnes (Brodie) Remington; grandson of William T. and Sarah A. (Foote) Remington; great-grandson of Harvey and Emma (Northrup) Foote; great²-grandson of Remington and Amy (Knowles) Northrup; great³-grandson of *William Northrup*, Drum Major, Col. Archibald Crary's Rhode Island Regt.

WILLIAM BRODIE REMINGTON, 2d Lieut. Avia. Sec., Signal Officers' Res. Corps, U. S. A., Rochester, N. Y. (30859). Son of Harvey Foote and Agnes (Brodie) Remington; grandson of William T. and Sarah A. (Foote) Remington; great-grandson of Harvey and Emma (Northrup) Foote; great²-grandson of Remington and Amy (Knowles) Northrup; great³-grandson of *William Northrup*, Drum Major, Col. Archibald Crary's Rhode Island Regt.

EUGENE MINER REQUA, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. (27298). Son of Benson H. and Cora (Hartshorn) Requa; grandson of James D. and Nancy L. (Miner) Requa; great-grandson of Gabriel and Abigail (Tuttle) Requa; great²-grandson of Daniel and Aeltie (Acker) Requa; great³-grandson of *Glode Requa*, Captain New York Militia, Member of Committee of Public Safety, prisoner for a year in Old Sugar House Prison, New York.

VIRGINIUS O. REWICK, Carleton, Nebr. (29980). Son of William Orsen and Temperance C. (Hutchinson) Rewick; grandson of William and Sarah (Rice) Rewick; great-grandson of *Owen Rewick* (*Ruick*), private, Col. Samuel Willys's Conn. Regt.

CHARLES LEE REYNOLDS, Newark, N. J. (29805). Son of J. I. and Julia Elivira (Reeves) Reynolds; grandson of Ira and Harriet (Chapman) Reynolds; great-grandson of Benjamin and Sylvia (Upson) Chapman; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Chapman*, private and Chaplain Conn. Militia.

ELLIOT KIMBALL REYNOLDS, Tacoma, Wash. (29555). Son of Henry and Helen (Kimball) Reynolds; grandson of Joseph Elliot and Clista (Holbrook) Kimball; great-grandson of Asahel and Jerusha (Elliot) Kimball; great²-grandson of *Aaron Kimball,* Captain Sixth Worcester Company Mass. Militia.

THOMAS BROWN REYNOLDS, Montclair, N. J. (28979). Son of John Russell and Jane Culbertson (McCoy) Reynolds; grandson of Abram Smith and Harriet Newell (Sharon) MacCoy; great-grandson of James Russell and Esther (Culbertson) Sharon; great²-grandson of *James Culbertson,* Cornet, Capt. John Johnson's Troop Penna. Light Horse.

WILLIAM McCLELLAND REYNOLDS, Ingram, Pa. (29643). Son of Mathew Robert and Martha (McClelland) Reynolds; grandson of William and Eliza Ann (McCune) McClelland; great-grandson of William and Mary (Craig) McClelland; great²-grandson of William and Esther (Craig) McClelland; great³-grandson of *Samuel Craig,* Lieutenant, Col. John Proctor's Penna. Battalion.

HARVEY ANDREW RHODES, Grove City, Pa. (29632). Son of Wilbur Fiske and Frances Elizabeth (Gault) Rhodes; grandson of William C. and Elizabeth Law (Banks) Gault; great-grandson of James and Margaret (Chain) Gault; great²-grandson of *Matthew Gault (Gaut),* private Westmoreland County Penna. Militia.

OAK HALE RHODES, Stuttgart, Ark. (27166). Son of T. H. and Mary (Jackson) Rhodes; grandson of George Kramer and Catherine (McMichael) Jackson; great-grandson of William and Jerusha (Inman) Jackson; great²-grandson of *Edward Inman,* private in Sullivan's Expedition of 1779 to avenge Wyoming Massacre.

ALLEN GALPIN RICE, Springfield, Mass. (30182). Son of John Lovell and Clara Elizabeth (Galpin) Rice; grandson of Lysander Mason and Clarinda Whitmore (Upham) Rice; great-grandson of Haven and Abigail (Davis) Rice; great²-grandson of *Stephen Rice,* Sergeant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Mass. Regt.

ALBERT RUSSELL RICH, Oil City, Pa. (28685). Son of Russell and Susannah (Street) Rich; grandson of Braizil and Esther (Loveland) Rich; great-grandson of *Solomon Loveland,* Captain Conn. sea service; great²-grandson of *Thomas Loveland,* private, Col. Samuel B. Webb's Conn. Regt.

FRED RICH, Centerville, Utah (29279). Son of Ben E. and Diana (Farr) Rich; grandson of Charles C. and Sarah D. (Pea) Rich; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Knighton) Pea; great²-grandson of *Thomas Knighton,* private, Colonel Knighton's South Carolina Regt. and other service, pensioned.

MARION CHARLES RICH, private 102d Ammunition Train, U. S. A., Frankfort, N. Y. (Conn. 31138). Son of Charles Marvin and Blanche (Webster) Rich; grandson of Charles W. and Julia (Pellet) Webster; great-grandson of Joshua and Catherine (Wagner) Webster; great²-grandson of *Joseph* (and Catherine Abeel) *Wagner,* private Second Tryon County Battalion New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Peter Waggoner, Wagner,* Lieutenant Colonel Second Tryon County Battalion New York Militia; great³-grandson of *John Abeel,* private New York Militia, prisoner; grandson of John S. and Amanda M. (Caldwell) Rich; great-grandson of George and Anna (Slate) Rich; great²-grandson of Peter and Lovisa (Griswold) Rich; great³-grandson of *White Griswold,* private Eighth Regt. Conn. Line, prisoner; great²-grandson of *John Webster,* private, Colonel Phinney's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of John and Juliana (Bryant) Slate; great³-grandson of *Timothy Bryant,* private Colonel Poor's Mass. Regt.

GLENDON ABRAM RICHARDS, Grand Rapids, Mich. (30943). Son of Daniel and Charlotte Ellen (La Rue) Richards; grandson of James Madison and Fanny (Rose) La Rue; great-grandson of Nathan and Ruth (Wheeler) Rose; great²-grandson of *Silas Wheeler,* private New York Militia, prisoner.

HERBERT LE VAN RICHARDS, Orange, N. J. (29825). Son of George Herbert and Florence Le Van (Dolger) Richards; grandson of George Washington and Lydia Amelia (Doland) Richards; great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah Ann

(Kays) Doland; great²-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Kays; great³-grandson of *John Kays,* Lieutenant Second Sussex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

LEE GREENE RICHARDS, Salt Lake City, Utah (29287). Son of Levi Willard and Louisa Lulu (Greene) Richards; grandson of Levi and Sarah (Griffith) Richards; great-grandson of *Joseph Richards,* private, Colonel Dyke's and other Mass. Regts., pensioned.

PRESTON DOREMUS RICHARDS, Salt Lake City, Utah (30997). Son of Willard B. and Annie (Doremus) Richards; grandson of Willard and Sarah (Longstroth) Richards; great-grandson of *Joseph Richards,* private, Colonel Dyke's and other Mass. Regts., pensioned.

AUGUSTUS BARRETT RICHARDSON, Toledo, Ohio (28920). Son of Solon C. and Jennie B. (Barrett) Richardson, Jr.; grandson of Solon O. and Abbie M. (Foster) Richardson; great-grandson of Solon O. and Susan (Barnard) Richardson; great²-grandson of Nathan and Asenath (Rice) Richardson; great³-grandson of *Nathan Richardson,* Corporal, Capt. Ithamer Wright's Company Mass. Minute Men, April 19, 1775.

CYRUS NEWTON RICHARDSON, Boston, Mass. (29855). Son of Stephen K. and Adelia M. (Weston) Richardson; grandson of Stephen and Lucy (Kendall) Richardson; great-grandson of Stephen and Bridget (Richardson) Richardson; great²-grandson of *Stephen Richardson,* Second Lieutenant, Col. Samuel Thatcher's Mass. Regt.

EDMUND RICHARDSON, New Orleans, La. (26295). Son of John Patton and Ella (Oliver) Richardson; grandson of William and Mary Milner (Callaway) Oliver; great-grandson of Joshua Samuel and Elizabeth (Shirers) Callaway; great²-grandson of Joshua and Isabella Groves (Henderson) Callaway; great³-grandson of *Richard Callaway,* Virginia and Kentucky patriot, pioneer, and frontier soldier, killed by Indians in 1780.

GEORGE HENRY RICHARDSON, Berkeley, Calif. (29450). Son of John Henry and Sarah J. (Clinton) Richardson; grandson of Ephraim and Procinda (Batten) Richardson; great-grandson of John and Procinda (Thorp) Batten; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Thorp,* Captain Seventh Regt. Mass. Line.

MILO BARNUM RICHARDSON, Lime Rock, Conn. (29033). Son of Milo Barnum and Ellen Caroline (Miner) Richardson; grandson of Uriel H. and Caroline E. (Canfield) Miner; great-grandson of Lee and Ruth (Butler) Canfield; great²-grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Buell) Canfield, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Buell,* Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Charles Burrall's Conn. Regt., member of Military Committees.

SOLON O. RICHARDSON, III, Toledo, Ohio (28919). Son of Solon O. and Jennie B. (Barrett) Richardson, Jr.; grandson of Solon O. and Abbie M. (Foster) Richardson; great-grandson of Solon O. and Susan (Barnard) Richardson; great²-grandson of Nathan and Asenath (Rice) Richardson; great³-grandson of *Nathan Richardson,* Corporal, Capt. Ithamer Wright's Company Mass. Minute Men, April 19, 1775.

PHILIP DELANO RICHMOND, 2d Lieutenant, 23d U. S. Inf. (France), Brockton, Mass. (30909). Son of Horace and Leila (Delano) Richmond; grandson of Lucius and Ann Maria (Pool) Richmond; great-grandson of Horace Minot and Abby Ann (Avery) Pool; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Brown) Pool; great³-grandson of *Samuel Pool,* Lieutenant Third Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ALBERT SHUMWAY RIDGEWOOD, N. J. (29370). Son of Albert and Sarah (Reynolds) Shumway; grandson of Amos and Patience (Adams) Shumway; great-grandson of *Phineas* (and Patience Pond) *Adams,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Adams,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Moses Pond,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

CARROLL RIDGWAY, Chicago, Ill. (30876). Son of William and Judith Mims (Carroll) Ridgway; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Eddy) Carroll; great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Marshall) Eddy; great^2-grandson of Nathan and Rebecca (Safford) Eddy; great^3-grandson of *Nathan Eddy*, private, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK LAWRENCE RIDGWAY, Chicago, Ill. (30877). Son of William and Judith Mims (Carroll) Ridgway; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Eddy) Carroll; great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Marshall) Eddy; great^2-grandson of Nathan and Rebecca (Safford) Eddy; great^3-grandson of *Nathan Eddy*, private, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Mass. Regt.

HAROLD RIKER, East Orange, N. J. (29814). Son of Valentine and Annie Otelia (Freund) Riker; grandson of Stephen and Harriet Helen (Kniffin) Riker; great-grandson of Jonathan B. and Harriet (Logan) Kniffin; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Logan*, Major Fifth New York Regt., pensioned.

RALPH RIKER, East Orange, N. J. (30113). Son of Valentine and Annie Otelia (Freund) Riker; grandson of Stephen and Harriet Helen (Kniffin) Riker; great-grandson of Jonathan B. and Harriet (Logan) Kniffin; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Logan*, Major Fifth New York Regt., member of Orange County Committee of Safety.

SAMUEL M. RIKER, Chester, N. J. (29819). Son of William Fortunatus and Julia (Bertram) Riker; grandson of Stephen and Harriet Helen (Kniffin) Riker; great-grandson of Jonathan B. and Harriet (Logan) Kniffin; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Logan*, Major Fifth New York Regt., member of Orange County Committee of Safety.

VALENTINE RIKER, East Orange, N. J. (29232). Son of Stephen and Harriet Helen (Kniffin) Riker; grandson of Jonathan B. and Harriet (Logan) Kniffin; great-grandson of *Samuel Logan*, Major, Col. Weissenfels' Fifth Regt. New York Levies, member of Orange County Committee of Safety.

WILLIAM HARRISON RIKER, Maplewood, N. J. (29604). Son of William Fortunatus and Julia (Harrison) Riker; grandson of Stephen and Harriet Helen (Kniffin) Riker; great-grandson of Jonathan B. and Harriet (Logan) Kniffin; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Logan*, Major Fifth New York Regt., member of Orange County Committee of Safety.

PHILIP COOPER RINEHART, Portland, Ore. (29061). Son of Willard E. and Belle (Cooper) Rinehart; grandson of Daniel Jackson and Arvezena A. (Spillman) Cooper; great-grandson of Elbert E. and Nancy (Warne) Cooper; great^2-grandson of Henry and Patience (Back) Cooper; great^3-grandson of *Frederick Cooper*, Corporal at siege of Ninety-six, Battle of Eutaw Springs, and other service, pensioned.

EDWARD JAMES RIPLEY, Dorchester, Mass. (29148). Son of Isaac H. and Eudora Stetson (James) Ripley; grandson of Thomas and Mary Thomas (Rogers) James; great-grandson of John and Patience (Clapp) James; great^2-grandson of *Galen Clapp*, Captain Second Scituate Company, Col. Anthony Thomas's Mass. Regt.

ISAAC THOMAS RIPLEY, Dorchester, Mass. (29147). Son of Isaac H. and Eudora Stetson (James) Ripley; grandson of Thomas and Mary Thomas (Rogers) James; great-grandson of John and Patience (Clapp) James; great^2-grandson of *Galen Clapp*, Captain Second Scituate Company, Col. Anthony Thomas's Mass. Regt.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RITER, Salt Lake City, Utah (31203). Son of Levi Evans and Rebecca Deborah Riter; grandson of Michael and Elizabeth Riter; great-grandson of *Michael Riter* (*Righter*), private Chester County Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM CORLETT RITER, U. S. Army, Logan, Utah (29298). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Maria Inez (Corlett) Riter; grandson of Levi Evans and Rebecca Deborah Riter; great-grandson of Michael and Elizabeth Riter;

great²-grandson of *Michael Riter (Righter)*, private Chester County Penna. Militia.

ELMER ELLSWORTH RITTENHOUSE, Montclair, N. J. (28871). Son of Archibald Seals and Susanna (Sliker) Rittenhouse; grandson of John and Hulda (Seals) Rittenhouse; great-grandson of *Abner Rittenhouse,* private New Jersey Militia.

GERARD HEPLER RITTENHOUSE, New Brunswick, N. J. (28870). Son of Elmer Ellsworth and Addie B. (Hepler) Rittenhouse; grandson of Archibald Seals and Susanna (Sliker) Rittenhouse; great-grandson of John and Hulda (Seals) Rittenhouse; great²-grandson of *Abner Rittenhouse,* private New Jersey Militia.

HOWARD THURSTON RITTER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (29527). Son of Moses and Carrie (Neff) Ritter; grandson of Andrew J. and Ellen (Howard) Ritter; great-grandson of Moses and Fannie (Neet) Ritter; great²-grandson of *Moses Ritter,* private, Capt. George Kimball's Company Mass. Militia; grandson of Joseph and Adeline (Smith) Neff; great-grandson of Daniel and Catherine (Kline) Neff; great²-grandson of Joseph and Eveline (Hingenfelter) Kline; great³-grandson of *William Kline,* private, Tryon County New York Militia.

REGINALD CHAUNCEY ROBBINS, Hamilton, Mass. (28665). Son of Royal Elisha and Mary Elizabeth (Horton) Robbins; grandson of Royal and Martha (Wright) Robbins; great-grandson of *Ashbel Wright,* private, Capt. John Chester's Company, Col. Joseph Spencer's Conn. Regt.

CLAUDIUS HENRY MASTIN ROBERTS, Washington, D. C. (29388). Son of Frank Stovall and Mary Herbert (Mastin) Roberts; grandson of Claudius Henry and Mary Eliza (McDowell) Mastin; great-grandson of Francis Turner and Ann Elizabeth Caroline (Le Vert) Mastin; great²-grandson of *Claudius Le Vert,* Surgeon, under Count de Rochambeau.

GEORGE McKENZIE ROBERTS, Schenectady, N. Y. (29209). Son of George Simon and Florence Loise (McKenzie) Roberts; grandson of George Clapp and Elizabeth Cogswell (Hewitt) Roberts; great-grandson of Simon Cummins and Elizabeth (Converse) Hewitt; great²-grandson of Daniel and Rachel (Cummings) Hewitt; great³-grandson of *Daniel Cummings,* private, Col. Learned's Mass. Regt.; great⁴-grandson of James and Mehitable (Cogswell) Converse; great⁵-grandson of *Joseph Convers,* Sergeant, Col. Baldwin's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Edwin and Helen Rebecca (Denslow) McKenzie; great-grandson of Allen Andrews and Rebecca Bradley (Tallmadge) Denslow; great²-grandson of *Eli Denslow,* private Fifth Regt. Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Daniel Tallmadge,* private Second Regt. Conn. Militia.

JOSEPH SAMUEL ROBERTS, Chicago, Ill. (30056). Son of Samuel and Mary (Henderson) Roberts; grandson of Charles Henry and Hannah (Adams) Henderson; great-grandson of Jeduthan and Lorinda (Bradford) Adams; great²-grandson of *Samuel Adams,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia, pensioned.

ALBERT JAMES ROBERTSON, 2d Lieut. 350 Inf. Nat. Army, Minneapolis, Minn. (30308). Son of Alexander and Amy E. (McDonald) Robertson; grandson of Albert F. and Kittie (Boswin) McDonald; great-grandson of Abner and Eunice (Shaw) McDonald; great²-grandson of Peletiah and Dorcas (Stewart) McDonald; great³-grandson of *Wentworth Stewart,* Captain, Col. Edmund Phinney's Mass. Regt.

FRANK ROBERTSON, Portland, Ore. (29075). Son of John and Minerva S. (Rice) Robertson; grandson of David and Jane (Edie) Robertson; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Cowan) Edie; great²-grandson of *James Cowan,* private Third Regt. New York Line and Col. Lewis Van Woert's Albany County Regt.; great²-grandson of *James Edie (Eddy),* private Colonel Van Woert's Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

HARRY FAILING ROBERTSON, Colon, Neb. (Ore. 30175). Son of John and Minerva S. (Rice) Robertson; grandson of David and Jane (Edie) Robertson;

great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Cowan) Edie; great²-grandson of *James Edie (Eddy)*, private, Col. Lewis Van Woert's Albany County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *James Cowan*, private, Col. Lewis Van Woert's Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

DOANE ROBINSON, Pierre, S. Dak. (27281). Supplementals. Son of George McCook and Rhozina (Grow) Robinson; grandson of Alson and Martha Young (Noland) Grow; great-grandson of John and Margaret Young (Bing) Noland; great²-grandson of *John Bing*, private First Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia; great-grandson of Peter and Deborah (Tracy) Grow; great²-grandson of *Samuel Tracy*, private Fourth Regt. Conn. Line.

EMMETT EDWARD ROBINSON, Jacksonville, Fla. (20699). Son of Maurice E. and Rosalie (Blackshear) Robinson; grandson of James Emmett and Fannie M. Blackshear; great-grandson of James Hamilton and Caroline L. (Floyd) Blackshear; great²-grandson of John and Isabel M. (Hazzard) Floyd; great³-grandson of *Charles Floyd*, Captain, St. Helena Guards, South Carolina Militia.

FRANK CRAWFORD ROBINSON, Walla Walla, Wash. (29569). Son of Campbell and Nancy Elizabeth (Hungate) Robinson; grandson of Adonijah and Elizabeth (Ward) Hungate; great-grandson of John and Mary (Coffman) Hungate; great²-grandson of *Charles Hungate*, private Botetourt County Virginia Militia.

FRED BOWEN ROBINSON, Rochester, N. Y. (29003). Son of John Elihu and Almira Williams (Bowen) Robinson; grandson of Daniel Vaugn and Caroline (Owen) Bowen; great-grandson of Seth and Sally (Vaugn) Bowen; great²-grandson of Aaron and B. (Bliss) Bowen; great³-grandson of *Valentine Bowen*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joab Stafford's Company Mass. Militia.

HARRY R. C. ROBINSON, Chester, Pa. (30680). Son of Daniel and Nellie (Burns) Robinson; grandson of George and Sarah (Skinner) Burns; great-grandson of *Joseph Burns*, private Chester County Penna. Militia.

SAMUEL AUSTIN ROBINSON, Orlando, Fla. (29908). Son of Samuel and Urania (Parks) Robinson, Jr.; grandson of Samuel and Sophia (Wallace) Robinson; great-grandson of *Richard Wallace*, private, Capt. Elisha Benton's Company Vermont Rangers and other service, pensioned.

THURMAN S. ROBINSON, Portland, Ore. (29062). Son of Lewis and Margaret Temperance (Schwinn) Robinson; grandson of Elias and Lily (Ward) Robinson; great-grandson of Lewis and Mehetable (Ellis) Robinson; great²-grandson of *Noah Robinson*, private, Col. John Drake's New York Regt. and other service, pensioned.

JOSEPH BENTON ROCKAFELLOW, Atlantic, Iowa (30405). Son of Abraham Johnson and Sarah Stearns (Newcomb) Rockafellow; grandson of Charles and Betty Hallett (Thatcher) Newcomb; great-grandson of *Daniel Newcomb*, Second Lieutenant Fifth Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of William and Hannah (Davis) Rockafeller; great-grandson of Andrew and Hannah (Hixon) Rockefeller; great²-grandson of *William Rockefeller*, private Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

ARTHUR ELIAS ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (30570). Son of Rinaldo Graham and Julia (Hof) Rockefeller; grandson of Elias and Cary E. (Dick) Rockefeller; great-grandson of David Rockefeller; great²-grandson of Philip Rockefeller; great³-grandson of *Simeon Rockefeller*, private Tenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

FRANK ROCKFORD, San Francisco, Calif. (29111). Son of Hugh and Sarah (Duppery) Rockford; grandson of Sylvester and Charlotte (Zani) Rockford; great-grandson of *Michael Rockford*, fifer, Col. John Crane's Artillery Regt.

LAWRENCE DOWSE ROCKWELL, Chicago, Ill. (28964). Son of Francis Williams and Mary Gilbert (Davis) Rockwell; grandson of Julius and Lucy Forbes (Walker) Rockwell; great-grandson of Reuben and Rebeccah (Beebe)

Rockwell; great²-grandson of *Samuel Rockwell,* Captain Eighteenth Regt. Conn. Militia; grandson of Henry Gilbert and Mary Bullard (Dowse) Davis; great-grandson of Jonathan and Betsey (Gilbert) Davis; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Sarah (Hammond) Davis; great³-grandson of *Edward Davis,* member of Mass. Provincial Congress, 1775; great-grandson of Samuel and Casendiana (Shumway) Dowse; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Dowse, Jr.,* matross, Col. Richard Gridley's Mass. Artillery Regt.; great²-grandson of Leavens and Thankful (Johnson) Shumway; great³-grandson of *Peter Shumway,* private and drummer, Col. William Sheppard's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Bezaleel Beebe,* Colonel Conn. Militia; great-grandson of William Perrin and Lucy (Adam) Walker; great²-grandson of *William Walker,* Adjutant, Col. John Paterson's Mass. Regt., Lieutenant Fifteenth Regt. Continental Infantry.

HOWARD PIERCE ROE, Chicago, Ill. (28771). Son of John Phipps and Mary Frances (Pierce) Roe; grandson of Howard and Mary Catherine (Mossman) Pierce; great-grandson of Francis and Rheua Ellen (Conner) Mossman; great²-grandson of William and Alcinda Jane (Smallwood) Conner; great³-grandson of *Hebard Smallwood,* Captain in Grayson's Continental Regt.

EUGENE CULVER ROGERS, Westfield, Mass. (31235). Son of Gilbert and V. Estelle Rogers; grandson of Elam Hervey and Elizabeth Ann (Tryon) Rogers; great-grandson of Ichabod and Rhody Blackerly (Southworth) Rogers; great²-grandson of *Ichabod Rogers,* private, Captain Smith's Company, Col. Bradley's Battalion, Gen. Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

GEORGE VERNOR ROGERS, Pelham, N. Y. (30143). Son of Benjamin Talbot and Sarah Louise (Johnson) Rogers; grandson of Lathrop and Sophia (Sage) Johnson; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Johnson,* private Conn. Coast Guards. Ensign Conn. Minute Men, prisoner.

GEORGE TRACY ROGERS, Binghamton, N. Y. (30874). Son of Theodore Simeon and Harriet (Johnson) Rogers; grandson of John B. and Harriet Lewis (Meloy) Rogers; great-grandson of *Simeon Rogers,* private, Capt. Joel Gillet's Company, Col. Roger Enos's Regt. Conn. Militia.

ROCHESTER HART ROGERS, Rochester, N. Y. (30862). Son of Clinton and Fannie Cooper (Rochester) Rogers; grandson of Henry Elie and Jane (Hart) Rochester; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Rochester,* Member of Committee of Safety, Colonel, Commissary General, North Carolina troops.

WEAVER HENRY ROGERS, Pittsburgh, Pa. (29638). Son of Joseph Butcher and Margaret Thompson (Matthews) Rogers; grandson of Henry and Keziah (Weaver) Rogers; great-grandson of William and Mary (Wheaton) Rogers; great²-grandson of *Abraham Rogers,* private Second Regt. New Jersey Continental Line.

FRED OSBORNE ROOF, Pueblo, Colo. (29512). Son of Stephen and Emeline (Osborne) Roof, Jr.; grandson of Stephen and Margaret (Chadsey) Roof; great-grandson of Abel and Mehitable (Smith) Chadsey; great²-grandson of *William Chadsey, Jr.,* seaman on Rhode Island Sloop "Providence."

MILTON VENN ROOF, JR., New York, N. Y. (29548). Son of Milton Venn and Gertrude (Abbott) Roof; grandson of Warren Greenleaf and Isabella Antoinette (Hastings) Abbott; great-grandson of Theodore Lyman and Mary (Fuller) Hastings; great²-grandson of Ira and Hannah (Gould) Fuller; great³-grandson of *Seth Fuller, Jr.,* and great⁴-grandson of *Seth Fuller, Sr.,* privates, Capt. William Bullard's Company Mass. Militia.

JOHN BOWEN ROOT, Chicago, Ill. (25950). Supplementals. Son of Palmer and Sally Maria (Truman) Root; grandson of Aaron and Betsey (Greene) Root; great-grandson of *James Greene,* private, Col. Christopher Greene's First Rhode Island Battalion; grandson of Daniel and Nancy (Stillman) Truman; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Deborah (Babcock) Stillman; great²-grandson of *Oliver Babcock, Jr.,* Lieutenant, Capt. Barker Wells's First Hopkinton Rhode Island Company, June, 1775, and May, 1776, Col. Joseph Noyes.

WILLIAM LACY ROOT, Pittsfield, Mass. (19613). Supplemental. Son of Henry Allen and Annie (Lacy) Root; grandson of Oliver and Louise (Allen) Root; great-grandson of Jonathan and Clarissa (Annis) Allen; great²-grandson of *Elisha Allen,* private, Col. John Fellows's Mass. Regt.

FREMONT EMERSON ROPER, Lieutenant of Engineers, U. S. Res., River Point, R. I. (30394). Son of Charles Fremont and Bertha (Robertson) Roper; grandson of Samuel Stratton and Adeline (Marshall) Roper; great-grandson of Benjamin and Lucy (Stratton) Roper; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Roper,* private Mass. Militia.

GEORGE KEMPER ROPER, Jr., Richmond, Va. (30640). Son of George K. and Kate Cowles (Childrey) Roper; grandson of John Thomas and Julia Ann (Clarke) Childrey; great-grandson of John Salle and Nancy (Frayser) Clarke; great²-grandson of *Jesse Frayser,* private Virginia Militia.

WILFRED ALLEN ROPER, Richmond, Va. (30630). Son of George K. and Kate Cowles (Childrey) Roper; grandson of John Thomas and Julia Ann (Clarke) Childrey; great-grandson of John Salle and Nancy (Frayser) Clarke; great²-grandson of *Jesse Frayser,* private Virginia Militia.

STEWART ROSE, Terre Haute, Ind. (29651). Son of L. C. and Lucy Alice (Gibson) Rose; grandson of Stephen and Martha (Sulzar) Gibson; great-grandson of Allan and Lucy (Fitzhugh) Sulzar; great²-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Cocke) Fitzhugh; great³-grandson of *John Catesby Cocke,* Member of Committee of Safety, Captain Virginia Navy.

OTIS LEONARD ROSS, Sioux Falls, So. Dak. (27291). Son of Robert W. and Mary Louise (Babcock) Ross; grandson of Ira Leonard and Nancy (Arnold) Babcock; great-grandson of Luke and Betsy (Main) Babcock; great²-grandson of *Amos Main,* Ensign Eighth Regt. Conn. Militia.

HENRY JAMES ROSSITER, State Soldiers Home, Ohio (29937). Son of Samuel and Maria (Gaston) Rossiter; grandson of Abraham and Polly (Baldwin) Rossiter; great-grandson of *Elnathan Rossiter,* Captain, Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's Conn. Regt.

GRANT KEHLE ROTH, Orange, N. J. (29608). Son of Grant Christopher and Emma (Kehle) Roth; grandson of Henry and Sarah Ann (Miller) Roth; great-grandson of Abraham and Elizabeth (Hausman) Roth; great²-grandson of *Gottfried Roth,* private Northampton County Penna. Militia.

HIRAM SOLOMON ROTH, Kellogg, Iowa (28208). Son of Daniel and Sarah (Hopper) Roth; grandson of John H. and Maria (Rhoads) Roth; great-grandson of John and Magdelena (Graff) Rhoads; great²-grandson of *Peter Rhoads,* Member of Penna. Assembly and Committee of Observation.

HOWARD CORTLAND ROWLEY, San Francisco, Calif. (29123). Son of Nathan Brainard and Mary Eleanor Rowley; grandson of Nathan Weeks and Caroline (Billger) Rowley; great-grandson of *Nathan C.* (and Lucy *Lament*) *Rowley,* private Tarpaulin Cove Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Lament, La Man,* private, Col. Benjamin Simonds's Regt. Mass. Militia.

RIDGWAY LLOYD ROWLEY, Oakland, Calif. (17136). Supplementals. Son of Nathan Brainard and Mary Eleanor Rowley; grandson of Nathan Weeks and Caroline (Billger) Rowley; great-grandson of *Nathan C.* (and Lucy Lament) *Rowley,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Lament, La Man,* private, Col. Benjamin Simonds's Regt. Mass. Militia.

CARL RUCKER, Coffeyville, Kans. (29754). Son of Lincoln A. and Minnie (Prager) Rucker; grandson of David and Hattie (Briggs) Prager; great-grandson of William and Fannie (Cook) Briggs; great²-grandson of Henry and Fannie (Studley) Cook; great³-grandson of *Robert Cook,* private, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Mass. Regt.

FRANK RUDESILL, New Castle, Pa. (31333). Son of Addison and Jane (Johnson) Rudesill; grandson of William and Mary (Christie) Johnson; great-

grandson of John and Margaret (Davis) Johnson; great²-grandson of *James Johnson*, private, Col. William Montgomery's and other Penna. Regts., pensioned.

FRED RUDESILL, New Castle, Pa. (31328). Son of Addison and Jane (Johnson) Rudesill; grandson of William and Mary (Christie) Johnson; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Davis) Johnson; great²-grandson of *James Johnson*, private, Col. William Montgomery's and other Penna. Regts., pensioned.

LOUIS GUSTAVIS RUDESILL, New Castle, Pa. (31334). Son of Frank and Anna Ursela (Hock) Rudesill; grandson of Addison and Jane (Johnson) Rudesill; great-grandson of William and Mary (Christie) Johnson; great²-grandson of John and Margaret (Davis) Johnson; great³-grandson of *James Johnson*, private, Col. William Montgomery's and other Penna. Regts., pensioned.

HAROLD GODDARD RUGG, Hanover, N. H. (Vt. 27493). Son of David Fletcher and Julia Augusta (Hager) Rugg; grandson of William Winchester and Rachel (Dodge) Rugg; great-grandson of Elijah and Lucretia (Farr) Rugg; great²-grandson of *Daniel Rugg*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HENRY STODDARD RUGGLES, Wakefield, Mass. (889). Supplemental. Son of Henry Bond and Mary Goodwin (Ross) Ruggles; grandson of Major John and Eunice (Kingsley) Ruggles; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Robinson) Ruggles; great²-grandson of *Edward Ruggles*, private, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Canfield's Conn. Regt.

DAVID ANTES RUHL, 2d Lieut. 10 Field Art., Des Moines, Iowa (30833). Son of L. A. and Margaret (Graham) Ruhl; grandson of Henry and Eleanor T. Graham; great-grandson of Matthew and Martha (Shannon) Graham; great²-grandson of *Henry Graham*, Ensign Ninth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

FORREST M. RUNYAN, Detroit, Mich. (Ohio 12954). Supplemental. Son of John Wesley and Frances (Ropp) Runyan; grandson of Jacob Waltman and Isabella (Crowell) Ropp; great-grandson of Elias T. and Rebecca (Link) Crowell; great²-grandson of Adam and Jane (Ogle) Link; great³-grandson of *Alexander Ogle*, private, White Clay Creek Hundred, New Castle County Delaware Regt.

SYLVESTER R. RUSH, Omaha, Nebr. (29988). Son of Calvin and Phoebe Rush; grandson of Michael and Anna (Babbit) Rush; great-grandson of *Michael Rush*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

STEPHEN GEORGE RUSK, East Cleveland, Ohio (28640). Son of Peter H. and Amanda (Clark) Rusk; grandson of Rogers and Elizabeth (Hudson) Clark; great-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Porter) Hudson; great²-grandson of Nicholas and Mary (Morgan) Hudson; great³-grandson of *Jacob Morgan*, County Lieutenant, Berks County, Pa.

ALBERT IRONS RUSSELL, Providence, R. I. (29097). Son of Charles Albert and Melodia (Chapman) Russell; grandson of Albert Gould and Mary Elizabeth (Irons) Russell; great-grandson of Sayles and Charlotte (Tallman) Irons; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Smith) Tallman, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Tallman*, Colonel Rhode Island Militia.

CHARLES ALBERT RUSSELL, Providence, R. I. (30377). Son of Albert G. and Mary Elizabeth (Irons) Russell; grandson of Sayles and Charlotte (Tallman) Irons; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Smith) Tallman, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Tallman*, Colonel Rhode Island Militia.

CHARLES VINCENT RUSSELL, Sergt. Co. E, 101 Inf., Amer. Exp. Force, France, Winthrop, Mass. (31244). Son of George Spencer and Mary Ann (Neal) Russell; grandson of Spencer and Mary Curtis (Barnes) Russell; great-grandson of *John Russell*, private, Col. Tyler's and Col. Williams's Mass. Continental Regts.

FRANK CLIFTON RUSSELL, Chicago, Ill. (29580). Son of John and Margaret Matilda Russell; grandson of Robert and Mary (Miller) Russell; great-grandson of *James Russell,* Sergeant Thirteenth Virginia Regt.

FRANK U. RUSSELL, La Crosse, Kans. (29759). Son of James A. and Elizabeth S. (Beham) Russell; grandson of P. A. and Elizabeth (Power) Beham; great-grandson of *Benjamin Power,* private Maryland Troops, pensioned.

JOHN LAKEMAN RUSSELL, Ipswich, Mass. (29149). Son of John and Kate C. (Wait) Russell; grandson of Foster and Martha (Hodgkins) Russell; great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Sutton) Russell; great²-grandson of *Richard Sutton,* Lieutenant Third Essex County Regt. Mass. Militia, Col. Timothy Pickering.

JOHN McBRIDE RUSSELL, Ingram, Pa. (29271). Son of W. S. and Mary (McBride) Russell; grandson of John S. and Jane (Simpson) Russell; great-grandson of James and Eleanor (Stewart) Simpson; great²-grandson of James and Margaret (McCowan) Stewart; great³-grandson of *John Stewart,* private First Penna. Regt., killed at Battle of Germantown, 1777.

WALDO PUTNAM RUSSELL, Glen Rock, N. J. (29240). Son of George Alexander and Felicia (Putnam) Russell; grandson of Albigence Waldo and Mary Nicholson (Walker) Putnam; great-grandson of Aaron Waldo and Charlotte (Loring) Putnam; great²-grandson of Israel and Sarah (Waldo) Putnam; great³-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Major General Continental Army.

WARREN EDWARD RUSSELL, Massillon, Ohio (31060). Son of Thomas Henry and Eleanor (Dunn) Russell; grandson of Cyrus and Louisa (Stratton) Russell; great-grandson of Joseph and Susannah (Upham) Russell; great²-grandson of *Thomas Russell,* private, Col. Jonathan Reed's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM PEW RUSSELL, Salisbury, Conn. (29034). Son of Theodore S. and Margaret (Cole) Russell; grandson of William Pew and Eleanor (Dutcher) Russell; great-grandson of *John Russell,* Sergeant, Col. John Lamb's Regt. Continental Artillery, pensioned.

JAMES T. RUTHERFORD, Rock Castle, Va. (30634). Son of Thomas M. and Laura W. (Thomas) Rutherford; grandson of Samuel Jordan and Frances Catherine (Watson) Rutherford; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Winston) Rutherford; great²-grandson of *Geddes Winston,* private Hanover County Virginia Militia.

ROBERT BALTZER SMITH RUTTER, Lancaster, Ohio (31053). Son of Samuel B. and Frances Julia (Smith) Rutter; grandson of Robert and Phœbe Potter (Searle) Smith; great-grandson of Benjamin H. and Betty (Cravens) Smith; great²-grandson of *Daniel Smith,* Assistant Deputy Purveyor Virginia Militia.

CHAUNCEY ABSALOM RYDER, Elizabeth, N. J. (30124). Son of Seth Boughton and Maria (Griffin) Ryder; grandson of Chauncey and Diantha Maria (Boughton) Ryder; great-grandson of Absalom and Tamson (Townsend) Ryder; great²-grandson of *John Ryder,* private New York Militia and Second Regt. New York Line.

GEORGE WASHINGTON RYDER, New York, N. Y. (30573). Son of Austin Stuart and Catharine Augusta (Carpenter) Ryder; grandson of Jesse Lounsbury and Mary Melvenia (Webber) Ryder; great-grandson of William and Susan (Lounsbury) Ryder; great²-grandson of Joshua and Fannie (Pugsley) Ryder; great³-grandson of *William Pugsley,* private Second Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

STUART AUSTIN RYDER, New York, N. Y. (30574). Son of Austin Stuart and Catharine Augusta (Carpenter) Ryder; grandson of Jesse Lounsbury and Mary Melvenia (Webber) Ryder; great-grandson of William and Susan (Lounsbury) Ryder; great²-grandson of Joshua and Fannie (Pugsley) Ryder; great³-grandson of *William Pugsley,* private Second Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

JAMES FLEET RYLAND, Richmond, Va. (30638). Son of Robert Semple and Mary Haines Johnson (Baylor) Ryland; grandson of William Semple and Susan (Fleet) Ryland; great-grandson of *William Fleet,* Lieutenant Second Virginia Regt.

EDWARD HILL SADTLER, Baltimore, Md. (29837). Son of Frank Reese and Ida (Hill) Sadtler; grandson of George Tell and Sarah (Reese) Sadtler; great-grandson of John and Mary (Zackariah) Reese; great²-grandson of *Frederick R. Reese,* Second Lieutenant in Linganore Battalion Maryland Militia.

CHARLES OLIVER SAHLER, Kingston, N. Y. (D. C. 28431). Son of Solomon and Caroline (Winfield) Sahler; grandson of Abraham and Catherine (Davis) Sahler; great-grandson of Solomon and Nellie (Perrine) Sahler; great²-grandson of *Abraham Sahler,* private Third Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

JUDSON BLAKE SALISBURY, Ridgewood, N. J. (29237). Son of James H. and Elizabeth (Morris) Salisbury; grandson of James P. and Abby Earl (Blake) Salisbury; great-grandson of Judson and Mary (Easton) Blake; great²-grandson of *Ezra Blake,* Corporal, Col. John Smith's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK WESLEY SALMON, Mount Olive, N. J. (28724). Son of Aaron Lindon and Sarah M. (Stephens) Salmon; grandson of Aaron and Ann J. (Allen) Salmon; great-grandson of Aaron and Mercy (Hunt) Salmon; great²-grandson of *Peter Salmon,* Captain Western Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE G. SALMON, Maplewood, N. J. (30483). Son of Aaron Bartley and Caroline (Trimmer) Salmon; grandson of George Larrison and Caroline (Bartley) Salmon; great-grandson of Peter and Elizabeth (Larrison) Salmon; great²-grandson of Aaron and Mercy (Stephens) Salmon; great³-grandson of *Peter Salmon,* Captain Western Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia.

HERBERT KING SALMON, Stanhope, N. J. (28723). Son of Abraham Dickerson and Madalene (Messenger) Salmon; grandson of Richard and Julianna (Budd) Salmon; great-grandson of Aaron and Mercy (Hunt) Salmon; great²-grandson of *Peter Salmon,* Captain Western Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia.

JEREMIAH BAKER SALMON, Hackettstown, N. J. (28722). Son of Abraham Dickerson and Madalene (Messenger) Salmon; grandson of Richard and Julianna (Budd) Salmon; great-grandson of Aaron and Mercy (Hunt) Salmon; great²-grandson of *Peter Salmon,* Captain Western Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia.

COLLINS WINFIELD SAMUELS, New York, N. Y. (30564). Son of Edwin J. and Augusta V. (Chase) Samuels; grandson of Winfield Scott and Emma Lydia (Chase) Chase; great-grandson of Ezra and Eliza (Pidgen) Chase, parents of W. S.; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Chase,* private, drummer, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's and other Mass. Regts.

JOSEPH WALTER SANBORN, Chicago, Ill. (30055). Son of John Hubbard and Mary (Colford) Sanborn; grandson of John Taylor and Susan (Hubbard) Sanborn; great-grandson of Joseph Warren and Nancy (Burley) Sanborn; great²-grandson of *Josiah Sanborn,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *John Hubbard,* private, Col. William Shepard's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *David Burley,* Member of Sanbornton, N. H., Selectmen.

THEODORE SANDFORD, Belleville, N. J. (30491). Son of Edmund J. and Mary Jane (Gorley) Sandford; grandson of William M. and Mary S. (Dow) Sandford; great-grandson of Michael and Gerty (Cadmus) Sandford; great²-grandson of *Peter Sandford,* Lieutenant Bergen County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Peter Cadmus,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

LEW RUSK SANDS, Milwaukee, Wis. (29308). Son of Lewis Kossuth and Melissa (Neff) Sands; grandson of James Alexander and Elcedana (Rusk) Sands; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Culverson) Rusk; great²-grandson of *James Rusk,* private, Col. James Chambers's First Penna. Regt.

G. RIDGELY SAPPINGTON, Baltimore, Md. (29832). Son of F. Ridgely and Margaret (Snyder) Sappington; grandson of Thomas and Louisa (Klein) Sappington; great-grandson of Francis Brown and Anne (Ridgely) Sappington; great²-grandson of *Greenberry Ridgely,* Member of Committee of Observation of Anne Arundel County, Md.

ALBERT FRANCIS SARGENT, Malden, Mass. (29150). Son of Albert Francis and Sarah Frances (Moody) Sargent; grandson of John and Dorcas (Nichols) Sargent; great-grandson of *Amos Sargent,* private, Colonel Brooks's Regt. Mass. Militia and seaman on privateer brigantine "Hazard."

HUGH SATTERLEE, Rochester, N. Y. (30149). Son of Eugene and Olivia (Moore) Satterlee; grandson of Le Roy and Harriet (Hudnut) Satterlee; great-grandson of Joel and Esther (Young) Satterlee; great²-grandson of *Sylvester Satterlee,* private Thirteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

CLARENCE AUGUSTUS SAUL, Watertown, Mass. (29142). Son of William Henry aand Elizabeth Howard (Gates) Saul; grandson of Howard and Clarissa (Kendall) Gates; great-grandson of Paul and Elizabeth (Hayward) Gates; great²-grandson of *Silas Gates,* Corporal, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt. Mass. Militia.

WALTER AUGUSTINE SAUNDERS, Pueblo, Colo. (28070). Son of Joseph Richard and Cecil Wood (Washington) Saunders; grandson of Lawrence Augustine and Martha Dickinson (Shrewsbury) Washington; great-grandson of Lawrence Augustine and Mary Dorcas (Wood) Washington; great²-grandson of *Samuel Washington,* Colonel Virginia Line.

EDWIN LAWRENCE SAVAGE, Springfield, N. J. (28715). Son of Francis Edgar and Florence (Norris) Savage; grandson of Edwin John and Rose Althea (Ming) Norris; great-grandson of Alexander and Lucinda (Ray) Ming; great²-grandson of Miles and Rachael (Hardy) Ray; great³-grandson of *Stephen Ray,* private Dutchess County New York Militia.

CLARK VOORHIES SAVIDGE, Olympia, Wash. (28574). Son of George and Sarah (Nutt) Savidge; grandson of Nathan and Ann Elizabeth (Voorhies) Nutt; great-grandson of Cornelius and Mary (Cubberly) Voorhies; great²-grandson of *Coert Voorhies,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES BERRY SAWYER, Lynn, Mass. (29465). Son of Walter Mayo and Mary (Herbert) Sawyer; grandson of Horace Austin and Hannah Abby (Berry) Sawyer; great-grandson of John and Anna Wood (Gale) Berry; great²-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Thompson) Gale; great³-grandson of *William Thompson* Sergeant Mass. Militia, gunner, Col. John Lamb's Second Artillery Regt.

WILLIAM FRANCIS SAWYER, Sterling, Mass. (28666). Son of Henry Samuel and Mary Louise (Burpee) Sawyer; grandson of Samuel and Eunice (Houghton) Sawyer; great-grandson of Ezra and Martha Sawyer; great²-grandson of *Ezra Sawyer,* Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel White's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM FRANCIS SAWYER, San Francisco, Calif. (29435). Son of William and Frances H. (Arnout) Sawyer; grandson of James and Kate (Nearpass) Sawyer; great-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Wood) Sawyer; great²-grandson of *James Sawyer,* Quartermaster and Major New York Militia; great²-grandson of *John Wood,* Major and Colonel New York Militia.

WALTER FREEMAN SAYWARD, Bradford, Mass. (28667). Son of William H. and Mary A. P. (Merriam) Sayward; grandson of Joseph and Martha (Wheeler) Sayward; great-grandson of *George Sayward,* Second Lieutenant, Capt. William Ellery's Company Mass. Artillery.

RULEF COMBS SCHANCK, Pittsburgh, Pa. (29256). Son of Elijah Combs and Emelie (Dashiell) Schanck; grandson of Rulef R. and Easter (Combs) Schanck; great-grandson of Elijah and Rebecca (Reid) Combs; great²-grandson of *Thomas Combs,* Captain Monmouth County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Aaron Reid,* private, Captain Walton's Troop of Light Horse of Monmouth County, N. J.

FRANK SPENCER SCHANHER, Corporal Machine Gun Co., 338th U. S. Inf., Mt. Clemens, Mich. (30798). Son of Joseph and Florence L. (Welstead) Schanher; grandson of William and Rhoda (Powers) Welstead; great-grandson of Edward and Clarissa (Leffingwell) Powers; great^2-grandson of Noah and Rhoda (Williams) Powers; great^3-grandson of *Edward Powers*, private, Col. John Thomas's and other Mass. Regts.

DOUGLAS SATTERLEE SCHENCK, Jersey City, N. J. (30119). Son of Vincent Rowland and Mary (Percy) Schenck; grandson of John W. and Sophia L. (Satterlee) Schenck; great-grandson of Douglas and Nancy Ann (Gregory) Satterlee; great^2-grandson of *Uriah Gregory*, Corporal, Colonel Latimer's Conn. Regt.; grandson of Robert and Sarah Jane (Van Winkle) Percy; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Tice) Van Winkle; great^2-grandson of Cornelius and Margrietje (Van Ripen) Van Winkle; great^3-grandson of Daniel and Antje (Winne) Van Winkle; great^4-grandson of *Jacob Van Winkle*, First Lieutenant Bergen County New Jersey Militia.

ROBERT PERCY SCHENCK, Jersey City, N. J. (30120). Son of Vincent Rowland and Mary (Percy) Schenck; grandson of John W. and Sophia L. (Satterlee) Schenck; great-grandson of Douglas and Nancy Ann (Gregory) Satterlee; great^2-grandson of *Uriah Gregory*, Corporal, Colonel Latimer's Conn. Regt.; grandson of Robert and Sarah Jane (Van Winkle) Percy; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Tice) Van Winkle; great^2-grandson of Cornelius and Margrietje (Van Ripen) Van Winkle; great^3-grandson of Daniel and Antje (Winne) Van Winkle; great^4-grandson of *Jacob Van Winkle*, First Lieutenant Bergen County New Jersey Militia.

VINCENT ROWLAND SCHENCK, Jersey City, N. J. (30121). Son of John W. and Sophia L. (Satterlee) Schenck; grandson of Douglas and Nancy Ann (Gregory) Satterlee; great-grandson of *Uriah Gregory*, Corporal, Colonel Latimer's Conn. Regt.

CARL AMES SCHLAGER, Balboa Heights, Canal Zone (D. C. 29389). Son of Charles Jacob and Sarah Gertrude (Ames) Schlager; grandson of Ruben Tyler and Ellen Maria (Thrope) Ames; great-grandson of Joseph and Gertrude (Schenk) Ames; great^2-grandson of *John H. Schenk*, Major, Colonel Frelinghuysen's New Jersey Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Ames*, private, Colonel Samuel Selden's and other Conn. Regts., pensioned.

PAUL KENNETH SCHMINKE, Nebraska City, Nebr. (29987). Son of D. William and Nellie (Harding) Schminke; grandson of Nehemiah Story and Mary (Baldwin) Harding; great-grandson of Chauncy C. and Rachel (Story) Harding; great^2-grandson of Nehemiah and Nancy (Kittridge) Story; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Martha Dowse) *Kittredge*, private Mass Militia; great^4-grandson of *Benjamin Dowse*, private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES LUTHER SCOFIELD, Benson, Minn. (30309). Son of Wilbur Hoag and Lucy A. (Oakes) Scofield; grandson of Luther and Roxanna (Damon) Scofield; great-grandson of Amos Scofield; great^2-grandson of *Silas Scofield*, Sergeant Second Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

ALBERT SCHOOLEY, Chehalis, Wash. (28938). Son of William and Isabella (Snoddy) Schooley; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Oakes) Schooley; great-grandson of *Samuel Schooley, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Captain Malick's Company First Sussex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

LUCAS ELMENDORF SCHOONMAKER, Orange, N. J. (30267). Son of William Davis and Josephine (Wieber) Schoonmaker; grandson of Lucas Elmendorf and Aurelia (Davis) Schoonmaker; great-grandson of Egbert Dormant and Hannah (Miller) Schoonmaker; great^2-grandson of *Frederick Schoonmaker*, Captain Dutchess County New York "Mounted Volunteers."

ALBERT MILAN SCHOTT, Cleveland, Ohio (30740). Son of Albert Michael and Nellie Irene (Black) Schott; grandson of Franklin Rannells and Angeline (Sabin) Black; great-grandson of Guy and Lorana (Eaton) Sabin; great^2-

grandson of *Levi Eaton*, Corporal, Col. Abraham Drake's New Hampshire Regt. and Colonel Wade's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

THEOPHILUS SCHUYLER, Summit, N. J. (30479). Son of Theophilus Smith and Eliza A. (Stengel) Schuyler; grandson of Cortlandt and Seleina Sarah (Smith) Schuyler; great-grandson of Stephen Van Raensslaer and Poleina (Brylia) Schuyler; great²-grandson of *Stephen I. (J.) Schuyler*, Colonel Sixth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

EARLE MONTGOMERY SCOTT, Dalton, Mass. (28782). Son of Hugh Montgomery and Maria Achsah (Dimock) Scott; grandson of William and Keturah (Sawyer) Scott; great-grandson of *Azarian Sawyer*, private, Col. Samuel Canfield's Conn. Regt.; grandson of Orville and Nancy (Parsons) Dimock; great-grandson of Rufus and Anna (Parker) Parsons; great²-grandson of *Aaron Parsons*, Sergeant, Captain Burt's Company Mass. Militia.

HAL M. SCOTT, Pittsburg, Kans. (29753). Son of Robert McElhinny and Sarah K. Scott; grandson of Robert Kenney and Matilda (McElhinny) Scott; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Philips) McElhinny; great²-grandson of *David Philips*, Captain Seventh Battalion Penna. Militia.

NATHANIEL W. SCOTT, San Jose, Calif. (29124). Son of Allen D. and Laura Ann (Wood) Scott; grandson of *Henry Scott*, private, Col. Ithamar Spencer's and other New York Regts., pensioned.

RUMSEY WING SCOTT, Montclair, N. J. (28608). Supplemental. Son of Preston B. and Jane E. (Campbell) Scott; grandson of Robert Wilmot and Elizabeth Watts (Brown) Scott; great²-grandson of Joel T. and Rebena Ridgley (Wilmot) Scott; great³-grandson of *John Scott*, Lieutenant Virginia Militia.

ROBERT SCOVILLE, Taconic, Conn. (29035). Son of Nathaniel Church and Frances (Wasson) Scoville; grandson of Samuel Church and Lois D. (Church) Scoville; great-grandson of Jonathan and Sarah (Church) Scoville; great²-grandson of *Elisha Scoville*, Lieutenant Conn. Militia, Commander of Fort Wintermott, Wyoming Valley, Pa.

BERT FRED SCRIBNER, Pueblo, Colo. (30238). Son of Omer Meade and Clara Jane (Trott) Scribner; grandson of John H. and Martha Jane (Gove) Trott; great-grandson of Jacob and Jane (Trimblesome) Gove; great²-grandson of *Jacob Gove*, private, Col. Rufus Putnam's Fifth Mass. Regt.

EARL BENJAMIN SEARCY, Springfield, Ill. (28772). Son of James B. and Mary (Fausler) Searcy; grandson of Benjamin Perry and Nancy Elizabeth (Ridgway) Searcy; great-grandson of Lemuel B. and Millie A. (Connelly) Searcy; great²-grandson of *John Connelly*, private Maryland Troops, pensioned.

RAYMOND BURT SEARLE, Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., New Britain, Conn. (31139). Son of Frederick Albert and Lula May (Burt) Searle; grandson of Lucius and Hannah L. (Kibbe) Burt; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Lucretia (Morgan) Burt; great²-grandson of Luther and Mary (White) Burt; great³-grandson of *Elijah Burt*, private, Lieut. David Burt's Company Mass. Militia.

BLAKE ALFRED SEARS, Hartford, Conn. (31140). Son of David Elbert and Phebe Eliza (Wright) Sears; grandson of Thomas Baldwin and Maria (Boardman) Sears; great-grandson of Eli and Hanna (Bull) Sears; great²-grandson of *Thomas Sears*, Lieutenant Third Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

WOODARD W. SEARS, Buffalo, N. Y. (28472). Son of Ossian and Kate (Stilwell) Sears; grandson of Thomas Baldwin and Maria (Boardman) Sears; great-grandson of Eli and Hanna (Bull) Sears; great²-grandson of *Thomas Sears*, Lieutenant Third Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

JOSEPH HENRY SEAVER, Buhl, Idaho (27015). Son of Charles Henry and Harriet Abigail (Keen) Seaver; grandson of Joseph and Evaline A. (Parker) Seaver; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Hyde) Seaver; great²-grandson of *Joseph Seaver*, private, Colonel Nixon's Mass. Regt.

JAMES ELLIOTT SEDGWICK, Waterloo, Iowa (30829). Son of Theodore Hopkins and Laura Sedgwick (Parsons) Sedgwick; grandson of Robert and Laura (Bixby) Sedgwick; great-grandson of Abram W. and Ruth (Hyde) Sedgwick; great²-grandson of *Abraham Sedgwick,* Captain Conn. Militia; grandson of Richard and Abbie (Olmstead) Parsons; great-grandson of *David Olmstead,* Captain, Col. Roger Enos's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of *Jacob Parsons,* Member of Committee of Correspondence, private in Col. David Rossiter's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Caleb Hyde,* Lieutenant Colonel Third Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WALTER DUDLEY SEED, Jr., U. S. Navy, Bethlehem, Pa. (Md. 27866). Son of Walter Dudley and Ellen E. (Foster) Seed; grandson of James Luther and Rebecca (Thornton) Foster; great-grandson of James and Mary Ellen (Hill) Foster; great²-grandson of *John Foster,* Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Spillman's Company Second Virginia Regt.

CHARLES CEDRIC SEEVERS, U. S. Nat. Guards, Des Moines, Iowa (30422). Son of James Eugene and Zoe (Williams) Seevers; grandson of James Madison and Augusta (Zimmerman) Williams; great-grandson of Henry and Amy (Bell) Williams; great²-grandson of *Edward Williams,* private, Capt. Thomas Woodford's Company Maryland Militia.

JAMES AUDUBON SEEVERS, Des Moines, Iowa (30421). Son of James Eugene and Zoe (Williams) Seevers; grandson of James Madison and Augusta (Zimmerman) Williams; great-grandson of Henry and Amy (Bell) Williams; great²-grandson of *Edward Williams,* private, Capt. Thomas Woodford's Company Maryland Militia.

FRANK D. SEGUR, Toledo, Ohio (29944). Son of Daniel and Carrie M. (Sayer) Segur; grandson of Daniel and Rosa L. (Klinge) Segur; great-grandson of Samuel E. and Harriet (Marsh) Seagur; great²-grandson of *Samuel Seager,* Member of Rhode Island General Assembly, Captain of Militia.

WILLIAM ERNEST SEIP, Chicago, Ill. (28959). Son of William and Amanda Jane (Cloud) Seip; grandson of Jesse and Mary (Ferree) Cloud; great-grandson of *Isaac Ferree,* private First Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

COLIN McRAE SELPH, St. Louis, Mo. (29716). Son of Colin McRae and Elizabeth (Dimitry) Selph; grandson of Alexander and Mary Powell (Mills) Dimitry; great-grandson of Robert and Eliza Barnswell (Smith) Mills; great²-grandson of *John Smith,* Colonel Virginia Militia.

ALLEN J. SENEY, Toledo, Ohio (31056). Son of Henry W. and Mary E. (Cullom) Seney; grandson of Joshua and Anna (Ebbert) Seney; great-grandson of Joshua and Francis (Nicholson) Seney; great²-grandson of *James N. Nicholson,* Captain Continental Navy on ships "Defence" and "Trumbull," prisoner 1781 to end of war; great²-grandson of *John Seney,* Lieutenant Colonel Fifth Maryland Battalion.

GEORGE E. SENEY, Toledo, Ohio (28649). Son of Joshua R. and Julia (Rice) Seney; grandson of Joshua and Ann (Ebbert) Seney; great-grandson of Joshua and Francis (Nicholson) Seney; great²-grandson of *John Seney,* Lieutenant Colonel Fifth Battalion Maryland Militia; great²-grandson of *James N. Nicholson,* Captain Continental Navy on ships "Defence" and "Trumbull," prisoner 1781 to end of war.

CHARLES SPENCER SERGEANT, Brookline, Mass. (31239). Son of George and Lydia Ann (Clark) Sergeant; grandson of Sewall and Clarissa (Partridge) Sergeant; great-grandson of *Erastus* (and Elizabeth Partridge) *Sergeant,* Major, Col. John Brown's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Oliver Partridge,* Delegate from Mass. to the First Colonial Congress; grandson of Spencer and Sophia (Clapp) Clark; great-grandson of *Seth Clapp,* private, Col. Ezra May's and other Mass. Regts.; great-grandson of *James Clark,* Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's Company Second Hampshire County Regt.; great²-grandson of *Ezra Clark,* private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Northampton Company Mass. Militia.

CARLTON SPENCER SEVERANCE, Salt Lake City, Utah (28187). Son of Milton Leonard and Emily Augusta (Spencer) Severance; grandson of Ebenezer and Corcina (Jones) Severance; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Kirby) Severance; great²-grandson of *Abram Kirby*, private, Capt. Amariah Babbitt's Company, Col. Benjamin Simonds's Mass. Regt.

HOWARD HOLLAND SEWARD, Lieut., U. S. A. R., Worcester, Mass. (31240). Son of Edwin Judd and Minnie M. Seward; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Annie (Smith) Seward; great-grandson of Samuel and Philo (Wales) Seward; great²-grandson of *Samuel Seward*, private Conn. Line.

WINFIELD S. H. SEYBOLT, Longmeadow, Mass. (30195). Son of Hulet Clark and Emma (Alart) Seybolt; grandson of Louis Arnold and Phœbe (Clark) Seybolt; great-grandson of John Mikle and Mary (Butters) Seybolt; great²-grandson of *John Mikle Seybolt*, private Second Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

SPRIGG SHACKLEFORD, Gunnison, Colo. (28073). Son of John and Ann (Chambers) Shackleford; grandson of *James Shackleford*, private Virginia Militia; grandson of James and Ann (Armstrong) Chambers; great-grandson of *Rowland Chambers*, Captain First Somerset County Battalion New Jersey Militia.

ALONZO JAY SHADMAN, Forest Hills, Mass. (29458). Son of Jacob K. and Lucinda Jane (Robison) Shadman; grandson of William and Olive Adelia (Marsh) Robison; great-grandson of Joel and Lucinda (Davis) Marsh; great²-grandson of *Jasper Marsh*, private Mass. and Conn. Militia, pensioned.

HERBERT RAPHAEL SHAFER, Cedar Rapids, Iowa (30828). Son of Samuel and Abbie (Bennett) Shafer; grandson of Christian and Katherine (Henry) Shaver; great-grandson of Abraham and Margaret (Henshaw) Shaver; great²-grandson of *Abraham Shaver*, private Fourth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

GEORGE GLASS SHALLENBERGER, Tulsa, Okla. (28111). Son of Frank Eaton and Isabella (Glass) Shallenberger; grandson of George and Mary Ann (St. John) Glass; great-grandson of George Washington and Isabella (Grist) St. John; great²-grandson of Isaac and Annie (Murphy) Grist; great³-grandson of *Samuel Murphy*, private, Col. John Gibson's Virginia Regt.

JOSEPH FRANKLIN SHALLENBERGER, Tulsa, Okla. (28110). Son of Frank Eaton and Isabella (Glass) Shallenberger; grandson of George and Mary Ann (St. John) Glass; great-grandson of George Washington and Isabella (Grist) St. John; great²-grandson of Isaac and Annie (Murphy) Grist; great³-grandson of *Samuel Murphy*, private, Col. John Gibson's Virginia Regt.

GUY WHEELER SHALLIES, Plattsburg, N. Y. (29781). Son of Elbert Cheney and Flora Loraine (Wheeler) Shallies; grandson of Isaac Thompson and Florilla Loraine (Beebe) Wheeler; great-grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Train) Beebe; great²-grandson of Eli and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Beebe; great³-grandson of *Ira Beebe*, Captain Twenty-seventh Regt. Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Isaac Train*, private, Col. Benjamin Simonds's and other Mass. Regts., pensioned.

KENNETH R. SHAND, Montclair, N. J. (29355). Son of Arthur T. and Agnes Dean (Badeau) Shand; grandson of Edward C. and Cynthia (Dean) Badeau; great-grandson of Samuel and Cynthia (Chichester) Dean; great²-grandson of *Samuel Dean*, private Seventh Regt. Conn. Line, Col. Heman Swift.

CHARLES A. SHANK, Chicago, Ill. (29423). Son of John Thomas and Elizabeth (Hedrick) Shank; grandson of John and Susan (Hoke) Shank; great-grandson of *Christian Shank*, Corporal, Capt. Michael Troutman's Company Maryland Militia and other service, pensioned; great-grandson of *Andrew Hoke*, private York County Militia and Penna. Line.

OSCAR HERBERT SHANNON, Schenectady, N. Y. (29004). Son of Thomas and Lucy (Geer) Shannon; grandson of George and Catherine (Toll) Geer;

great-grandson of *Charles Geer*, private, Col. Peter Yates's Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES IRA SHATTUCK, Pontiac, Mich. (30793). Son of Gilbert M. and Mary (Donelson) Shattuck; grandson of Alfred and Sarah V. (Collyer) Shattuck; great-grandson of *Joseph Shattuck*, private, Capt. Isaac Pope's Company Mass. Militia.

MARQUIS EMMETT SHATTUCK, U. S. Marine Corps, Pontiac, Mich. (30794). Son of Charles Ira and Maud (Green) Shattuck; grandson of Gilbert M. and Mary (Donelson) Shattuck; great-grandson of Alfred and Sarah V. (Collyer) Shattuck; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Shattuck*, private, Capt. Isaac Pope's Company Mass. Militia.

WILLARD SHATTUCK, Tacoma, Wash. (28568). Son of Samuel and Catharine (Beach) Shattuck; grandson of Samuel and Prudence (Healey) Shattuck; great-grandson of *Samuel Shattuck*, Sergeant, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt. Mass. Militia, pensioned.

ALBERT BAKER SHAW, Wilkinsburg, Pa. (30699). Son of Reuben W. and Sarah Ann (McCormick) Shaw; grandson of James and Margaret (Vance) Shaw; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Baker) Shaw; great^2-grandson of *Nathan Shaw*, Lieutenant First Cumberland County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

JAMES MADDOCK SHAW, New York, N. Y. (30146). Son of William Adams and Lucie Virginia (Bliven) Shaw; grandson of Charles D. and Sarah Margaret (Freeman) Bliven; great-grandson of Marshall and Sarah (Ross Annin) Freeman; great^2-grandson of Alexander and Margaret (Miller) Annin; great^3-grandson of *William Annin*, Member of Somerset County, N. J., Committee of Correspondence; great^2-grandson of *John Freeman*, private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Luther and Rebecca (Cook) Bliven; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Bliven*, private First Regt. Rhode Island Detached Militia; great^3-grandson of *Sarah Ross Annin* (wife of William Annin), hospital nurse, died of smallpox.

BROOKS ELMER SHELL, Lancaster, Ohio (30729). Son of James and Mary (Weist) Shell; grandson of Jacob and Hannah (Wildermuth) Weist, Jr.; great-grandson of Jacob and Katherine (Hostler) Weist; great^2-grandson of Christian and Martha (Van Auken) Weist; great^3-grandson of *Jacob Weist*, private, Capt. Martin Bowman's Company Fifth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

JOE VAN REYPEN SHEPHERD, Holliston, Mass. (30473). Son of Joseph Hewes and Fanny Garritson (Van Reypen) Shepherd; grandson of Norman A. and Lettitia (Griffiths) Shepherd; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hadley) Shepherd; great^2-grandson of John and Sally (Fairbanks) Shepherd; great^3-grandson of *David Fairbanks*, Captain, Colonel Heath's and Colonel McIntosh's Mass. Regts.

JOSEPH H. SHEPHERD, Holliston, Mass. (28668). Son of Normand A. and Lettitia (Griffiths) Shepherd; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hadley) Shepherd; great-grandson of John and Sally (Fairbanks) Shepherd; great^2-grandson of *David Fairbanks*, Captain, Colonel Heath's and Colonel McIntosh's Mass. Regts.

RIDGLEY GARRETTSON SHEPHERD, Holliston, Mass. (28669). Son of Joseph H. and Fanny G. (Van Reypen) Shepherd; grandson of Norman A. and Lettitia (Griffiths) Shepherd; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hadley) Shepherd; great^2-grandson of John and Sally (Fairbanks) Shepherd; great^3-grandson of *David Fairbanks*, Captain, Colonel Heath's and Colonel McIntosh's Mass. Regts.

FREDERICK ROBERT SHERIDAN, Sergt., 339 U. S. Inf., Detroit, Mich. 30797). Son of Thomas Sarsfield and Eva (Porter) Sheridan; grandson of William and Sarah (Johnson) Porter; great-grandson of Hiram Pierson and

Martha (Treat) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Rebecca Pierson) *Johnson*, Captain First Company Fifth Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; great³-grandson of *Nathan* (*Parsons*) *Pierson*, Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Johnson's Company Conn. Troops.

PHILIP HENRY SHERIDAN, Detroit, Mich. (30796). Son of Thomas Sarsfield and Eva (Porter) Sheridan; grandson of William and Sarah (Johnson) Porter; great-grandson of Hiram Pierson and Martha (Treat) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Rebecca Pierson) *Johnson*, Captain First Company Fifth Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; great³-grandson of *Nathan* (*Parsons*) *Pierson*, Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Johnson's Company Conn. Troops.

EUGENE BUREN SHERMAN, Boise, Idaho (27018). Son of Eugene Leland and Harriet Alice (Sheffer) Sherman; grandson of Phineas L. and Eveline (Robinson) Sherman; great-grandson of Cyrus and Nancy (Dinsmore) Robinson; great²-grandson of *John Robinson*, Sergeant Major, Col. John Crane's Artillery Regt.

FRANCIS AUGUSTUS SHERMAN, Portland, Ore. (29065). Son of Charles Augustus and Caro Philippa (Norton) Sherman; grandson of George Corlis and Mary Ann (Hubbard) Sherman; great-grandson of Phineas and Emma (Thornton) Sherman; great²-grandson of Lemuel and Rose (Blashfield) Sherman; great³-grandson of *Phineas Sherman*, Lieutenant, Colonel Pynchon's Mass. Regt.

HENRY SHERMAN, Grinnell, Iowa (30408). Son of William and Mahala (Durkee) Sherman, Jr.; grandson of William and Polly (Stockwell) Sherman; great-grandson of *Jason Sherman*, Sergeant, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.

HOWARD WALDEN SHERRILL, East Orange, N. J. (30273). Son of A. M. and Emma K. (Ostrom) Sherrill; grandson of Archibald and Catherine (Welch) Ostrom; great-grandson of James and Mary (Hanabergh) Welch; great²-grandson of John and C. (Van Wagemen) Welch, Jr.; great³-grandson of *John Welch*, private, Col. Morris Graham's New York Regt.

JOHN JAY SHERWIN, Denver, Colo. (29519). Son of John Edward and Cynthia Wooster (Smith) Sherwin; grandson of Randall and Almira (Parmenter) Smith; great-grandson of Noah and Lydia (Jones) Parmenter; great²-grandson of *Deliverance Parmenter*, private, Colonel Read's Mass. Regt.

JAMES ARTHUR SHERWOOD, Easton, Conn. (29342). Son of George B. and Betsy (Sanford) Sherwood; grandson of James and Eliza (French) Sanford, Jr.; great-grandson of *James Sanford*, private, Captain Hill's Company Conn. Militia.

MILTON W. SHERWOOD, Montreal, Quebec, Canada (Ohio 28646). Son of Thomas K. and Ida (Worthington) Sherwood; grandson of John and Candace (Smith) Worthington; great-grandson of Richard and Betsy (McCloud) Smith; great²-grandson of *Samuel Smith*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. Mass. Militia.

NICHOLAS GEORGE LYNN SHILLITO, Pittsburgh, Pa. (31332). Son of John Anderson and Mary (Swearingen) Shillito; grandson of George and Elizabeth (Anderson) Shillito; great-grandson of *George Shillito*, private First Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM ROBERT SHIMER, Bethlehem, Pa. (28686). Son of Porter W. and Elizabeth (Saudt) Shimer; grandson of Peter A. and Ellen (Werkheiser) Shimer; great-grandson of Edward Beil and Hannah (Lerch) Shimer; great²-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Beil) Shimer; great³-grandson of *Edward Shimer*, Captain First Northampton County Battalion Penna. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

GEORGE WINTHROP SHOEMAKER, Syracuse, N. Y. (30287). Son of Horace Agard and Esther Lyons (Comfort) Shoemaker; grandson of James and Mary (McKune) Comfort; great-grandson of John and Phebe (Gildersleeve) Com-

fort; great²-grandson of *Richard Comfort*, private Dutchess County New York Militia.

HERBERT PAINE SHUMWAY, Wakefield, Nebr. (31003). Son of Jeremiah and Mary Maria (Paine) Shumway; grandson of Noah and Pamelia (Aldrich) (Hayward) Shumway; great-grandson of *Peter Shumway*, Chairman of Military Committee of Oxford, Mass.

HOWARD RUSSELL SHROYER, Portland, Oreg. (29057). Son of Edward Nelson and Alice May (Maples) Shroyer; grandson of Edwin Ruthven and Eliza Jane (Hansen) Maples; great-grandson of David Jefferson and Sally (Russell) Maples; great²-grandson of *Josiah Maples*, private, Capt. Peter Comstock's Company Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JOSIAH SIBLEY, San Francisco, Calif. (29112). Son of Robert Pendleton and Susie (Bolling) Sibley; grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Crapon) Sibley; great-grandson of Joel and Lois (Wood) Sibley; great²-grandson of *Stephen Sibley*, private, Col. Jonathan Holman's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Robert Peyton and Mary (Wheless) Bolling; great-grandson of Warner Tabb and Harriet (Smith) Bolling; great²-grandson of Thomas Tabb and Seignora (Peyton) Bolling; great³-grandson of *John Peyton*, Captain Third Virginia Regt., Clothier General.

HORACE BOLIVAR ALLEN SICKEL, Stuttgart, Ark. (27172). Son of F. W. and Florence Evelyn (Allen) Sickel; grandson of Horace Bolivar and Mary Ann (Bancroft) Allen; great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Patten) Allen; great²-grandson of George and Betsy (Rich) Allen; great³-grandson of *Moses Allen*, private Conn. Line.

ALBERT ADDISON SICKLEY, Springfield, N. J. (28855). Son of Ziba Hazen and Lucy (Comstock) Sickley; grandson of Zeno and Maranda (Davis) Comstock; great-grandson of Caleb and Lucy (Mead) Comstock; great²-grandson of *Matthew Mead*, Colonel Conn. Militia.

WILMER FLETCHER SICKLEY, Springfield, N. J. (29807). Son of Ziba Hazen and Lucy (Constock) Sickley; grandson of Zeno and Maranda (Davis) Constock; great-grandson of Caleb and Lucy (Mead) Constock; great²-grandson of *Matthew Mead*, Colonel Conn. Militia.

FRANK BARTON SIDLES, Lincoln, Nebr. (31002). Son of Frank A. and Harriet (Heffley) Sidles; grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Atcheson) Heffley; great-grandson of Peter and Sarah (Johnson) Heffley; great²-grandson of *George Johnson*, fifer, Colonel Nevill's and other Virginia Regts., pensioned.

ELIAS ASHAEL SMITH, Jr., Salt Lake City, Utah (31204). Son of Elias Ashael and Laura (Nebeker) Smith; grandson of Elias and Lucy (Brown) Smith; great-grandson of Asahel and Elizabeth (Schellenger) Smith; great²-grandson of Asahel and Mary (Duty) Smith; great³-grandson of *Samuel Smith*, Chairman of Committee of Safety at Topsfield, Mass.

OSCAR E. SIEGFRIED, Toledo, Ohio (30748). Son of Tilghman and Rosanna (Deemes) Siegfried; grandson of Lewis and Catharine (Messer) Siegfried; great-grandson of Michal and Maria (Nicholas) Messer; great²-grandson of *George Nicholas*, private, Capt. Jacob Sharpe's and other Companies Penna. Militia, pensioned.

JOSEPH SILL, Onaway, Mich. (30348). Son of John M. B. and Sally (Beaumont) Sill; grandson of Joseph and Electa (Berry) Sill; great-grandson of John Mahalm Berry; great²-grandson of *Sidney Berry*, Quartermaster, Major New Jersey Troops.

HARRY SIMMS, Mount Vernon, N. Y. (29005). Son of Henry Constantine and Maria (Onderdonk) Simms; grandson of Edward and Mary Catherine (Hardy Edelin) Simms; great-grandson of *Alexcious Simms*, private, Capt. Edward Burgess's Frederick County Company Maryland Militia.

RICHARD WHARTON SIMONS, San Francisco, Calif. (29436). Son of Oliver Hendrickson and Bertha Camilla (Mueller) Simons; grandson of Henry and

Sarah (Young) Simons; great-grandson of *Frederick Simons,* private Maryland Troops, pensioned.

CHARLES RUSSELL SIMONSON, Verona, N. J. (28853). Son of Charles S. and Emma J. (Winans) Simonson; grandson of Isaac and Ann (Sanford) Simonson; great-grandson of John and Fanny (Lines) Simonson; great²-grandson of *Barnea Simonson,* recognized patriot, furnished forage.

CHARLES S. SIMONSON, Verona, N. J. (28716). Son of Isaac aand Ann (Sanford) Simonson; grandson of John and Fanny (Lines) Simonson; great-grandson of *Barnea Simonson,* recognized patriot, furnished forage.

HENRY RAE SIMONSON, Verona, N. J. (28854). Son of Charles S. and Emma J. (Winans) Simonson; grandson of Isaac and Ann (Sanford) Simonson; great-grandson of John and Fanny (Lines) Simonson; great²-grandson of *Barnea Simonson,* recognized patriot, furnished forage.

HARRY R. SIMPSON, Somerville, Mass. (25427). Supplemental. Son of Charles J. and Carrie R. Simpson; grandson of Jesse and Paulina (Grover) Simpson; great-grandson of Jesse and Rebecca Simpson; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Hennessy) Simpson; great³-grandson of *Alexander Simpson,* Signer of New Hampshire Association.

MILTON Z. SIMS, Pocatello, Idaho (27023). Son of Elijah and Elmira Jane (Kelsey) Sims; grandson of William and Mary Elizabeth (Giger) Sims; great-grandson of *William Sims, 2d,* private Albemarle County Virginia Militia.

LANDRETH ROSS SINE, Lincoln, Neb. (28388). Son of Landreth Perry and Catherine (Kline) Sine; grandson of John Annan and Mary Ann (McKie) Kline; great-grandson of John Jacob and Elizabeth (Annan) Kline; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Van Doren) Annan; great³-grandson of *William Annan,* Member of New Jersey Committees of Safety and Correspondence.

ARTHUR HENRY SISK, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (23925). Son of Edmund D. and Florence Marian (Arthur) Sisk; grandson of Joshua P. and Amanda F. (Amison) Arthur; great-grandson of Enoch and Margaret (Yonker) Arthur; great²-grandson of *John Arthur,* pirvate, Col. Samuel Miles's Penna. Rifle Regt.

JOSEPH SIZELOVE, Leavenworth, Kans. (29752). Son of William and Lorenda (Mann) Sizelove; grandson of *John Mann,* private, Col. Nathan Tyler's and Col. Rufus Putnam's Mass. Regts., and Captain Gilman's New Hampshire Company, pensioned.

MARK HARRIS SLAYMAKER, Pipestone, Minn. (S. Dakota 27296). Son of James Hamilton and May Susan (Hanks) Slaymaker; grandson of George McIlvaine and Ann Elizabeth (Rockey) Slaymaker; great-grandson of Capt. John and Jeannett (McIlvaine) Slaymaker; great²-grandson of *John Slaymaker,* Captain, Col. John Boyd's Lancaster County Regt. Penna. Militia.

HOMER SLY, Petoskey, Mich. (30787). Son of Eugene R. and Emma (Spicer) Sly; grandson of George and Abigail (Scudder) Spicer; great-grandson of John and Jerusha (Carter) Spicer; great²-grandson of *Ashur Spicer,* private Fourth Regt. Conn. Line.

EDWARD SMALL, Herkimer, N. Y. (30872). Son of Adam and Nancy (Witherstine) Small; grandson of David and Margaret (Shell) Witherstine; great-grandson of *John Witherstine,* private, Colonel Gansevoort's and other New York Regts., pensioned.

PHILIP LINDSLEY SMALL, Cleveland, Ohio (29168). Son of Charles H. and Cora (Lindsley) Small; grandson of Reuben and Bessie (Lombard) Small; great-grandson of Josiah and Sallie (Ayres) Lombard; great²-grandson of James and Hannah (Snow) Lombard; great³-grandson of *David Snow,* First Lieutenant Barnstable County, Mass., Militia.

ISAAC CHIPMAN SMART, Burlington, Vt. (27488). Son of William Stevenson and Sarah Juliet (Chipman) Smart; grandson of Isaac and Sally Hurd (Hemen-

way) Chipman; great-grandson of *Timothy Fuller Chipman,* private, Capt. John King's Company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County, Mass., Regt.; great²-grandson of *Thomas Chipman,* private, Capt. Roswell Downing's Company, Col. John Ashley's Mass. Regt.

ALBERT WILBUR SMITH, Bridgeport, Conn. (29343). Son of Wilbur A. and Emily (Seaman) Smith; grandson of Samuel A. and Anna L. (Byrne) Seaman; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Searing) Seaman; great²-grandson of *Daniel Searing,* Second Lieutenant First Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

ARCHIBALD MAGILL SMITH, New Orleans, La. (26297). Son of Charles Magill and Katharine (Stirling) Smith; grandson of Augustine Charles and Elizabeth Daingerfield (Magill) Smith; great-grandson of *Charles Magill,* Major and Colonel Virginia State Regt.

ARTHUR JAY SMITH, La Grange, Ill. (29408). Son of Charles Edwin and Alvira Ellen (Woodward) Smith; grandson of Waldo Wait and Jane Elizabeth (Fogg) Smith; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Eliza Ann (Hovey) Fogg; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Fogg,* Adjutant, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt., Paymaster Second Regt.

AUBREY BENNETT SMITH, Westfield, N. J. (N. Y. 30148). Son of Frank Schenck and Martha Caroline (French) Smith; grandson of John Schenck and Mary H. (Clark) Smith; great-grandson of Barnet and Maria (Schenck) Smith; great²-grandson of *Ralph Schenck,* Non-commissioned Officer, Col. Cornelius Van Wyck's and other New York Regts., widow pensioned.

CALVIN S. SMITH, Salt Lake City, Utah (30995). Son of Joseph F. and Mary Taylor (Schwartz) Smith; grandson of Hyrum and Mary (Fielding) Smith; great-grandson of Joseph and Lucy (Mack) Smith; great²-grandson of Asael and Mary (Duty) Smith; great³-grandson of *Samuel Smith,* Captain of Mass. Militia, Member of Topsfield Committee of Safety, Representative in Mass. General Court.

CARLETON WHITNEY SMITH, New York, N. Y. (29213). Son of Augustus L. and Cora Virginia (Whitney) Smith; grandson of Henry F. and Sarah H. (Holland) Whitney; great-grandson of Silas Gore and Sarah Susan (Penniman) Whitney; great²-grandson of Silas and Abigail M. Whitney; great³-grandson of *Silas Whitney,* private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's Company, Mass. Militia.

CHESTER BANGS SMITH, Buffalo, N. Y. (29531). Son of Carl Hubert and Jessie Turner (Krake) Smith; grandson of John Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth (Turner) Krake; great-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Baxter) Krake; great²-grandson of *Gotlieb Krake,* private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Company Light Infantry, First New York Regt., pensioned.

CLARENCE DANIEL SMITH, Rome, N. Y. (Conn. 30204). Son of Daniel and Cleore Fitch (Peck) Smith, Jr.; grandson of Gates and Lurene (Rudd) Peck; great-grandson of *Phineas Peck,* Captain-Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Conn. Regt.

DANIEL WEBSTER SMITH, Muskogee, Okla. (28109). Son of Daniel and Lucy Ann (Pace) Smith; grandson of John and Nancy (Alexander) Pace; great-grandson of Thomas and Mollie (Ramsey) Alexander; great²-grandson of *John Alexander,* Sergeant, "Light Horse Harry" Lee's Legion.

DAVID ASAEL SMITH, Salt Lake City, Utah (30993). Son of Joseph Fielding and Julina (Lambson) Smith; grandson of Hyrum and Mary (Fielding) Smith; great-grandson of Joseph and Lucy (Mack) Smith; great²-grandson of Asael and Mary (Duty) Smith; great³-grandson of *Samuel Smith,* Captain of Mass. Militia, Member of Topsfield Committee of Safety, Representative in Mass. General Court.

EUGENE RUSSELL SMITH, Carbondale, Ill. (29409). Son of George Washington and Nettie Caroline (Adams) Smith; grandson of Stephen and Sallie Mar-

tin (Pace) Smith; great-grandson of John and Nancy (Alexander) Pace; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Mollie (Ramsey) Alexander; great^3-grandson of *John Alexander,* Sergeant "Light Horse Harry" Lee's Legion.

FRANK AUSTIN SMITH, Elizabeth, N. J. (29233). Son of Herbert A. and Helen M. (Burrill) Smith; grandson of Charles E. and Sarah T. (Bacheller) Burrill; great-grandson of *James Bacheller,* private, minute man, Second Lynn Company Mass. Militia.

FRANK BAILEY SMITH, Washington, R. I. (30384). Son of Benoni and Mary Anna (Bailey) Smith; grandson of Silas and Anna (Hall) Bailey, Jr.; great-grandson of *Silas Bailey,* private, Captain Stillman's Company, Westerly, R. I.

FRANKLIN TAYLOR SMITH, Milwaukee, Wis. (29322). Son of August Ledyard and Edna Jenet (Taylor) Smith; grandson of Augustus W. and Catherine Rachel (Childs) Smith; great-grandson of Perry G. and Catherine (Ledyard) Childs; great^2-grandson of Timothy and Rachel (Easton) Childs; great^3-grandson of *Timothy Childs,* Captain Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK BRADFORD SMITH, Jr., 1st Lieut., U. S. A., Detroit, Mich. (30940). Son of Frederick Bradford and Nanette (Sackrider) Smith; grandson of Bradford and Lucia (Weston) Smith; great-grandson of Bradford and Sally (Wheat) Smith; great^2-grandson of Barak and Betsey (Drake) Smith; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Drake,* Captain, Col. Luke Drury's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Wheat,* Chaplain New Hampshire Troops; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Wheat,* private New Hampshire Troops.

GEORGE K. SMITH, New Orleans, La. (26287). Son of Samuel and Ellen (Kellogg) Smith; grandson of Nathan and Jerusha (Ashley) Smith; great-grandson of *Simon Smith,* Sergeant Conn. Militia, Wadsworth's Brigade.

GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH, Carbondale, Ill. (28960). Son of Stephen and Sallie Martin (Pace) Smith; grandson of John and Nancy (Alexander) Pace; great-grandson of Thomas and Mollie (Ramsey) Alexander; great^2-grandson of *John Alexander,* Sergeant, "Light Horse Harry" Lee's Legion.

HAROLD ALBERT SMITH, Columbus, Ohio (28644). Son of Marshall A. and Cora May Smith, Jr.; grandson of Marshall Black and Elvira A. (Thrall) Smith; great-grandson of Wm. Cooley and Mary Chase (West) Thrall; great^2-grandson of *Samuel* (and Triphosa Cooley) *Thrall, Jr.,* private, Capt. William Cannon's Company, Col. David Leonard's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Thrall, Sr.,* Captain, Col. Marinus Willett's Regt. on Mohawk River; great^3-grandson of *William Cooley,* Captain, John Moseley's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of George W. and Hannah Jane (Banks) West, Jr.; great^3-grandson of George W. and Mary (Chase) West, Sr.; great^4-grandson of *Peter West,* Member of Committee of Inspection at Tisbury, Mass., 1775.

HAROLD WARD SMITH, Somerville, Mass. (29143). Son of Willard D. and Abido H. (Quimby) Smith; grandson of Ward P. and Martha P. (Tucker) Smith; great-grandson of Samuel and Phebe (Noyes) Smith; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Smith,* private, Colonel Parson's Conn. Regt., pensioned; great^2-grandson of Timothy and Sally (Jewett) Noyes; great^3-grandson of *John Jewett,* scout in New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY LEE SMITH, Baltimore, Md. (27867). Son of John Thomas and Margaret Lewis (Marshall) Smith; grandson of Thomas and Margaret Wardrop (Lewis) Marshall; great-grandson of Chief Justice John and Mary Willis (Ambler) Marshall; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Marshall,* Colonel Third Virginia Regt.

HERBERT WILSON SMITH, Santa Fe, New Mex. (30076). Son of Franklin and Luella (Wilson) Smith; grandson of Charles Baldwin and Rosalie (Hill) Wilson; great-grandson of Simon Davis and Millicent Cutler (Baldwin) Wilson; great^2-grandson of Ephraim and Tryphena (Moore) Baldwin; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Baldwin,* Captain, Colonel Dike's Mass. Regt.

HORACE H. SMITH, East Orange, N. J. (29823). Son of Evan Foster and Elizabeth Rowland (Foulks) Smith; grandson of William W. and Elizabeth (Stout) Foulkes; great-grandson of Benjamin and Keziah (Brown) Stout; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Stout*, private Third Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

HYRUM GIBBS SMITH, Salt Lake City, Utah (30990). Son of Hyrum Fisher and Annie Maria (Gibbs) Smith; grandson of John and Helen Maria (Fisher) Smith; great-grandson of Hyrum and Jerusha (Barden) Smith; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Lucy (Mack) Smith; great^3-grandson of Asael and Mary (Duty) Smith; great^4-grandson of *Samuel Smith*, Captain Mass. Militia, Member of Topsfield Committee of Safety, Representative in Mass. General Court.

JAMES BOYDEN SMITH, California, Pa. (29629). Son of John and Rebecca (Hadden) Smith; grandson of Joseph and Anna (Brown) Hadden; great-grandson of *Thomas Hadden*, Lieutenant Colonel First Middlesex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

J. HASKINS SMITH, Wilmette, Ill. (29410). Son of Chauncy and Abigail (Carroll) Smith; grandson of Richard and Dorcas (Haskins) Carroll; great-grandson of *William Carroll*, private New Jersey State Line, pensioned; grandson of David and Martha (Cable) Smith; great-grandson of *Ezra Smith*, private, Col. Charles Webb's Conn. Regt.

JOSEPH FIELDING SMITH, JR., Salt Lake City, Utah (30989). Son of Joseph Fielding and Julina (Lambson) Smith; grandson of Hyrum and Mary (Fielding) Smith; great-grandson of Joseph and Lucy (Mack) Smith; great^2-grandson of Asael and Mary (Duty) Smith; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Smith*, Captain Mass. Militia, Member of Topsfield Committee of Safety, Representative in Mass. General Court.

LEWIS WORTHINGTON SMITH, Des Moines, Iowa (29198). Son of Dwight A. and Sarah Elizabeth (Lewis) Smith; grandson of Joseph Clark and Sarah Marianne (Phelps) Lewis; great-grandson of Samuel Merrick and Eliza (Wallace) Phelps; great^2-grandson of *Uriah Wallace*, Lieutenant Third Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

LLOYD D. SMITH, Waupaca, Wis. (29316). Son of Andrew J. and Anna G. (Een) Smith; grandson of Franklin and Marietta (Parker) Smith; great-grandson of Ira and Ruth (Briggs) Smith; great^2-grandson of *Asa Smith*, private Conn. Militia.

MORTON WISTAR SMITH, New York, N. Y. (16315). Supplemental. Son of Richard Penn and Lucy Piper (Woods) Smith; grandson of John G. and Mary Ann (Piper) Woods; great-grandson of William and Lucinda (Rippey) Piper; great^2-grandson of William and Sarah (Thompson) Piper; great^3-grandson of *James Piper*, Lieutenant Colonel Penna. Rifle Regt., died a prisoner of war in 1776.

OSCAR JAMES SMITH, New York, N. Y. (21839). Son of James Arnold and Harriet (Laraway) Smith; grandson of Channing and Eliza (Beebe) Smith; great-grandson of William and Grace (Claghorn) Beebe; great^2-grandson of *George Claghorn*, Major, Col. William Turner's Mass. Regt.

OWEN PERCY SMITH, Portland, Me. (28317). Son of William Henry and Marcia Hodgdon (Smith) Smith; grandson of Gilbert and Betsey (Harnden) Smith; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Potter) Smith; great^2-grandson of *James Smith*, private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's Company of Ipswich, Mass.

PARDON HUDSON SMITH, Cleveland, Ohio (28639). Son of Pardon Brownell and Eliza Jane (Hovey) Smith; grandson of Philetus and Aurelia (House) Hovey; great-grandson of Shubael Conant and Mary (Hovey) Hovey; great^2-grandson of Simeon and Joanna (Conant) Hovey; great^3-grandson of *Shubael Conant*, Member of Governor's Council and Council of Safety of Connecticut.

PAUL MONROE SMITH, McPherson, Kans. (29764). Son of Elias M. and Sarah Jane (Kiner) Smith; grandson of John F. and Rachel (Steigelman)

Smith; great-grandson of Elias Smith; great²-grandson of *John Smith*, private, Col. Samuel Miles's Penna. Rifle Regt.

RICHMOND SMITH, Dorchester, Mass. (30591). Son of Daniel H. and Mary Jane (Holt) Smith; grandson of Daniel and Olive (Goddard-Proctor) Holt; great-grandson of Abiel and Betsy Holt; great²-grandson of *Abiel Holt*, private Tenth Mass. Continental Regt.

ROBERT HINEMAN SMITH, Eureka, Ill. (28756). Son of Byron Everett and Elizabeth Jane (Schreck) Smith; grandson of Asher and Mary Ann (Peck) Smith; great-grandson of Isaac Allen and Peninah (Reock) Smith; great²-grandson of Walter and Abigail (Allen) Smith; great³-grandson of *Isaac* (and Sarah Meeker) *Smith*, Captain Essex County New Jersey Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Timothy Meeker*, Sergeant Essex County New Jersey Militia.

SAMUEL S. SMITH, Salt Lake City, Utah (30998). Son of Joseph F. and Mary Taylor (Schwartz) Smith; grandson of Hyrum and Mary (Fielding) Smith; great-grandson of Joseph and Lucy (Mack) Smith; great²-grandson of Asael and Mary (Duty) Smith; great³-grandson of *Samuel Smith*, Captain Mass. Militia, Member of Topsfield Committee of Safety, Representative in Mass. General Court.

SOLON WILLIAMS SMITH, Oklahoma City, Okla. (28114). Son of Charles W. and Lizzie (Williams) Smith; grandson of Ralph Lindsay and Mary (Hume) Williams; great-grandson of John Crawford and Martha (Rodman) Hume; great²-grandson of *John Hume*, private Penna. Militia, pensioned.

STEPHEN MOORE SMITH, East Orange, N. J. (28374). Supplemental. Son of William Chardavoyne and Mary Eleanor (Moore) Smith; grandson of Stephen and Ellen (Smith) Moore; great-grandson of Stephen and Susan (Creamer) Moore; great²-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Pricket) Moore; great³-grandson of *Stephen Pricket*, private, Captain Morgan's Company Second Middlesex County Regt. New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Ryno) Creamer; great³-grandson of *William Ryno*, Captain Middlesex County New Jersey Militia; grandson of Havilah Medles and Latitia Munson (Washburn) Smith; great-grandson of Silas and Lydia (Baldwin) Washburn; great²-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Chardavoyne) Washburn; great³-grandson of *Silas Washburn*, private, Colonel Hammond's Regt. Westchester County New York Militia.

THOMAS H. SMITH, Denver, Colo. (30228). Son of James and Helen (Heiser) Smith; grandson of Peter J. and Ella (Fritz) Heiser; great-grandson of John and Margaret Gretzen (Rockefeller) Heiser; great²-grandson of *Simeon Rockefeller*, private Tenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

WILBUR LEE SMITH, Washington, D. C. (29398). Son of William Franklin and Sarah Ann (Link) Smith; grandson of Matthias Smith and Elizabeth Duncan (Goode) Link; great-grandson of Christian and Eliza Jane (Bell) Link; great²-grandson of *John Bell*, Ensign, Col. John Dickey's Company Augusta County Virginia Militia.

WILFORD KNOX SMITH, Crete, Nebr. (28398). Son of James Knox and Ella (King) Smith; grandson of George Ives and Emily Betsy (Sprague) King; great-grandson of Henry and Betsy (Allen) King; great²-grandson of *Phineas King*, drummer Second Hampshire County Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Douglass King*, private Second Hampshire County Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Joseph Allen*, private Rhode Island Militia; great-grandson of William and Rebecca (Smith) Sprague; great²-grandson of John and Betsy (Howard) Sprague; great³-grandson of *John Sprague*, private, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM COGGESHALL SNODGRASS, Kenton, Ohio (30744). Son of Jesse and Emma (Coggeshall) Snodgrass; grandson of David and Catherine (Phillips) Snodgrass; great-grandson of Enoch and Catherine (Anderson) Philips; great²-grandson of *David Philips*, Captain Seventh Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia.

CEDRIC RANDALL SNOW, Salt Lake City, Utah (30979). Son of George Wellington and Emily Elnora (Randall) Snow; grandson of Zerubbabel and Mary Augusta (Hawkins) Snow; great-grandson of Levi and Lucina (Streeter) Snow; great²-grandson of Zerubbabel and Mary (Trowbridge) Snow; great³-grandson of *John Snow*, Signer of New Hampshire Association Test; grandson of Eli and Martha (Elmer) Randall; great-grandson of Cleon and Emily (Clark) Elmer; great²-grandson of *Gad Elmer*, private, Col. David Wells's Mass. Regt.

CLARENCE SNOW, Salt Lake City, Utah (30984). Son of Erastus and Elizabeth Rebecca (Ashby) Snow; grandson of Levi and Lucina (Streeter) Snow; great-grandson of Zerubbabel and Mary (Trowbridge) Snow; great²-grandson of *John Snow*, Signer of New Hampshire "Association Test."

EUCLID SNOW, Nashville, Tenn. (27905). Son of Samuel Patten and Annie (Cannon) Snow; grandson of Larkin W. and Seline (Reinhardt) Cannon; great-grandson of Christian and Polly (Mary) (Forney) Reinhardt; great²-grandson of *Peter Forney*, Captain North Carolina Rangers.

FRANKLIN RICHARDS SNOW, Salt Lake City, Utah (31206). Son of Erastus and Artimesia (Beman) Snow; grandson of Levi and Lucina (Streeter) Snow; great-grandson of Zerubbabel and Mary (Trowbridge) Snow; great²-grandson of *John Snow*, Signer of "Association Test Oath."

MANSFIELD LORENZO SNOW, Salt Lake City, Utah (28192). Son of Lorenzo and Mary Elizabeth (Houtz) Snow; grandson of Oliver and Rosetta Leonora (Pettebone) Snow; great-grandson of *Oliver Snow*, private, Col. Benjamin Simonds's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Jacob and Lydia (Meas) Houtz; great-grandson of Christian and Anne Elizabeth (Zoeller) Houtz; great²-grandson of *Frantz Paul Zoeller*, Sergeant, Col. John Patten's Berks County Battalion Penna. Militia.

TRUMAN EVANS SNOWDEN, Atchison, Kan. (26994). Son of Hezekiah Ogden and Frances Newell (Evans) Snowden; grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Deakins) Snowden; great-grandson of *James Deakins*, private, Colonel Spottswood's Virginia Regt.

EDWARD WALTER SNYDER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (D. C. 29399). Son of Joseph Henry and Friederike (von Brandt) Snyder; grandson of Edward and Mary (Bryant) Snyder; great-grandson of John Yarnell and Deborah (McCorkle) Bryan(t); great²-grandson of *Thomas Bryan*, private First Regt. Penna. Continental Line.

RUSSEL WILLIAM SNYDER, Battle Creek, Mich. (30783). Son of George and Eleanor Shoemaker (Bensley) Snyder; grandson of Nicholas Dockstader and Elizabeth (Richart) Snyder; great-grandson of Adam Vrooman and Catherine Amelia (Dockstader) Snyder; great²-grandson of *Jacob* (and Sarah Vrooman-Schuyler) *Snyder*, First Lieutenant Fifteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Peter Snyder*, Captain Fifteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia, and his wife, *Elizabeth Catherine (Mann) Snyder*, recognized patriot, carried food to soldiers in battle of Schoharie; great³-grandson of *Barrant A. Vrooman*, private Fifteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia, commanded by his son Peter; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Dockstader*, Lieutenant, Col. Frederick Fisher's New York Regt.; great-grandson of David George and Margaret (Nashuld) Richart; great²-grandson of George and Elizabeth (Haines) Richart; great³-grandson of *George Rickart*, Corporal Fifteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Johan Jacob Heens, Haines*, private Fifteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *John Nashuld*, private Sixth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia; grandson of John and Mary (Ross) Bensley; great-grandson of William and Mary (Bunnell) Bensley; great²-grandson of *David Bensley*, private, Col. John Topham's Rhode Island Regt. and Col. Benjamin Simonds's Mass. Regt., pensioned; great³-grandson of *William Bensley, Benchley*, private Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *Isaac Bunnell*, private, Colonel Hooker's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of *Zachariah Ross*, private, Col. Jacob Crane's New Jersey Regt., pensioned.

ALBERT FAYETTE SOLLIDAY, Captain 1 Regt. 57 Depot Brigade, Watertown, Wis. (30440). Son of Albert and Elizabeth (Van Ness) Solliday; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stern) Solliday; great-grandson of *John Soliday*, private, Capt. Robert Robinson's Company Northampton County Penna. Militia.

IRVING SOUTHWORTH, Columbia, S. C. (Mass. 29137). Son of George Williams and Ella S. (Martin) Southworth; grandson of Albert and Harriet (Hammond) Southworth; great-grandson of Jedediah and Sarah (Hewett) Southworth; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Southworth*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Read's Mass. Regt.

EDGAR MILTON SOUZA, New York, N. Y. (29214). Son of Frederick W. and Eugene Florence (Heineman) Souza; grandson of Moses and Zipporah (Cohen) Souza; great-grandson of Jacob I. and Grace (Seixas) Cohen; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Mendez Seixas*, Lieutenant New York City Militia.

FREDERIC WILLIAM SPARKMAN, New York City (N. J. 29802). Son of James Truslow and Ellen (Fulton) Sparkman; grandson of Elisha and Priscilla (Smith) Fulton; great-grandson of *Sanford Smith*, private Charlotte County New York Militia.

THOMAS COFFEY SPARKS, U. S. Army, American Falls, Idaho (30715). Son of Thomas and Alice Eugenia (Coffey) Sparks; grandson of Cyrus and Mary Ann Matilda (Gibson) Coffey; great-grandson of Joel and Mary (Knox) Coffey; great²-grandson of *John Knox*, Lieutenant, Colonel Sumter's South Carolina Regt. and other service, pensioned.

FRANK MILLER SPARROW, Mattapoisett, Mass. (29459). Son of William Edward and Sophronia Sturtevant (Holmes) Sparrow; grandson of Josiah and Minerva (Miller) Sparrow; great-grandson of *Edward Sparrow*, Brigade Major, Col. John Jacobs's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH AUGUSTINE SPARROW, Middleborough, Mass. (30196). Son of Jacob G. and Lois A. (Macomber) Sparrow; grandson of Josiah and Minerva (Miller) Sparrow; great-grandson of *Edward Sparrow*, Brigade Major, Col. John Jacobs's Mass. Regt.; grandson of *Joseph Macomber, Jr.*, private, Col. Ebenezer White's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Joseph Macomber*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Read's Mass. Regt.

JAMES SMITH SPAULDING, 302 Light Field Artillery, Indian Orchard, Mass. (30910). Son of Willis L. and Sarah B. (Bigelow) Spaulding; grandson of Rufus and Ellen M. (Lawrence) Spaulding; great-grandson of Phinehas and Rachel (Hadley) Spaulding; great²-grandson of *Zebulon Spaulding*, private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's Company, Colonel Brooks's Mass. Regt.

ARLAN MURRAY SPENCER, Springfield, Mass. (30183). Son of Joseph and Susan (Carpenter) Spencer; grandson of George and Elisheba (Maynard) Carpenter; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Pamelia (Ames) Carpenter, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Carpenter*, Sergeant, Captain Mann's Company New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES SHACKFORD SPENCER, Concord, Mass. (30462). Son of Henry Allen and Mary (Carlton) Spencer; grandson of Hiram Augustine and Cynthia (Hutchins) Carlton; great-grandson of Enoch and Betsey (George) Carlton; great²-grandson of *Henry George*, Corporal, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. Mass. Guards.

DANIEL YOUNG SPENCER, Salt Lake City, Utah (29285). Son of John Daniel and Clarissa Hamilton (Young) Spencer; grandson of Brigham and Lucy Ann (Decker) Young; great-grandson of *John Young*, private Middlesex County Mass. Militia.

EDMOND SHERWOOD SPENCER, Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Rochester, N. Y. (31188). Son of George Burton and Bertha Estella (Sherwood) Spencer; grandson of George Seymour and Florence Alzina (Horton) Spencer; great-grandson of Augustus and Juliette M. (Spencer) Horton; great²-grandson of Joseph and Clarissa (Johnson) Spencer, Jr.; great³-grandson of Joseph and

Mary (Jerome) Spencer; great⁴-grandson of *Zerubbabel Jerome,* private, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Conn. Regt.

NORMAN C. SPENCER, Brookline, Mass. (30470). Son of Henry Allen and Mary (Carlton) Spencer; grandson of Hiram Augustine and Cynthia (Hutchins) Carlton; great-grandson of Enoch and Betsey (George) Carlton; great²-grandson of *Henry George,* Corporal, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. Mass. Guards.

THEODORE KENDALL SPENCER, Captain, 7th U. S. Infantry (Mass. 30475). Son of Henry Allen and Mary (Carlton) Spencer; grandson of Hiram Augustine and Cynthia (Hutchins) Carlton; great-grandson of Enoch and Betsey (George) Carlton; great²-grandson of *Henry George,* Corporal, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. Mass. Guards.

WILLIAM ARNOLD SPENCER, Edgewood, R. I. (30393). Son of Thomas and Fannie Stafford (Eldred) Spencer; grandson of Alfred Updike and Sarah Low (Stafford) Eldred; great-grandson of Robert Rhodes and Anne Frances (Holden) Stafford; great²-grandson of Thomas and Polly (Rhodes) Stafford, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Robert Rhodes,* Captain Kent County Battalion Rhode Island Artillery.

ELLIE NEWTON SPERRY, Bridgeport, Conn. (30217). Son of Milo David and Mary Lucinda (Newton) Sperry; grandson of Elihu and Anna (Lines) Sperry; great-grandson of *Nathan Sperry,* private, Col. John Fellows's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of John and Betsey (Perkins) Lines; great²-grandson of *James Lines,* private First Conn. Regt., Col. David Wooster.

RALPH MILO SPERRY, Bridgeport, Conn. (30218). Son of Ellie Newton and Lida Adeline (Baldwin) Sperry; grandson of Milo David and Mary Lucinda (Newton) Sperry; great-grandson of Elihu and Anna (Lines) Sperry; great²-grandson of *Nathan Sperry,* private, Col. John Fellows's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of John and Betsey (Perkins) Lines; great³-grandson of *James Lines,* private First Conn. Regt., Col. David Wooster.

GEORGE THURSTON SPICER, Providence, R. I. (18112). Supplemental. Son of William Arnold and Anna Eliza (Carpenter) Spicer; grandson of George Thurston and Mary Sheldon (Arnold) Spicer; great-grandson of *Joseph Spicer,* volunteer at Fort Griswold, Conn., September 6, 1781.

WILLIS HAROLD SPINNING, Springfield, N. J. (29228). Son of Dayton Martin and Eliza Jane (Douglass) Spinning; grandson of Henry B. and Sarah (Comstock) Douglass; great-grandson of Eli Comstock; great²-grandson of *Caleb Comstock,* private, Col. John Mead's Regt. Conn. Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES BYRON SPOFFORD, Jr., Lieut., U. S. A., Claremont, N. H. (30528). Son of Charles Byron and Maria Baldwin (Nourse) Spofford; grandson of Benjamin and Emeline Barnard (Porter) Spofford; great-grandson of Orlando and Melvina (Hall) Spofford; great²-grandson of *Reuben Hall,* private, Col. Joseph Cilley's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Amos Spofford,* private, Col. Samuel Johnson's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Spofford,* private, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt.; grandson of William and Ellen M. (Hatch) Nourse; great-grandson of Daniel and Margaret (Wilson) Nourse, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Daniel Nourse,* private, Capt. Seth Moses's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of John and Polly (McCoy) Wilson, Jr.; great³-grandson of *John Wilson,* private, Capt. William Keyes's Company New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Mason and Apphia (Andrews) Hatch; great²-grandson of *Mason Hatch,* private, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.; great³-grandson of *Simon Brooks,* private, Colonel Bellows's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Isaac Andrews, Jr.,* private, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

HAROLD LAWRENCE SPOONER, Grand Rapids, Mich. (28840). Son of Joseph Willett and Mary L. Spooner; grandson of Charles and Mary Z. Spooner; great-grandson of Joel and Mary (Trow) Spooner; great²-grandson of *Wing Spooner,* Captain, Col. Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH WILLETT SPOONER, Grand Rapids, Mich. (28149). Son of Charles and Mary Z. Spooner; grandson of Joel and Mary (Trow) Spooner; great-grandson of *Wing Spooner*, Captain Eleventh Company, Colonel Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.

MELROSE IRWIN SPOONER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (30132). Son of Horace F. and Annie A. (Stringham) Spooner; grandson of Gideon B. and Charlotte M. (Lewis) Spooner; great-grandson of Wing Spooner; great^2-grandson of *Simpson Spooner*, minute man, Mass. Militia.

CHARLES HARRY SPRAGUE, Bridgeport, Conn. (27974). Son of Andrew Thurston and Josephine Elizabeth (Mansfield) Sprague; grandson of Charles and Lucy B. (Burbank) Mansfield; great-grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Howard) Mansfield; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Mansfield*, Captain Sixth Regt. Conn. Line.

HARRY BENJAMIN SPRAGUE, San Francisco, Calif. (29113). Son of Parley Brown and Sarah Ann (Kimmey) Sprague; grandson of Benjamin Owen and Lucena S. (Devol) Sprague; great-grandson of Jonathan and Susannah (Owen) Sprague; great^2-grandson of *Joshua Sprague*, Major, serving as volunteer in Joab Stafford's Independent Company Mass. Militia.

RALPH WELLS STACY, Springfield, Mass. (30577). Son of Richard Henry and Matilda (Peckham) Stacy; grandson of Edwin Stebbins and Martha (Pomeroy) Stacy; great-grandson of Richard and Armeda (Frost) Stacy; great^2-grandson of Moses and Sally (Frost) Stacy; great^3-grandson of *William Simon Stacy*, private, Col. Timothy Danielson's Mass. Regt.

RICHARD HENRY STACY, Springfield, Mass. (26140). Supplemental. Son of Edwin Stebbins and Martha (Pomeroy) Stacy; grandson of Richard and Armeda (Frost) Stacy; great-grandson of Moses and Sally (Frost) Stacy; great^2-grandson of *William Simon Stacy*, private, Col. Timothy Danielson's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES MASON STAFFORD, Minneapolis, Minn. (Mass. 28670). Son of Henry Hinckley and Catherine Lewis (Kidder) Stafford; grandson of Leander and Mehitable Hinckley (Lothrop) Stafford; great-grandson of James Stafford; great^2-grandson of *Andrew Stafford*, Sergeant, Colonel Richmond's Regt. Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.

HENRY LOTHROP STAFFORD, Duluth, Minn. (Mass. 28671). Son of Henry Hinckley and Catherine Lewis (Kidder) Stafford; grandson of Leander and Mehitable Hinckley (Lothrop) Stafford; great-grandson of James Stafford; great^2-grandson of *Andrew Stafford*, Sergeant, Colonel Richmond's Regt. Rhode Island Militia, pensioned; grandson of Joseph and Nancy Jenkins (Homer) Kidder; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Greenleaf) Kidder; great^2-grandson of *Gardner Greenleaf*, recognized patriot, lent money for bounty; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Kidder*, Member of Committee of Correspondence at Medford, Mass.; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Temperance (Lewis) Lothrop; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer* (and Elizabeth Davis) *Lothrop*, Captain of Matrosses First Barnstable County Regt. Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *James Davis*, Captain Mass. Seacoast Guards; great^2-grandson of *Peter Lewis*, Corporal, Col. Simeon Cary's Mass. Regt.

MORGAN HEWITT STAFFORD, Newtonville, Mass. (28672). Son of Henry Hinckley and Catherine Lewis (Kidder) Stafford; grandson of Leander and Mehitable Hinckley (Lothrop) Stafford; great-grandson of James Stafford; great^2-grandson of *Andrew Stafford*, Sergeant, Colonel Richmond's Regt. Rhode Island Militia; grandson of Joseph and Nancy Jenkins (Homer) Kidder; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Greenleaf) Kidder; great^2-grandson of *Gardner Greenleaf*, recognized patriot, lent money for bounty; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Kidder*, Member of Committee of Correspondence at Medford, Mass.; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Temperance (Lewis) Lothrop; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer* (and Elizabeth Davis) *Lothrop*, Captain of Matrosses First Barn-

stable County Regt. Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *James Davis,* Captain Mass. Seacoast Guards; great^2-grandson of *Peter Lewis,* Corporal, Col. Simeon Cary's Mass. Regt.

RICHARD BRINKERHOFF STANFORD, New Orleans, La. (26293). Son of George Washington and Margaret (Brinkerhoff) Stanford; grandson of Richard Seba and Aletta (Cooper) Brinkerhoof; great-grandson of Seba and Hannah (Voorhees) Brinkerhoof; great^2-grandson of *Derick Brinkerhoff,* Lieutenant New Jersey Militia.

FRANK CHESTER STANIFORD, San. Franciso, Calif. (17495). Son of James Henry and Mary Ellen (Nichols) Staniford; grandson of James and Mary Lord (Sweet) Staniford; great-grandson of Aaron and Sarah (Harris) Sweet; great^2-grandson of *John Harris,* Sergeant, Col. Moses Little's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Staniford) Staniford; great^2-grandson of *Jeremiah Staniford* (father of Mary), private, Capt. John Dodge's Company Mass. Militia.

PHILIP TAYLOR STANTON, Grand Rapids, Mich. (30344). Son of Henry T. and Florence (Espy) Stanton; grandson of George W. and Margaret A. Stanton; great-grandson of Amasa and Dimmis (Brown) Stanton; great^2-grandson of *John Stanton,* Sergeant Eighth Regt. Conn. Militia.

JOHN LANG STANYAN, Montpelier, Vt. (27497). Son of David Drake and Mary F. (Merrill-Gibson) Stanyan; grandson of Newell and Hannah (Drake) Stanyan; great-grandson of Jonathan and Martha (Hook) Stanyan; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Stanyan,* Second Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

LUCIEN STARK, Hartington, Nebr. (29982). Son of William Ledyard and Gertrude (Ellsworth) Stark; grandson of Albert Gallatin and Hannah (Wolfe) Stark; great-grandson of Sanford and Nancy (Park) Stark; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Stark, 3d,* private, Capt. John Williams's Company Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM LEDYARD STARK, Aurora, Nebr. (28393). Son of Albert Gallatin and Hannah (Wolfe) Stark; grandson of Sanford and Nancy (Park) Stark; great-grandson of *Daniel Stark, 3d,* private, Capt. John Williams's Company Conn. Militia.

GEORGE H. STARR, New London, Conn. (31128). Son of William Henry and Elizabeth (Childs) Starr; grandson of Henry Holt and Elizabeth A. (Berry) Starr; great-grandson of Elisha and Sally (Holt) Starr; great^2-grandson of *William Starr,* Lieutenant at Fort Griswold Massacre, Groton, Conn., wounded.

JOSEPH KINSMAN STARR, Fossil, Oregon (30164). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Bell (Ash) Starr; grandson of Joseph Kinsman and Loretta Philinda (Chapman) Starr; great-grandson of Jonathan and Philura (Wilcox) Starr; great^2-grandson of Christopher and Olive (Perkins) Starr; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Starr,* private Conn. Militia.

HARRY L. STAVES, Des Moines, Iowa (30416). Son of Charles M. and Carrie G. (Snyder) Staves; grandson of Jeremiah and Abigal (Cotton) Snyder; great-grandson of Jacob and Frances (Lehman) Snider; great^2-grandson of Nicholas and Christina (Leighenbarger) Snider; great^3-grandson of *Peter Snider,* Corporal First Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

REAUMUR COLEMAN STEARNES, Richmond, Va. (28894). Son of John Lewis and Phœbe Ann (McDermed) Stearns; grandson of Lewis Patrick and Sarah (Cabaniss) Stearns; great-grandson of Darius and Margaret (Broderick) Stearns; great^2-grandson of *George Stearns,* private, Col. David Field's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE ALBERT STEELE, Havana, N. Dak. (26559). Son of Wm. J. M. and Mary (Deardon) Steele; grandson of William and Mehitable (Lord) Steele; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Lord,* Captain Third Essex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

GEORGE STEIGER, Washington, D. C. (28432). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Martha L. (Young) Steiger; grandson of William Tell and Anna Maria (Shriver) Steiger; great-grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Shultz) Shriver, great²-grandson of *David Shriver,* Member of Frederick County Maryland Committee of Observation and Lieutenant Colonel Maryland Militia.

WILLIAM BARCLAY STEPHENS, Alameda, Cal. (29954). Son of Charles and Mary M. (Miller) Stephens; grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Lowell) Stephens; great-grandson of *Joseph Lawrence Stephens,* private Virginia Militia.

ROBERT HAMILTON, STERRETT, Ridgewood, N. J. (29244). Son of Charles Nelson and Sarah Ellen (Perry) Sterrett; grandson of Robert Hamilton and Ellen Pamelia (Tay) Sterrett; great-grandson of Robert and Margaret (Morrison) Sterrett; great²-grandson of *John Morrison,* Signer of the "Pledge of Associators" of New Jersey.

CHARLES GARDNAR STEVENS, Chicago, Ill. (30054). Son of Louis Ansel and Emily Gardnar (Turner) Stevens; grandson of Ansel and Sarah (Knight) Stevens; great-grandson of Daniel and Marian (Fowler) Stevens; great²-grandson of *Joseph Stevens,* Sergeant, Capt. John Peirce's Company Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Jonas Stevens,* Captain Cumberland County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Daniel and Sally (Tubbs) Knight, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Jacob Tubbs,* private, Col. John Thomas's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Daniel Knight,* private Mass. Line, pensioned.

CHARLES McCLELLAN STEVENS, New York, N. Y. (30565). Son of Lewis Jordan and Melisha (Emerson) Stevens; grandson of Lemuel and Nancy (Dougan) Emerson; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Dickey) Dougan; great²-grandson of *John Dougan,* private, Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney's South Carolina Regt.

FORRIS DE AYRE STEVENS, Grand Rapids, Mich. (28826). Son of Wilder D. and Jennie (Robe) Stevens; grandson of Harvey W. and Parlyncia (Stevens) Robe; great-grandson of Lyman and Chloe (Perry) Stevens; great²-grandson of *Cyprien Stevens,* Sergeant, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's Company, Colonel Ward's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES CRAWFORD STEVENSON, JR., San Francisco, Cal. (28742). Son of Charles Crawford and Ruth Anna (Griffith) Stevenson; grandson of Howard and Ruth (Plummer) Griffith; great-grandson of *Howard Griffith,* Ensign, Col. Zadock Magruder's Maryland Regt.; great²-grandson of *Greenberry Griffith,* Member of Committee of Observation.

WILLIAM GILMORE STEVENSON, Des Moines, Iowa (29177). Son of Robert Cuthburtson and Susan Gilmore (Noyes) Stevenson; grandson of Joseph Little and Abigail Hazeltine (Kimball) Noyes; great-grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Little) Noyes; great²-grandson of *Samuel Noyes,* Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety of Newbury, Mass.

WILLIAM H. STEVENSON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (30700). Son of George Keeport and Mary Dixon (Brown) Stevenson; grandson of William and Elizabeth Snider (Morton) Stevenson; great-grandson of George and Catherine (Faber) Morton; great²-grandson of John Christian and Anna Margaretta (Keeports) Faber; great³-grandson of *Jacob Keeports,* Commissary Maryland Troops.

EDSON MORTON STEWARD, 1st Lieut. U. S. A., Grand Rapids, Mich. (30525). Son of Edson W. and Emma (Florence) Steward; grandson of Henry E. and Caroline A. (Thompson) Steward; great-grandson of Vinol and Nancy (Adams) Steward, Jr.; great²-grandson of Vinol Steward, Sr.; great³-grandson of *William Steward,* Captain Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Samuel Adams,* private Conn. Troops; great-grandson of John Wilmot and Mary C. (Freeman) Thompson; great²-grandson of William and Charity (Jagger) Thompson; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Thompson,* Lieutenant Morris County New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *Jeremiah Jagger,* private New Jersey Militia.

ALBERT EDWIN STEWART, Detroit, Mich. (30330). Son of Garret Graverat and Charlotte Augusta (Kendrick) Stewart; grandson of Harvey and Mary (Graverat) Stewart; great-grandson of *John Harvey Stewart,* Lieutenant Third Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Volunteer Militia.

ANDREW STEWART, Washington, D. C. (25710). Supplemental. Son of David Shriver and Anna (Howell) Stewart; grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Shriver) Stewart; great-grandson of Abraham and Mary (Oliphant) Stewart; great²-grandson of *Andrew Oliphant,* private Eighth Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia.

FRANK GREGORY STEWART, U. S. Navy, Cleveland Park, D. C. (30035). Son of Albert and Anna Belle (Gregory) Stewart; grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Shriver) Stewart; great-grandson of David and Eve (Sherman) Shriver, Jr.; great²-grandson of *David Shriver, Sr.,* Member of Frederick County Committee of Observation, Lieutenant Colonel Maryland Militia.

WILLIAM HERBERT STEWART, Batavia, N. Y. (29798). Son of Allan and Cecelia (Fish) Stewart; grandson of Allan and Mary (Miller) Stewart; great-grandson of *Allan Stewart,* private, Colonel Cilley's New Hampshire Regt., pensioned.

WILMER FRANKLIN STICKLE, Washington, D. C. (29400). Son of Wilmer Robert and Laura Virginia (Morton) Stickle; grandson of Robert Donaldson and Susanna Young (Buchanan) Morton; great-grandson of Alexander and Mary (Donaldson) Morton; great²-grandson of *John Donaldson,* private, Colonel Campbell's Battalion at storming of Quebec, 1775, Sergeant Fifth Penna. Battalion, prisoner, pensioned.

EDGAR RUSSELL STICKNEY, Boston, Mass. (29856). Son of John Winslow and Ann (Pinney) Stickney; grandson of John and Celia (Thatcher) Stickney; great-grandson of William and Abigail (Walker) Stickney; great²-grandson of *William Stickney,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress, 1774, 1775.

WILLIAM HORACE STICKNEY, Brookline, Mass. (28796). Son of Horace William and Delia B. (Oliver) Stickney; grandson of William and Margaret A. (Sherbourn) Stickney; great-grandson of Samuel and Martha (Cook) Stickney; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Stickney,* Second Lieutenant, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Mass. Regt.

WALTER MARTIN STILLMAN, Council Bluffs, Iowa (Nebr. 29995). Son of Walter Savage and Nan (Martin) Stillman; grandson of Nathan Chapman and Eliza (Johnston) Martin; great-grandson of Samuel Shannon and Mary (McCormick) Martin; great²-grandson of *William Martin, Jr.,* private, Capt. William Butler's Company Second Penna. Battalion; great³-grandson of *William Martin, Sr.,* private, Capt. William Butler's Company Second Penna. Battalion; grandson of Walter Deming and Sarah Ann (Birch) Stillman; great-grandson of Deming and Sarah (Gillis) Stillman; great²-grandson of Samuel and Eunice (Deming) Stillman; great³-grandson of *Josiah Stillman,* Lieutenant First Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *John Stillman,* private Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; great⁵-grandson of *Solomon* (and Eunice Harmon) *Deming,* Lieutenant, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Reuben Harmon,* Delegate to Dorset, Vermont, Convention of 1776, Signer of Articles of Association; great-grandson of Erastus Mitchell and Sarah (Milligan) Birch; great²-grandson of George Haviland and Phebe Fairlee (Mitchell) Birch; great³-grandson of *Uriah Mitchell,* private Fourth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia; great³-grandson of *John Birch, Jr.,* private Dutchess County New York Militia; great⁴-grandson of *John Birch, Sr.,* private Dutchess County New York Militia; great²-grandson of William and Hannah (Milliken) Milligan; great³-grandson of *Robert Milliken,* private Fifth New York Regt., Col. Lewis Dubois.

WALTER SAVAGE STILLMAN, Omaha, Nebr. (28386). Son of Walter Deming and Sarah Ann (Birch) Stillman; grandson of Deming and Sarah (Gillis)

Stillman; great-grandson of Samuel and Eunice (Deming) Stillman; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Stillman*, Lieutenant, Colonel Ashley's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *John Stillman*, private, Colonel Ashley's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Erastus Mitchell and Sarah (Milligan) Birch; great-grandson of George H. and Phebe Fairlie (Mitchell) Birch; great^2-grandson of *Uriah Mitchell*, Quartermaster, McDougall's Brigade, private Fourth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Milliken) Milligan; great^2-grandson of *Robert Milliken*, private Fifth New York Regt., Col. Lewis Dubois; great^2-grandson of *Solomon Deming*, Ensign, Col. John Fellows's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of Solomon and Eunice (Harmon) Deming; great^2-grandson of *Reuben Harmon*, Delegate to Dorset, Vermont, Convention of 1776, Signer of Articles of Association; great^2-grandson of *John Birch, Jr.*, private Dutchess County New York Militia; great^3-grandson of *John Birch, Sr.*, private Dutchess County New York Militia.

GEORGE HOWARD STIMPSON, Evanston, Ill. (29597). Son of John Francis and Lydia Parker (Emerson) Stimpson; grandson of Howard and Hannah (Parker) Emerson; great-grandson of Abraham and Mary Bentley (Eaton) Emerson; great^2-grandson of *Elias Emerson*, private, Col. Samuel Denny's and other Mass. Regts.; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Emerson*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Ebenezer Bridges's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of Lilley and Eunice (Evans) Eaton; great^3-grandson of *Lilley Eaton*, private, Col. David Green's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Emerson) Parker; great^2-grandson of *Thomas* (and Ruth Bancroft) *Emerson*, private, Col. David Green's Mass. Regt., mariner Mass. privateer "Cutter," prisoner at Dartmoor, Captain Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *James Bancroft*, Captain, Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Regt.

RAYMOND TUNISON STITES, Salt Lake City, Utah (N. J. 30966). Son of Theodore L. and Fannie Amelia (Tunison) Stites; grandson of Theodore B. and Ellen (Lawler) Stites; great-grandson of Appolas and Mary (Bryant) Stites; great^2-grandson of *Abner Stites*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

HOBART RANDALL STIVERS, New Haven, Conn. (30219). Son of Francis Edwin and Mabel Prouty (Osborne) Stivers; grandson of John Randall and Julia Ellen (Prentice) Stivers; great-grandson of Jacob and Polly (Bankson) Stivers; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Stivers*, private New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES RALPH STOAKES, Dell Rapids, So. Dak. (27292). Son of William H. and Alice M. (Jameyson) Stoakes; grandson of Charles and Caroline (Maynard) Jameyson; great-grandson of Rufus and Chloe (Wheat) Maynard; great^2-grandson of *Ruben Maynard*, Corporal Mass. Militia.

LEE CARROLL STOAKES, Dell Rapids, So. Dak. (27293). Son of W. H. and Alice M. (Jameyson) Stoakes; grandson of Charles and Caroline (Maynard) Jameyson; great-grandson of Rufus and Chloe (Wheat) Maynard; great^2-grandson of *Ruben Maynard*, Corporal Mass. Militia.

GEORGE CHADWICK STOCK, New Haven, Conn. (31129). Son of John Hunt and Eveline Rebecca (Wilmot) Stock; grandson of Isaac Chadwick and Sarah S. (Hunt) Stock; great-grandson of John and Martha (Whiting) Stock; great^2-grandson of *John Stock*, private, Col. John Bailey's Mass. Regt.; grandson of George Washington and Rebecca (Hitchcock) Wilmot; great-grandson of *Walter Wilmot*, private, Col. John Lamb's Artillery Regt.

WILLIAM STOCKING, Detroit, Mich. (25656). Supplemental. Son of John M. and Emiline (Newell) Stocking; grandson of Anson and Mary (Miles) Stocking; great-grandson of *Timon Miles*, private, Capt. Phineas Porter's Company, Col. Andrew Ward's Conn. Regt. and other service, pensioned.

THOMAS DUDLEY STOKES, Elk Hill, Va. (30640). Son of Allen Young and Margaret (Pickett) Stokes; grandson of Charles and Margaret (Adams) Pickett; great-grandson of John and —— (Winston) Adams; great^2-grandson of *Geddes Winston*, private Hanover County Virginia Militia.

JOSEPH WARREN STONE, Cleveland, Ohio (28647). Son of Edward J. and Mary Edith (White) Stone; grandson of Joseph R. and Lucy Maria (Cowles) Stone; great-grandson of Oren and Sophronia (Hitchcock) Cowles; great^2-grandson of David and Eunice (Payne) Cowles; great^3-grandson of *John Cowles,* or *Cole,* Second Lieutenant, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Fifth Regt. Conn. Line.

EDWIN FRANKLIN STOUT, Belleville, N. J. (30265). Son of John R. and Sophia Melton (Hughes) Stout; grandson of Jacob and Margaret (McElroy) Stout; great-grandson of *William McElroy,* Sergeant, Capt. James Boyd's Company New Jersey Line.

DANIEL GEORGE STOVER, Milwaukee, Wis. (29312). Son of James Harney and Belle D. (Spoor) Stover; grandson of Daniel C. and Frances Macy (Harney) Stover; great-grandson of Gilbert Tenant and Charlotte (Kyle) Harney; great^2-grandson of Selby and Hannah (Hopkins) Harney; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Harney,* Lieutenant, Colonel Haslett's First Delaware Regt.

HARNEY BIVINS STOVER, Milwaukee, Wis. (29310). Son of James Harney and Belle D. (Spoor) Stover; grandson of Daniel C. and Frances Macy (Harney) Stover; great-grandson of Gilbert Tenant and Charlotte (Kyle) Harney; great^2-grandson of Selby and Hannah (Hopkins) Harney; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Harney,* Lieutenant, Colonel Haslett's First Delaware Regt.

JOHN SPOOR STOVER, Milwaukee, Wis. (29311). Son of James Harney and Belle D. (Spoor) Stover; grandson of Daniel C. and Frances Macy (Harney) Stover; great-grandson of Gilbert Tenant and Charlotte (Kyle) Harney; great^2-grandson of Selby and Hannah (Hopkins) Harney; great^3-grandson of *Jenethan Harney,* Lieutenant, Colonel Haslett's First Delaware Regt.

PAUL STOVER, Milwaukee, Wis. (29313). Son of James Harney and Belle D. (Spoor) Stover; grandson of Daniel C. and Frances Mary (Harney) Stover; great-grandson of Gilbert Tenant and Charlotte (Kyle) Harney; great^2-grandson of Selby and Hannah (Hopkins) Harney; great^3-grandson of *Jenethan Harney,* Lieutenant, Colonel Haslett's First Delaware Regt.

BENJAMIN L. STOWE, Jersey City, N. J. (30106). Son of Frederick and Lois (Somers) Stow; grandson of *John Stow,* Sergeant, Colonel Moseley's Regt. and other service, pensioned; great-grandson of *Stephen Stow,* died February 8, 1777, from disease contracted in hospital service.

CHESTER A. STRAIL, Chicago, Ill. (28774). Son of Charles and Mahalia (Stilwell) Strail; grandson of Alonzo and Lucia (Miller) Strail; great-grandson of John and Sina (Woodford) Miller; great^2-grandson of *Elisha Miller,* private, Colonel Bradford's Mass. Regt.

AUGUSTUS JESSUP STRANG, Salem, Ore. (28404). Incorrectly printed Strong in 1916 Year Book. Son of Augustus E. and Lillian A. (Carpenter) Strang; grandson of Horace and Sarah A. (Coshow) Carpenter; great-grandson of Robert and Julia (Perin) Coshow; great^2-grandson of John and Rachel (Rice) Perin; great^3-grandson of *Lemuel Perrin,* Sergeant, Col. Abiel Mitchel's Mass. Regt.

HAROLD MEAD STRATTON, Milwaukee, Wis. (30450). Son of Prescott B. and Martha Elizabeth (Lull) Stratton; grandson of Alexander Moores and Angeline Maria (Prescott) Stratton; great-grandson of Latham and Phœbe (Mead) Stratton; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Mead,* Lieutenant, Col. John Van Ness's Regt. Dutchess County New York Minute Men.

PRESCOTT BLECKING STRATTON, Milwaukee, Wis. (30441). Son of Alexander Moores and Angeline Maria (Prescott) Stratton; grandson of Latham and Phœbe (Mead) Stratton; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Mead,* Lieutenant, Col. John Van Ness's Regt. Dutchess County New York Minute Men.

WILLARD CHRISTIAN STRIFFLER, New York, N. Y. (30142). Son of Edward C. and Eleanor (Banta) Striffler; grandson of Garret H. and Helen

(Durie) Banta; great-grandson of David and Magaden (Ferdon) Durie; great²-grandson of John A. and Elizabeth (Naugle) Ferdon; great³-grandson of *Abraham Ferdon,* private New Jersey Mounted Troops, pensioned.

CHARLES KNOWLES STRONG, Summit, N. J. (30478). Son of George W. and Maria (Phillips) Strong; grandson of Charles and Abigail (Adams) Strong; great-grandson of *John Strong,* Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's Mass. Regt.

CHAUNCEY STRONG, Kalamazoo, Mich. (28843). Son of Tertius and Mariette (Nash) Strong; grandson of Paul and Sarah (Chapman) Strong; great-grandson of *John Strong,* Corporal, Col. Ezra May's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM ALLEN STROUT, Brooklyn, N. Y. (29537). Son of Albion P. and Geraldine G. (Harmon) Strout; grandson of William Loring and Eliza Smith (Merritt) Harmon; great-grandson of Francis and Leah (Beal) Harmon; great²-grandson of *Daniel Harman,* Corporal, Col. Reuben Fogg's Regt. Mass. Militia.

RAYMOND STRYKER, Lincoln, Nebr. (29990). Son of Isaac Pierson and Alida Livingston (Woolsey) Stryker; grandson of Daniel Perrine and Harriet (Pierson) Stryker; great-grandson of *John Stryker,* Captain Somerset County New Jersey Light Horse; grandson of Melancthon Taylor and Susan Cornelia (Tredwell) Woolsey; great-grandson of *Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey,* Major, Col. Morris Graham's Regt. New York Levies.

FRANK LEWIS STURGES, Topeka, Kan. (29775). Son of Henry Alvin and Hannah Louise (Underkoffler) Sturges; grandson of Alvin Lewis and Anjanette (Lewis) Sturges; great-grandson of Isaac Lewis and Sarah (French) Sturges; great²-grandson of *Lewis Sturges,* Corporal, Col. Roger Enos's Conn. Regt. and other service, pensioned.

SETH ALVIN STURGES, Florence, Kans. (31029). Son of Alvin Lewis and Anjanette (Lewis) Sturges; grandson of Isaac Lewis and Sarah (French) Sturges; great-grandson of *Lewis Sturges,* Second Corporal, Col. Roger Enos's Conn. Regt. and other service, pensioned.

JOHN WILLIAM SUMMERS, Walla Walla, Wash. (29561). Son of James M. and Sarah Jane (Tower) Summers; grandson of Nehemiah and Betsey (Pope) Tower; great-grandson of Mathew and Nabby (Bates) Tower; great²-grandson of *Mathew Tower,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM EUGENE SUMMERS, Millburn, N. J. (30122). Son of Oswald Henry Augustus Goddard and Elizabeth Scudder (Coles) Summers; grandson of James and Mary Pierson (Scudder) Coles; great-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Tucker) Scudder; great²-grandson of *Joseph Tucker,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE RALPH SUTHERLAND, 2d Lieut. Inf., U. S. Nat. Army, Kenosha, Wis. (30757). Son of Ralph Erskine and Mary Eliza (Head) Sutherland; grandson of George and Elizabeth (Manchester) Sutherland; great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Kelley) Manchester, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Thomas Manchester,* private, Colonel Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.; great³-grandson of *Stephen Manchester,* private New Hampshire Militia.

CARLYLE EDGAR SUTPHEN, Newark, N. J. (28707). Son of Daniel and Eliza (Woodruff) Sutphen; grandson of *John Sutphen,* private, Captain Walton's Company Light Dragoons; great-grandson of *Dirck Sutphen,* Sergeant, Capt. Barnes Smock's Artillery and Captain Walton's Light Dragoons.

CARLYLE EDGAR SUTPHEN, Jr., Newark, N. J. (28708). Son of Carlyle Edgar and Jeannette (Johnston) Sutphen; grandson of Daniel and Eliza (Woodruff) Sutphen; great-grandson of *John Sutphen,* private, Captain Walton's Company Light Dragoons; great²-grandson of *Dirck Sutphen,* Sergeant, Capt. Barnes Smock's Artillery and Captain Walton's Light Dragoons.

LOYD HALL SUTTON, Washington, D. C. (29390). Son of Henry W. and Carrie F. (Hall) Sutton; grandson of William E. and Mary A. (Shaw) Hall; great-grandson of Foster and Elsey (Rice) Shaw; great²-grandson of Asaph and Keziah (Wood) Rice; great³-grandson of *Amos Rice,* Lieutenant Sixth Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM ALOYSIUS SWAIN, 102d U. S. Eng., Summit, N. J. (30973). Son of William Henry and Nellie Ellen (Coffee) Swain; grandson of William Henry and Bridget (Duffy) Swain; great-grandson of Joeb and Experience (Lyon) Swain; great^2-grandson of *Richard Swain,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY SWAIN, Summit, N. J. (28151). Supplementals. Son of William and Bridget (Duffy) Swain; grandson of Joeb and Experience (Lyon) Swain; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Major) Lyon; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Lyon,* private New Jersey Militia, pensioned; great^3-grandson of *Matthias Lyon,* Captain Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

FRED AZEL SWARTHOUT, Syracuse, N. Y. (30129). Son of Losin Allinson and Sarah Cobb (Kent) Swarthout; grandson of Peleg Hall and Sally Cooper (Cobb) Kent; great-grandson of *William Kent,* private, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Ezra Kent,* First Lieutenant First Bristol County Regt. Mass. Militia.

LE ROY NELSON SWEET, Chicago, Ill. (29422). Son of Frank L. R. and Nettie (Winters) Sweet; grandson of Nelson I. and Ellen P. (McKinstry) Sweet; great-grandson of Moses and Louisa Gifford (Robinson) McKinstry; great^2-grandson of *James McKinstry,* private, Col. Jonathan Holman's Mass. Regt.

ISAAC R. SWEZEY, Jr., Huntington, N. Y. (29538). Son of Isaac R. and Adelaide (Kent) Swezey; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Raynor) Kent; great-grandson of Joseph and Phœbe (Robinson) Raynor; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Raynor,* private, Col. Josiah Smith's Regt. New York Militia.

ROGER A. SWIFT, West Roxbury, Mass. (29460). Son of Thomas Parker and Mary L. (Weston) Swift; grandson of William and Susan (Bagnell) Weston; great-grandson of Richard and Lydia (Sampson) Bagnell; great^2-grandson of *Richard Bagnell,* Lieutenant Seventh Mass. Continental Regt.

ARTHUR CORNELL SWINTON, Raritan, N. J. (28851). Son of William J. and Phœbe M. B. (Cornell) Swinton; grandson of Frederick F. and Elizabeth C. (Bell) Cornell; great-grandson of John and Maria (Frelinghuysen) Cornell; great^2-grandson of *Frederick Frelinghuysen,* Member of New Jersey Provincial Congress, Colonel Somerset County Militia.

HOWARD HARRISON SWISHER, Chicago, Ill. (29415). Son of Samuel Tilman and Susan Angeline (Caplinger) Swisher; grandson of Franklin and Rachel Ann (Foster) Caplinger; great-grandson of Robert and Susana (Jones) Foster; great^2-grandson of *Alexander Foster,* private, Colonel Cunningham's Lancaster County Penna. Regt., pensioned.

ARCHIBALD J. TALLMADGE, Milwaukee, Wis. (30431). Son of Samuel H. and Jessie M. (Johnston) Tallmadge; grandson of Samuel W. and Charlotte Elizabeth (Yard) Tallmadge; great-grandson of James and Sarah (Weir) Tallmadge; great^2-grandson of Josiah and Mary (Bassett) Tallmadge; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Tallmadge,* Sergeant Second Troop Conn. Light Dragoons.

HARRY CARR TALLMAN, Providence, R. I. (30382). Son of Nelson I. and Martha A. (Ennis) Tallman; grandson of Francis and Martha (Renchis) Tallman; great-grandson of Moses and Jemima Tallman; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Tallman,* Colonel First Rhode Island Regt.

LOWELL C. TALLMAN, Ames, Iowa (30407). Son of Francis Boone and Annetta (McKim) Tallman; grandson of George Poage and Caroline (Warrick) Tallman; great-grandson of J. Boone and Marcy C. (Poage) Tallman; great^2-grandson of James and Nancy (Crawford) Tallman; great^3-grandson of *Benjamin Tallman,* Colonel Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM CLINTON TALMAGE, Cleveland, Ohio (28911). Son of Henry C. and Sarah (Bird) Talmage; grandson of John and Esther (Ely) Bird; great-grandson of *George Ely,* Colonel Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE HENRY TARBELL, Olympia, Wash. (29560). Son of Francis and Mary Sophia (Gray) Tarbell; grandson of Eli and Sybil (Parker) Tarbell; great-grandson of Isaac and Joanna (Gleason) Tarbell; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Tarbell,* Lieutenant, Capt. George Earl's Company Vermont Militia.

WILLIAM GEORGE TARBOX, Norwich, Conn. (30220). Son of George H. and Adelaide M. (Mead) Tarbox; grandson of Harvey and Sarah Bill (Jones) Tarbox; great-grandson of *Jonathan Tarbox,* private, Capt. Joshua Phelps's Company, Lieut. Col. Obediah Hosford's Conn. Regt.

STINSON WYMAN TARR, Aurora, Colo. (29515). Son of William Allen Legge and Addie Cyrene (Wyman) Tarr; grandson of Josiah Mendam and Mary Delia (Sawyer) Tarr; great-grandson of Benjamin and Martha (Dyer) Tarr; great²-grandson of *Elkanah Dyer,* private, Colonel Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

JOHN KENDRICK TARWATER, Rockwood, Tenn. (27910). Son of James Fletcher and Rebecca (Kendrick) Tarwater; grandson of John and Martha (Owings, Owen) Kendrick; great-grandson of *Samuel Kendrick,* private Virginia State Line; great-grandson of Samuel Sumter and Sarah (Randolph) Owens; great²-grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Sumter) Owens; great³-grandson of *William Sumter,* Captain Burke County, N. C., Militia.

POLK TARWATER, Rockwood, Tenn. (27911). Son of James Fletcher and Rebecca (Kendrick) Tarwater; grandson of John and Martha (Owings) Kendrick; great-grandson of *Samuel Kendrick,* private Virginia State Line; great-grandson of Samuel Sumter and Sarah (Randolph) Owens; great²-grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Sumter) Owens; great³-grandson of *William Sumter,* Captain Burke County, N. C., Militia.

TOM TARWATER, Harriman, Tenn. (27909). Son of James Fletcher and Rebecca (Kendrick) Tarwater; grandson of John and Martha (Owings, Owens) Kendrick; great-grandson of *Samuel Kendrick,* private Virginia State Line; great-grandson of Samuel Sumter and Susan (Randolph) Owens; great²-grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Sumter) Owens; great³-grandson of *William Sumter,* Captain Burke County, N. C., Militia.

ARTHUR ORISON TAYLOR, Boston, Mass. (28233). Supplemental. Son of Ora James and Abby Patience (Taylor) Taylor; grandson of Joseph and Betsey (Green) Taylor; great-grandson of *Nathan Green,* Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. John Greaton's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Nathan and Mary (Walton) Taylor; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Wheeler) Taylor; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Taylor,* private, Col. Henry Sherburne's Mass. Regt.

ARTHUR S. TAYLOR, New York, N. Y. (N. J. 30477). Son of Johnson and Effie Ann (Thompson) Taylor; grandson of Johnson and Sarah (Hough) Taylor; great-grandson of *Thomas Taylor,* private First Monmouth County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

EDWARD CHARLES TAYLOR, Tinmouth, Vt. (27495). Son of Charles E. and Maria E. (Hathaway) Taylor; grandson of Lemuel and Adaline (Capron) Hathaway; great-grandson of George and Betsey (Cramton) Capron; great²-grandson of *Neri Cramton (Crampton),* private, Col. Ebenezer Allen's Vermont Regt.

EDWARD IRVING TAYLOR, Winchester, Mass. (28786). Son of Wilson and Fannie E. (Cargill) Taylor; grandson of William Wood and Caroline (Weaver) Cargill; great-grandson of Jacob and Jane (Van Keuren) Weaver; great²-grandson of Abraham and Nellie (Wilsey) Van Keuren, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Abraham Van Keuren,* Second Lieutenant Fourth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

FRED H. TAYLOR, 1st Lieutenant Field Art., Montclair, N. J. (30951). Son of Thomas Herbert and Jettie (Hurlbut) Taylor; grandson of William and Sophronia E. (Isbell) Taylor; great-grandson of George and Relief (Nichols) Taylor; great²-grandson of Zebedee and Ruth (Spaulding) Taylor; great³-grandson of *Reuben Taylor,* Captain, Colonel Hazen's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN THOMAS TAYLOR, Leavenworth, Kan. (26993). Son of William Henry Harrison and Anna (Tuttle-Harrison) Taylor; grandson of William Henry and Anne (Symmes) Harrison; great-grandson of *Benjamin Harrison,* Signer of Declaration of Independence; great-grandson of *John Cleves Symmes,* Colonel Third Sussex County Battalion New Jeersey Militia, Chief Justice of New Jersey.

ORVILLE J. TAYLOR, Jr., Chicago, Ill. (29411). Son of Orville James and Eleanor Sarah (Harris) Taylor; grandson of Oscar A. and Mary Jane (Lewis) Harris; great-grandson of Shubel and Eleanor (Robertson) Lewis; great²-grandson of *Samuel Lewis,* private Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

THOMAS HART TAYLOR, New Orleans, La. (26286). Son of Thomas Hart and Eliza Adair (Monroe) Taylor; grandson of Edmund Haynes and Louisa B. (Hart) Taylor; great-grandson of Richard and Mary Taylor, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Richard Taylor,* Commodore Virginia Navy; grandson of John Adair and Maria E. (Bacon) Monroe; great-grandson of Thomas B. and Eliza Palmer (Adair) Monroe; great²-grandson of *John Adair,* private South Carolina Troops, Aide-de-Camp to General Sumpter.

GILBERT AARON TEEGARDIN, Circleville, Ohio (29159). Son of John R. and Harriet (Hoffhine) Teegardin; grandson of Aaron and Sarah (Hoy) Teegardin; great-grandson of George and Christina (Brobst) Teegardin; great²-grandson of *Aaron Teegardin,* private Westmoreland County Penna. Militia.

FRANK TEETSEL, Brooklyn, N. Y. (30291). Son of De Witt J. and Jennie (Fries) Teetsel; grandson of Anthony and Margaret Ann (Burhans) Fries; great-grandson of David and Catharine Burhans; great²-grandson of *Abraham Burhans, Jr.,* Sergeant, Colonel Wynkoop's Regt. Third New York Line.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TEFFT, Jr., Anthony, R. I. (30389). Son of Benjamin F. and Sarah Ella (Whitford) Tefft; grandson of Amos and Mary Desire (Lillibridge) Whitford; great-grandson of Reynolds and Sarah (Ellis) Lillibridge; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Lillibridge,* Ensign Third Company of Exeter, R. I.

ROBERT CLINTON TENNY, Pueblo, Colo. (29899). Son of De Witt Clinton and Martha (Morse) Tenny; grandson of Ellis and Lora (Ayers) Morse; great-grandson of Joseph and Eunice (Bigelow) Morse; great²-grandson of *Joseph Morse,* Major, Col. Rufus Putnam's Mass. Regt.

WALTER CHANNING TENNEY, Elizabeth, N. J. (29611). Son of George Channing and Elizabeth (Henzler) Tenney; grandson of William Jewett and Elizabeth M. (Benton) Tenney; great-grandson of Rev. Caleb Jewett and Ruth (Channing) Tenney; great²-grandson of *William Tenney,* Corporal, Colonel Nichols's Regt. New Hampshire Militia.

JAMES LLOYD L. TERRY, St. Louis, Mo. (29706). Son of William McConnell and Catherine Francis (Wright) Terry; grandson of Enoch N. and Emma (Smith) Wright; great-grandson of Joseph and Catherine (Hopkins) Wright; great²-grandson of *Thomas Hopkins,* private Fifth Regt. Maryland Line.

NORMAN EUGENE TEVIS, St. Louis, Mo. (29705). Son of Norman and Eugenia (Caldwell) Tevis; grandson of Joshua and Jane (Evans) Tevis; great-grandson of *Robert Tevis, 2d,* Ensign Baltimore County Maryland Militia; grandson of J. Thomas and Rachel Jane (Kay) Caldwell, 2d; great-grandson of Thomas and Jane (Beasley) Caldwell; great²-grandson of *John Caldwell, 2d,* private Chester County Penna. Militia.

WILLARD HENRY THAYER, Chicago, Ill. (30878). Son of Charles Henry and Palmyra (Swan) Thayer; grandson of Adin and Annah (Steward) Swan, Jr.; great-grandson of *Adin Swan,* private, Col. Samuel McClellan's Conn. Regt.

THOMAS RUSH THOBURN, Montclair, N. J. (30254). Son of Thomas Crawford and Mary Eleanor (Crozer) Thoburn; grandson of John and Rebecca (Eaton) Crozer; great-grandson of *John Crozer,* Sergeant, Fugleman, Assistant Quartermaster Penna. Troops, pensioned.

ARTHUR ABBOTT THOMAS, Providence, R. I. (29093). Son of Charles L. and Sarah Sophia (Barstow) Thomas; grandson of Amos Chafee and Emeline Mumford (Eames) Barstow; great-grandson of James and Sally (Mumford) Eames; great²-grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Winter) Eames; great³-grandson of *Samuel Eames,* private, Colonel Wade's Regt. Mass. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Daniel Eames,* recognized patriot, by equipping soldiers and lending money to town of Haverhill, Mass., in 1776; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Sophia (Chaffee) Barstow; great²-grandson of *Caleb Barstow,* private, Colonel Cotton's Mass. Regt.

FRANK DONNELL THOMAS, Portland, Ore. (28408). Son of Samuel Oliver and Jerusha (Donnell) Thomas; grandson of Thomas and Ruth (Braden) Donnell; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Fisher) Donnell; great²-grandson of *Thomas Donnell,* private Westmoreland County Penna. Militia; great³-grandson of *James Donnell,* private Penna. Frontier Rangers.

BENJAMIN WRIGHT THOMPSON, Detroit, Mich. (30342). Son of James W. and Frances E. (Wright) Thompson; grandson of Benjamin S. and Catherine (Simons) Wright; great-grandson of Timothy and Margaret (Salts) Wright; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Salts,* private, Col. Philip P. Schuyler's New York Regt.

DAVID CLARK THOMPSON, Bloomfield, N. J. (28714). Son of Stephen and Sarah Ann (Cratsley) Thompson; grandson of Frederick and Mary Jane (Stout) Cratsley; great-grandson of William and Sarah Ann (Johnson-Ming) Stout; great²-grandson of *Samuel Stout,* private, Colonel Johnson's New Jersey Battalion and Hunterdon County Militia.

EBENEZER FRANCIS THOMPSON, Titusville, Pa. (30679). Son of Ebenezer Kirk and Mary (Waters) Thompson; grandson of Ebenezer Rumford and Eunice Mann (Draper) Thompson; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Rhoda (Putnam) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Hiram Thompson,* private Mass. Minute Men; great-grandson of *Josiah* (and Mary Mann) *Draper,* drummer, Captain Plympton's Company of Medford, Mass.; great²-grandson of *Bezoleel Mann,* Member of Committee of Safety at Attleboro, Mass.

FREDERICK HURD THOMPSON, Chicago, Ill. (29598). Son of Amos Hodgdon and Orula (Hurd) Thompson; grandson of Joseph Hicks and Lydia Burnham (Moulton) Thompson; great-grandson of David and Sally (Burnham) Moulton; great²-grandson of David and Mary (Batchelder) Moulton; great³-grandson of *Ephraim Moulton,* Signer of Association Test at Hampton, New Hampshire.

HENRY MAYO THOMPSON, Milwaukee, Wis. (30767). Son of James Henry and Mary E. (Mayo) Thompson; grandson of Whitefield Gilmore and Eunice Hill (Coy) Thompson; great-grandson of James and Martha (Gilmore) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Whitefield Gilmore,* Lieutenant, Capt. William Barrow's Company New Hampshire Militia.

HERBERT BEUNER THOMPSON, Aurora, Colo. (28066). Son of Nathaniel J. and Mary Ellen (Looker) Thompson; grandson of James Harvey and Rachael (Hough) Looker; great-grandson of *Othneil Looker,* private, Colonel Ogden's and Colonel Martin's Regts. New Jersey Militia.

JAMES MELVILLE THOMPSON, Detroit, Mich. (28841). Son of James W. and Frances E. (Wright) Thompson; grandson of B. S. and Catherine (Simons) Wright; great-grandson of Timothy and Margaret (Salts) Wright; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Salts,* private, Col. Philip P. Schuyler's New York Regt.

JOHN BRIGHAM THOMPSON, Longmont, Colo. (29878). Son of William Strowbridge and Alma (Ward) Thompson; grandson of Archibald and Abigail (Emerson) Thompson; great-grandson of John and Jeanette (Allen) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Archibald Thompson,* Sergeant, Major Eliphalet Carey's Mass. Regt.

KARL OWEN THOMPSON, Cleveland, Ohio (30749). Son of Benjamin F. and Caroline I. (Everett) Thompson; grandson of Leonard and Emeline (Mason) Everett; great-grandson of *Joseph Mason*, Sergeant, Col. Nathan Tyler's Mass. Regt.

MILTON WESLEY THOMPSON, Greensboro, N. C. (24524). Son of Howard and Christiana (Vanaman) Thompson; grandson of Hugh and Eleanor (Johnson) Thompson; great-grandson of Robert and Jane (Wilson) Thompson; great^2-grandson of *John Thompson*, Ensign Northampton Penna. Associators, Wagon Master.

WILLIAM SAMUEL THOMPSON, Leipsic, Ohio (30750). Son of Ralph Pearson and Alice M. (Fohkemer) Thompson; grandson of William S. and Matilda Caroline (Layton) Thompson; great-grandson of Melyn Baker and Harriet (Broughton) Layton; great^2-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Baker) Layton; great^3-grandson of *Melyn* or *Maline Baker*, private New Jersey Militia and Continental Line.

WILLIAM SHACKELFORD THOMPSON, Hutchinson, Kans. (29765). Son of C. L. and Bettie Hickman (Shackelford) Thompson; grandson of William Henry and Margaret McClanahan (Hickman) Shackelford; great-grandson of John Lewis and Elizabeth Hickman; great^2-grandson of David Lewis and Clara (McClanahan) Hickman; great^3-grandson of *Thomas McClanahan*, Captain Virginia Light Horse under "Light Horse Harry Lee," member of Second Virginia Regt.

SAMUEL LOCKE THOMSEN, Capt. of Eng., U. S. R., Toledo, Ohio (Mass. 30584). Son of Francis Jordan and Clara Tash (Locke) Thomsen; grandson of Samuel Blake and Anne H. (Davis) Locke; great-grandson of Simeon and Clarissa (Tash) Locke; great^2-grandson of John and Polly Pevear (Ham) Tash; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Tash*, Colonel New Hampshire Militia.

FRED THOMSON, Salem, Oregon (28409). Son of Franklyn A. and Maria C. Thomson; grandson of Levi E. and Nancy E. Thomson; great-grandson of Levi and Harriett Thomson; great^2-grandson of *Levi Thomson*, Sergeant, Captain Dunning's Company Thirteenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM HOLMES THOMSON, St. Louis, Mo. (29708). Son of William James and Margaretta Anne (Davis) Thomson; grandson of Ignatius and Catharine (Lackland) Davis; great-grandson of *James Lackland*, Second Lieutenant Twenty-ninth Maryland Battalion of Frederick County.

SAMUEL RAYMOND THORNBURG, Delaware, Ohio (28913). Son of William Daniel and Lucy Anne (Ball) Thornburg; grandson of John Wesley and Rachel (Allen) Ball; great-grandson of Billings and Lucy S. Allen; great^2-grandson of Lemuel and Mary (Billings) Allen; great^3-grandson of *Silas Allen*, Surgeon, Putnam's Third Conn. Regt.

CHESTER LITTLEFIELD THORNDIKE, Springfield, Mass. (31229). Son of Charles S. and Hattie M. (Littlefield) Thorndike; grandson of John B. and Arvilla J. (Jordan) Thorndike; great-grandson of William and Margery (Dyer) Thorndike; great^2-grandson of *Robert Thorndike*, fifer, Captain Jordan's Company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

EUGENE WALTON THUMB, Chicago, Ill. (30882). Son of Absalom and Sarah Catherine (Hill) Thumb; grandson of Adam and Maria (Ball) Thumb; great-grandson of *Adam Thumb*, Captain of Rangers, Col. Jacob Klock's New York Regt.

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS THURSTON, Providence, R. I. (27197). Son of Benjamin and Amelia S. (Jillson) Thurston; grandson of Albert and Elizabeth S. (Hathaway) Jillson; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Moore) Jillson; great^2-grandson of *Oliver Jillson*, seaman on Mass. privateer "General Mifflin" and other vessels.

LLEWELLYN HENRY THURSTON, Roundup, Mont. (18172). Son of Lemuel Smith and Eleanor Armstrong (Bartlett) Thurston; grandson of Israel and Almira (Smith) Thurston; great-grandson of *David Thurston,* private New Jersey Continental Line.

WILLIAM IVORY THYNG, South Boston, Mass. (30463). Son of Andrew J. and Frances M. (Emery) Thing; grandson of Ivory and Phœbe (Roberts) Emery; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Lord) Roberts; great^2-grandson of *John Lord,* Lieutenant Third York County Regt. Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Tobias Lord,* Captain York County Mass. Sea Coast Defence.

ELMER ELLSWORTH TILDEN, Somerville, Mass. (29466). Son of Robert Cook and Jane (Taylor) Tilden; grandson of Elijah and Lucy (Cook) Tilden; great-grandson of Amos and Lydia (Douglass) Tilden; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Tilden,* Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's Company Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM LESLIE TILLOTSON, Denver, Colo. (Conn. 31130). Son of Ephriam and Mary Ellen (Murdock) Tillotson; grandson of Bacus and Nancy (Burton) Tillotson; great-grandson of Ephriam and Sodema (Cowles) Tillotson; great^2-grandson of *Abraham Tillotson,* private, Capt. John Skinner's Company, Colonel Latimer's Conn. Regt.

ALEXANDER FOSTER TINGLE, Denver, Colo. (29516). Son of Charles L. and Elsie (Foster) Tingle; grandson of Caleb and Mary Merritt (De Witt) Foster; great-grandson of Tjerck and Mary (Schoonmaker) De Witt; great^2-grandson of *Tjerck De Witt,* private First Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

RALPH EMERSON TITUS, Nampa, Idaho (30701). Son of Ora Butler and Adelaide (Andrus) Titus; grandson of Edwin and Macena (Moore) Andrus; great-grandson of *Joseph Moore,* private, Col. David Moseley's Mass. Regt.

JAMES ALNER TOBEY, Summit, N. J. (28998). Son of Rufus T. and Mary A. (Sherry) Tobey; grandson of James William and Hannah (Martin) Tobey; great-grandson of William and Polly (Goodwin) Tobey; great^2-grandson of James and Hannah (Shapleigh) Tobey; great^3-grandson of *James Shapleigh,* First Lieutenant Second York County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HENRY STANLEY TODD, Huntington, L. I., N. Y. (29012). Son of Washington and Mary Low (Davis) Todd; grandson of Ira and Sally Todd; great-grandson of *Jehiel Todd,* private, Col. Roger Enos's Conn. Battalion.

LEWIS SHILLITO TODD, West Bridgewater, Pa. (29635). Son of William Ray and Laura Bell (Hall) Todd; grandson of William Littell and Rachel Ray (Temple) Todd; great-grandson of James and Mary (Little) Todd; great^2-grandson of *William Littell,* private, Col. Thomas Proctor's Penna. Regt., prisoner, pensioned.

WILLIAM W. TODD, Jackson, Mich. (29737). Son of Daniel and Julia S. (Welch) Todd; grandson of James B. Todd; great-grandson of *John Todd,* private, Col. David Gilman's New Hampshire Regt.

FRANK TOMLINSON, Pine Bluff, Ark. (18858). Supplementals. Son of Isaac Franklin and May (Brunson) Tomlinson; grandson of Asa and Alcinda (Simpson) Brunson; great-grandson of Jesse Atherton and Louisa Looney (Shelby) Brunson; great^2-grandson of *Asa Brunson,* Surgeon Continental Army; great^3-grandson of *Jeptha Atherton,* Lieutenant Colonel North Carolina Militia; great^3-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Brigham) Shelby; great^3-grandson of *James Brigham,* private under Major John Shelby.

HENRY MULFORD TOMLINSON, Portland, Ore. (30170). Son of George and Emma (Bonham) Tomlinson, Jr.; grandson of George and Phœbe (Mulford) Tomlinson; great-grandson of Thomas and Rachel (Ayers) Tomlinson; great^2-grandson of *James Tomlinson,* First Lieutenant, Col. Enos Seeley's Battalion New Jersey State Troops.

JOHN ANDERSON BAUSH TOMPKINS, Jr., Wauwatosa, Wis. (30433). Son of John A. B. and Therese Rogers (Ladue) Tompkins; grandson of Oliver

Tompkins and Fanny Lord (Munson) Ladue; great-grandson of Elias Young and Marianne (Lord) Munson; great²-grandson of *Josiah* (and Miriam Young) *Munson,* private Sussex County New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of Solomon and Mary (Pierson) Munson; great⁴-grandson of *Benjamin Pierson,* Lieutenant Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia.

CLARENCE E. TORREY, Shorewood, Wis. (29320). Son of Emerson W. and Martha E. Torrey; grandson of Alexas and Lucena H. Torrey; great-grandson of Lemuel and Nancy (Bicknell) Torrey; great²-grandson of James and Anna (Holbrook) Torrey; great³-grandson of *Lemuel Torrey,* Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Turfant's Independent Company Mass. Militia.

CHARLES LANSING TOSTEVIN, Portland, Oreg. (29073). Son of Nico and Sarah C. (Wemple) Tostevin; grandson of Evert L. and Mary A. (Seeber) Wemple; great-grandson of Rudolph and Sarah (Yates) Seeber; great²-grandson of *Christopher Peter Yates,* Captain Tryon County New York Militia.

DANIEL WEBSTER TOWER, Grand Rapids, Mich. (29742). Son of Daniel Field and Prudence (Dexter Dallas) Sower; grandson of Samuel and Anna (Fargo) Dexter, Jr.; great-grandson of *Samuel Dexter,* Ensign, Colonel Lippitt's Rhode Island Regt., pensioned.

EDWIN BRIGGS HALE TOWER, New York, N. Y. (28463). Son of William Warren and Matilda Frances (Minkler) Tower; grandson of Jonathan Hollis and Hannah (Ross) Tower; great-grandson of *Jonathan Tower,* private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's Company of Scituate, Mass.

WILLIAM HOGARTH TOWER, Montclair, N. J. (29624). Son of John Jacob and Virginia (Merwin) Tower; grandson of Job and Louisa (Lothrop) Tower; great-grandson of John Jacob and Berthia (Tower) Lothrop; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lothrop,* Colonel Mass. Militia.

JACKSON EDMUND TOWNE, Milwaukee, Wis. (29315). Son of Carroll Milton and Annie Lovisa (Burnham) Towne; grandson of Jonathan Levi and Lovisa Lavinia (McCarty) Burnham; great-grandson of Andrews and Phebe (Roberts) Burnham; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Burnham,* private New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

FRANCIS COLLINS TOWNSEND, Pueblo, Colo. (29896). Son of King and Elizabeth (Tipton) Townsend; grandson of Thomas and Amanda (Freeman) Townsend; great-grandson of *George Townsend,* private Thirty-eighth Maryland Battalion.

JOHN WESLEY TOWNSEND, Crete, Nebr. (28395). Son of John and Temperance (Householder) Townsend; grandson of Gilbert and Mary (Saxton) Townsend; great-grandson of *John Saxton,* private, Col. Albert Pawling's New York Regt.

RAYMOND B. TOWNSLEY, Terre Haute, Ind. (29655). Son of L. E. and Grace (Bond) Townsley; grandson of George H. and Isabel (Cox) Bond; great-grandson of James Piety and Christiana (Polk) Cox; great²-grandson of Charles and Margaret (McQuade) Polk, III; great³-grandson of *Charles Polk, II,* Captain Virginia Frontier Militia.

JOHN SEDGWICK TRACY, Falls Village, Conn. (29036). Son of Harlan Page and Emily P. (Sedgwick) Tracy; grandson of Philo C. and Eliza (Adam) Sedgwick; great-grandson of Benjamin and Olive (Collins) Sedgwick; great²-grandson of *John Sedgwick,* Lieutenant Colonel Fourteenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

ALEXANDER LEANDER TRAUTMAN, New Castle, Pa. (29633). Son of Louis and Catherine (Wismer) Trautman; grandson of Solomon and Catherine (Kile) Wismer; great-grandson of Henry and Susana Wismer; great²-grandson of Henry and Barbara Wismer; great³-grandson of *Abraham Wismer,* private Fifth Northampton County Battalion Penna. Militia.

DEAN LAKE TRAXLER, Chicago, Ill. (28757). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Josephine (Van Petten) Traxler; grandson of Matthew Bullock and

Ruby Maria (Emery) Van Petten; great-grandson of Peter and Lydia (Bullock) Van Petten; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Van Petten, III,* private, Capt. John Van Petten's Company, Col. Abraham Wemple's New York Regt.; great-grandson of Samuel and Betsy (Young) Emery; great²-grandson of *Jesse Young,* Sergeant-Major, Capt. Luther Richardson's Company, Col. Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.; great³-grandson of *John Young,* Member of Vermont General Assembly, 1778, and other service; great²-grandson of *John Emery,* private, Col. Enoch Hale's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of Petrus and Lydia (Bullock) Van Petten; great²-grandson of Nicholas and Margaret (Ecker) Van Petten; great³-grandson of *Nicholas Van Petten,* private, Col. Abraham Wemple's New York Regt.

CLEMENT A. TRAYLOR, Longmont, Colo. (29883). Son of Joel Cousins and Sarah A. (Ohmart) Traylor; grandson of James and Nancy (Cardwell) Traylor; great-grandson of *Humphrey Traylor,* private Virginia Militia.

HARMON HOWE TREMAINE, Cedar Rapids, Iowa (30842). Son of Ira Harwood and Rosalie (Howe) Tremaine; grandson of Ira and Ruth (Harwood) Tremaine; great-grandson of *Joseph Tremaine,* private, Col. Benjamin Simonds's Mass. Regt.

VICTOR GEORGE AUGUSTINE TRESSLER, Springfield, Ohio (30053). Son of John William and Caroline Augustine Tressler; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Loy) Tressler; great-grandson of *Andrew* (and Catherine Hamman) *Tressler,* private Second Berks County Battalion Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Frederick Hamman,* private Second Berks County Battalion Penna. Militia; great-grandson of George and Margaret (Reed) Loy; great²-grandson of *Michael Loy,* private, Colonel Atlee's Battalion Penna. Musquetry; great²-grandson of *Michael Reed,* private, Col. Arthur St. Clair's Penna. Regt.

GEORGE WASHINGTON TRIMBLE, Lancaster, Ohio (30741). Son of James and Ann Elizabeth (Crane) Trimble; grandson of William and Elizabeth (McCormick) Trimble; great-grandson of *William Trimble,* private First Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

HERBERT BAGLEY TRIX, Capt. Ord. Res. Corps, U. S. A., Washington, D. C. (Mich. 30941). Son of John and Harriet (Phelps) Trix; grandson of Ralph and Jane (MacKenzie) Phelps; great-grandson of Ralph and Hester (Decker) Phelps; great²-grandson of *Samuel Phelps,* private, Colonels Parsons's and Selden's Regts. Conn. Militia and marine on "Lampoon," Capt. David B. Brooks.

NELSON SMITH TROTTMAN, Milwaukee, Wis. (30427). Son of James Franklin and Frances Margaret (Smith) Trottman; grandson of Horatio Nelson and Laura (Chase) Smith; great-grandson of George and Eliza (Grove) Chase; great²-grandson of Philander and Mary (Fay) Chase; great³-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Paige) Fay, Jr.; great⁴-grandson of *Timothy Paige,* Member of Committee of Safety, Captain Mass. Militia.

LINDEN CARME TROW, Lake Forest, Ill. (28758). Son of William Edgar and Elsie May (Warner) Trow; grandson of Benjamin F. and Aurelia H. (Bridgman) Trow; great-grandson of Israel and Hannah (Makepeace) Trow; great²-grandson of *Israel Trow,* Captain, Col. John Daggett's Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of Peter and Abigail (Morey) Makepeace; great³-grandson of *George Morey,* private, Captain Merritt's Company, Col. John Glover's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of James and Esther (Utley) Bridgman; great²-grandson of *John Bridgman,* private, Col. Jonathan Chase's New Hampshire Regt.; great³-grandson of *Isaac Bridgman,* private, Col. Jonathan Chase's New Hampshire Regt.; grandson of Stanton D. and Harriet (Kennedy) Warner; great-grandson of Samuel and Jerviah (Stanton) Warner; great²-grandson of Phineas and Esther (Gallup) Stanton; great³-grandson of *Phineas Stanton,* Member of Conn. General Assembly.

WILLIAM PETIT TROWBRIDGE, Interlaaken, Wash. (28575). Son of William Petit and Lucy (Parkman) Trowbridge; grandson of Stephen Van Rensselaer

and Elizabeth (Conkling) Trowbridge; great-grandson of *Luther Trowbridge*, Major, Regimental Adjutant, Seventh Mass. Regt.

CHARLES MARION TRUBY, Chiksan Mines, Korea (Ohio 29166). Son of Michael and Mary (Ketcham) Truby; grandson of Philip and Elizabeth (Sells) Truby; great-grandson of Michael and Mary (Klien) Truby; great²-grandson of *Christopher Truby*, Captain Westmoreland County Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM T. TRULL, Lowell, Mass. (28783). Son of Jesse Nathaniel and Mary E. (Taylor) Trull; grandson of Nathaniel and Maranda (Wood) Trull; great-grandson of Jesse and Olive (Thorndike) Trull; great²-grandson of *John Trull*, Captain Seventh Middlesex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

FRANK DEAN TUBBS, Lewiston, Me. (24915). Supplementals. Son of Lewis and Cynthia (Waters) Tubbs; grandson of Dean and Rhoda (Savage) Tubbs; great-grandson of Joel and Dorcas (Babbitt) Tubbs; great²-grandson of *John Babbitt*, private, Col. Josiah Whitney's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Worthy and Mary (Pride) Waters; great-grandson of Norton and Phebe (Hills) Waters; great²-grandson of *Stilworthy Waters*, Major, Col. Heman Swift's Conn. Regt.

EDWARD HUTCHINS TUCKER, Longmeadow, Mass. (30184). Son of David K. and Mary A. (Hutchins) Tucker; grandson of Richard and Delia R. (Walden) Tucker; great-grandson of John Tucker; great²-grandson of Richard Tucker; great³-grandson of *John Tucker*, private, Col. Charles Webb's Conn. Regt.

GEORGE WASHINGTON TUCKER, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y. (30131). Son of George W. and Martha T. (Perkins) Tucker; grandson of George W. and Mary Ann (Reed) Tucker; great-grandson of Reuben and Mary (Mitchell) Reed; great²-grandson of Zebulon and Anna (Merrill) Reed; great³-grandson of *William Reed*, Captain Lincoln County (Me.) Coast Defence.

ROBERT TUCKER, Portland, Oregon (30155). Son of John and Rose (Welker) Tucker; grandson of Jonas and Katherine (Welker) Tucker; great-grandson of William and Rachel Tucker; great²-grandson of *William Tucker*, Corporal First Maryland Regt.

WARREN TUCKER, Jr., Salt Lake City, Utah (28195). Son of Warren and Sophie (Schleicher) Tucker; grandson of Warren and Clementine C. (Parmelee) Tucker; great-grandson of Adin and Adela Abigail (Woodruff) Parmelee; great²-grandson of Alonzo and Hannah (Davis) Woodruff; great³-grandson of James and Eunice (Bristol) Davis; great⁴-grandson of *Bezaleel Bristol*, Captain Twelfth Company Seventh Regt. Conn. Militia.

NATHAN A. TUFTS, Waltham, Mass. (31230). Son of Joseph A. and Carolyn B. (Gibson) Tufts; grandson of Nathan A. and Eliza (Downe) Tufts; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Polly Thurlo) *Downe*, Sergeant, Capt. Wm. Thurlo's Company, Major E. Bridge's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *William Thurlo*, Captain Mass. Militia.

WILLIS NORMAN TULLER, Cambridge, Mass. (29138). Son of Emery Rounds and Jane (Powers) Tuller; grandson of Amasa and Ruth (Knight) Tuller; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary Tuller; great²-grandson of *Samuel Tuller*, private Eighteenth Regt. Conn. Militia; grandson of Lemuel and Jane Strong (Bacon) Powers; great-grandson of Daniel and Anna (Strong) Bacon; great²-grandson of *Benajah Strong*, Captain Conn. Militia.

HARVEY WILLARD TUPPER, Hebron, Ill. (Colo. 30235). Son of Oliver and Adelia M. (Bucklin) Tupper; grandson of George and Arethusa (Winch) Bucklin; great-grandson of Nathan and Polly (Davidson) Winch; great²-grandson of Caleb and Mehitable Winch; great³-grandson of *Thomas Winch*, private Fifth Middlesex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HENRY TUPPER, Grand Junction, Colo. (30234). Son of Oliver and Adelia M. (Bucklin) Tupper; grandson of George and Arethusa (Winch) Bucklin; great-grandson of Nathan and Polly (Davidson) Winch; great²-grandson of Caleb and Mehitable Winch; great³-grandson of *Thomas Winch*, private Fifth Middlesex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

FENTON BENEDICT TURCK, New York, N. Y. (30555). Son of James Byron and Sarah Ann (Ashby) Turck; grandson of Peter and Rachel (Gray) Turck; great-grandson of Jacob A. and Mary (Kline) Turck; great²-grandson of *Abraham Turck*, Signer of "Articles of Association," June, 1775—"The Ulster County Roll of Honor."

ELMER ALLEN TURNER, Sharpsville, Pa. (29268). Son of Allen and Mary Elizabeth Turner; grandson of Marcus and Sarah Ann Turner; great-grandson of *Zadoc Turner*, private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

JACOB ARTHUR TURNER, Milton, Mass. (28673). Son of Benjamin F. and Sarah Ann (Tolman) Turner; grandson of Enos and Esther (Treat) Tolman; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Tolman*, First Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Sumner's Company, Col. Benjamin Gill's Mass. Regt. and other service.

R. FAY LOUIS TURNER, Maysville, Ohio (29942). Son of Richard and Mary Christine (Amrine) Turner; grandson of Smith Martin and Elizabeth Christine (Westlake) Amrine; great-grandson of Josiah and Christine (Knouff) Westlake; great²-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Reed) Westlake; great³-grandson of *George Westlake*, private Second Ulster County Regt. New York Militia; great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Power) Amrine; great²-grandson of *Abraham Ammarine*, private Penna. Frontier Rangers; great²-grandson of *Walter Power*, private Maryland Militia.

MERRILL MARION TURNER, Maysville, Ohio (31051). Son of Richard and Mary Christine (Amrine) Turner; grandson of Smith Martin and Elizabeth Christine (Westlake) Amrine; great-grandson of Josiah and Christine (Knouff) Westlake; great²-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Reed) Westlake; great³-grandson of *George Westlake*, private Ulster County New York Militia; great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Power) Amrine; great²-grandson of *Abraham Amarine, Ammarine*, private Penna. Frontier Rangers; great²-grandson of *Walter Power*, private Maryland Militia.

CHARLES SAWYER TURPIN, San Francisco, Calif. (29437). Son of Frank Blair and Isabelle F. (Sawyer) Turpin; grandson of Peterfield and Eunice M. (Narued) Turpin; great-grandson of Edward Augustus and Eliza January (Satterwhite) Turpin; great²-grandson of *Horatio Turpin*, Ensign Virginia Militia.

TRACY EMERSON TUTHILL, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. (29784). Son of Arthur and Carrie (Howell) Tuthill; grandson of Joel and Huldah (Carter) Howell; great-grandson of Silas and Selina (Raynor) Carter; great²-grandson of Isaac and Huldah (Raynor) Raynor; great³-grandson of Isaac and Joanna (Hulse) Raynor; great⁴-grandson of *Joseph Raynor*, private, Col. Josiah Smith's Regt. New York Militia.

THOMAS EDWARD TUTTLE, Summit, N. J. (29249). Son of Thomas Wells and Martha Ann (Barnes) Tuttle; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Pierce) Tuttle; great-grandson of *Joseph Tuttle*, private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's Chelsea Company Mass. Militia.

CLAYTON HUMISTON TYLER, Roundup, Mont. (18171). Son of Heman Augustus and Harriet Ann (Noble) Tyler; grandson of Hiram and Lucinda M. (House) Noble; great-grandson of Luther and Laura (Talcott) House; great²-grandson of Isaac and Rhoda (House) Talcott; great³-grandson of *Elizur Talcott*, Colonel Conn. Light Horse.

HEMAN AUGUSTUS TYLER, Hartford, Conn. (29326). Son of Heman Augustus and Harriet A. (Noble) Tyler; grandson of Hiram and Lucinda M. (House) Noble; great-grandson of John and Lucretia (Fowler) Noble; great²-grandson of *Matthew Noble*, Second Lieutenant, Col. John Moseley's Third Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Luther and Laura (Talcott) House; great²-grandson of Isaac and Rhoda (House) Talcott; great²-grandson of *Elizur Talcott*, Colonel Conn. Light Horse.

JAMES JAY TYLER, Warren, Ohio (29931). Son of James Olaf and Laura Virginia (Bower) Tyler; grandson of James and Lydia Janette (Gleason) Tyler; great-grandson of James Stevens and Hannah (Cass) Tyler; great^2-grandson of Abraham and Hannah (Stevens) Tyler, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Abraham Tyler,* Lieutenant Colonel Seventh Conn. Regt.

ORSON KELLOGG TYLER, Chicago, Ill. (30879). Son of Samuel Goldsmith and Nettie Celeste (Kellogg) Tyler; grandson of Jefferson Daniel Reynolds and Maria (Hoffman) Kellogg; great-grandson of Henry and Sarah (Reynolds) Kellogg; great^2-grandson of Solomon and Ruth Kellogg; great^3-grandson of Abraham and Sarah (Marsh) Kellogg; great^4-grandson of *Isaac Kellogg,* Member of Conn. General Assembly.

CORNELIUS JOHN TYSON, New York, N. Y. (30280). Son of Isaac Cornelius and Margaret (Johnson) Tyson; grandson of John and Abigail (Haight) Tyson; great-grandson of Cornelius and Abigail (Atwood) Haight; great^2-grandson of *Aaron Haight, Jr.,* private Sixth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

JOHN HAIGHT TYSON, Flushing, N. Y. (30279). Son of John and Abigail (Haight) Tyson; grandson of Cornelius and Abigail (Atwood) Haight; great-grandson of *Aaron Haight, Jr.,* private Sixth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

ELMER ROY UNDERWOOD, 2d Lieut. Cav. Res. Corps, U. S. A., Summit, N. J. (31352). Son of Bert Elias and Susan (Stannard) Underwood; grandson of Elias and Livinia (Elmer) Underwood; great-grandson of Abishai Sabina and Mary (Alvord) Underwood; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Alvord,* private Hampton County Mass. Militia.

HORACE ALONZO JAQUES UPHAM, Milwaukee, Wis. (30448). Son of Don Alonzo Joshua and Elizabeth Smith (Jaques) Upham; grandson of Gideon and Martha (Smith) Jaques; great-grandson of *Moses Jaques,* Colonel Essex County New Jersey Volunteers.

ISAAC OLIVER UPHAM, San Francisco, Calif. (29438). Son of Isaac and Nancy (Delzelle) Upham; grandson of Benjamin Prince and Julia (Hudykins) Upham; great-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Keene) Upham; great^2-grandson of *Jabez Upham,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

LENT DAYTON UPSON, Detroit, Mich. (30520). Son of Jesse Bronson and Mary (Sibley) Upson; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Lucy (Bacon) Upson; great-grandson of *Jesse Upson,* private, Colonel Elmore's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

JOHN SCOTT UPTON, Denver, Colo. (30226). Son of John Henry and Hetty (Waers) Upton; grandson of Henry Bingham and Janet (Scott) Upton; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Wetherspoon) Upton, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *John Upton,* Lieutenant, Col. John Mansfield's Mass. Regt.

DONALD BAIN VAIL, Ridgewood, N. J. (28857). Son of Carl M. and Laura (Bain) Vail; grandson of Henry C. and Caroline (Berg) Vail; great-grandson of Solomon Brown and Anna (Frost) Vail; great^2-grandson of Solomon and Elizabeth (Brown) Vail; great^3-grandson of *Isaac Vail,* Captain, Col. William Humphrey's Fifth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

FRANK ROSSITER VALENTINE, Woodbridge, N. J. (29356). Son of James R. and Sarah A. (Anness) Valentine; grandson of James and Catherine (Ackerman) Valentine; great-grandson of James and Esther (Wilkison) Ackerman; great^2-grandson of *Nathan Wilkison,* First Lieutenant, Quartermaster Third Regt. New Jersey Line.

HOWARD ROSSITER VALENTINE, Woodbridge, N. J. (29815). Son of Robert Newton and Mary Dell (Mercer) Valentine; grandson of James and Catherine (Ackerman) Valentine; great-grandson of James and Esther (Wilkison) Ackerman; great^2-grandson of *Nathan Wilkison,* First Lieutenant, Quartermaster, Third Regt. New Jersey Line.

RAYMOND LESLIE VALENTINE, East Orange, N. J. (29605). Son of Robert N. and Mary (Mercer) Valentine; grandson of James and Catherine (Ackerman) Valentine; great-grandson of James and Esther (Hester) (Wilkison) Ackerman; great²-grandson of *Nathan Wilkison,* First Lieutenant, Quartermaster, Third Regt. New Jersey Continental Line.

ALLEN HAINES VANCE, Sausalito, Calif. (29125). Son of James and Deborah (Haines) Vance; grandson of Matthias and Eliza (Brower) Haines; great-grandson of Abraham and Elizabeth (Stoutenburgh) Brower; great²-grandson of *Isaac Stoutenburgh,* Member of New York Provincial Congress, Lieutenant Colonel of Militia.

HOWELL VAN AUKEN, Adrian, Mich. (30933). Son of Jared A. and Frances (Stephens) Van Auken; grandson of Oliver P. and Mary (Biddle) Stephens; great-grandson of John and Nancy (Bowen) Stephens; great²-grandson of *Joshua Stephens,* private, Capt. Robert Cochran's Company Chester County Penna. Militia.

ALBERT HARRISON VAN DEUSEN, Washington, D. C. (15376). Supplemental. Son of Peter J. M. and Deborah Ferro (Davis) Van Dusen; grandson of Casper and Hannah Mary (Shorts) Van Dusen; great-grandson of *Robert Van Deusen, Jr.,* private Ninth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES KENNETH VAN DEUSEN, 2d Lieutenant, Q. C., N. A., Springfield, Mass. (30911). Son of Charles H. and Ida M. (Loomis) van Deusen; grandson of John and Harriet Sarah (Duxbury) van Deusen; great-grandson of John and Anna Maria (Whitbeck) van Deusen; great²-grandson of *Cornelius van Deusen,* Ensign First Battalion, Colonel Spaulding's New York Regt.

RICHARD JAMES VAN DEUSEN, Capt., Inf. R. C., U. S. Army, San Juan, Porto Rico (D. C. 30036). Son of Charles Fremont and Margaret Ellen (Waddy) Van Deusen; grandson of Myron and Adelia Matilda (Van Valkenburg) Van Deusen; great-grandson of John and Maryte (Decker) Van Deusen; great²-grandson of *Johannes Van Deusen,* private Tenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE DOUGLASS VAN DYKE, Milwaukee, Wis. (30751). Son of John Henry and Mary McEldery (Douglass) Van Dyke; grandson of William and Nancy (Duncan) Van Dyke; great-grandson of *Lambert Van Dyke,* private Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Henry Van Dyke,* recognized patriot, Member of Committee of Buffalo Valley, Pa.; great-grandson of *William Duncan, 2d,* private Sixth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *William Duncan,* First Lieutenant Fourth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM DUNCAN VAN DYKE, Milwaukee, Wis. (29318). Son of John Henry and Mary McEldery (Douglass) Van Dyke; grandson of William and Nancy (Duncan) Van Dyke; great-grandson of *Lambert Van Dyke,* private First Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM DUNCAN VAN DYKE, Jr., Milwaukee, Wis. (29319). Son of William Duncan and Gertrude (Hunter) Van Dyke; grandson of John H. and Mary McEldery (Douglass) Van Dyke; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Duncan) Van Dyke; great²-grandson of *Lambert Van Dyke,* private First Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

JOHN CALHOUN VAN ETTEN, U. S. Army in France, Olympia, Wash. (29571). Son of Charles Calhoun and Clara E. (Patton) Van Etten; grandson of Jacob and Tirza Ann (Calhoun) Van Etten; great-grandson of Samuel and Orpha (Kent) Calhoun; great²-grandson of *James Calhoun, Jr.,* private, Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *James Calhoun, Sr.,* private, Colonel Cushing's Mass. Regt.

WALLACE VAN NEST, Corp., U. S. Nat. Army, East Orange, N. J. (30497). Son of Frederick and Anna Dodd (Wallace) Van Nest; grandson of John Rynier and Josephine (Westervelt) Van Nest; great-grandson of James W. and

Rachel (Bogart) Westervelt; great²-grandson of William and Belitze (Quackenbush) Westervelt; great³-grandson of *Daniel Westervelt,* Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Ward's Company New Jersey Light Horse; grandson of Edward and Julia Ann (Dodd) Wallace; great-grandson of Lewis and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Dodd; great²-grandson of *Matthias Dodd,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *Joseph Dodd,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Caleb Baldwin,* private Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *Ezekiel Baldwin,* private Sixth Company First New Jersey Battalion Continental Army.

JOHN VANNEVAR, Swampscott, Mass. (28800). Son of Aaron Billings and Dorothy Goddard (Mattoon) Vannevar; grandson of Ebenezer and Lucina (Mayo) Mattoon; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Mattoon,* Lieutenant, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Mass. Regt.

A. MORTIMER VAN OSTRAND, 1st Lieut. Field Art., Amer. Exp. Force, France (Wis. 30762). Son of Edwin Hubbard and Mattie Amerette (Culver) Van Ostrand; grandson of John Franklin and Amerette Roselle (Chapman) Culver; great-grandson of William Lothrup and Mari-Anne (Champlin) Culver; great²-grandson of Moses and Hannah (Newton) Culver; great³-grandson of *Moses Culver,* Corporal Fifth Regt. Conn. Line; great³-grandson of Stephen and Esther (Witter) Newton; great⁴-grandson of *Ebenezer Witter,* Captain Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Simon Converse and Jerusha (McKnight) Chapman; great²-grandson of Simon and Anne (Johnson) Chapman; great³-grandson of *Simon Chapman,* Member of Relief Committee of Tolland, Conn.

SUTTON VAN PELT, Chicago, Ill. (29412). Son of Alexander and Catherine (Shank) Van Pelt; grandson of Sutton and Juliette (Squire) Van Pelt; great-grandson of David and Sally (Gard) Squire; great²-grandson of *Ellis Squire,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

HERBERT CLARKSON VARNEY, St. Paul, Minn. (14144). Supplemental. Son of Edgar Calvin and Alice Lucilla (Chase) Varney; grandson of Andrew Clarkson and Lucy Ann (Jewett) Chase; great-grandson of Nathan and Lucy (Spiller) Jewett; great²-grandson of Moses and Abigail (Pearson) Jewett; great³-grandson of *John Cole Jewett,* private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's Company Mass. Militia.

EUGENE WHEELOCK VEEDER, Schenectady, N. Y. (29009). Son of Eugene W. and Carrie A. (Rogers) Veeder; grandson of Henry and Helen (Newkirk) Veeder; great-grandson of Mathew Ten Eyck and Maria (De Witt) Veeder; great²-grandson of *Gerritt S. Veeder,* Captain Second Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

FRANK CADY VENN, Lieut. Med. Res. Corps, U. S. A., Memphis, Tenn. (N. Y. 30868). Son of Frank Hubert and Virginia (Cady) Venn; grandson of Jarvis Gladding and Mary Louise (Mitchell) Cady; great-grandson of John Cleveland and Lucy Morris (Nichols) Cady; great²-grandson of Joseph Cleveland and Lucy (Hutchins) Cady; great³-grandson of *David Cady, Jr.,* Captain, Minute Men of Killingly, Conn., in Lexington Alarm.

CORNELIUS CLARKSON VERMEULE, East Orange, N. J. (30123). Son of Cornelius Clarkson and Caroline Carpenter (Reed) Vermeule; grandson of Adrian and Maria (Veghte) Vermeule; great-grandson of Isaac Davis and Mary (Field) Vermeule; great²-grandson of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Middagh) Vermeule; great³-grandson of *Cornelius Vermeule,* Member of New Jersey Provincial Congress and of Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

LEROY FIELD VERMEULE, Belleville, N. J. (29227). Son of Dennis Field and Amy Kline (Field) Vermeule; grandson of Adrian and Maria (Veghte) Vermeule; great-grandson of Isaac Davis and Mary (Field) Vermeule; great²-grandson of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Middagh) Vermeule; great³-grandson of *Cornelius Vermeule,* Member of New Jersey Provincial Congress and Committee of Correspondence.

PHILIP VERPLANCK, 2d, Brookline, Mass. (30185). Son of Edward Durbrow and Florence Prescott (Wellman) Verplanck; grandson of William Prescott and Emily Augusta (Wenman) Wellman; great-grandson of William Augustus and Susan Oliver (Prescott) Wellman; great^2-grandson of Samuel Jackson and Margaret (Hiller) Prescott; great^3-grandson of *Oliver Prescott,* Major General Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM DAVID VINCENT, Spokane, Wash. (29503). Son of Joseph and Augusta (McLaughlin) Vincent; grandson of David and Phœbe (Gillett) McLaughlin; great-grandson of *James McLaughlin,* private, Colonel Reynolds's New Hampshire Regt.; great^2-grandson of *John McLaughlin,* private, Colonel Reynolds's New Hampshire Regt.

ATREUS VON SCHRADER, New York, N. Y. (29526). Son of Otto N. and Mary McCreroy (Hargadine) von Schrader; grandson of Frederick and Olivia (Morrison) von Schrader; great-grandson of William and Eliza (Bissell) Morrison; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Bissell,* fifer Eighth Regt. Conn. Line; great^3-grandson of *Ozias Bissell,* Captain Conn. Militia.

GEORGE MORRISON VON SCHRADER, St. Louis, Mo. (N. Y. 29799). Son of Frederick and Olivia (Morrison) von Schrader; grandson of William and Eliza (Bissell) Morrison; great-grandson of *Daniel Bissell,* fifer Eighth Regt. Conn. Line; great^2-grandson of *Ozias Bissell,* Captain Conn. Militia.

GEORGE VAN WICKLE VOORHEES, Somerville, N. J. (27796). Supplemental. Son of Archibald Craig and Annie Elizabeth (Cole) Voorhees; grandson of James Longstreet and Elizabeth (Laird) Cole; great-grandson of Alexander and Ann (Van Deventer) Laird; great^2-grandson of *Richard Laird,* Lieutenant, Capt. John Walton's Company First Regt. New Jersey Militia.

LOUIS A. VOORHEES, New Brunswick, N. J. (30484). Son of Charles H. and Charlotte (Bournonville) Voorhees; grandson of Isaac C. and Ann R. (Holbert) Vorhees; great-grandson of *David Voorhees,* private Somerset County New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

LEONARD C. VOSBURG, Niles, Mich. (30785). Son of Charles E. and Alice E. (Watkins) Vosburg; grandson of Harmon and Charity (Owen) Vosburg; great-grandson of Joel and Betsy (Flint) Owen; great^2-grandson of *James L. Flint,* Sergeant Sixth Regt. Conn. Line.

HOWARD ROBERT VOSE, U. S. A., Newark, N. J. (31358). Son of R. A. and Florence (Davis) Vose; grandson of Albert Rhea and Frances (Mead) Davis; great-grandson of Guy and Margaret Rhea (Johnston) Davis; great^2-grandson of Michael and Margaret (Rhea) Johnston, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Robert Rhea, Jr.,* Captain First Regt. New Jersey Light Dragoons; great^2-grandson of *Job Davis,* private, Colonel Enos's Regt. Conn. State Troops.

EDWARD SEELYE VROOMAN, Schenectady, N. Y. (29206). Son of Jacob Vandenburg and Mary Elizabeth (Mix) Vrooman; grandson of John Simon and Catelyntje (Veeder) Vrooman; great-grandson of *Simon Volkertt Vrooman,* private, Col. Abraham Wemple's Second Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

ARTHUR PELEG WADSWORTH, Grand Junction, Colo. (28064). Son of Artemas Richardson and Emma (Smith) Wadsworth; grandson of Peleg C. and Mary (Richardson) Wadsworth; great-grandson of Charles Lee and Ruth (Clemons) Wadsworth; great^2-grandson of *Peleg Wadsworth,* Brigadier General Mass. Militia.

EDWARD HOPKINS WAGENER, Piedmont, Calif. (29439). Son of Allan Cole and Neelie Gilbert (Van Heusen) Wagener; grandson of Samuel Hopkins and Evalina (Smith) Wagener; great-grandson of David and Maria (West) Wagener; great^2-grandson of Zenocrates and Joanna (Hopkins) West; great-grandson of *Amos Cutting West,* Sergeant Conn. Continental Troops.

ROSS O. WAGSTAFF, Sugar Grove, Ohio (30730). Son of William H. and Emaline E. (Steinman) Wagstaff; grandson of Benjamin F. and Cecilia (Crites)

Wagstaff; great-grandson of William B. and Minerva (Johnson) Wagstaff; great²-grandson of *William S. Wagstaff*, private, Col. Benjamin Harrison's Virginia Regt., pensioned.

MARSHALL, WALDO WAITE, Detroit, Mich. (30518). Son of Will A. and Martha Elizabeth (Sands) Waite; grandson of Waldo Flint and Harriet (Allen) Waite; great-grandson of Elmer and Betsey (Warner) Waite; great²-grandson of *Asa Wait*, Sergeant Sixth Regt. Mass. Light Infantry, Col. Michael Jackson.

WILLIAM FULLER WAITE, Menominee, Mich. (30350). Son of Elihu and Elizabeth (Tarbell) Waite; grandson of Elihu and Lydia (Fuller) Waite; great-grandson of *Elihu Waite*, private, Colonel Fellows's Mass. Regt.

ARTHUR WAKEFIELD, Newark, N. J. (23355). Supplemental. Son of Samuel C. and Clarissa (McMaster) Wakefield; grandson of William and Margery (Cunningham) McMaster; great-grandson of *Gilbert McMaster*, First Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Foreman's York County Company Penna. Militia.

CHARLES LOUIS WAKEFIELD, Dallas, Tex. (28697). Son of Clark and Emma (Hill) Wakefield; grandson of James and Martha (Clark) Wakefield; great-grandson of Robert and Mary Wakefield; great²-grandson of *Thomas Wakefield*, private, Capt. Noah Abraham's Company Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM CURTIS WAKEFIELD, Detroit, Mich. (28838). Son of Lucius Henry and Sarah Jane (Barber) Wakefield; grandson of Tubal Cain and Rosetta (Greenwood) Wakefield; great-grandson of *Joel* (and Mehitable Marsh) *Wakefield*, private, Col. John Rand's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Thomas and Betsey (Rockwood) Barber; great-grandson of Nathan and Joanna (Day) Rockwood; great²-grandson of *Timothy Rockwood, Jr.*, Second Lieutenant, Colonel Bullard's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Timothy Rockwood*, private, Captain Stone's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Lott Marsh*, private, Col. Jonathan Holman's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD LANGDON WALBRIDGE, Perrysburg, Ohio (28642). Son of William Spooner and Alice Langdon (Libbey) Walbridge; grandson of Levi and Isabel Clarissa (Lovering) Walbridge; great-grandson of Amos and Lavinia (Gillette) Walbridge; great²-grandson of *Henry Walbridge*, Sergeant Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *John Gillette*, Corporal, Col. John Wood's Vermont Regt.; great-grandson of *John Lovering*, Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

IRA JOSEPH WALDECK, Cleveland, Ohio (29151). Son of John L. and Lucy (Putnam) Waldeck; grandson of Chas. R. and Abbie (Johnson) Putnam; great-grandson of Chas. and Sarah (Shaw) Putnam; great²-grandson of *Darling Shaw*, private Mass. Troops, pensioned.

SELDEN WALKE, Richmond, Va. (28881). Son of Lewis and Mary Tabb (Atkinson) Walke; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Nash) Walke; great-grandson of William and Mary (Calvert) Walke; great²-grandson of *Anthony Walke, 3d*, Member of Princess Anne County Committee.

ALBERT WILLARD WALKER, Grand Junction, Colo. (29522). Son of Joseph and Francena Elizabeth (Woods) Walker; grandson of William and Catherine (Beaton) Walker; great-grandson of Paul and Elizabeth (Bogle) Walker; great²-grandson of *Thomas Walker, Jr.*, minute man, Lieutenant Colonel Howes's Command, April 19, 1775.

EDWIN LE CLAIRE WALKER, Chicago, Ill. (29599). Son of Gilbert and Luella Belle (Hovis) Walker; grandson of William H. and Caroline (McCafferty) Walker; great-grandson of Jonathan and Rebecca (Meeks) Walker; great²-grandson of *John Walker*, private, Quartermaster, Penna. Militia.

ELMER FRANKLIN WALKER, Tumwater, Wash. (28947). Son of James Elmer and Louisa Matilda (Murray) Walker; grandson of James and Ann (Hughart) Walker; great-grandson of James and Prudence (Sawyer) Walker; great²-grandson of *Gideon Walker*, private, Colonel Warren's and other Vermont Regts.

FREDERICK EWELL WALKER, Seattle, Wash. (28936). Son of Charles F. and Josephine (Ewell) Walker; grandson of Joseph F. and Mary Moore (Pitcher) Ewell; great-grandson of Charles and Lucy (Carter) Ewell, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Charles Ewell,* Brigade Major Virginia Line.

GEORGE WALKER, Oak Park, Ill. (30621). Son of Timothy and Prudence Scott (Stanley) Walker; grandson of Joseph and Betty (Scott) Stanley; great-grandson of *Caleb Stanley,* Ensign, Colonel Latimer's Conn. Regt.

HORACE MILTON WALKER, San Francisco, Calif. (29426). Son of James Abbott and Gratea Ann (Paine) Walker; grandson of Horace Hall and Laura (Cummins) Paine; great-grandson of Samuel and Pamela (Chase) Paine, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Paine,* Captain, Col. Jonathan Chase's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Chase,* Colonel of New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Converse) Cumins; great²-grandson of *Jerathmel Cumings,* Lieutenant Third Regt. Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Israel* (and Hannah Walbridge) *Converse,* Captain, Col. Levi Wells's Regt. Conn. Minute Men; great³-grandson of *Josiah Converse,* Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Walbridge's Company Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Amos Walbridge,* Captain Seventh Conn. Regt., Major Second Conn. Regt.; grandson of Milton C. and Eliza (Richards) Walker; great-grandson of James and Abigail (Chapman) Walker, Jr.; great²-grandson of *James Walker,* Signer of Association Test at Concord, N. H., 1776; great³-grandson of *Isaac Walker, Jr.,* Signer of Association Test Oath at Concord, N. H., 1776.

LEON FRANCIS WALKER, 446th Detach., U. S. Eng., Dorchester, Mass. (30585). Son of Frank H. and Mary E. (Vance) Walker; grandson of Charles and Ellen M. (Dickinson) Walker; great-grandson of Jonathan Smith and Minerva (Bartlett) Dickinson; great²-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Williams) Bartlett; great³-grandson of *Joseph Williams,* Lieutenant, Colonel Brewer's Mass. Regt.

ROBERT WOODHULL WALKER, Vallejo, Calif. (29114). Son of Randolph William and Sarah Augusta (Smith) Walker; grandson of Nathaniel Woodhull and Jane (Parker) Smith; great-grandson of Egbert Tangier and Sarah Rogers (Schenck) Smith; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Woodhull) Smith; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Woodhull,* Brigadier General New York Militia, President of Provincial Congress; great²-grandson of William Cortenus and Elizabeth (Rogers) Schenck; great³-grandson of *William Rogers,* Captain Conn. brigantine "Gen. Washington"; great-grandson of Charles Freeman and Sarah (Wright) Parker; great²-grandson of Luke and Tamar (Hastings) Parker; great³-grandson of *Asa* (and Lydia Stone) *Parker,* Captain, Colonel Prescott's Mass. Regt.; great⁴-grandson of *Simon Parker,* private, Col. Artemus Ward's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of Eliakim and Patience (Moore) Hastings; great⁴-grandson of *John Hastings,* Sergeant, Capt. Robert Andrew's Company Mass. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Jonas Stone,* private, Capt. Edmund Munroe's Company Mass. Militia.

ROBERT WOODS WALKER, Little Rock, Ark. (27171). Son of Robert Woods and Eulalie Vaugine (Taylor) Walker; grandson of John Moore and Margaret (Woods) Walker; great-grandson of James and Nancy (Reyburn) Woods; great²-grandson of *Andrew Woods,* Sheriff of Botetourt County, Virginia, 1777.

FRANKLIN EMMETT WALLACE, Pueblo, Colo. (28071). Son of James Harvey and Sarah Jane (Troutman) Wallace; grandson of Robert and Eleanor Stewart (Shaver) Wallace; great-grandson of Thomas and Eleanor (Anderson) Shaver; great²-grandson of *Thomas Anderson,* private Third Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

QUINTON WASHINGTON WALLACE, Salt Lake City, Utah (29281). Son of Henry John and Josephine (Winchester) Wallace; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Grismore) Winchester; great-grandson of Stephen and Nancy (Case) Winchester; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Winchester,* private, Major Ebenezer

Allen's Detachment Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Alexander Case,* private, Colonel Van Veghten's Regt. New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Joseph Winchester,* private Vermont Militia at Battle of Bennington and other service.

ROBERT WALLACE, Midvale, Utah (29282). Son of George and Martha Boutelle (Snow) Wallace; grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Boutelle) Snow; great-grandson of David and Ruth Baldwin (Huntington) Boutelle; great²-grandson of *David Boutelle,* private Mass. Militia.

CARL BLEEKER WALRATH, Newark, N. J. (28706). Supplemental. Son of James and Nannie (Bleeker) Walrath; grandson of William E. and Lucy Ann (Diefendorf) Bleecker; great-grandson of Jonas and Anna (Dunckel) Diefendorf; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Dunckel,* Corporal Tryon County New York Militia.

ALBERT EDWARD WALSWORTH, Rome, N. Y. (Conn. 29037). Son of Henry Halstead and Julia (Hughson) Walsworth; grandson of Elisha and Sarah (Halbert) Walsworth, Jr.; great-grandson of Elisha and Effie (Southworth) Walworth; great²-grandson of *James Walworth,* private, Col. William Shepard's Mass. Regt., Lieutenant Cumberland County New York Militia.

EUGENE GRAHAM WARD, Newark, N. J. (30260). Son of Eugene and Kate A. (Boylan) Ward; grandson of Joseph Grover and Sarah R. (Munn) Ward; great-grandson of Jacob and Abigail (Dodd) Ward; great²-grandson of *Jacob Ward,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of Moses and Lois (Crane) Dodd; great³-grandson of *Isaac Dodd,* private New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE CRAWFORD WARD, Newark, N. J. (29609). Son of George Smith and Frances H. (Baldwin) Ward; grandson of Bethuel and Rhoda (Fruman) Ward, Jr.; great-grandson of *Bethuel Ward, Sr.,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

NEWELL JUBE WARD, Orange, N. J. (28718). Son of Edgar Bethune and Harriet Newell (Jube) Ward; grandson of Moses Dodd and Justina Louisa (Sayre) Ward; great-grandson of Jacob and Abigail (Dodd) Ward; great²-grandson of *Jacob Ward,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

RAYMOND SAWYER WARD, Montclair, N. J. (29351). Son of George Austin and Susie (Sawyer) Ward; grandson of George Alvah and Betsie (McKean) Sawyer; great-grandson of Hiram D. and Joannah (Johnson) Sawyer; great²-grandson of William G. and Hannah (Brown) Johnson; great³-grandson of *Samuel Johnson,* private, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire Regt.

LOUIS EDWARD WARDWELL, Camden, Me. (Mass. 29857). Son of Edward Joseph and Georgie Ellen (Jones) Wardwell; grandson of Joseph Wellington and Maria Anna (Ballard) Wardwell; great-grandson of Joseph Hemingway and Lydia (Howard) Wardwell; great²-grandson of *Joseph Wardwell,* Second Lieutenant First Mass. Regt.

FRANCIS ALDEN WARE, Somerville, Mass. (28784). Son of Preston and Lavinia (Lilly) Ware, Jr.; grandson of Preston and Electa (Richardson) Ware; great-grandson of *Elias Ware,* private, Colonel Greaton's and other Mass. Regts., pensioned.

JAMES WALLACE DUMONT WARFORD, Buena Vista, Calif. (28747). Son of James Piper and Elizabeth Tibbetts (Dumont) Warford; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Hill) Warford; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Piper) Warford; great²-grandson of *James Piper,* Lieutenant Colonel, Commandant, First Battalion of Colonel Miles's Penna. Rifle Regt.

ALBERT LOOMIS WARNER, Pawtucket, R. I. (30379). Son of George Trowbridge and Tamzen Smith (Rogers) Warner; grandson of William and Mary Pearl (Trowbridge) Warner; great-grandson of *Daniel Trowbridge,* Sergeant Eleventh Regt. Conn. Militia.

ARTHUR GAIUS WARNER, New Haven, Conn. (30209). Son of Egbert Lewis and Harriett C. (Chatfield) Warner; grandson of Bennett and Polly Pauline (Thompson) Warner; great-grandson of Abijah and Betzy (Fenn) Warner; great^2-grandson of *John Warner, Jr.*, Captain Conn. State Guards.

DONALD JUDSON WARNER, Salisbury, Conn. (29038). Son of Donald Ticknor and Harriet E. (Wells) Warner; grandson of Philip and Elizabeth Emily (Harrison) Wells; great-grandson of Jared S. and Harriet Abigail (Dodge) Harrison; great^2-grandson of James R. and Julia (Chittenden) Dodge; great^3-grandson of *John Dodge,* Corporal and Sergeant, Colonel Ashley's and other Regts. Mass. Militia.

DONALD TICKNOR WARNER, Salisbury, Conn. (29039). Son of Donald Judson and Lois Camp Ticknor (Ball) Warner; grandson of Robert and Sophia Bingham (Ticknor) Ball; great-grandson of Thomas and Lois (Camp) Ball; great^2-grandson of *Luke Camp,* Member of Committee on Military Affairs, Ensign Fourteenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

GEORGE RUSSELL WARNER, Grand Junction, Colo. (28074). Son of George Russell and Sarah M. (Hyde) Warner; grandson of John Milton and Sarah Maria (Dunham) Hyde; great-grandson of *Elijah Hyde,* Major Second Regt. Conn. Light Horse.

HERBERT OTIS WARNER, Hartford, Conn. (29327). Son of Otis and Mary Jane (Doolittle) Warner; grandson of Robert Wells and Harriet (Wright) Warner; great-grandson of *Robert Warner,* Corporal, Colonel Chester's Sixth Conn. Regt.

JOHN ELLIOTT WARNER, Alameda, Calif. (29115). Son of Jerry Bradley and Mary Ann (Brown) Warner; grandson of Jerry and Phœbe (How) Warner; great-grandson of *John* (and Sarah Eastman) *Warner,* private, Col. Enoch Hale's New Hampshire Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Ames Eastman,* private, Capt. Reuben Dow's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regt.; great-grandson of *Nehemiah* (and Sarah Glenne) *How,* private, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Samuel How,* private, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire Regt.; great^2-grandson of *John Glenne,* private, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Twenty-seventh Mass. Regt.

PHILIP WELLS WARNER, Salisbury, Conn. (29040). Son of Donald Ticknor and Harriet E. (Wells) Warner; grandson of Philip and Elizabeth Emily (Harrison) Wells; great-grandson of Jared S. and Harriet Abigail (Dodge) Harrison; great^2-grandson of James R. and Julia (Chittenden) Dodge; great^3-grandson of *John Dodge,* Corporal and Sergeant, Colonel Ashley's and other Regts. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM ELLIOTT RAMSDEN WARNER, San Francisco, Cal. (26756). Supplemental. Son of John Elliott and Florence M. (Ramsden) Warner; grandson of Jerry Bradley and Mary Ann (Brown) Warner; great-grandson of Jerry and Phœbe (How) Warner; great^2-grandson of Nehemiah and Sarah (Glenne) How; great^3-grandson of *John Glenne,* private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's Company, Colonel Bridge's Twenty-seventh Mass. Regt.

JESSE BURTON WARREN, Rochester, N. Y. (30572). Son of John S. and Sylvia A. (Wilson) Warren; grandson of Benjamin O. and Sarah Rising (Sheldon) Warren; great-grandson of Ethan and Eunice (Owens) Warren; great^2-grandson of Caleb and Rachel (Webster) Warren; great^3-grandson of *Gideon Warren,* Colonel Fifth Vermont Regt.

BENJAMIN MARTIN WASHBURN, New York, N. Y. (29208). Son of Seth Monroe and Kate Strong (Brooks) Washburn; grandson of Levi and Prudentia (Flint) Washburn; great-grandson of Seth and Rebecca (Paine) Washburn; great^2-grandson of Asa and Sally (Upham) Washburn; great^3-grandson of *Seth Washburn,* Second Major, Col. Samuel Denney's Mass. Regt., Member of Mass. General Court.

ROBERT GLENDENNING WASHBURN, Milwaukee, Wis. (30752). Son of William Henry and Esther (Willson) Washburn; grandson of Alonzo and Jane (Strickland) Washburn; great-grandson of Reuel and Delia (King) Washburn; great²-grandson of *Israel Washburn,* private, Capt. James Williams's Company Mass. Militia, later Captain, Member of Mass. General Court; great³-grandson of *Israel Washburn,* Member of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety of Raynham, Sergeant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of John and Julia (Sawin) Strickland; great²-grandson of William H. and Mary (How) Sawin; great³-grandson of *Cyprian How,* Colonel Mass. Militia.

CHARLES DANN WATERBURY, La Grange, Ill. (29421). Son of Charles and Ellen (Nettleton) Waterbury; grandson of James Stevens and Esther (Strong) Waterbury; great-grandson of *Daniel Waterbury, Jr.,* private, Col. Thaddeus Crane's Regt. New York Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Daniel Waterbury,* Ensign Third Westchester County Regt. New York Militia; great-grandson of Jedediah and Jerusha (Morgan) Strong; great²-grandson of *Philip Strong,* private Thirteenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

JAMES WELLING WATERS, New Bern, N. C. (24525). Son of Samuel Blackwell and Phœbe Caroline (Welling) Waters; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Rapalje) Welling; great-grandson of John and Mary Louise (Lawrence) Rapalje; great²-grandson of *Daniel Lawrence,* Member of New York Assembly, Lieutenant New York Militia.

CHARLES ALBERT WATROUS, Des Moines, Iowa (28220). Son of Charles Leach and Sophia (Glover) Watrous; grandson of Joseph and Lydia E. (Leach) Watrous; great-grandson of Austin and Sally (Backus) Watrous, 2d; great²-grandson of *Austin Watrous,* private, Col. Charles Webb's Seventh Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Backus,* Sergeant, Colonel Simonds's Mass. Regt. and other service, pensioned.

JEROME ANTHONY WATROUS, Milwaukee, Wis. (29309). Son of Orrin Joseph and Jane Evangeline (Smith) Watrous; grandson of Ansel and Dennis (Luce) Watrous; great-grandson of Benjamin Watrous, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Watrous,* private, Capt. Samuel A. Baker's Company of Light Infantry Fourth Regt. Conn. Line.

PHILIP BERNARD WATROUS, Chicago, Ill. (Iowa 28221). Son of Charles Leach and Sophia (Glover) Watrous; grandson of Joseph and Lydia E. (Leach) Watrous; great-grandson of Austin and Sally (Backus) Watrous, 2d; great²-grandson of *Austin Watrous,* private, Col. Charles Webb's Seventh Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Backus,* private, Colonel Simonds's Mass. Regt. and other service, pensioned.

BYRON SPRAGUE WATSON, Providence, R. I. (27199). Son of Arthur Hamilton and Annie Potter (Sprague) Watson; grandson of Byron and Harriet (Comstock) Sprague; great-grandson of William and Harriet (Pearson) Comstock; great²-grandson of Samuel and Judith (Thurston) Pearson; great³-grandson of *Moses Pearson,* Sergeant, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt., pensioned; great-grandson of William and Mary (Waterman) Sprague; great²-grandson of John and Phebe (Weaver) Waterman; great³-grandson of *William Waterman,* Captain of Warwick Company Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.

RICHARD WHITE WATSON, Major, U. S. Army, Indiana, Pa. (30696). Son of Matthew Clark and Juliet (White) Watson; grandson of Richard and Kathrina (Podesta) White; great-grandson of Thomas and Catherine Brooks (McConnell) White; great²-grandson of *Alexander McConnell,* Sergeant, Capt. John McConnell's Company Cumberland County Penna. Militia; great³-grandson of *John McConnell,* Captain Fourth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

RUSSELL GROVER WATTERS, Chicago, Ill. (30368). Son of William James and Ella Fidelia (Grover) Watters; grandson of Russell Loomis and Mercy Cordelia (Fargo) Grover; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Fidelia (Loomis)

Grover; great²-grandson of Russell and Corinna (Gillett) Loomis; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Gillett*, Lieutenant Eighth Conn. Regt., prisoner; great-grandson of Joseph C. and Lydia C. (Steward) Fargo; great²-grandson of *Samuel Fargo*, private, Captain Shapley's Company, Colonel Latimer's Conn. Regt.; great³-grandson of *William Fargo*, Sergeant Conn. Militia.

JAMES H. WATTS, Cookeville, Tenn. (27921). Son of Thomas and Margaret C. (Lee) Watts; grandson of *Bennett Watts*, private Virginia Artillery.

RUPERT EUGENE WAY, Chicago, Ill. (30355). Son of Fred M. and Barbara (Kipp) Way; grandson of Thomas Elliott and Emily C. (Frisby) Way; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Brown) Way; great²-grandson of *Thomas Way, Jr.*, Lieutenant Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Peter Brown*, private Sixth Conn. Regt.

CHARLES WILLIAM VARRELL WAYLAND, Boise, Idaho (30724). Son of James W. and Elizabeth Ann (Williams) Wayland; grandson of Thomas and Ruth Ann Varrell (Hurd) Williams; great-grandson of Thomas and Abigail (Boston) Williams; great²-grandson of *Samuel Williams*, private, Col. James Scammon's Mass. Regt.

HENRY LOW WAYNE, Chicago, Ill. (29420). Son of Thomas and Sarah J. (Hubbard) Wayne; grandson of William H. and Jane Ann (Morrell) Hubbard; great-grandson of Tunis and Margaret (Conover) Hubbard; great²-grandson of *Jacobus Hubbard*, Surgeon First Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

RONALD RACE WEAVER, Detroit, Mich. (30329). Son of William Soren and Sarah Geneva (McGrath) Weaver; grandson of Clement Earl and Mary A. (Race) Weaver; great-grandson of William and Mary (Willetts) Weaver; great²-grandson of *Richard Weaver*, Sergeant and Ensign New York Troops, pensioned.

JOHN R. WEBER, Cedar Rapids, Iowa (30844). Son of George R. and Hannah Catherine (Welsh) Weber; grandson of George and Catherine (Hetich) Welsh; great-grandson of *Henry Welsh*, Second Lieutenant Third York County Battalion Penna. Militia.

EDGAR CONVERSE WEBSTER, Wilmette, Ill (29600). Son of Sidney Thomas and Caroline Rebecca (Bailey) Webster; grandson of Thomas Carr and Julia Ann (Stone) Webster; great-grandson of *David Webster*, Sergeant New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

GARDINER PETTENGILL WEEKS, Pittsburgh, Pa. (31336). Son of Gardiner Pettengill and Jane Elizabeth (Genung) Weeks; grandson of John and Polly (Pettengill) Weeks; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Weeks*, Corporal, Col. Samuel McCobb's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Samuel Swanton and Polly (Berry-Richardson) Pettengill; great²-grandson of *Somers* (and Mary Swanton) *Pettengill*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Edward Pettengill*, private, Col. Samuel McCobb's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *William Swanton*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia, Captain of privateer, Representative in Provincial Congress; great²-grandson of *John Berry*, Captain, Col. Samuel McCobb's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Jonas and Elizabeth (Hilton) Genung; great-grandson of *Cornelius* (and Jemima Hedges) *Genung*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Sylvanus Hedges*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE WILLIAM WEEKS, Salem, Oregon (28421). Son of Horace B. and Diadema Jones (Hyde) Weeks; grandson of Jabez Perkins and Martha (Edgerton) Hyde; great-grandson of *Jedediah Hyde*, Captain Conn. Militia.

JAMES ROCKWELL WEEKS, San Francisco, Calif. (29951). Son of Charles and Elizabeth (Rockwell) Weeks; grandson of Stephen and Rachel (Allaire) Rockwell; great-grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Rockwell; great²-grandson of *Samuel Lawrence*, Captain Third Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

PAUL WEGEFORTH, San Diego, Calif. (29116). Son of Conrad and Mary Elizabeth (McArthur) Wegeforth; grandson of William and Ellen B. (Hinds) McArthur; great-grandson of William and Rebecca (McClean) McArthur; great²-grandson of *Moses McClean*, Captain Sixth Penna. Battalion, Lieutenant Colonel York County Militia.

RICHARD MATHER WEISER, Holyoke, Mass. (30186). Son of Edwin Christopher and Lucy Bagg (Brooks) Weiser; grandson of Ethan and Hannah Mather (Bagg) Brooks; great-grandson of Jonathan and Angeline (Ring) Brooks; great²-grandson of *Simon Brooks*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Elezer Ring*, private, Col. John Fellows's Mass. Regt.

CARY NELSON WEISIGER, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. (29717). Son of Cary Nelson and Elizabeth Hughes (Humphreys) Weisiger; grandson of William Bolling and Sallie Nelson (Anderson) Weisiger; great-grandson of Kendall Weisiger; great²-grandson of Joseph and Anne Meade (Bolling) Weisiger; great³-grandson of William and Mary (Randolph) Bolling; great⁴-grandson of *Thomas Bolling*, Major Chesterfield County Virginia Militia.

CARL HERBERT WEISMAN, Spokane, Wash. (31158). Son of William Allen and Mary (Levitt) Weisman; grandson of John and Sarah Eva (Obermeyer) Weisman; great-grandson of Peter and Rosannah (Bueb) Obermeyer; great²-grandson of John Peter and Mary Eva (Hennig) Obermeyer; great³-grandson of *John George Obermeyer*, Captain Fourth Northumberland County Penna. Militia.

ARTHUR CYRIL GORDON WELD, New Haven, Conn. (29328). Son of Arthur Cyril Gordon and Newig Caroline (Wahl) Weld; grandson of Stephen Minot and Georgiana (Hallet) Weld; great-grandson of William Gordon and Hannah (Minot) Weld; great²-grandson of *Eleazer Weld*, Lieutenant Colonel First Suffolk County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR JOHN WELD, New Haven, Conn. (29328). Son of John and Abigail Wilbur (Leete) Weld; grandson of Peter and Freelove (Maynard) Leete; great-grandson of James and Jemima (Cadwell) Leete; great²-grandson of *Solomon Leete*, private, Captain Vail's Company Coast Guards, 1781.

WINFIELD S. WELD, Pittsfield, Mass. (29467). Son of Nelson A. and Frances Susan Weld; grandson of Francis and Harriett (Mann) Weld; great-grandson of Josiah and Eliza (Moray) Weld; great²-grandson of *Stephen Weld*, private, Col. Ebenezer Larned's Regt. Mass. Militia.

VEEDER THOMAS WELLER, East Orange, N. J. (29612). Son of Peter and Mary Frances (Britton) Weller; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Banghart) Weller; great-grandson of Philip and Cornelia (Fritts) Weller; great²-grandson of *Jacob Weller*, private Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM CORCORAN WELLING, Hartford, Conn. (30205). Son of James Clarke and Clementine Louise (Dixon) Welling; grandson of William and Jane (Hill) Welling; great-grandson of *John Welling*, private, Capt. Philip Phillips's Company First Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

RUSSELL GARFIELD WELLMAN, Des Moines, Iowa (30409). Son of George Theron and Isabella (West) Wellman; grandson of Horace and Lepha Stowell (Boynton) Wellman; great-grandson of Alfred and Nancy (Stanton) Wellman; great²-grandson of *Jacob Wellman*, Corporal, Col. William Sheppard's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

ARTHUR REGISTER WELLS, Omaha, Nebr. (29976). Son of Arthur Lee and Lucina (Register) Wells; grandson of Anson and Caroline (Young) Wells; great-grandson of Enos and Betsy (Smith) Wells; great²-grandson of *William Wells*, Captain Third Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

BENJAMIN SLOCUM WELLS, Springfield, Mass. (30594). Son of Julius Herman and Fidelia Slocum (Peckham) Wells; grandson of Cyrus Horswell and Catherine (Slocum) Peckham; great-grandson of Philip and Patience Peckham; great²-grandson of *Joshua Peckham*, private, Col. Joseph Noyes's Rhode Island Regt.

CHARLES HENRY WELLS, Newark, N. J. (28721). Son of Sidney Ormond and Irene Abbott (Heath) Wells; grandson of Elias and Ruth (Blanchard) Heath, Jr.; great-grandson of Elias and Lucy (Cutler) Heath; great²-grandson of *Richard Heath,* Matross, Col. Richard Gridley's Regt. Mass. Artillery.

WALTER IGNATIUS WELLS, Hampstead, Md. (27871). Son of Richard C. and Ann Johnson (Jamison) Wells; grandson of Thomas W. and Julia (La Matte) Wells; great-grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Dyer) Wells; great²-grandson of *Edward Dyer,* Captain Third Regt. Maryland Continental Infantry.

GEORGE UNANGST WENNER, Lieut., U. S. N. A., San Francisco, Calif. (29966). Son of Uriah J. and Kate Yates (Greene) Wenner; grandson of George and Sarah (Unganst) Wenner; great-grandson of George and Anna (Shiffert) Wenner; great²-grandson of *George Wenner,* fifer, Col. Stephen Balliet's Northampton County Regt. Penna. Militia; grandson of William G. and Louisa H. (White) Greene; great-grandson of Woodson R. and Nancy (Mitchel) White; great²-grandson of *John White,* fifer, Colonel Spotswood's Virginia Regt.

FRED WESLEY WENTWORTH, Paterson, N. J. (30960). Son of William Trickey and Lucinda Phipps (McDonald) Wentworth; grandson of Stephen and Lois (Trickey) Wentworth; great-grandson of William and Lois (Meader) Trickey; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Meader,* private, Capt. Edward Everett's Company, Col. Timothy Bedell's New Hampshire Regt.

FRANK R. WESCOTT, Sumner, Iowa (30830). Son of Orris Waterman and Mary M. (Carroll) Wescott; grandson of George W. and Olive (Waterman) Wescott; great-grandson of *George Westcott,* private, Col. Jeremiah Olney's Rhode Island Regt.

LELAND DUANE WESCOTT, 93d Aero Squadron, Amer. Exp. Force, Sumner, Iowa (30832). Son of Frank R. and Helene (Lowe) Wescott; grandson of Orris Waterman and Mary M. (Carroll) Wescott; great-grandson of George W. and Olive (Waterman) Wescott; great²-grandson of *George Westcott,* private, Col. Jeremiah Olney's Rhode Island Regt.

RAYMOND WESCOTT, Sumner, Iowa (30831). Son of Frank R. and Helene (Lowe) Wescott; grandson of Orris Waterman and Mary M. (Carroll) Wescott; great-grandson of George W. and Olive (Waterman) Wescott; great²-grandson of *George Westcott,* private, Col. Jeremiah Olney's Rhode Island Regt.

ALFRED LITTLE WEST, Somerville, Mass. (30464). Son of Thomas Francis and Emma (Curtis) West; grandson of William Stacey and Emily (Morrill) Curtis; great-grandson of Angier March and Eliza (Allen) Morrill; great²-grandson of Ephraim and Polly (Barnard) Morrill; great³-grandson of *Henry Morrill,* Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Timothy Pickering's Mass. Regt.

THOMAS ALFRED WEST, Somerville, Mass. (30471). Son of Alfred L. and Josephine (Gallagher) West; grandson of Thomas F. and Emma (Curtis) West; great-grandson of William S. and Emily (Morrill) Curtis; great²-grandson of Angier M. and Eliza (Allen) Morrill; great³-grandson of Ephraim and Polly (Barnard) Morrill; great⁴-grandson of *Henry Morrill,* Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Timothy Pickering's Mass. Regt.

JOHN ALONZO WESTON, Seattle, Wash. (31153). Son of Royal Seymour and Dora May (Silsby) Weston; grandson of John Alonzo and Josephine Elvira (Munson) Silsby; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Mary (Hill) Munson; great²-grandson of *John Munson,* private, Capt. John Sevey's Company, Col. Benjamin Foster's Regt. Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Joseph Munson,* private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's Company, Col. Benjamin Foster's Regt. Mass. Militia.

WALTER LEVI WETHERBEE, Salt Lake City, Utah (29296). Son of Levi I. and Mary (Cram) Wetherbee; grandson of Luther and Nancy (Kendall) Wetherbee; great-grandson of *Thomas Wetherbee,* private, Colonel Prescott's Mass. Regt., wounded, pensioned.

JOHN KING WETTER, Baltimore, Md. (27870). Son of Louis Everson and Emma J. (Parrish) Wetter; grandson of George H. and Eliza Ann (Furlong) Wetter; great-grandson of Nicholas and Dorothy (Bayley) Furlong; great²-grandson of *Enoch Bayley*, Bombardier, Col. Thomas Craft's Artillery Regt.

RALPH CHAMBERS WHARFF, Rock Island, Ill. (30051). Son of Isaac Harrison Whittier and Annie Blanchard (Chambers) Wharff; grandson of Joseph and Sophia Abbie (Norton) Wharff; great-grandson of Isaac Bennett and Sally (Penny) Wharff; great²-grandson of *Thomas Penny*, private, Capt. Daniel Warner's Company Mass. Coast Guards; grandson of LeRoy and Mary Eliza (Tibbetts) Chambers; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Mary L. (Shedd) Tibbetts; great²-grandson of *Daniel Shedd*, seaman on Mass. frigate "Hague," under Commander John Manley.

WILLIAM H. WHEATON, Longmont, Colo. (29525). Son of Daniel and Thankful (Crabs) Wheaton; grandson of Childs and Chloe (Lindley) Wheaton; great-grandson of *James Wheaton*, private Rhode Island Militia.

WILLIAM TURNER WHEDON, Norwood, Mass. (29858). Son of William Wesley and Helen M. (Turner) Whedon; grandson of Hiram and Margaret (Avery) Whedon; great-grandson of Damie and Clarissa (Root) Whedon; great²-grandson of *Denison Whedon*, private Charlotte County Regt. New York Militia; grandson of Robert and Caroline (Ellis) Turner; great-grandson of William Henry and Mercy (Risley) Turner; great²-grandson of *Ruben Risley*, Third Corporal Sixth Regt. Conn. Militia.

ALEXANDER GATES WHEELER, Cleveland, Ohio (30727). Son of Alexander Wilson and Elizabeth Monteith (Gates) Wheeler; grandson of Nahum Ball and Sarah Sophia (Monteith) Gates; great-grandson of *John Gates*, private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Silas Gates*, Captain Mass. Militia.

EDWARD W. WHEELER, Suffield, Conn. (Mass. 29468). Son of William Edward and Helen Edwards (Ross) Wheeler; grandson of William and Emmeline (Mansfield) Wheeler; great-grandson of Samuel Cook and Abigail (Wilson) Wheeler; great²-grandson of *Supply Wilson*, Corporal New Hampshire Militia.

FREDERICK LEWIS WHEELER, Boston, Mass. (31245). Son of Elisha Clapp and Hannah M. (Solis) Wheeler; grandson of John and Ann (Clapp) Wheeler; great-grandson of *John* (and Elizabeth Partridge) *Wheeler*, Second Lieutenant, Capt. John Ellis's Company Fourth Suffolk County Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joshua Partridge*, Captain First Medway Company Mass. Militia, Col. John Smith; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Clapp*, Lieutenant Colonel Thirteenth Regt. Mass. Continental Infantry, Col. Joseph Read.

ROY BLANCHARD WHEELER, Denver, Colo. (28058). Son of Winthrop F. and Mary J. (Russell) Wheeler; grandson of Leonard and Sarah (Hall) Russell; great-grandson of James and Ruth Morrill (Abbott) Hall; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Abbott*, Sergeant, Capt. Gordon Hutchins's Company, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

STILLMAN W. WHEELOCK, New Orleans, La. (26289). Son of Theodore D. and Camilla Conant (Thomas) Wheelock; grandson of H. F. and Alice (Hayward) Thomas; great-grandson of Joseph and Sylvia (Conant) Hayward; great²-grandson of *Silvanus Conant*, Sergeant, Colonel Titcomb's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

DAVID WHELPLEY, First Lieutenant, 102d Engineers, U. S. A., Scarsdale, N. Y. (31187). Son of Henry Belden and Ada Berkle (Mills) Whelpley; grandson of Samuel Waldo and Abby (Belden) Whelpley; great-grandson of Samuel and Nancy (Wheaton) Whelpley; great²-grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Olmstead) Whelpley; great³-grandson of *James Olmstead*, private, Capt. Benjamin Chapin's Company Westchester County New York Militia.

HENRY WARREN WHIPPLE, Hackettstown, N. J. (28995). Son of Calvin and Hannah Farley (Andrews) Whipple; grandson of Theodore and Sarah (Smith) Andrews; great-grandson of Ami R. and Sarah (Kimball) Smith; great²-grandson of *Charles Smith,* Major Essex County New Jersey Militia.

EZRA DOUGLAS WHITAKER, North Adams, Mass. (30197). Son of Valmore A. and Emma Louisa (Beckwith) Whitaker; grandson of Ezra D. and Amanda (Jones) Whitaker; great-grandson of *Ezra Whitaker,* private, Col. Benjamin Symonds's Mass. Regt.

ROYDEN PAGE WHITCOMB, Westfield, N. J. (28860). Son of Harland Page and Nellie J. (Myers) Whitcomb; grandson of Edmund Hubbard and Betsey Baldwin (Day) Whitcomb; great-grandson of Israel and Emma (Stone) Whitcomb; great²-grandson of *Israel Whitcomb,* private, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.

ABEL MORTIMER WHITE, Chicago, Ill. (N. J. 28985). Son of Samuel K. and Phœbe (Engle) White; grandson of Job and Caroline Louisa (Forman) Engle; great-grandson of John and Phœbe (Mathis) Forman; great²-grandson of *John Forman,* Captain First Monmouth County Regt. New Jersey Militia. Captain of Grenadiers Third Monmouth Regt.

BENJAMIN CULLIS WHITE, Philadelphia, Pa. (N. J. 28866). Son of Samuel K. and Phœbe (Engle) White; grandson of Job and Caroline Louisa (Forman) Engle; great-grandson of John and Phœbe (Mathis) Forman; great²-grandson of *John Forman,* Captain Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

EBEN WHITE, Longmont, Colo. (29877). Son of Ebenezer and Rebecca B. (Turner) White; grandson of Laban and Ruth (Gibbs) Turner; great-grandson of *James Gibbs,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE CLINTON WHITE, Nevada, Iowa (29676). Son of William H. and Martha A. (Donanon) White; grandson of George Clinton and Julia (Noll) White; great-grandson of *Nathaniel White,* private, Col. Marinus Willett's New York Regt.

JOSEPH J. WHITE, Waterloo, Iowa (28224). Son of Joseph P. and Cynthia (Reul) White; grandson of Joseph and Huldah (Phelps) White; great-grandson of *Benjamin White,* Captain-Lieutenant, Colonel Craft's Mass. Regt.

WALTER GRANT WHITEHEAD, Crown Point, Ind. (27722). Son of Willis Frederick and Beatrice (Rousseau) Whitehead; grandson of Lewis and Amanda Melvina (Stone) Whitehead; great-grandson of Franklin and Elizabeth (Taylor) Stone; great²-grandson of Ely and Polly (Frisbie) Stone; great³-grandson of *Aaron Stone,* Sergeant, Col. Nehemiah Beardsley's Conn. Regt.

EUGENE NELSON WHITING, Montclair, N. J. (28868). Son of Charles and Emma (Hammond) Whiting; grandson of Charles and Artemesia (Rindge) Hammond; great-grandson of John and Deborah (Clark) Rindge; great²-grandson of *Timothy Clark,* Captain Twenty-third Regt. Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Josiah* (and Abigail Durkee) *Hammond,* private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *William Durkee,* private Conn. Militia.

RALPH D. WHITING, Bound Brook, N. J. (30263). Son of William Henry and Esther (Slaght) Whiting; grandson of Hugh Joseph and Josephine Whiting; great-grandson of Robert Morris and Margaret Whiting; great²-grandson of *Samuel Whiting,* Second Lieutenant Second Battalion Continental Artillery.

ELLIOTT HOWLAND WHITLOCK, Cleveland, Ohio (28637). Son of Elisha Schenck and Sarah (Elliott) Whitlock; grandson of Roger Haddock and Gertrude Schuyler (Schenck) Whitlock; great-grandson of John and Catherine (Morrell) Whitlock; great²-grandson of *John Whitlock,* First Lieutenant Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, killed in Battle of Navesink, N. J., February 13, 1777.

JOHN ROBERT WHITLOCK, Summit, N. J. (30074). Son of Arthur Page and Edith (Hunt) Whitlock; grandson of Daniel Talcott and Celia Maria (Davis)

Hunt; great-grandson of Benjamin F. and Sally (Talcott) Hunt; great^2-grandson of Daniel T. and Sally (Roberts) Talcott; great^3-grandson of *James Roberts*, private Second Regt. Conn. Line; great^4-grandson of *John Roberts*, private Windsor Company Conn. Militia, 1775.

BURKE EMERSON WHITNEY, Hartford, Conn. (30206). Son of Henry Douglas and Kate Jane (Harrison) Whitney; grandson of George Chandler and Rebecca Ann Louisa (Todd) Harrison; great-grandson of John Rogers and Eleanor (Bradford) Harrison; great^2-grandson of Edmund and Ruth (Hopkins) Harrison; great^3-grandson of *Noah Harrison*, private, Capt. Edward Griswold's Company Conn. Militia.

CUTLER WHITNEY, Springfield, N. J. (29374). Son of Thomas Heston and Josephine (Allen) Whitney; grandson of Ebenezer and Bathsheba (Heston) Whitney; great-grandson of *Samuel Whitney*, Delegate to First Mass. Provincial Congress, Member of Committee of Correspondence and Inspection, also Muster Master.

GLENN HAVERLY WHITSON, Boulder, Colo. (30231). Son of John Thomas and Ida Cordelia (Dietz) Whitson; grandson of James and Catherine (Piatt) Whitson; great-grandson of John and Mary (Forisman) Piatt; great^2-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Clive) Piatt; great^3-grandson of John and Jane (Williamson) Piatt; great^4-grandson of *Mathias Williamson*, Brigadier General New Jersey Militia, Assistant Quartermaster General.

OSCAR LE ROY WHITSON, Pueblo, Colo. (28068). Son of John Thomas and Ida Cordelia (Dietz) Whitson; grandson of James and Catherine (Piatt) Whitson; great-grandson of John and Mary (Foresman) Piatt; great^2-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Cline) Piatt; great^3-grandson of *John* (and Jane Williamson) *Piatt*, minute man, Middlesex County New Jersey Militia; great^4-grandson of *Mathias Williamson*, Brigadier General and Quartermaster General New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES BIGELOW WHITTEMORE, Marengo, Ill. (30369). Son of Washington and Susan (Perry) Whittemore; grandson of Prescott and Lucy Rebecca (Geer) Whittemore; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Stowell Geer*, private, Col. Levi Wells's Conn. Regt., pensioned; great^2-grandson of *Asa Geer*, Sergeant Conn. Militia; grandson of Jason Bigelow and Sally (Wilson) Perry; great-grandson of Supply and Sally (Scripture) Wilson; great^2-grandson of *Supply Wilson*, Corporal New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

FRANK E. WIEDEMANN, Terre Haute, Ind. (27720). Son of Edward William and Sarah Amy (Dietrich) Wiedemann; grandson of Jacob and Lucinda (Webner) Dietrich; great-grandson of John Theodore and Christiana (Heiser) Webner; great^2-grandson of *John Heiser*, private, Capt. John Doyle's Company Sixth Regt. Penna. Continental Line.

SARD WIEST, Portland, Oreg. (29072). Son of Jacob Freer and Elizabeth (Elmendorf) Wiest; grandson of Lucas and Hannah (Thompson) Elmendorf; great-grandson of *Conradt Wilhelmus Elmendorf*, private Ulster County New York Militia.

ARTHUR VERNE WIGGIN, Crawford, Nebr. (28390). Son of Ernest George and Lillian Alzina (Sheffield) Wiggin; grandson of Royal Peter and Permelia M. (Squier) Sheffield; great-grandson of Truman Almanson and Alzina (Robbins) Squier; great^2-grandson of Jonathan Newman and Permelia (Sutliff) Robbins; great^3-grandson of *Gad Sutliff*, Sergeant, Captain Buckley's Company Conn. Militia and other service.

WILLIAM B. WIGGIN, Sergeant, 20 U. S. Eng., Lowell, Mass. (30595). Son of Burton H. and Mary (Nulting) Wiggin; grandson of William H. and Zilpah S. (Robbins) Wiggin; great-grandson of Asa and Hannah (Shaw) Robbins, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Asa Robbins*, Corporal, Colonel Brewer's Mass. Regt., pensioned; great^2-grandson of *Abraham Shaw*, Captain Seventh Middleborough Company Mass. Militia; grandson of John H. and Mary (Patten) Nutting;

great-grandson of Rufus E. and Mary Buck (Hall) Patten; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Emerson) Patten; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel Emerson,* Lieutenant Colonel New Hampshire Troops; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Lydia (Dustin) Hall; great^3-grandson of *Moses Dustin,* Captain Second New Hampshire Regt.

AMBROSE SPENCER WIGHT, Spirit Lake, Iowa (28219). Son of Jay Ambrose and Caroline E. (Adams) Wight; grandson of William M. and Sophia C. (Farnsworth) Adams; great-grandson of William and Deborah (Rogers) Farnsworth; great^2-grandson of *William Farnsworth,* private Sixth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

OLIVER B. WIGHT, Baltimore, Md. (29828). Son of Oliver J. and Ella J. (Reay) Wight; grandson of Oliver B. and Maria Louisa (Eichelberger) Wight; great-grandson of William and Henrietta (Brown-Luks) Eichelberger; great^2-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Burnetson) Eichelberger; great^3-grandson of *George Eichelberger,* Member of York County Committee of Correspondence, Deputy Quartermaster General Penna. Troops.

NELSON JAMES WILCOX, Minneapolis, Minn. (30307). Son of Nelson Chapman and Angeline (Tewksbury) Wilcox; grandson of Reuben Wilcox, Jr.; great-grandson of *Reuben Wilcox, Sr.,* private, Capt. John Allen's Company, Colonel Mead's Conn. Regt.

RAYMOND B. WILCOX, Portland, Oregon (30157). Son of Theodore B. and Eliza (Daingerfield) Wilcox; grandson of Henry S. and Sarah (Burney) Wilcox; great-grandson of George Wilcox; great^2-grandson of *Aaron Wilcox,* Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

CHARLES ALONZO WILDER, Cleveland, Ohio (28641). Son of Charles Peabody and Eloise (Walker) Wilder; grandson of Amasa and Hannah (Peabody) Wilder; great-grandson of *Reuben Wilder,* private, Capt. William Greenleaf's Company Mass. Militia and other service, pensioned; great^2-grandson of *Asa Wilder,* private Mass. Militia.

WALTER LAWSON WILDER, Pueblo, Colo. (29508). Son of William Franklin and Rebecca Curtis (Hubbard) Wilder; grandson of Edwin and Hannah (North) Hubbard; great-grandson of Harvey and Jennie (Galpin) Hubbard; great^2-grandson of *Abijah Hubbard,* Sergeant, Col. Elisha Sheldon's Second Conn. Regt. Light Dragoons.

JACOB WILEY, Hackettstown, N. J. (28976). Son of John and Margaret (Webster) Wiley, Jr., grandson of *John Wiley,* private New Jersey Continental Line, pensioned.

JESSE HOWARD WILKINSON, Mattapau, Mass. (30578). Son of Edwin and Mary E. (Rainsted) Wilkinson; grandson of Alexander T. and Maria (Sayles) Wilkinson; great-grandson of Israel and Abigail (Carpenter) Wilkinson; great^2-grandson of *Oliver Carpenter,* Corporal, Col. Nathan Tyler's Mass. Regt.

ARCHIBALD M. WILLARD, Cleveland, Ohio (28909). Son of Samuel H. and Catherine (Trotter) Willard; grandson of Jonathan Willard; great-grandson of *Samuel Willard,* Captain, Col. Ira Allen's Vermont Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Willard,* private, Col. Ira Allen's Vermont Regt.

NORMAN RAND WILLARD, Arlington, Mass. (30187). Son of William Augustus Putnam and Mary Ann (Knapp) Willard; grandson of William Putnam and Abigail Rand (Wilder) Willard; great-grandson of Peter and Esther (Brooks) Willard; great^2-grandson of *Jabez Brooks,* private, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

ISRAEL EMERSON WILLEY, Salt Lake City, Utah (30976). Son of Davis O. and Mary Antoinette (Barlow) Willey; grandson of —— and Samantha (Call) Willey; great-grandson of Cyril and Sally (Tiffany) Call; great-grandson of *Joseph Call,* scout at Woodstock, Vt., 1777.

FAY BAILEY WILLIAMS, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (30465). Son of James White and Evelyn (Bailey) Williams; grandson of Hezekiah and Harriet E. (Knapp) Bailey; great-grandson of Willard and Eliza (Wheeler) Bailey; great^2-grandson of *Hezekiah Wheeler*, private, Col. S. B. Webb's Conn. Regt.

GEORGE ALBERT WILLIAMS, Salt Lake City, Utah (30999). Son of William Nugent and Clarissa (Smith) Williams; grandson of George Albert and Susan Elizabeth (West) Smith; great-grandson of John and Clarissa (Lyman) Smith; great^2-grandson of *Richard Lyman*, Orderly Sergeant Conn. Militia under Gen. Isaac Putnam.

GEORGE CLINTON FAIRCHILD WILLIAMS, Hartford, Conn. (494). Supplementals. Son of William Cook and Lucinda (Fairchild) Williams; grandson of William Chauncey and Julia White (Cook) Williams; great-grandson of *William* (and Lydia Loomis) *Williams, "Jun.,"* private Twelfth Conn. Militia Regt. in Continental service; great^2-grandson of *Veach Williams*, Member of Lebanon, Conn., Committee of Inspection and Safety; great-grandson of Aaron and Elizabeth (White) Cooke; great^2-grandson of Jabez Loomis and Elizabeth (Wales) White; great^3-grandson of Joel and Ann (Loomis) White, Jr.; great^4-grandson of *Joel White*, Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, Member of Conn. General Assembly; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Loomis*, Sergeant Third Conn. Regt., Col. Israel Putnam.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS, Owensboro, Ky. (28811). Son of Hugh A. and Ellen (Kendall) Williams; grandson of George Washington and Mary (Hamilton) Williams; great-grandson of Andrew and Sarah (Russell) Hamilton; great^2-grandson of *James Russell*, Sergeant Rockbridge Virginia Artillery.

JOHN BELL WILLIAMS, Richmond, Va. (30641). Son of Samuel Walker and Margaret (Grayson) Williams; grandson of Robert Walker and Elizabeth P. (Martin) Williams; great-grandson of *James M. Williams*, private Virginia Continental Line, pensioned.

KENDALL WILLIAMS, Owensboro, Ky. (28815). Son of Hugh A. and Ellen (Kendall) Williams; grandson of George Washington and Mary (Hamilton) Williams; great-grandson of Andrew and Sarah (Russell) Hamilton; great^2-grandson of *James Russell*, Sergeant Rockbridge County Virginia Artillery.

LOUIS WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (28458). Son of Louis W. and Ella (Mangam) Williams; grandson of Daniel Deleran and Deborah Leggett (Horton) Mangam; great-grandson of Thomas Paulding and Jane (Leggett) Horton; great^2-grandson of James Paulding and Charlotte (Park) Horton; great^3-grandson of Caleb Paulding and Jane Horton; great^4-grandson of *Jonathan Paulding Horton*, Major First Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

ORLO DAVID WILLIAMS, Grand Junction, Colo. (29520). Son of David P. and Rachel (Hotalings) Williams; grandson of David and Pauline (Powell) Williams; great-grandson of *Thomas Williams*, private, Col. Roswell Hopkins's Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

PALMER CHAMPNEY WILLIAMS, Lieut. Co. K, 302 Inf., Taunton, Mass. (31246). Son of Enos Dean and Alice Tillinghast (Champney) Williams; grandson of George Bradford and Sarah Carver (Barstow) Williams; great-grandson of Abiather and Nancy (Dean) Williams; great^2-grandson of *George Williams, Jr.*, private, Capt. Noah Hall's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *George Williams*, Colonial Third Bristol County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ROBERT LEE WILLIAMS, Governor of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Okla. (28106). Son of Jonathan and Sarah Julia (Paul) Williams; grandson of Simeon and Louisa A. (Adams) Williams; great-grandson of *Jonathan Williams*, private Conn. Troops, 1778.

CLARENCE MOALE WILLIAR, Baltimore, Md. (29839). Son of John Andrew and S. Elizabeth Williar; grandson of Henry Rieman and Georgiana Malvina (Whittemore) Williar; great-grandson of John and Mary (Ware) Whittemore;

great²-grandson of *Joseph Ware,* Sergeant, Colonel Greaton's and other Mass. Regts.

LEE GORDON WILLIAR, Baltimore, Md. (29834). Son of John Andrew and S. Elizabeth Williar; grandson of Henry Rieman and Georgiana Malvina (Whittemore) Williar; great-grandson of John and Mary (Ware) Whittemore; great²-grandson of *Joseph Ware,* Sergeant, Colonel Greaton's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE SMITH WILLIS, Shelton, Conn. (29329). Son of George N. and Annie (Smith) Willis; grandson of Ira W. and Julia (Fowler) Willis; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Dickerson) Willis; great²-grandson of Joseph and Eunice (Pierson) Dickerson; great³-grandson of *Peter Dickerson,* Captain Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia and Third Battalion New Jersey Line.

WILLIAM THOMAS WILLIS, Chicago, Ill. (30371). Son of Isaac Humphries and Elizabeth Melvinia (Eubank) Willis; grandson of Amos Humphries and Jane Webster (Quillan) Willis; great-grandson of Isaac and Martha (Humphries) Willis (Willetts); great²-grandson of *Amos Willetts,* private, Captain Willetts's Cape May Company New Jersey Militia.

JAMES CAROTHERS WILLSON, Louisville, Ky. (28801). Son of William Matthew and Agnes Woodson (Hanna) Willson; grandson of James Carothers and Lavinia Margaret Willson; great-grandson of James S. and Tirzah (Humphreys) Willson; great²-grandson of Moses and Elizabeth Willson; great³grandson of *Matthew Willson,* Captain Augusta County Virginia Militia.

CHARLES C. WILMARTH, Attleboro, Mass. (30912). Son of Palemon Capron and Harriet Augusta (Robinson) Wilmarth; grandson of Olney and Hulda (Read) Robinson; great-grandson of *Joel Robinson,* private, Col. Isaac Dean's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Elijah Robinson,* private Fourth Suffolk County Regt. Mass. Militia.

LEWIS THEODORE WILMARTH, Grand Rapids, Mich. (30347). Son of Oscar R. and Ada Blackmar (Brown) Wilmarth; grandson of Lewis and Angenette (Rawson) Wilmarth; great-grandson of *Gershom Wilmarth,* private, Col. John Hathaway's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Joseph and Eunice (Arnold) Rawson; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Rawson,* private, Colonel Rossiter's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Theodore and Emma Lucretia (Hayes) Brown; great-grandson of Pliney and Lucretia (Jewett) Hayes; great²-grandson of *Joseph Jewett,* Captain Seventeenth Conn. Continental Regt.

FREDERIC NEWHALL WILSON, New York, N. Y. (28460). Son of George Hamilton and Elizabeth Bond (Newhall) Wilson; grandson of Hamilton and Elmira (Wheeler) Wilson; great-grandson of Silas and Katherine (Morse) Wheeler; great²-grandson of *Adam Wheeler,* Captain Sixth Regt. Mass. Continental Line.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS WILSON, Berkeley, Colo. (29955). Son of Cyrus Bain and Catherine Phlura (Briggs) Wilson; grandson of George Washington and Sally Ann (Tarbox) Briggs; great-grandson of Dudley and Sally (Waters) Tarbox; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Tarbox,* private, Capt. Joshua Phelps's Company Twelfth Regt. Conn. Militia.

HARRY HERBERT WILSON, Phœnix, Ariz. (23314). Son of John J. and Catherine Sophronia (Sherwood) Wilson; grandson of Solomon Purdy and Catherine (Miller) Sherwood; great-grandson of Ethan Allen and Sarah (Purdy) Sherwood; great²-grandson of *Isaac Sherwood,* private, Col. Charles Webb's Regt. Conn. Line.

JAMES FRANKLIN WILSON, Kensington, Md. (D. C. 30037). Son of Thomas and Martha Jane (Beacom) Wilson; grandson of James and Lydia (Mercer) Wilson; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Douthitt-Sala) Wilson; great²-grandson of *John Wilson,* private Fourth Maryland Regt.

KLABURN BICKERTON WILSON, Chicago, Ill. (30373). Son of Henry Clay and Henrietta (Van Burschot) Wilson; grandson of Lazarus Brown and Mary

Todd (Barbee) Wilson; great-grandson of Thomas and Alice Bickerton (Winston) Barbee; great²-grandson of *William Barbee*, private, Col. Lewis B. Burwell's Virginia Regt.; great-grandson of *Thomas Wilson*, Second Lieutenant First Bucks County Battalion Penna. Militia.

RICHARD TIMBROOK WILSON, Elizabeth, N. J. (21978). Supplemental. Son of Charles Legrand and Anna Mary (Roll) Wilson; grandson of William Henry and Abby Scott (Crane) Roll; great-grandson of Wesley and Ann (Smith) Roll; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Earl) Roll; great³-grandson of *Isaac Roll*, Quartermaster's teamster in New Jersey Militia.

ROBERT T. WILSON, Saddle River, N. J. (30492). Son of Philip L. and Rachel E. (Wightman) Wilson; grandson of Harris and Jenet (Riker) Wilson; great-grandson of George and Jane (Gale) Wilson; great²-grandson of *Peter Wilson*, militiaman and Member of New Jersey Legislature.

HERBERT WINANS, Trenton, N. J. (28719). Son of John Herbert and Virginia Lee (Norris) Winans; grandson of John and Josephine Matilda (Williams) Winans; great-grandson of William Manton and Eliza Rebecca (Webb) Winans; great²-grandson of *John Winans*, Sergeant, Col. John Nicholson's New York Regt. and Sheldon's Light Dragoons, pensioned.

JOSEPH CLARK WINANS, Belleville, N. J. (30251). Son of Gilbert Hurd and Sarah E. (Clark) Winans; grandson of Joseph Mills and Sarah (Mills) Clark; great-grandson of John Marsh and Sarah (Tucker) Clark; great²-grandson of *Robert Clark*, Captain First Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

EVERETT AARON WINCHESTER, Spokane, Wash. (29572). Son of Arnold and Mary Winchester; grandson of *Samuel Winchester*, private, Col. Elisha Porter's Mass. Regt.

EDWIN WELLINGTON WING, Lewiston, Idaho (27021). Son of Ebenezer and Julia (Pease) Wing; grandson of James and Polly (Sweet) Wing; great-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Stanton) Sweet; great²-grandson of *John Sweet*, private, Colonel Humphrey's New York Regt.; great-grandson of William and Esther (Follett) Wing; great²-grandson of *John Wing*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Stanton*, Lieutenant and Paymaster Conn. Troops.

LEROY DANIEL WINTERS, Chicago, Ill. (28963). Son of Daniel and Carolina (Holland) Winters; grandson of Samuel and Mary Magdalina (Crissinger) Winters; great-grandson of Cyrus and Catharine (Reichdoffer) Winters; great²-grandson of *John Winters*, private, Capt. Peter Grubb's Company Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

PHILIP SMITH WISEMAN, Cleveland, Ohio (29167). Son of Philip Smith and Sarah Frances (Smith) Wiseman; grandson of Philip Smith and Priscilla (Lewis) Wiseman; great-grandson of *John Wiseman*, private Westmoreland County Penna. Militia.

DEMICK WILLIS GAYLORD WISER, New Haven, Conn. (31141). Son of Freeman M. and Jennette (Demick) Wiser; grandson of David and Mary (Lathrop) Demick; great-grandson of John and Betsey (Farnsworth) Lathrop; great²-grandson of Elijah and Elizabeth (Elderkin) Lathrop; great³-grandson of *Elisha Lathrop*, Member of Lebanon, New Hampshire, Committee of Safety.

GUY WITHERS, Helena, Mont. (18166). Son of George A. and Avis (Martin) Withers; grandson of Sanford and Almira (Palmer) Martin; great-grandson of Olcott B. and Clarissa (Babcock) Palmer; great²-grandson of *Humphrey Palmer*, private Eighth Regt. Conn. Line; great³-grandson of *Christopher Palmer*, private Fourth Regt. Conn. Line.

FREDERIC SCHERER WITHINGTON, Des Moines, Iowa (29187). Son of Josiah and Cornelia King (Cooper) Withington, Jr.; grandson of Josiah and Hariot (Porter) Withington; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Porter) Withington; great²-grandson of *Josiah Porter*, private, Col. Solomon Lovell's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Noah and Mary (Miller) Porter, parents of Hariot; great²-grandson of *Micah Porter*, private, Col. Solomon Lovell's Mass. Regt.

LAURENCE CLAIBORNE WITTEN, Cincinnati, Ohio (Va. 28890). Son of Ancil Davidson and Bettie Montague (Stephens) Witten; grandson of David Laurence and Margaret A. (Caddell) Stephens; great-grandson of Henry and Mary A. (Charlton) Stephens; great^2-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Watterson) Stephens; great^3-grandson of *Peter Stephens,* Sergeant Virginia Militia.

ARTHUR MOSES WOLFF, New York, N. Y. (30139). Son of Julius Reuben and Frances (Nathan) Wolff; grandson of Benjamin and Emily G. (Hendricks) Nathan; great-grandson of Seixas and Sarah (Seixas) Nathan; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Mendez Seixas,* Lieutenant New York City Patriot Militia.

CARTÉE WOOD, Boise, Idaho (30722). Son of Fremont and Carrie (Cartée) Wood; grandson of Thomas Camp and Emily (Waugh) Wood; great-grandson of Andrew and Mary (Camp) Wood; great^2-grandson of *John Camp,* private, Captain Ford's Company Mass. Militia.

CHARLES BARTON WOOD, Olympia, Wash. (27883). Supplemental. Son of Oliver and Emily H. (Mytinger) Wood; grandson of Obadiah and Mary (Seely) Wood; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Wood,* private Fourth Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

FRANK ELBRIDGE WOOD, Boise, Idaho (30718). Son of Fremont and Carrie (Cartee) Wood; grandson of Thomas Camp and Emily (Waugh) Wood; great-grandson of Andrew and Mary (Camp) Wood; great^2-grandson of *John Camp,* private, Captain Ford's Company Mass. Militia.

FRANKLIN NEILL WOOD, Chicago, Ill. (29413). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Hannah Maria (Neill) Wood; grandson of Jacob B. and Mary Catherine (Lippincott) Wood; great-grandson of Benjamin and Catherine (Cole) Wood; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Wood,* private Second Orange County Regt. New York Militia; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Cole,* private Second Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

FREDERIC JARVIS WOOD, Babylon, N. Y. (30566). Son of Benjamin Brown and Henrietta (Howell) Wood; grandson of Henry and Margaret (Case) Howell; great-grandson of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Cooper) Howell; great^2-grandson of *Matthew Cooper,* private, Col. Josiah Smith's New York Regt.

FREMONT WOOD, Boise, Idaho (30707). Son of Thomas Camp and Emily (Waugh) Wood; grandson of Andrew and Mary (Camp) Wood; great-grandson of *John Camp,* private, Captain Ford's Company Mass. Militia.

GEORGE BENJAMIN WOOD, Boise, Idaho (30706). Son of Marshall William and Helen Jerene (Hawes) Wood; grandson of Benjamin and Eunice Augusta (Greenleaf) Wood; great-grandson of Thomas Lee and Sarah (Marshall) Greenleaf; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Marshall,* private, Colonel Richardson's R. I. Regt. and Colonel Latimer's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

LELAND STANFORD WOOD, New York, N. Y. (30556). Son of Edwin O. and Emily (Crocker) Wood; grandson of Thomas P. and Paulina Wood; great-grandson of Elijah Aaron Wood; great^2-grandson of *William Wood, Jr.,* Sergeant, Captain Godfrey's Company Mass. Militia, pensioned; great^3-grandson of *William Wood, Sr.,* private, Captain Godfrey's Company Mass. Militia.

WALTER ELLIOTT WOOD, 18th Regt. Railway Engineers, France, Boise, Idaho (30717). Son of Fremont and Carrie (Cartee) Wood; grandson of Thomas Camp and Emily (Waugh) Wood; great-grandson of Andrew and Mary (Camp) Wood; great^2-grandson of *John Camp,* private, Captain Ford's Company Conn. Militia.

ARCHIBALD M. WOODRUFF, Newark, N. J. (28362). Supplemental. Son of Cephas Mills and Sarah Jane (Southard) Woodruff; grandson of Samuel R. and Agnes (Heath) Southard; great-grandson of Daniel and Jane (Wilson) Heath; great^2-grandson of Stafford and Agnes (Boyle) Wilson; great^3-grandson of *Solomon Boyle,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES ALBERT WOODRUFF, U. S. Army, San Francisco, Cal. (28737). Son of Erastus and Eliza Meader (Quinby) Woodruff; grandson of Lot Porter and Hannah (Miller) Woodruff; great-grandson of *Oliver Woodruff*, private, Fourth Company First Conn. Regt.

CHARLES WILFORD WOODRUFF, Salt Lake City, Utah (30996). Son of Wilford Smith and Fannie (Carrington) Woodruff; grandson of Wilford and Emily Jane (Smith) Woodruff; great-grandson of Elias and Lucy (Brown) Smith; great^2-grandson of Asael and Elizabeth (Schellenger) Smith; great^3-grandson of Asael and Mary (Duty) Smith; great^4-grandson of *Samuel Smith*, Captain Mass. Militia, Member of Topsfield Committee of Safety, Representative in Mass. General Court.

EDWARD DAY WOODRUFF, Salt Lake City, Utah (11629). Supplemental. Son of John and Lucinda Mariah (Dimick) Woodruff; grandson of Nathan Cook and Temperance (Russell) Dimick; great-grandson of Riverius and Charity (Hotchkiss) Russell; great^2-grandson of *Jesse Hotchkiss*, Physician Conn. Troops, died in service September 29, 1776; great^3-grandson of *Gideon Hotchkiss*, Captain Conn. Light Horse, Member of Committee of Inspection.

EDWARD RUSSELL WOODRUFF, U. S. Army, Salt Lake City, Utah (30978). Son of Edward Day and Minnette (Roberts) Woodruff; grandson of John and Lucinda M. (Dimick) Woodruff; great-grandson of Nathan Cook and Temperance (Russell) Dimick; great^2-grandson of *Riverius Russell*, Matross, Col. John Lamb's Second Regt. Continental Artillery.

ELIAS SMITH WOODRUFF, Salt Lake City, Utah (30982). Son of Wilford and Emily Jane (Smith) Woodruff; grandson of Elias and Lucy (Brown) Smith; great-grandson of Asael and Elizabeth (Schellenger) Smith; great^2-grandson of Asael and Mary (Duty) Smith; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Smith*, Member of Topsfield Committee of Safety, Representative in Mass. General Court, Captain Mass. Militia.

FRANK MORLEY WOODRUFF, Chicago, Ill. (28961). Son of Philamon Adelbert and Lucinda Maria (Morley) Woodruff; grandson of Russell and Lovina (Huyley) Morley; great-grandson of *Derrick Morley*, fifer, Colonel Ashley's Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ROBERT THOMSON WOODRUFF, Lynn, Mass. (29126). Son of Frank Edward Martin and Ellen Eliza (Hamilton) Woodruff; grandson of Henry Warren and Eliza (Graves) Hamilton; great-grandson of Timothy and Lydia (Graves) Graves; great^2-grandson of *Perez Graves*, Captain Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Amasa Graves*, Sergeant, Col. Ezra May's Mass. Regt.

WILFORD SMITH WOODRUFF, Salt Lake City, Utah (30983). Son of Wilford and Emily Jane (Smith) Woodruff; grandson of Elias and Lucy (Brown) Smith; great-grandson of Asael and Elizabeth (Schellenger) Smith; great^2-grandson of Asael and Mary (Duty) Smith; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Smith*, Member of Topsfield Committee of Safety, Representative in Mass. General Court, Captain Mass. Militia.

GEORGE ADAMS WOODS, Winchester, Mass. (30579). Son of George Bryant and Emma L. M. Woods; grandson of Edwin and Martha A. (Bryant) Woods; great-grandson of Harding Penniman and Sally (Caldwell) Woods; great^2-grandson of James and Catherine (Bowman) Woods; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Bowman*, Major, Muster Master Worcester County Mass. Militia.

GEORGE BRYANT WOODS, Aviator, U. S. Army, Winchester, Mass. (30580). Son of George Adams and Martha (Howe) Woods; grandson of George Bryant and Emma L. M. Woods; great-grandson of Edwin and Martha A. (Bryant) Woods; great^2-grandson of Harding Penniman and Sally (Caldwell) Woods; great^3-grandson of James and Catherine (Bowman) Woods; great^4-grandson of *Joseph Bowman*, Major, Muster Master Worcester County Mass. Militia.

ROBERT ARCHER WOODS, Princeton, Ind. (10150). Supplemental. Son of John Brown and Lucilla Charlotte (Archer) Woods; grandson of Robert and

Ann (Shaw) Archer; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (McCalla) Archer; great²-grandson of *Robert Archer*, private of "Mounted Rangers," South Carolina Militia.

SIDNEY CHAFFIN WOODWARD, Wellesley Hills, Mass. (31231). Son of Frank E. and Alice E. (Colesworthy) Woodward; grandson of Samuel and Jerusha B. (Erskine) Woodward; great-grandson of James and Lavinia (Wadsworth) Woodward; great²-grandson of *Samuel Woodward*, private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's Company, Col. William Jones's Mass. Regt.

STANLEY WINGATE WOODWARD, private, Co. 12, 3d Bat., Camp Devens, Wellesley Hills, Mass. (31232). Son of Frank E. and Alice E. (Colesworthy) Woodward; grandson of Samuel and Jerusha B. (Erskine) Woodward; great-grandson of James and Lavinia (Wadsworth) Woodward; great²-grandson of *Samuel Woodward*, private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's Company, Col. Wm. Jones's Mass. Regt.

MILTON WOODWORTH, Washington, D. C. (28448). Son of William and Sharley G. (Norton) Woodworth; grandson of Lott and Asenath (Heath) Woodworth; great-grandson of *William Woodworth*, Lieutenant Sixteenth Regt. New York State Militia.

GEORGE RAYMOND WOOLFENDEN, Detroit, Mich. (28848). Son of Frederick and Ella W. (Raymond) Woolfender; grandson of Francis and Ruth (Rice) Raymond; great-grandson of Francis and Nancy (Hatch) Raymond; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Raymond*, private, Captain Lockwood's Company Conn. Coast Guards.

ROY BRONSON WOOLLEY, Toledo, Ohio (29169). Son of Charles Jones and Carrie (Bronson) Woolley; grandson of David and Carrie D. (Fay) Bronson; great-grandson of Trueman and Mary (Thompson) Fay; great²-grandson of Nathan and Mary (Safford) Fay; great³-grandson of *Stephen Fay*, recognized patriot of "Catamount Tavern," at Bennington, Vt.

ARTHUR MORRILL WOOSTER, St. Louis, Mo. (29707). Son of George Ball and Eliza Jane (Morrill) Wooster; grandson of David and Lois (Stearnes) Morrill; great-grandson of *David Morrill*, private Second Regt. New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Benjamin H. and Louisa (Ball) Wooster; great-grandson of *James Ball*, private, Col. Jonathan Ward's Mass. Regt.

HUBERT WORK, Pueblo, Colo. (29893). Son of Moses Thompson and Tabitha Logan (Van Horn) Work; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Thompson) Van Horn; great-grandson of *Isaiah Van Horn*, drummer boy, Penna. Militia, pensioned; grandson of William and Miriam (Scroggs) Work; great-grandson of *Alexander Scroggs*, Sergeant Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

PHILIP WORK, Pueblo, Colo. (29892). Son of Hubert and Laura (Arbuckle) Work; grandson of Moses Thompson and Tabitha Logan (Van Horn) Work; great-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Thompson) Van Horn; great²-grandson of *Isaiah Van Horn*, drummer boy, Penna. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of William and Miriam (Scroggs) Work; great²-grandson of *Alexander Scroggs*, Sergeant Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

FRED ALBERT WORKS, St. Paul, Minn. (30303). Son of John and Coralinn (Buffum) Works; grandson of Aaron and Susan (Reed) Works; great-grandson of *Samuel Works*, private, Capt. John Cole's Company New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES B. WORTHEN, East Orange, N. J. (28867). Son of Henry B. and Elizabeth B. (Dye) Worthen; grandson and adopted son of Jonathan and Harriet B. (Worthen) Chandler; great-grandson of Rodney and Lovisa (Woodard) Worthen; great²-grandson of Ezra and Betsey J. (Tenney) Worthen; great³-grandson of *Samuel Worthen*, private, Col. Daniel Moore's New Hampshire Regt., Member of Committee of Safety of Weare.

HAROLD WINFRED WORTHEN, Corinna, Me. (28321). Son of Joseph Henry and Mary Kemp (Maddocks-Gould) Worthen; grandson of Joseph and Eliza A.

(Gilman) Worthen; great-grandson of Moses and Bethiah (Meacham) Worthen; great²-grandson of *Samuel Worthen*, private New Hampshire Minute Men and Col. Timothy Bedell's Regt., Member of Committee of Safety.

HENRY B. WORTHEN, East Orange, N. J. (28862). Son of Jonathan and Harriet B. (Worthen) Chandler; grandson and adopted son of Rodney and Lovisa (Woodard) Worthen; great-grandson of Ezra and Betsey (Tenney) Worthen; great²-grandson of *Samuel Worthen*, Member of Committee of Safety of Weare, N. H., private Col. Daniel Moore's New Hampshire Regt.

SAMUEL COPP WORTHEN, East Orange, N. J. (27408). Supplemental. Son of Joseph Henry and Amanda (Copp) Worthen; grandson of Samuel and Betsey (Mills) Copp; great-grandson of Luke and Betsey (Goodwin) Mills; great²-grandson of *Eligood Mills*, Officer on New Hampshire privateer "Grand Turk," prisoner.

CALVIN PEASE WRIGHT, San Francisco, Calif. (29440). Son of Henry H. and Leonora d'Orco (Erwin) Wright; grandson of John and Nancy (Pease) Erwin; great-grandson of Samuel and Rachel (Heckman) Erwin; great²-grandson of *Arthur Erwin*, Colonel Fourth Bucks County Battalion Penna. Militia.

CHARLES LENNOX WRIGHT, Bayside, N. Y. (29550). Son of Charles Lennox and Charlotte Elizabeth (Gardner) Wright; grandson of Charles Washington and Louise Lennox (Whitney) Wright; great-grandson of Marcus Fayette and Mary Ann (Stayner) Whitney; great²-grandson of *Josiah Anson Whitney*, private Fifth Regt. Conn. Line.

EUGENE EARL WRIGHT, New Orleans, La. (30803). Son of Robert Rose and Eudora Caroline (Perry) Wright; grandson of Harwood Pope and Mary Ann (Earl) Perry; great-grandson of Solomon Ruffin and Mary Louisa (Crudup) Perry; great²-grandson of Joshua and Elizabeth (Battle) Crudup; great³-grandson of *Elisha Battle*, Member of North Carolina Provincial Congress, 1776, Member of State Senate, 1777-1781, 1783-1787.

HENRY ERWIN WRIGHT, San Francisco, Calif. (29441). Son of Henry Haviland and Leonora d'Orco (Erwin) Wright; grandson of John and Nancy (Pease) Erwin; great-grandson of Samuel and Rachel (Heckman) Erwin; great²-grandson of *Arthur Erwin*, Colonel Fourth Bucks County Battalion Penna. Militia.

HOWARD GREGORY WRIGHT, Salt Lake City, Utah (29293). Son of Edward Lockwood and Ada M. (Taylor) Wright; grandson of James L. and Lucy Ann (North) Wright; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Lockwood) Wright; great²-grandson of *William Lockwood*, Chaplain First Brigade Mass. Militia.

JUSTUS GAIGE WRIGHT, Brooklyn, N. Y. (29778). Son of James and Helen Maria (Gaige) Wright; grandson of Isaac B. and Margaret (Sternbergh) Gaige; great-grandson of Abram and Magdelena (Ball) Sternbergh; great²-grandson of *Abram Sternbergh* and great³-grandson of *Lambert Sternbergh*, privates Fifteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

MANFRED CLINTON WRIGHT, Terre Haute, Ind. (27704). Supplementals. Son of Samuel Prescott and Elmira Jane (Wilcox) Wright; grandson of Prescott Parker and Mary (Burroughs) Wright; great-grandson of Prescott and Hannah (Gilson) Wright; great²-grandson of *Josiah Wright, Jr.*, Corporal, Colonel Greaton's and Colonel Jackson's Mass. Regts.; great³-grandson of *Josiah Wright, Sr.*, private, Colonel Dike's and Colonel McIntosh's Mass. Regts.

NATHANIEL CURWEN WRIGHT, Toledo, Ohio (28643). Son of Nathaniel Webster and Olive (Bennett) Wright; grandson of William W. and Anne M. (Creighton) Wright; great-grandson of Royal and Diantha (Martin) Wright; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Wright*, Ensign, Col. Jonathan Chase's New Hampshire Regt.

TIMOTHY ASBURY WRIGHT, JR., Knoxville, Tenn. (27920). Son of Timothy Asbury and Maude (Tarwater) Wright; grandson of James Fletcher and Rebecca (Kendrick) Tarwater; great-grandson of John and Martha (Owings) Kendrick; great²-grandson of *Samuel Kendrick*, private Virginia State Line.

JACOB FREDERICK WUIST, Dayton, Ohio (29162). Son of Jacob Frederick and Mary Amanda (Strader) Wuist; grandson of Simon P. and Lydia A. (Johnson) Strader; great-grandson of Samson P. and Mary (Benner) Strader; great²-grandson of Jacob and Mary Magdelena (Fox) Benner; great³-grandson of *Frederick Fox,* drummer Tenth Penna. Regt.

CARROLL BARTON WURSTER, Mazomanie, Wis. (30435). Son of William H. and Elizabeth (Hoswell) Wurster; grandson of Nathaniel John and Lydia (Barton) Hoswell; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Gorton) Hoswell; great²-grandson of David and Alice (Whitford) Gorton; great³-grandson of *Joseph Gorton,* private, Colonel Waterman's Rhode Island Regt.

FRED WYCKOFF, Thermopolis, Wyo. (30065). Son of Elijah and Mary E Wyckoff; grandson of John and Mary (McKenzie) Wyckoff; great-grandson of *John Wyckoff,* private, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff's New York Regt., pensioned.

ARTHUR WEBBER PERRY WYLIE, Dorchester, Mass. (30466). Son of Charles and Margaret Perry (Reed) Wylie; grandson of Robert and Jane (Webber) Wylie; great-grandson of *Robert Wylie,* private, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's Detachment Mass. Militia; grandson of Levi and Abigail Curtis (Perry) Reed; great-grandson of David and Jane (Alexander) Perry; great²-grandson of *John Perry,* Commander of privateer "Fly."

PARKER REED WYLIE, Dorchester, Mass. (30467). Son of Charles and Margaret Perry (Reed) Wylie; grandson of Robert and Jane (Webber) Wylie; great-grandson of *Robert Wylie,* private, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's Detachment Mass. Militia; grandson of Levi and Abigail Curtis (Perry) Reed; great-grandson of David and Jane (Alexander) Perry; great²-grandson of *John Perry,* Commander of privateer "Fly."

ROLAND SHATTUCK WYLIE, 201 Aero Squadron, Amer. Exp. Force, Brookline, Mass. (30592). Son of Parker R. and Clara B. (Fox) Wylie; grandson of Charles and Margaret Perry (Reed) Wylie; great-grandson of Robert and Jane (Webber) Wylie; great²-grandson of *Robert Wylie,* private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's and other companies Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Levi and Abigail Curtis (Perry) Reed; great²-grandson of David and Jane (Alexander) Perry; great³-grandson of *John Perry,* Commander of privateer "Fly."

CHARLES EMERSON WYMAN, Dorchester, Mass. (29461). Son of Martin L. and Lydia B. (Hardy) Wyman; grandson of Anson and Lydia (Hannaford) Wyman; great-grandson of Jasher and Anice (Benson) Wyman; great²-grandson of *Thomas Wyman,* private, Col. William Prescott's Regt. Mass. Militia.

CHARLES EMERSON WYMAN, Jr., Dorchester, Mass. (29462). Son of Charles Emerson and Maude (Banister) Wyman; grandson of Martin L. and Lydia B. (Hardy) Wyman; great-grandson of Anson and Lydia (Hannaford) Wyman; great²-grandson of Jasher and Anice (Benson) Wyman; great³-grandson of *Thomas Wyman,* private, Col. William Prescott's Regt. Mass. Militia.

HORACE CHESTER WYMAN, Manchester, N. H. (25396). Son of Horace Gardner and Linnie Keziah (Varney) Wyman, Jr.; grandson of Horace Gardner and Annette Noyes (Sturtevant) Wyman; great-grandson of Jonathan and Mehitabel (Brown) Sturtevant; great²-grandson of *Hosea Sturtevant,* private, Colonel Jacobs's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Church Sturtevant,* private, Col. Thomas Lothrop's Mass. Regt.

HIRAM L. WYNNE, Philadelphia, Pa. (29260). Son of Samuel C. and Annie (Litzenberg) Wynne; grandson of Samuel C. and Phœbe (Sharp) Wynne; great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Reese) Wynne; great²-grandson of *Thomas Wynne,* Lieutenant, Colonel Montgomery's Regt. Penna. Flying Camp.

SAMUEL OLAF WYNNE, Phœnixville, Pa. (28695). Son of Samuel and Nettie N. J. Wynne, Jr.; grandson of Samuel Wynne; great-grandson of James Wynne; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Wynne,* private Second Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia.

CLINTON CHAMBERLIN YEMANS, Whitehall, N. Y. (28454). Son of Charles Chester and Mary (Chamberlin) Yemans; grandson of William and Mary (Lockwood) Yemans; great-grandson of Elijah and Thena (Carpenter) Yemans; great²-grandson of *Simeon Carpenter*, private, Capt. Timothy Bush's Company, Col. Joseph Marsh's Regt. Vermont Militia.

CHARLES SOMMERS YOUNG, Chicago, Ill. (30052). Son of Charles Elmer and Sarah (Smith) Young; grandson of Pedrick and Eleanor Hughes (Ford) Young; great-grandson of Samuel Townsend and Olive (Pedrick) Young; great²-grandson of *Henry Young*, Ensign Cape May Battalion New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE HARFORD YOUNG, Portland, Oreg. (29058). Son of George Humphrey and Viola M. (Church) Young; grandson of David T. and Sarah M. (Humphrey) Young; great-grandson of Thomas S. and Margaret (Black) Young; great²-grandson of *Robert Young*, private, Col. Walter Stewart's Second Penna. Regt.

JOHN HATTON YOUNG, Helena, Mont. (18174). Son of Robert Franklin and Frances M. (Hatton) Young; grandson of Thomas Tibbs and Priscilla (Horrall) Young; great-grandson of Thomas and Nancy (Wallace) Horrall; great²-grandson of *John Wallace*, private, Col. John Gibson's Detachment Virginia Troops.

RICHARD WHITEHEAD YOUNG, JR., Salt Lake City, Utah (29299). Son of Richard Whitehead and Minerva (Richards) Young; grandson of Joseph Angell and Margaret (Whitehead) Young; great-grandson of Brigham and Mary Ann (Angell) Young; great²-grandson of *John Young*, private, Captain Dix's Company Mass. Milltia.

SAM MARTIN YOUNG, Dixon Springs, Tenn. (27907). Son of James Howard and Nannie Elizabeth (Martin) Young; grandson of Wilson and Mary Ballard (Bridgewater) Martin; great-grandson of Colonel William and Frances (Ferriss) Martin; great²-grandson of *Joseph Martin*, Lieutenant Colonel Virginia Militia, Indian Commissioner.

SIDNEY HOOPER YOUNG, Salt Lake City, Utah (29284). Son of Willard and Harriet (Hooper) Young; grandson of Brigham and Clarissa (Ross) Young; great-grandson of *John Young*, private Middlesex County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of William and Phœbe (Ogden) Ross; great²-grandson of Ezekiel and Abigail (Brandt) Ogden; great³-grandson of Joseph and Rhoda (Baker) Ogden; great⁴-grandson of *John Ogden*, Judge, recognized patriot of Essex County, N. J.; grandson of William Henry and Mary Ann (Knowlton) Hooper; great-grandson of Sidney and Harriet (Burnham) Knowlton; great²-grandson of Ephriam and Jemima (Farnham) Knowlton; great³-grandson of *Daniel Knowlton*, Ensign, Col. John Chester's Conn. Regt., Second Lieutenant "Knowlton's Rangers" (Thomas Knowlton, his brother, in command); great-grandson of Henry and Mary Noel (Price) Hooper; great²-grandson of William Ennals and Sarah (Ridgway) Hooper; great³-grandson of *Henry Hooper*, Brigadier General Maryland Militia.

CHARLES REUBEN YOUNGS, Summit, N. J. (28092). Son of David Addison and Mary J. (Irwin) Youngs; grandson of David L. and Caroline (Tuthill) Youngs; great-grandson of Joshua and Jemima (Benjamin) Youngs; great²-grandson of *Nathan Benjamin*, Associator from Southold, Suffolk County, New York, Lieutenant Colonial Militia, 1775.

NOBLE YOUNKIN, New York, N. Y. (29542). Son of Christopher and Mary Helen (Sims) Younkin; grandson of Clemual Green Ricketts and Sarah (George) Sims; great-grandson of Thomas and Pleasant (Ricketts) Sims; great²-grandson of *Charles Sims*, Lieutenant Colonel Sixth Virginia Regt.

FRANK WILLIAM YOUSE, Govans, Md. (29831). Son of Henry W. and Lydia (Musick) Youse; grandson of Reuben W. and Mary B. Musick; great-grandson of Anthony and Susanna (Blumer) Musick; great²-grandson of *Abraham Blumer*, Chaplain First Battalion Northampton County Penna. Militia.

WILLARD FREEMAN YUILLE, Seattle, Wash. (28944). Son of Robert Land and Mary Alpine (Spinks) Yuille; grandson of Lewis and Sarah Amanda (Alston) Spinks; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Mary Grey (Jeffreys) Alston; great²-grandson of *James Alston*, officer of North Carolina Militia, prisoner.

ALLEN ARTHUR ZAHN, Sergt. Q. M. Corps, U. S. A., Brooklyn, N. Y. (30569). Son of John and Elizabeth Josephine (Blair) Zahn; grandson of Lewis R. and Kathrine (Harrison) Blair; great-grandson of Daniel P. and Sarah Ann (Blair) Blair, cousins; great²-grandson of *Robert Blair*, private Second New Jersey Regt. and Commander-in-Chief's Guard, pensioned.

ARCHIE BREWER ZAHN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (30292). Son of John and Elizabeth Josephine (Blair) Zahn; grandson of Lewis R. and Kathrine (Harrison) Blair; great-grandson of Daniel P. and Sarah Ann (Blair) Blair; great²grandson of *Robert Blair*, private Second New Jersey Regt. and Commander-in-Chief's Guard, pensioned.

PARLEY EMMETT ZARTMAN, Winona Lake, Ind. (29656). Son of Solomon King and Melinda (Vogt) Zartman; grandson of Isaac and Rebecca (King) Zartman; great-grandson of Peter and Mary Magdalene (Whitmer) King; great²-grandson of Peter and Mary Magdalene (Overmyer) Whitmer; great³-grandson of *John George Overmyer*, Captain Fourth Northumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

CARL EDWIN ZIEGLER, U. S. Army, Coffeyville, Kan. (31032). Son of William Edwin and Jessie M. (Raisor) Ziegler; grandson of Thomas and Kathleen (Stoy) Raisor; great-grandson of William Henry and Margaret Malinda (Biggs) Stoy; great²-grandson of Allen and Mary (Grimble) Biggs; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Biggs*, Captain Seventh Virginia Regt.

HERBERT DAWSON ZELIFF, East Orange, N. J. (30952). Son of Stephen Ward and Margaret (Witty) Zeliff; grandson of Peter Mandeville and Mary Ann (Righter) Zeliff; great-grandson of Stephen Ward and Catherine (Van Duyne) Righter; great²-grandson of Peter and Sarah (Compson) Righter; great³-grandson of *Jasper Righter*, private, Capt. Josiah Crane's Company Morris County New Jersey Militia.

Index of Revolutionary Ancestors.

Abbott, Bancroft, 215
Abbott, Benjamin, 453
Abbott, James, 215
Abbott, Jesse, 310
Abbott, John, 215
Abbott, William, 228
Abeel, John, 398
Ackerman, James, 216
Ackerman, Robert, 387
Ackley, Isaac C., 315
Adair, John, 433
Adams, Baily, 216
Adams, Bartholomew, 387
Adams, John, 216, 254
Adams, Joshua, 389
Adams, Moses, 246
Adams, Phineas, 399
Adams, Sampson, 216
Adams, Samuel, 401, 406
Adams, William, 249
Aiken, James, 303
Ainsworth, Daniel, 216
Alden, Daniel, 217
Alexander, Abraham, 334
Alexander, Adam, 280
Alexander, John, 417, 418
Allen, Amos, 218
Allen, David, 218
Allen, Elisha, 251, 403
Allen, Gideon, 218
Allen, Heber, 219, 276
Allen, Hezekiah, Jr., 218
Allen, John, 230, 270
Allen, Jonathan, 218
Allen, Joseph, 254, 347, 420
Allen, Moses, 415
Allen, Philip, 323
Allen, Silas, 435
Allen, Solomon, 266
Alling, Elisha, 276
Alling, Ichabod, 219
Allyn, Job, 363
Allyn, Nathan, 388
Alston, James, 466
Alston, John, 275
Alston, Thomas, 246
Alvord, Daniel, 441
Ames, Joseph, 219, 409
Ammarine, Abraham, 440
Anderson, James, 281
Anderson, Thomas, 446
Anderson, William, 219, 323
Andrews, Abraham, 319
Andrews, Benjamin, 272
Andrews, Enos, 220
Andrews, Isaac, Jr., 423
Andrews, John, 220
Andrews, Jonathan, 220
Andrews, Thomas, 220
Andros, Thomas, 278
Annan, William, 416
Annin, Sarah R., 413
Annin, William, 220, 413
Antes, Henry, 385
Antes, J. H., 244
Antes, P. F., 279
Applegate, Daniel, 251
Applegate, Richard, 251
Appleton, Isaac, 221
Archer, P. F., 221
Archer, Robert, 462
Archer, William, 221
Armstrong, John, 306
Armstrong, Lebbeus, 221
Armstrong, Thomas, 221
Arnold, Lewis, 222
Arnold, Thomas, 222
Ash, James, 222
Ask, Samuel, 293
Askey, Thomas, 357, 359
Atkinson, Joseph, 337, 338
Atkinson, Nathaniel, 337, 338
Atkinson, Samuel, 337, 338
Atkinson, William, 297
Atwater, Samuel, 222
Atwell, Jesse, 228
Atwood, John, 222
Atwood, Joseph, 222
Atwood, Moses, 222
Austin, Amos, 223
Austin, Jedediah, 312
Austin, Joab, 383
Averill, Asa, 249
Avery, George, 223
Axtell, Daniel, 280
Ayres, Jabez, 284
Ayres, Jonathan, 223

Babbitt, John, 439
Babbitt, Nathaniel, 224
Babcock, Christopher, 224
Babcock, Oliver, Jr., 403
Babcock, Samuel, 224
Bachelier, James, 118

Bachelor, Benjamin, 224
Backus, John, 449
Badgley, Jonathan, 224
Baer, Michael, 256
Bagnell, Richard, 431
Bailey, Amos, 310
Bailey, Asa, 225
Bailey, Oliver, 322
Bailey, Shubael, 251
Bailey, Silas, 418
Bailey, Timothy, 271
Baker, Maline, 435
Baker, Shubal, 271
Baldwin, Caleb, 225, 443
Baldwin, Ezekiel, 443
Baldwin, Jonathan, 316
Baldwin, Samuel, 418
Baldwin, Thomas, 231
Ball, Elijah, 226
Ball, Farling, 226
Ball, Jacob, 226
Ball, James, 462
Ball, Jonathan, 341
Ball, Josiah, 287
Ball, Lebbeus, 302
Ball, Zopher, 302
Ballard, Israel, 234
Ballou, Seth, 226
Bancroft, David, 226
Bancroft, James, 215, 428
Barbee, William, 459
Barber, Noah, 288
Barclay, John, 278
Barker, Asa, 285
Barker, S. A., 342
Barlow, Benjamin, 227
Barnes, William, 276
Barnes, John, 227, 263
Barnett, John, 331
Barnett, Nathan, 331
Barney, Luther, 227
Barnitz, Jacob, 296
Barnum, Stephen, 227
Barr, John, 228
Barr, Martin, 227
Barret, Francis, 228
Barrett, Samuel, 228
Barron, Joshua, 332
Barrows, Benjamin, 317
Barrows, Ephraim, 317
Barstow, Caleb, 434
Bartholomew, Andrew, 258
Bartholomew, Jeptha, 366
Bartlett, William, 277
Barton, Elisha, 230
Barton, Isaac, 228
Barton, Jedediah, 346
Bassett, Lot, 270
Batchelder, Josiah, 355
Batchelder, Nathaniel, 226
Batchelder, Samuel, 386
Bates, Abraham, 335
Bates, Gershom, 229
Bates, Phineas, 229
Bates, T. F., 229
Batten, Edward, 376
Battle, Elisha, 463
Baxter, John, 229, 309
Bayley, Enoch, 453
Beach, David, 229
Beach, Joseph, 293
Beach, Joseph, Jr., 273
Beal, Seth, Jr., 313
Beal, Seth, Sr., 313
Beall, Andrew, 237
Beatty, John, 272
Beauchamp, Newell, 368
Beavers, Joseph, 325
Becard, John, 231
Beckwith, Benjamin, 230
Beckwith, Marvin, 230
Bedford, Thomas, 234
Beebe, Bezaleel, 403
Beebe, Ira, 412
Beebe, Martin, 230
Beebe, T. T., 376
Beecher, Burr, 387
Belding, Oliver, 336
Belknap, Abel, 349
Belknap, Francis, 231
Belknap, Jonas, 231
Bell, John, 420
Bell, Jonathan, 321
Bellinger, Christian, 231
Bellinger, Peter, 349
Benedict, John, 240
Benedict, Joseph, 231
Benjamin, Cyrus, 260
Benjamin, Nathan, 465
Bennett, Abraham, 305
Bennett, Amos, 327
Bennett, Walter, 220
Bensley, David, 421
Bensley, William, 421
Bent, David, Jr., 307
Bent, David, Sr., 307
Benton, Zebulon, 369
Bergh, Abram, 233
Berry, John, 450
Berry, Sidney, 415
Berry, Thomas, 352
Betts, Elijah, 233
Betts, Nathan, 348
Betts, Thomas, 240
Bevier, David, 233
Bevin, William, 233

Bidwell, Adonijah, 234
Bidwell, Jonathan, 370
Bidwell, Thomas, 242
Bierbraner, Casper, 234
Bigelow, Timothy, 358
Bigelow, William, 363
Biggs, Benjamin, 466
Billings, Leavett, 234
Billings, Stephen, 396
Bing, John, 402
Birch, John, Jr., 427
Birch, John, Sr., 427
Birckhead, Christopher, 238
Birckhead, Nehemiah, 368
Bishop, Joseph, 230
Bishop, Nicholas, 230
Bishop, T. F., 235
Bissell, Daniel, 444
Bissell, J. W., 235
Bissell, Oliver, 444
Biter, Peter, 235
Bither, Peter, 235
Bixby, John, 235
Black, James, 333
Black, John, 235
Blackledge, Ichabod, 217
Blackman, Abraham, 322
Blackman, Elijah, 361
Blackwell, Joseph, 292
Blain, Alexander, 352
Blair, Jacob, 235
Blair, Robert, 466
Blaisdell, Peter, 236
Blake, Abijah, 333
Blake, Ezra, 407
Blake, James, 363
Blakely, David, Sr., 236
Blanding, Samuel, 236
Blauvelt, Abraham, 333
Bliss, Ellis, 236
Bliss, Luther, 383
Bliss, Zephaniah, 236
Bliven, Samuel, 413
Blodgett, Benjamin, 232
Blodgett, James, 236
Blodgett, Roswell, 393
Blodgett, Samuel, 271
Blood, Nathaniel, 236
Bloodsworth, Thomas, 236
Bloom, Stephen, 237
Blossom, James, 375
Blue, Michael, 237
Blumer, Abraham, 465
Boardman, Timothy, 237
Boddie, Nathan, 237
Bodine, John, 237
Bodley, William, 237
Boies, Reuben, 238
Bolling, Thomas, 451
Bolton, Robert, 238
Bonner, James, 238
Bonnifield, Samuel, 367
Boody, John, 313
Booth, Walter, 219
Bostwick, Amos, 239
Bostwick, Nathan, 229, 239
Bosworth, Benjamin, 239
Boughton, Azer, 362
Bouldin, James, 292
Bouldin, Thomas, 293
Bourne, Andrew, Jr., 256
Boutelle, David, 447
Bouton, Joseph, 240
Bouton, William, 239
Bowen, Valentine, 402
Bowles, T. P., 362
Bowman, John, 241
Bowman, Joseph, 461
Bowman, Philip, 388
Boyce, John, 241
Boyd, John, 241
Boyden, John, 216
Boyden, Phineas, 241
Boylan, James, 382
Boyle, Solomon, 460
Boynton, Bela, 231
Boynton, Elias, 242
Boynton, John, 240, 241
Boylston, Edward, 250
Bradbury, Thomas, 324
Bradley, Joseph, 329
Brady, John, 242
Bragg, Arial, 242
Brainerd, Ezra, 243
Braley, Nathaniel, 290, 313
Branch, Benjamin, 243
Bray, Andrew, 224
Breed, Joseph, 230
Breed, Nathan, 230
Brewster, Samuel, 246
Bricker, Peter, 234
Bridgman, Isaac, 438
Bridgman, John, 438
Briggs, Abner, 244
Briggs, Jacob, 244
Brigham, Levi, 244
Brinckerhoff, Direk, 244
Brinkerhoff, Derick, 425
Bristol, Bezaleel, 430
Brittain, Samuel, 258
Britton, Ebenezer, 257, 328
Britton, Job, 296
Brock, John, 244
Brockway, Jonathan, 374
Brockway, Thomas, 244
Brodhead, Garret, 244, 245

Brooke, Lawrence, 339
Brooks, Jabez, 456
Brooks, Samuel, 245
Brooks, Simon, 423, 451
Brosius, Abraham, 245, 254
Brown, Alpheus, 246
Brown, Barron, 245
Brown, Daniel, 245
Brown, James, 276
Brown, Jeremiah, 246
Brown, Job, 246
Brown, John, 246
Brown, John (M.), 247
Brown, Jonathan, 316
Brown, Joseph, 246
Brown, Nathaniel, 246
Brown, Peter, 237, 450
Brown, Robert, 228
Brown, Thomas, 245
Brownell, Benjamin, 270
Brownell, Jonathan, 379
Brownell, Pardon, 379
Brownell, Sylvester, 247
Brownson, Eli, 320
Brownwell, Casper, 247
Bruce, Charles, 247
Bruce, Joseph, 336
Bruner, Adam, 247, 248
Bryan, Thomas, 421
Bryan, William, 248
Bryant, Timothy, 398
Buchanan, John, 249
Buck, Samuel, 249
Buckman, Nathan, 229
Bucknam, Ebenezer, 249
Budd, Barne, 249, 250
Buell, Elias, 250
Buel, Nathaniel, 399
Buford, James, 397
Bugh, Peter, 388
Bullock, Jabez, 236
Bunnell, Isaac, 421
Bunton, William, 349
Burch, Jonathan, 250
Burdon, John, 274
Burgess, Gideon, 217
Burhans, Abraham, Jr., 433
Burnell, Samuel, 331
Burnett, James, 251
Burnett, Peleg, Jr., 306
Burnett, William, 352
Burnham, Jonathan, 437
Burnham, Zenas, 280
Burns, Joseph, 402
Burpee, Elijah, 251
Burrett, Blackleach, 306
Burritt, Blackleach, 377
Burroughs, Philip, 340
Burt, David, 348
Burt, Elijah, 410
Burt, Stephen, 251
Burton, Jacob, 243
Bushnell, Alexander, 252
Bushnell, John, 252
Butler, Phineas, 252
Butterfield, Jonas, 252
Buttermore, Jacob, 298
Buttrick, John, 306
Buttrick, Tilly, 395
Buxton, James, 249, 252
Byerly, Jacob, 269

Cadmus, Peter, 407
Cady, David, Jr., 443
Caffey, John, 252, 253
Cain, Thomas, 295
Caldwell, John, 433
Calhoun, James, Jr., 442
Calhoun, James, Sr., 442
Calkins, John, Jr., 253, 290
Call, Joseph, 253, 456
Callaway, Richard, 399
Callender, Samuel, 372
Calvert, George, 378
Calvert, John, 378
Camp, Ephraim, 253
Camp, Job, 253
Camp, John, 460
Camp, Luke, 448
Campbell, Alexander, 243
Campbell, Charles, 361
Campbell, John, 233
Campbell, Mathew, 245
Campbell, Samuel, 303
Campbell, Thomas, 254
Campbell, William, 237
Canady, Andrew, 377
Canan, John, 254
Canfield, Ebenezer, 254
Cann, John, 254
Canon, John, 254
Cantrell, Benjamin, 300
Card, Elisha, 255
Card, Peleg, 266
Carey, John, 234
Carey, Richard, 308
Carhart, Cornelius, 240, 241
Carle, Thomas, 397
Carlton, Ambrose, 384
Carman, Elijah, 255
Carman, Moses, 267
Carman, Thomas, 378
Carnes, John, 255
Carpenter, Daniel, 256
Carpenter, Ebenezer, 422
Carpenter, Elisha, 313

Carpenter, Jesse, 237
Carpenter, Oliver, 456
Carpenter, Simeon, 465
Carpenter, Thomas, 285
Carr, William, 365, 390
Carrington, Joseph, 256
Carroll, John, 238
Carroll, Joseph, 300
Carter, Barnabas, 256
Carter, Daniel, 387
Carter, John, Jr., 256
Carter, Thomas, 257
Case, Alexander, 447
Case, Ebenezer, 297
Cass, John, 257
Cassell, Abram, 257
Caswell, Joshua, 394
Catlin, Abraham, 258
Catlin, Jacob, 258
Cauthorn, Richard, 377
Cave, Benjamin, 258
Cawood, Berry, 272
Center, Abel, 245
Chadsey, William, Jr., 403
Chadwick, Ansel, 373
Chaffee, Ezra, 378
Chaffee, Stephen, 258
Chamberlain, John, 268
Chamberlain, Moses, 232
Chamberlain, William, 259
Chambers, David, 259
Chambers, Rowland, 412
Chambers, William, 259
Champion, Henry, 303
Champlin, Christopher, 334
Chandler, Isaac, 322, 386
Chandler, James, 386
Chandler, Nathan, 386
Chandler, Samuel, 390
Chandler, Stephen, 259
Chapin, David, 254
Chapin, Ebenezer, 344
Chapin, Jesse, 251
Chapman, Benjamin, 397
Chapman, Simon, 443
Chapman, Timothy, 305
Chase, James, 373
Chase, Jonathan, 446
Chase, Josiah, 260
Chase, Nathaniel, 407
Chase, Samuel, Signer, 260
Chase, Zephamale, 260
Cheney, Joseph, 285
Cheney, Nathaniel, 274, 343
Cheney, Thomas, 303
Cheney, Timothy, 390
Cheney, William, 260
Chester, Thomas, 261
Chestnut, James, 311
Chestnut, John, 329
Child, Abijah, Jr., 349
Child, Increase, 373
Childs, Timothy, 314, 418
Chipman, T. F., 417
Chipman, Thomas, 417
Choate, James, 261
Choate, Jacob, 346
Christy, William, 248
Church, Thomas, 247
Churchill, Jabez, 317, 318
Claflin, Abner, 261
Claflin, Daniel, 278
Claghorn, George, 419
Clap, Jacob, 368
Clapp, Ebenezer, 453
Clapp, Galen, 400
Clapp, Jonathan, 335
Clapp, Seth, 411
Clapsaddle, Augustinus, 298
Clark, Asahel, 335
Clark, Benjamin, 327
Clark, Caleb, 281
Clark, Ebenezer, 263
Clark, Ephraim, 287
Clark, Ezra, 411
Clark, Gideon, Jr., 335
Clark, Jonas, 411
Clark, Mervin, 262
Clark, Pease, 261
Clark, Robert, 459
Clark, Scotto, 263
Clark, Thaddeus, 262
Clark, Timothy, 454
Clark, William, 331
Clarke, Caleb, 362
Clarke, David, 240
Clarke, Scotto, 263
Clay, James, Jr., 341
Clay, James, Sr., 263, 341
Clayton, Elijah, 330
Clayton, Henry, 323
Clayton, Philip, 378
Clearman, John, 263
Clendennin, John, 376
Clifton, John, 315
Clinton, James, 379
Coalter, Michael, 229
Cobb, Nehemiah, 329
Cocke, J. C., 404
Coe, John, 264
Coffinberry, George, 360
Coit, Samuel, 265
Cole, Benjamin, 281, 356
Cole, Elisha, Jr., 265, 310
Cole, Elisha, Sr., 265, 310
Cole, Isaac, 460

Cole, John, 429
Cole, Phillip, 265
Coleman, Asaph, 215
Coleman, Jesse, 389
Colfax, Robert, 265
Collier, Cornelius, 292
Collier, Elizabeth, 292
Collier, James, 292
Collins, Daniel, 265
Colson, Abiah, 265
Coman, Daniel, 326
Combs, Thomas, 408
Comegys, William, 265
Comfort, Richard, 415
Compton, Elycum, 265
Comstock, B. S., 266
Comstock, Caleb, 423
Comstock, Samuel, 347
Comstock, Strong, 265, 266
Conant, Eleazer, 266
Conant, Shubael, 266, 419
Conant, Silvanus, 453
Conaway, Michael, 266
Condict, Ebenezer, 266
Condit, Daniel, 266
Condit, Moses, 352
Cone, Cephas, 266
Conkling, Joshua, 291
Conklin, Stephen, Jr., 349
Conklin, Stephen, Sr., 349
Conklin, William, Sr., 351
Conman, Daniel, 326
Connabell, John, 260
Connabell, Samuel, 260
Connelly, John, 410
Conover, Thomas, 268
Converse, Israel, 446
Converse, Josiah, 316, 446
Convers, Joseph, 401
Cook, Elijah, 268
Cook, John, 387
Cook, Isaac, Sr., 268
Cook, Robert, 404
Cook, William, 268
Cooke, Ambrose, 268
Cooke, Benjamin, 359
Cooke, Peter, 268
Cooley, William, 418
Cooper, Frederick, 269, 400
Cooper, Ichabod, Jr., 269
Cooper, Ichabod, 3d, 271
Cooper, Matthew, 460
Copeland, Jonathan, 269, 279
Copenhaver, Simon, 269
Corey, William, 269
Coriell, Abraham, 255
Cornelius, Moses, 270
Cornish, Joseph, 270
Cornwall, Ozias, 347
Cotton, Thomas, Jr., 237
Cotton, Willard, 237
Couch, John, 270
Couch, Stephen, 374
Covell, Philip, 271
Covert, Luke, 255
Cowan, James, 402
Cowden, Robert, 271
Cowdin, Thomas, 239
Cowl, Benjamin, 281
Cowles, Ebenezer, 271
Cowles, John, 429
Cox, Nicholas, 239, 364
Coykendall, Samuel, 271
Cragin, Amos, 271
Cragin, Francis, 307
Craig, Samuel, 314, 398
Crain, Richard, 295
Cramton, Neri, 432
Crane, Caleb, 210
Crane, Rufus, 337
Crane, Stephen, 246, 322
Crane, Thaddeus, 226
Crane, William, 314
Craps, Peter, 274
Craven, Thomas, 271, 272
Crawford, James, 360
Crawford, John, 278
Creigh, John, 272
Crosby, Oliver, 272
Cross, Samuel, 240
Crouse, George, 273
Crowell, Christopher, 273
Crozer, John, 433
Cuddeback, Benjamin, 223
Culbertson, James, 398
Culbertson, John, 253, 274
Culbertson, Robert, 215
Culbertson, Samuel, 317
Culver, Daniel, 384
Culver, Moses, 443
Culver, Samuel, 384
Cumings, Jerathmel, 446
Cummings, Daniel, 401
Cummings, Ebenezer, 243
Cummings, Jotham, 274
Curtis, Caleb, 389
Curtis, Jonathan, 274
Cushing, Matthew, 275
Cushman, Ephraim, 236, 275
Cushman, George, 275
Cutler, Manasseh, 277
Cutter, Nathaniel, 225
Cutter, Thomas, 294

Dake, John, 220
Dale, Adam, 320

Dale, Thomas, 320
Dame, Theodore, 275
Damon, Benjamin, 275
Danford, Joshua, 275
Danforth, Joseph, 300
Daniel, Abraham, 369
Daniel, Vivion, 265
Darling, Thomas, 276
Darte, Joseph, 285
Davidson, Alexander, 370
Davidson, James, 262
Davis, Aaron, Jr., 238
Davis, Aaron, Sr., 238
Davis, Daniel, 340
Davis, Edward, 403
Davis, Elijah, 276
Davis, James, 424
Davis, Job, 444
Davis, John, 240
Davis, Jonathan, 223
Davis, Simeon, 219
Davis, Wells, 276
Davis, Zebulon, 246
Davison, Asa, 250
Davol, Pardon, 277
Dawes, Thomas, 266
Dawes, William, 277
Dawkins, John, 277
Dawson, John, 222
Dawson, Timothy, 336
Day, Noah, 277
Day, Stephen, 241
Day, T. S., 276
Dayton, Michael, 232
Deake, Charles, 220
Deake, John, 220
Deakens, James, 421
Dean, Samuel, 412
Decker, Joshua, 368
De Forest, Jesse, 278
Delano, Jethro, 278
Delano, Philip, 363
Deming, Andrew, 343
Deming, Gideon, 289
Deming, Solomon, 427
De Mun, Peter, 338
Denison, Nathan, 388
Denniston, Daniel, 279
Denny, John, 376
Denny, Samuel, 318
Denslow, Eli, 401
Dent, George, 284
De Puy, Jacobus, 278
Deshler, David, 345
Dewey, Justin, 280, 287
De Witt, Tjerck, 436
De Wolf, Charles, 390
Dexter, Elisha, 341
Dexter, Samuel, 437
Dickerson, Peter, 280, 458
Dickey, James, 372
Didson, Benjamin, 229
Diefendorf, J. J., 284
Dike, William, 345
Dill, Matthew, 295
Dillenbeck, Andrew, 280
Dinsmoor, John, 303
Dinsmore, Robert, 281
Ditson, Benjamin, 229
Dixon, Robert, 281
Dobson, Richard, 274
Dockstader, Nicholas, 421
Dodd, Abijah, 316
Dodd, Isaac, 316, 447
Dodd, Joseph, 443
Dodd, Matthias, 443
Dodge, Caleb, 355
Dodge, Jeremiah, 281
Dodge, John, 315, 448
Dodge, Jonathan, 258
Dodson, John, 359
Doggett, Samuel, Jr., 281
Doland, Peter, 208
Donaldson, John, 359, 427
Donnally, Andrew, 256
Donnell, James, 434
Donnell, Thomas, 434
Doolittle, Amzi, 282
Doremus, George, 282
Dorman, Amos, 282
Doty, Barnabus, 260
Doty, Benjamin, 276
Doty, David, 338
Doty, James, 283
Doud, Richard, 379
Dougan, John, 426
Dougherty, John, 283
Douglas, Richard, 283
Dowd, Conner, 317
Dowd, Richard, 270
Downe, Joseph, 439
Downing, Samuel, 234, 283
Dowse, Benjamin, 409
Dowse, Eleazer, Jr., 403
Drake, Daniel, 418
Drake, Jeremiah, 297, 367
Drake, Lemuel, 314
Drake, Robert, 300
Draper, John, 305
Draper, Josiah, 431
Drennan, William, 283
Dresser, Jonathan, 284
Driscoll, Daniel, 264
Dudley, Ambrose, 284
Dudley, John, 261
Dudley, Samuel, 284

Dunbar, Nehemiah, 357
Dunbar, Samuel, 318
Duncan, George, 312
Duncan, William, 442
Dunckel, Nicholas, 284, 447
Dungan, Jesse, 284
Dunham, Jonathan, 285
Dunlap, Robert, 285, 352
Dunlap, Samuel, 262
Dunn, James, 371
Dunn, William, 384
Dunnell, John, 339
Dunwoody, Hugh, 281
Dupui, Nicholas, 222
Durfee, Gideon, 225, 226
Durfee, Joseph, 382
Durkee, William, 454
Dustin, Moses, 456
Dutcher, William, 370
Dyer, Edward, 452
Dyer, Elkanah, 432
Dygert, Severanus, 278

Eager, Uriah, Jr., 347
Eagle, Dominick, 285
Eames, Daniel, 434
Eames, Jonathan, 305
Eames, Samuel, 434
Eastman, Amos, 448
Eastman, Enoch, 363
Eastman, John, 286
Eastman, Timothy, 286
Eaton, Ebenezer, 286
Eaton, Levi, 410
Eaton, Lilley, 428
Eaton, Stephen, 336
Eaton, Thomas, 286
Eberhart, Adolphus, 286
Eddy, Ibrook, 316
Eddy, James, 287, 401, 402
Eddy, Jonathan, 316
Eddy, Nathan, 256, 400
Edgar, James, 246
Edgerton, Simeon, 236
Edie, James, 401, 402
Edson, Nathan, 223
Edwards, John, 233, 287
Edwards, Joseph, 334
Eichelberger, Adam, 252
Eichelberger, George, 456
Elderkin, J. B., 353
Eldredge, Micah, 287
Ellery, William, Signer, 335
Ellicott, Andrew, 259
Elliott, Amos, 287
Elliott, Joseph, 328
Ellis, Ezekiel, 288
Ellis, Jacob, 288
Ellis, William, 310
Ellison, Joseph, 288
Ellsworth, Oliver, 288
Elmendorf, C. W., 455
Elmer, Gad, 288, 421
Elmer, Samuel, 289
Elmore, Samuel, 302, 303
Elsworth, Henry, 337
Ely, George, 431
Ely, Josiah, 361
Ely, Moses, 289
Emerson, Edward, 351, 364
Emerson, Elias, 428
Emerson, Jonathan, 289
Emerson, Joseph, 428
Emerson, Nathaniel, 456
Emerson, Thomas, 428
Emery, John, 438
Englis, Andrew, 360
Ennis, Daniel, 294
Ensign, Datus, 289
Ensign, Elisha, 383
Ensign, John, Jr., 321, 386
Ensign, William, 289
Epler, John, 289
Erkenbrack, Philip, 282
Ervin, John, 309
Ervin, Peter, 237
Erwin, Alexander, 304
Erwin, Arthur, 463
Estabrook, Nehemiah, 290, 342
Everett, Jeremiah, 290
Everett, Josiah, 290
Everett, Penuel, 314
Ewell, Charles, 446
Ewing, William, 290
Eyman, Henry, 290
Eyster, George, 290

Fairbanks, David, 291, 413
Fanning, Thomas, 291, 346
Fargo, Samuel, 450
Farley, Michael, 301
Farnsworth, William, 456
Farnum, Ebenezer, 215
Farr, Francis, 363
Farrar, Humphrey, 291
Farrar, Stephen, 389
Farrar, Thomas, 291
Farrington, John, 278
Fassett, Benjamin, 317
Fassett, John, 317
Faulkner, Francis, 292
Favor, Cutting, 222
Fay, Stephen, 462
Felder, Henry, 292
Fell, Thomas, 370
Felt, Jonathan, 292

Felt, Samuel, 216
Fellows, Verny, 292
Fenton, John, 308
Ferdon, Abraham, 430
Ferguson, Abraham, 284
Ferguson, Samuel, 378
Fernald, Hercules, 292
Ferrand, Bethuel, 291
Ferree, Isaac, 411
Ferree, Joel, 292
Ferrill, John, 293
Ferry, Eliphalet, 293
Fertig, John, 293
Fetters, William, 293
Few, Ignatius, 358
Field, Israel, 365
Field, Moses, 293
Field, Timothy, 229
Fifield, Samuel, 358
Fillebrown, Thomas, 293
Finley, John, 308
Finn, Henry, 293
Finten, John, 308
Fish, Josiah, 334
Fisher, Adam, 318
Fisher, James, 294
Fisher, Jonathan, 327
Fisk, Nathaniel, 369
Fisk, Samuel, Jr., 365
Fitch, Matthew, Jr., 323
Fitch, Peletiah, 279
Fitch, Zachariah, 294
Fitch, Zoroaster, 294
Fitzhugh, W. F., 294
Fitzpatrick, William, 238
Flagg, Ebenezer, 304
Flathers, Edward, 381
Fleet, William, 407
Flenniken, John, 274
Fletcher, Ebenezer, 370
Fletcher, Joel, 295
Fletcher, Josiah, 295
Fletcher, Samuel, 310
Flinn, James, 238
Flint, James L., 444
Flint, Samuel, 239
Flowers, James, 295
Floyd, Charles, 402
Floyd, John, 338
Fogg, Jeremiah, 223, 417
Follett, Benjamin, 295
Folsom, Jeremiah, 295
Folwell, Joseph, 362
Fontaine, Aaron, 301
Foote, David, 296
Foote, Nathaniel, 247
Force, Squire, 296
Ford, Jacob, Jr., 296
Forman, John, 454
Forney, Peter, 421
Foss, George, 354
Foster, Alexander, 297, 431
Foster, George, 337
Foster, James, 297
Foster, Jedediah, 243
Foster, John, 411
Foster, Samuel, 267, 364
Foster, Thomas, 296
Fowler, Bildad, 297
Fox, C. W., 230
Fox, Frederick, 464
Fox, Stephen, 394
Fox, Jonathan, 297
Frampton, John, 297
Francis, Asa, 297
Franciss, James, 369, 389
Franklin, Record, 264
Franklin, Roswell, 298
Frayser, Jackson, 309
Frayser, Jesse, 404
Frazee, Morris, 298
Frazee, Samuel, 298
Freeman, John, 413
Freeman, Nathaniel, 299
Frelinghuysen, Frederick, 299, 431
French, David, 371
French, Ezra, 299
French, Joseph, 300
French, Nathaniel, 394
French, Thomas, Jr., 244
Frisbee, Benjamin, 299
Frisbie, Israel, 238
Frisbie, Philip, 305
Fritz, Martin, 299
Frost, John, 255
Fuller, Eleazer, 218
Fuller, Isaac, 288
Fuller, Jesse, 303
Fuller, Seth, Jr., 403
Fuller, Seth, Sr., 403
Fuller, Stephen, 300
Furbur, Richard, 301
Furlong, Lawrence, 301

Gage, Ebenezer, 260
Gaither, Basil, 350
Galbraith, James, 369, 370
Gale, Henry, 301
Gale, Richard, Jr., 315
Gall, George, 326
Gallup, Benadam, 343
Gallup, Nathan, 301
Gardiner, Nicholas, 301
Gardner, Caleb, 307
Gardner, Samuel, 302
Garrabrant, G. N., 244

Garrard, James, 234
Garrard, William, 234
Garrison, Joel, 262
Gary, Reuben, 234
Gaston, John, 272
Gaston, Robert, 302
Gates, Aaron, 277
Gates, John, 225, 453
Gates, Richard, 302
Gates, Silas, 225, 408, 453
Gatliff, Charles, 302
Gault, Matthew, 308
Gaut, Matthew, 308
Gay, Jabez, 225
Gay, John, 361
Gaylord, Joseph, 302
Geer, Asa, 455
Geer, Charles, 413
Geer, E. S., 455
Gentry, Richard, 282, 304
Gentzler, Conrad, 350
Genung, Cornelius, 450
George, Henry, 422
Gerrish, Joseph, 385
Gibson, George, 374
Gibbs, James, 454
Gibson, John, 382
Gibson, Samuel, 347
Gilbert, Reuben, 336
Gilchrist, Alexander, 303
Gile, Ezekiel, 302
Giles, Aquila, 257
Giles, Joseph, 306, 307
Gillet, Zaccheus, 258
Gillett, Jabez, 313
Gillett, Jonathan, 450
Gillette, John, 445
Gilman, Joseph, 303
Gilmore, Whitefield, 434
Given, David, 381
Glatfelder, John, 360
Gleason, William, 272
Glenn, Archibald, 290, 336
Glenn, Thomas, 336
Glenne, John, 448
Glover, John, 268, 347
Glover, Samuel, 224
Godfrey, George, 352
Godfrey, Richard, 312
Goffe, John, 371
Gold, Talcott, 302, 303
Goldsborough, Robert, 304
Gooch, Joseph, Jr., 304
Goodale, Paul, 363
Goode, Thomas, 258
Goodwin, John, 346
Goodwin, Thomas, 346
Goodwin, Zebedee, 305
Goodwyn, Peterson, 305
Gookins, William, 263
Gordon, Timothy, 305
Gorton, Benjamin, 247
Gorton, John, 247
Gorton, Joseph, 305, 464
Gove, Jacob, 410
Gowdy, James, 366
Gowen, Ebenezer, 326
Gowing, Daniel, 305
Gowing, Ebenezer, 326
Gowing, Jabez, 305
Grace, B. W., 305
Graff, Frantz, 308
Graff, Jacob, 308
Graham, Henry, 405
Graham, William, 242
Granger, Abner, 346
Grant, Thomas, 236
Graves, Amos, 377, 461
Graves, Moses, 306
Graves, Perez, 461
Gray, Edward, 319
Gray, John, 376
Gray, Nathaniel, 306
Gregg, Richard, 307
Gregg, Samuel, 307, 376
Greeley, Joseph, 302
Green, Charles, 307
Green, John, 307
Green, Joseph, 307
Green, Luke, 306
Green, Nathan, 432
Green, Timothy, 279
Greene, Job, 223
Greene, James, 403
Greene, Samuel, 307
Greenleaf, Gardner, 424
Greenleaf, Joseph, 254
Greenleaf, William, 266
Gregory, Uriah, 409
Greiner, George, 308
Griffith, C. G., 289
Griffith, David, 308
Griffith, Greenberry, 426
Griffith, Howard, 426
Grigsby, Enoch, 308
Grinnell, William, 357
Griswold, White, 308, 308
Grove, Jacob, 308
Grove, Peter, 273
Grow, Nathaniel, 305
Guerrant, John, 263
Guild, Aaron, 264
Guilford, Benjamin, 309
Gurley, Phineas, 309
Guthrie, James, 309
Gwin, David, 309

Hacker, John, 329
Hackett, Jeremiah, 395
Hadden, Thomas, 419
Hadley, Enos, 309
Hadley, George, 309
Hagan, Raphael, 309
Haight, Aaron, Jr., 441
Haines, J. J., 421
Haines, Joseph, 375
Halbert, William, 358
Hall, Hiel, 311
Hall, Hiland, 347
Hall, Joel, 311
Hall, Jonathan, 216, 283
Hall, Josiah, 215, 310
Hall, Parker, 310, 311
Hall, Reuben, 423
Hall, Samuel, 310
Hall, Timothy, 243
Hall, Willard, 240
Hall, Willis, 243
Hallock, William, 252, 326
Halsey, Abigail, 311
Halsey, Silas, 311
Hamblin, Reuben, 252
Hamill, Nathaniel, 311
Hamilton, Hosea, 348
Hamilton, Jesse, 311
Hamilton, John, 311
Hamilton, Nathan, 312
Hamilton, Rufus, 312
Hamilton, William, 359
Hamman, Frederick, 438
Hammond, Jabez, 350
Hammond, James, 355
Hammond, Josiah, 454
Hammond, Thomas, 311
Hammond, William, 247
Hampton, Andrew, 385
Hanchett, Simeon, 312
Hand, William, 377
Hanna, John, 312
Hanscom, Andrew, 260
Hardin, Joseph, 236
Harding, Abraham, 217
Harding, Stephen, 302
Hardy, Joshua, 313
Harlow, Jonathan, 217
Harman, Daniel, 430
Harman, George, 314
Harmon, Reuben, 427
Harnden, Benjamin, 379
Harney, Jenethan, 429
Harper, Daniel, 264
Harrington, James, 357
Harris, Asahel, 314
Harris, Ezekiel, Jr., 314
Harris, Ezekiel, Sr., 314
Harris, John, 216, 425
Harris, Nathaniel, 374
Harris, Thomas, 261
Harrison, Benjamin, 395
Harrison, Benjamin, Signer, 433
Harrison, Joseph, 314
Harrison, Matthew, 231
Harrison, Noah, 455
Hart, Daniel, 270
Hart, Elias, 248
Hart, John, Signer, 371
Hart, Josiah, 232
Hart, Nathaniel, 249
Hartshorne, Nathan, 219
Hartwell, Joseph, 319
Hartwell, Samuel, 268, 291, 340
Harvey, Matthew, 279
Harwood, Nathan, 293
Hascall, Jeremiah, 315
Haskell, Henry, 355
Haskell, Prince, 315
Hastings, James, 306
Hastings, John, 446
Hatch, Ede, 370
Hatch, Jeremiah, 316
Hatch, Mason, 423
Hatch, Nathan, 316
Havener, Mathias, 316
Havens, Obadiah, 316
Hawes, Daniel, 317
Hawes, Peletiah, 269
Hawes, Solomon, 269
Hawkins, Isaac, 328
Hays, Samuel, 318
Hayward, Samuel, 318
Hazeltine, John, 310
Hazen, Caleb, 310
Head, James, 361
Head, Nathaniel, 361
Heath, Richard, 452
Heaton, Isaac, 318
Hedges, Sylvanus, 450
Heiser, John, 455
Helm, Thomas, 247
Helmer, George, 319
Helmer, George F., 298
Helmick, Peter, 319
Hempstead, Joshua, 313
Hempstead, Nathaniel, 257
Hench, John, 319
Henderson, Edward, 255
Henry, Malcolm, 304
Hensel, Michael, 303
Henshaw, William, 238, 340, 341
Hensley, Samuel, 232
Herbert, Josiah, 295
Herr, Abraham, 228
Herrick, Henry, 277

Hess, Baltzer, 321
Hess, Daniel, 251
Heston, E. W., 321
Hibbard, David, 321
Hicks, Isaac, 292
Hicks, Jeffrey, 264
Hiester, John, 308
Higgins, Israel, 321
Higgins, Levi, 371
Higley, Brewster, 3d, 255
Hill, Abraham, 294
Hill, Adam, 219
Hill, Caleb, 240
Hill, Squier, 282
Hill, William, 321, 361
Hills, John, 322
Hinckley, John, 294
Hinckley, Josiah, 342
Hinckley, Nehemiah, 322
Hines, Henry, 339
Hines, John, 322
Hinman, Asahel, 336
Hitchcock, Justin, 323
Hitchcock, Luke, 323
Hite, John, 275
Hittel, Adam, 225
Hoadley, Thomas, 272
Hoard, David, 323
Hobart, Jonas, 323
Hobart, Shubel, 323
Hobart, William, 323
Hodges, Isaac, 269, 380
Hodges, Joseph, 324
Hodsdon, Joshua, 324
Hoff, Lawrence, 286
Hoffman, Adam, 324
Hogeboom, Lawrence, 320
Hoit, Jonathan, 329
Hoit, Nehemiah, 327
Hoke, Andrew, 412
Holbrook, David, 368
Holbrook, John, Jr., 287
Holden, Aaron, 324
Holden, Benjamin, 271
Holden, Jonas, Jr., 277
Holden, Jonas, Sr., 277
Holden, Samuel, 324
Holland, Joseph, 344
Holley, Justus, 330
Hollister, Abel, 311
Hollister, Abner, 391
Hollister, Elisha, 215
Hollister, Joseph, 325
Holman, Jonathan, 325
Holt, Abiel, 420
Holt, Nicholas, 325
Holton, Jonathan, 349
Honeyman, John, 325
Hooker, Caleb, 325
Hooker, Hezekiah, 231
Hooker, Jesse, 231
Hooper, Henry, 465
Hooper, J. A., 265
Hooper, Samuel, 345
Hooper, William, 397
Hopkins, Daniel, 325
Hopkins, Elkanah, 326
Hopkins, Robert, 326
Hopkins, Stephen, Signer, 320
Hopkins, Thomas, 433
Hopping, Samuel, 326
Horton, J. P., 457
Hosea, Samuel, 326
Hosford, Aaron, 349
Hoskins, Anthony, 239
Hoskins, Anthony, Jr., 239
Hoskins, William, 326
Hosmer, Joseph, 327
Hosmer, Stephen, 279
Hotchkiss, Gideon, 461
Hotchkiss, Jesse, 461
Hotchkiss, Truman, 289
Houck, John, 362
Houser, Martin, Jr., 394
Houser, Martin, Sr., 394
Houston, Daniel, 385
Hovey, Ivory, 327
How, Cyprian, 449
How, Nathan, 327
How, Nehemiah, 448
How, Samuel, 448
Howard, Eliakim, 246
Howard, John, 327, 378
Howe, Ebenezer, 327
Howell, James, 325
Howland, Ebenezer, 274
Hoyt, Nehemiah, 327
Hoyt, Richard, 282
Hubard, William, 327
Hubbard, Abijah, 456
Hubbard, Elisha, 306, 328
Hubbard, Jacobus, 450
Hubbard, Jesse, 327
Hubbard, John, 407
Hubbard, Stephen, 318
Hubbell, Seth, 361
Hubbs, William, 262
Huckins, Israel, 328
Huckleberry, George, 328
Hudgins, Robert, 384
Hudson, David, 331
Huffman, Ambrose, 254
Huffman, William, 328
Huger, Benjamin, 390
Huger, Daniel, 329
Hulett, Charles, 215

Hume, John, 420
Hummel, J. G., 218
Humphrey, James, 329, 330
Humphrey, William, 261
Hungate, Charles, 330, 402
Hunt, Isaac, Jr., 330
Hunt, Richard, 221
Hunt, Samuel, 264
Hunter, George, 330
Hunter, James, 220
Hunter, Thomas, 330
Huntington, James, 330
Huntington, Jedediah, 292
Huntington, William, 332
Huntoon, Benjamin, 246
Hurd, Dan, 330
Hurd, Josiah, 330
Hurlbut, Daniel, 280
Hurlbut, John, Sr., 281
Hurlbut, Rufus, 350
Hurt, William, 331
Husted, Ebenezer, 260
Hutchins, Noah, 331
Hutchins, Solomon, 332
Hyde, Caleb, 411
Hyde, Elijah, 448
Hyde, Isaac, Jr., 277
Hyde, James, 332
Hyde, Jedediah, 450
Hyde, William, 332

Ide, Ezra, 333
Ingalls, John, Jr., 368
Inman, Edward, 398
Ireland, Joseph, 255, 333
Irwin, Robert, 333
Iserman, John, 333
Ivory, James, 360

Jackson, Jonathan, 333
Jagger, Jeremiah, 426
James, David, 334
Jameson, David, 365, 386
Janes, Heman, 334
Janson, Johannes, Jr., 274
Jaques, Moses, 441
Jaques, Samuel, 305
Jaquith, Benjamin, 249
Jefferds, Simon, 316
Jenison, Abijah, 394
Jenks, Jeremiah, 335
Jenne, Prince, 255
Jerome, Zerubbabel, 423
Jervey, Thomas, 335
Jessup, Ebenezer, 285
Jewett, Caleb, 358
Jewett, Daniel, 215
Jewett, John, 418
Jewett, John Cole, 443
Jewett, Joseph, 277, 335, 458
Jewett, Noah, 319
Jillson, Oliver, 285, 435
Johnson, Benjamin, 339
Johnson, Ebenezer, 403
Johnson, George, 319, 415
Johnson, Henry, 229
Johnson, Isaac, 355
Johnson, James, 383, 405
Johnson, Jeremiah, 337
Johnson, John, 327
Johnson, Joseph, 336
Johnson, Nathaniel, 378, 414
Johnson, Phillip, 336
Johnson, Robert, 391
Johnson, Robert, Jr., 328
Johnson, Samuel, 447
Johnson, Thomas, 309, 310
Johnston, Charles, 337, 338
Johnston, Michael, 337, 338
Jones, John, 290
Jones, Phineas, 339
Jones, Stephen, 242
Jones, William, 352
Jordan, Abner, 339
Jordan, John, 346
Jordan, Joshua, 339
Jordan, Nathaniel, 339
Joslyn, Jabez, 340
Joy, Jacob, 340
Judah, Hillel, 338
Judd, Daniel, 378
Judd, Thomas, 340

Kain, James, Jr., 248
Kaylor, G. H., 378
Kays, John, 399
Keeler, Hezekiah, 340
Keeports, Jacob, 426
Keith, Robert, 340
Keller, John, 393
Kelley, Dudley, 225
Kelley, Micajah, 341
Kellogg, Benjamin, 267
Kellogg, Eliphalet, 341
Kellogg, Isaac, 441
Kellogg, Joel, 289
Kelsey, Joel, 279
Kelsey, Jonas, 252
Kemmerer, Henry, 230, 368
Kendall, Asa, Jr., 307
Kendall, Jeremiah, 365
Kendrick, Samuel, 309, 321, 432, 463
Kennedy, Alexander, 341
Kennedy, Andrew, 377
Kennedy, John, 234
Kennedy, William, 336

Kent, Cephas, 248
Kent, Elihu, 371
Kent, Ezra, 431
Kent, William, 431
Kephart, John, 342
Kerr, William, 342
Ketcham, Timothy, 312
Keyser, John, 300
Kidder, Josiah, 379
Kidder, Samuel, 424
Kieffer, Abraham, 322
Kimball, Aaron, 398
Kinchelo, William, 253
King, Baxter, 320
King, Benjamin, 317
King, Daniel, 376
King, Douglass, 420
King, Francis, 343
King, John, 300
King, Phineas, 420
Kingsbury, Lemuel, 343
Kingsland, Isaac, 204, 343, 344
Kingsley, Elijah, 269
Kingsley, Benjamin, 251
Kirby, Abram, 412
Kirkpatrick, John, 221
Kittredge, Nathaniel, 400
Kline, William, 401
Knapp, Israel, 351
Knapp, William, 344
Knauss, Godfrey, 348
Knickerbocker, Harmanus, 344
Knight, Daniel, 426
Knight, Joel, Sr., 358
Knight, Robert, 223
Knighton, Thomas, 308
Knott, Zachariah, 345
Knox, John, 422
Knox, William, 2d, 272
Knowles, Joseph, 345
Knowlton, Daniel, 465
Krake, Gotlieb, 417
Krewson, John, 210
Kyle, Joseph, 296

Lacey, John, 354
Lackland, James, 435
Latlin, Matthew, 218
Laird, Richard, 444
Lamb, David, 346
Lamb, John, 348
Lamb, Thomas, 266
La Ment, Cornelius, 283, 404
Lamme, James, 359
Lamson, Thomas, 284
Landon, David, 347
Landon, Jonathan, 216
Landon, Rufus, 388
Lane, Elkanah, 391
Lane, Francis, 347
Lane, Jesse, 335
Langdon, Martin, 367
Langdon, Noah, 367
Lankton, Noah, 367
Lansing, J. J., 320
Lape, Thomas, 347
Larned, Ebenezer, 347
Larned, Sylvanus, 347
Latham, Jasper, 367
Latham, Joseph, 348
Lathrop, Elisha, 450
Lathrop, Melatiah, 306
Law, Richard, 328
Lawrence, Daniel, 449
Lawrence, John, 315
Lawrence, Nathaniel, 321
Lawrence, Samuel, 348, 450
Lawrence, Thomas, 262
Lawrence, Uriah, 348
Leach, Ezekiel, 366
Leaverton, J. F., 348
Leavitt, David, Jr., 291
Le Baron, David, 340
Lee, Andrew, 340
Lee, Henry, 383
Lee, R. H., 383
Lee, Thomas, 349
Leete, Solomon, 451
Le Fever, Minard, 301
Leffingwell, Daniel, 303
Le Foy, Abraham, 275
Leigh, Samuel, 350
Leland, Isaac, 333
Lemont, James, 304
Lenher, Philip, 221
Leonard, Asa, 287
Leonard, Silas, 350
Leonard, Solomon, 350
Lesher, John, 222, 344
Le Vert, Claudius, 401
Lewis, Charles, 298
Lewis, Edward, 221
Lewis, Fielding, Jr., 343
Lewis, Fielding, Sr., 343
Lewis, John, 351
Lewis, Joseph, 353
Lewis, Nathaniel, 351
Lewis, Peter, 425
Lewis, Samuel, 433
Lewis, S. S., 351
Lewis, Thomas, 234, 289, 351
Lewis, Walker, 244
Lewis, William, 298
Lewis, Zachary, 351
L'Hommedieu, G. S., 353
Libbey, John, 343

Lighthall, Abraham, 258
Lighthall, J. N., 262
Ligon, William, 352
Lincoln, David, 307
Lincoln, Levi, 264
Lincoln, Rufus, 352
Lindley, Caleb, 220
Lindsley, Aaron, 311
Lindsley, Benjamin, 349
Lindsley, Joseph, 280
Line, William, 352
Lines, James, 423
Linnell, Joseph, 307
Linton, Samuel, 320
Lipchite, John, 352
Litchfield, Daniel, 261
Litchfield, Lawrence, 353
Littell, William, 235, 436
Livermore, David, 353
Lock, Josiah, 354
Lockart, Robert, 390
Locke, Ayers, 393
Locke, Elijah, 353
Locke, Josiah, 353
Locke, William, 314
Lockwood, Ezra, 354
Lockwood, Millington, 257
Lockwood, William, 463
Logan, Samuel, 400
Long, Frazier, 314
Longley, Zachariah, 354
Looker, Othniel, 434
Loomis, Joseph, 457
Loomis, Michael, 257
Loomis, Nathaniel, 319
Loomis, Noah, 354
Loomis, Solomon, 247
Loper, Abraham, 354
Lord, Aaron, 345
Lord, Ebenezer, 425
Lord, John, 436
Lord, Tobias, 436
Lothrop, Ebenezer, 424
Lothrop, Thomas, 437
Loud, Caleb, 335
Loveland, Solomon, 308
Loveland, Thomas, 398
Lovejoy, Hezekiah, 355
Lovejoy, John, 355
Lovejoy, Samuel, 355
Lovering, John, 445
Lovewell, Nehemiah, 355
Lovewell, Zaccheus, 355
Lowell, Abner, 262
Lowell, Enoch, 262
Lowell, Simeon, 330
Lower, Adam, 355
Loy, Michael, 438
Lucas, William, 317, 319
Ludington, Henry, 331
Ludlam, Christopher, 362
Ludwig, Jacob, 316
Lum, Israel, 356
Lum, Squire, 366
Luther, Josiah, 339
Luttrell, Richard, Jr., 356
Lutz, Ulrich, 356
Lyman, Richard, 356, 367, 457
Lyon, Ebenezer, 338
Lyon, Ephraim, 336
Lyon, Joseph, 431
Lyon, Matthias, 431
Lytle, Andrew, 220

McAdams, William, 390
McAllaster, Richard, 368
McBrayer, David, 264
McBride, James, 357
McBride, James, Jr., 342
McCamant, James, 287, 357
McClanahan, Thomas, 435
McClay, John, 316
McCleary, Robert, 276
McCluer, Joseph, 334
McCobb, Samuel, 357
McCollester, Isaac, 358
McCollom, David, 312
McComb, James, 358
McConnell, Alexander, 449
McConnell, Hugh, 334
McConnell, John, 449
McCoy, William, 358
McCullough, James, 358
McCurdy, John, 389
McDonald, Angus, 325
McDougall, Daniel, 390
McDowell, Alexander, 300, 306
McDowell, William, 306
McElroy, William, 429
McEntire, William, 290
McGlogan, Patrick, 329
McGowan, John, 359
McGuire, James, 277
McIlrath, Andrew, 373
McKay, Alexander, 360
McKay, Neal, 285
McKee, Andrew, 360
McKee, John, 296
McKee, Robert, 301
McKee, William, 360
McKeen, Hugh, 322
McKinley, John, 360
McKinney, William, 360
McKinstry, James, 431
MacLachlan, James, 361
McLaughlin, James, 444

McLaughlin, John, 444
McLean, John, 360
McLean, Joseph, 361
McLean, Moses, 451
McMaster, Gilbert, 445
McMaster, Joshua, 296
McMillan, James, 361
McNeer, James, 280
McVay, Roger, 362
Mack, Archibald, 362
Mackall, Benjamin, 357
Macomber, Joseph, Jr., 422
Macomber, Joseph, Sr., 422
Madison, James, Sr., 385, 386
Magill, Charles, 362, 417
Magruder, Haswell, 362
Magruder, Samuel, 385
Magruder, S. W., 381
Main, Amos, 404
Maltbie, Jonathan, 239
Manchester, Stephen, 430
Manchester, Thomas, 430
Manly, John, 248
Mann, Bezaleel, 434
Mann, John, 416
Manning, Andrew, 363
Mansur, John, 259
Mansfield, Joseph, 424
Mapel, William, 363
Maples, Josiah, 415
Marble, Thomas, 278
Marks, Isaac, 389
Marques, Isaac, 264, 353, 389
Marquis, William, 295
Marsh, Daniel, 304
Marsh, Isaac, 273
Marsh, Jasper, 412
Marsh, Joseph, 276
Marsh, Judah, 363
Marsh, Moses, 336
Marsh, Samuel, 222
Marshall, Joseph, 460
Marshall, Thomas, 418
Marston, Samuel, 295
Martin, James, 227, 287
Martin, John, 339
Martin, Joseph, 258, 465
Martin, Nathaniel, 386
Martin, Samuel, 375
Martin, Sylvanus, 236
Martin, Thomas, 364
Martin, William, 358, 427
Martin, William, Jr., 427
Marvin, Benjamin, 230
Marvin, Thomas, 278
Mason, Abner, 228
Mason, Asa, 219
Mason, Isaac, 354
Mason, Jonathan, 276
Mason, Joseph, 435
Mason, Levi, 326
Mason, Oliver, 383
Mason, Samson, 364
Massey, Jonathan, 319
Mather, Increase, 364
Mather, Nathaniel, 364
Matlack, Timothy, 222, 328, 365
Mattoon, Ebenezer, 443
Mauzy, William, 231, 365, 386
Maxwell, James, 279
Maxwell, John, 267, 364
May, Chester, 223
May, Nehemiah, 223
Maynard, Reuben, 428
Mead, Benjamin, 219
Mead, Elnathan, 351
Mead, Matthew, 415
Mead, Nathaniel, 429
Meader, Lemuel, 452
Meckling, Jacob, 306, 366
Medbery, John, 221
Meeker, James, 370
Meeker, Samuel, 366
Meeker, Timothy, 420
Meeks, John, 267, 366
Melick, Peter, 291
Meloy, Edward, 336
Merriam, John, 367
Merriam, Joseph, 367
Merrill, John, 367
Merrill, Richard, 227
Messenger, Bille, 219
Metcalf, Joel, 225
Middaugh, Daniel, 366
Middleton, Arthur, 329
Middleton, Henry, 329
Miles, Samuel, 369
Miles, Timon, 428
Miller, Eleazer, 331
Miller, Elisha, 429
Miller, Jacob, 369
Miller, Josiah, 331
Miller, Michael, 357
Miller, Robert, 370
Miller, Roger, 369
Miller, Sebastian, 369
Miller, William, 338
Miller, Zebadiah, 369
Millet, Thomas, 370
Milliken, Robert, 427
Mills, Amasa, 307
Mills, Eligood, 463
Mills, James, 370
Mills, John, 322
Millspaugh, Mathias, 370
Mintun, John, 345

Mitchell, Adam, 364, 385
Mitchell, John, 216, 268, 371
Mitchell, Jonathan, 269
Mitchell, Uriah, 427
Mix, Joseph, 371
Mix, Timothy, 351
Montgomery, John, 331
Montgomery, William, 371
Moore, Andrew, 279
Moore, Comfort, 256
Moore, David, 388
Moody, Enoch, 393
Moore, James, 352
Moore, Joseph, 436
Moore, Reuben, 342
Moore, Risdon, 280
Moore, Thomas, 238
Moores, Daniel, 246
Morehead, Turner, 352
Morey, George, 438
Morgan, Israel, 271
Morgan, Jacob, 346, 405
Morgan, Jacob, Jr., 222
Morgan, Thomas, 381
Morgan, Zedekiah, 344
Morley, Derrick, 461
Morrell, Isaac, 388
Morrell, Samuel, 234
Morrill, Abel, 262
Morrill, Amos, 372
Morrill, David, 462
Morrill, John, 230
Morrill, Henry, 452
Morrill, Robert, 372
Morris, Isaac, 306
Morris, Jonathan, 251
Morris, Reuben, 292
Morrison, Andrew, 373
Morrison, David, 372
Morrison, James, 372
Morrison, John, 275, 426
Morrison, Samuel, 303
Morse, Amos, 373
Morse, David, 313
Morse, Jedediah, 265
Morse, Joseph, 433
Morse, Silas, 264
Morton, Edward, 373
Mosby, Littleberry, 359
Mosby, Wade, 359
Moseley, Arthur, 373
Moseley, Joseph, 300
Mosher, John, 373
Moulton, Caleb, 374
Moulton, Ephraim, 434
Moulton, Jonathan, 374
Moulton, Stephen, 273
Mowry, Christian, 386
Moyer, Philip, 332
Mudge, Aaron, 374
Munger, Daniel, 259, 263
Munger, Ephraim, 374
Munroe, Philemon, 374, 397
Munson, John, 452
Munson, Joseph, 452
Munson, Josiah, 437
Munson, William, 375
Murphy, Samuel, 412
Murray, Alexander, 375
Murrell, Samuel, 352
Mustain, Avery, 369

Nagle, Philip, 375
Nash, Thomas, 234
Nashuld, John, 421
Neel, Henry, 349
Neer, Carl, 376
Neer, Charles, 376
Neff, Rudolph, 247
Nelson, David, 377
Nelson, Seth, 360
Nelson, Thomas, Signer, 377
Nevius, David, 325
Newberry, Amasa, 377
Newcomb, Daniel, 402
Newell, Stephen, 333, 377
Newhall, Joshua, 351
Newkirk, G. C., 385
Newkirk, John, 385
Newman, Robert, 377
Newton, Winslow, 296
Nicholas, George, 415
Nichols, Andrew, 217
Nichols, Robert, 378
Nichols, Zadoc, 294
Nicholson, J. N., 411
Nicklin, Joseph, 378
Nisbet, William, 332
Noble, James, Jr., 379
Noble, Matthew, 440
Noble, Seth, 284
Noel, John, 379
Norris, Benjamin, 323
Norris, Benjamin, Jr., 379
North, Thomas, 302
Northrup, William, 397
Norton, Benjamin, 379
Norton, Daniel, 313
Norton, Peter, 394
Nourse, Daniel, 379, 423
Nourse, James, 379, 380
Nowell, Jonathan, 292
Noyes, Benjamin, 379
Noyes, Gershom, 380
Noyes, Samuel, 426
Nurse, Abraham, 380

Nurse, Asa, 380
Nute, James, 299
Nye, William, 392

Oaks, George, 381
Obermeyer, J. G., 451
O'Brien, John, 259
Odell, William, 359
Ogden, Daniel, 381
Ogden, John, 465
Ogle, Alexander, 353, 405
Oliphant, Andrew, 427
Olmsted, David, 381, 411
Olmstead, James, 453
Olmstead, Silas, 381
Olney, Stephen, 381
Omer, Daniel, 382
Orvis, Waitstill, 276
Osband, Weaver, 225, 226
Osborn, Daniel, 276
Osborn, John, 382
Osborn, Joshua, 382
Osborne, Elias, 382, 383
Osborne, Henry, 382, 383
Osburn, James, 383
Osburn, Joseph, 383
Otis, Joseph, 308
Overmeyer, J. G., 383, 466
Owen, Daniel, 243
Owen, William, 383
Owens, William, 384

Pagan, David, 383
Page, Caleb, 217
Page, David, 392
Page, Enoch, 304, 305
Paige, Jacob, 383
Paige, Timothy, 438
Pain, John, 359
Paine, Jonathan, Jr., 231
Paine, Samuel, 446
Paine, William, 299
Palmer, Christopher, 459
Palmer, Elisha, 259
Palmer, Humphrey, 459
Palmer, James, 384
Parish, Jeremiah, 272
Parke, Benjamin, 279
Parke, Zebulon, 308
Parker, Asa, 446
Parker, Isaac, 313
Parker, Jacob, 306
Parker, Lemuel, 242
Parker, Reuben, 248
Parker, Simon, 446
Parker, William, 277
Parkhurst, G. P., 223
Parks, George, 384
Parmelee, Reuben, 220
Parmenter, Deliverance, 414
Parsons, Aaron, 410
Parsons, Bartholomew, 335
Parsons, Jacob, 411
Parsons, Moses, Jr., 335
Parsons, Nathan, 414
Parsons, Samuel, 276
Parsons, Solomon, 248
Partridge, Amos, 307
Partridge, Joshua, 453
Partridge, Oliver, 342, 411
Partridge, Timothy, 246
Passage, George, Jr., 376
Passage, George, Sr., 376
Patten, Isaac, 385
Patten, James, 361
Patten, Jonathan, 230
Patten, Robert, 274
Patten, Willis, 225
Patterson, James, 218
Patterson, Jno., 299
Patterson, Nicholas, 227
Patton, George, 385
Patton, John, 385
Payne, John, 359
Pearce, William, 289, 372
Pearson, Moses, 449
Pease, Abner, 361
Pease, Gideon, 386
Peck, Abijah, 250
Peck, Cyril, 373
Peck, Phineas, 417
Peck, Samuel, 219
Peckham, Joshua, 451
Peckham, Prince, 282
Peden, Hugh, 354
Peeling, Robert, 345
Pelletreau, John, 365
Pendleton, Benjamin, 387
Pendleton, Peleg, 352
Pendleton, Nathaniel, 378
Pendleton, William, 378
Penney, Ammiel, 387
Penny, Thomas, 453
Pepoon, Joseph, 324
Perin, Lemuel, 270
Perkins, Ebenezer, 387
Perkins, Elisha, 304
Perkins, Jacob, 225
Per Lee, Edward, 330, 361
Perrin, Lemuel, 429
Perrine, Henry, 215
Perry, Abel, 373
Perry, Ichabod, 366
Perry, John, 388, 464
Perry, Samuel, 267, 364
Personette, John, 350

Peters, Andrew, 349
Pettee, Ebenezer, 264
Pettengill, Edward, 450
Pettengill, Somers, 450
Pettibone, Jacob, 297
Pettigrew, James, 307, 375
Peyton, John, 415
Phelps, Elihu, 235
Phelps, Elkanah, 388
Phelps, Jonathan, 335
Phelps, Josiah, 250
Phelps, Noah, Jr., 371
Phelps, Paul, 388
Phelps, Samuel, 438
Philbrick, Samuel, 389
Philips, David, 410, 420
Philips, John, 388
Phips, Jedediah, 262
Piatt, John, 455
Pickett, Martin, 292
Pierce, Isaac, 374
Pierce, Josiah, 389
Pierce, Thaddeus, 216
Pier, Thomas, Jr., 389
Pierpont, Evelyn, 242
Pierpont, Thomas, 336
Piersol, Sampson, 380
Pierson, Amos, 332
Pierson, Benjamin, 437
Pierson, Jabez, 266
Pierson, Nathan, 414
Pinckney, Thomas, 390
Pinkerton, John, 390
Pinney, Isaac, 250
Piper, Caleb, 281
Piper, James, 419, 447
Pitkin, William, 263
Pixley, David, 299
Platt, Daniel, 365
Platt, John, 390
Pleasants, John, 240
Polk, Charles, 437
Polk, Ephraim, 391
Pollard, Jonathan, 259
Pollard, William, 295
Pond, Joseph, 391
Pool, Samuel, 399
Pope, Benjamin, 391
Pope, Gershom, 375, 391
Pope, Isaac, 339
Pope, James, 309
Poppleton, Samuel, 391, 392
Porter, Josiah, 450
Porter, Micah, 459
Porter, Moses, 348
Porter, Nehemiah, 366
Porter, Samuel, 382, 392
Porter, Seward, 354, 366
Posey, Thomas, 230, 392
Post, David, 392
Post, Joshua, 364
Potter, Joel, 392
Potter, John, 392
Potter, Stephen, 326
Pousland, William, 345
Powell, Felix, 252
Powell, Richard, 348
Power, Benjamin, 406
Power, Walter, 440
Powers, Edward, 409
Powers, John, 306
Powers, Oliver, 392
Prather, Basil, 328
Pratt, Aaron, 393
Pratt, Amos, 393
Pratt, John, Jr., 329
Prentice, John, 291
Prentice, Solomon, 249
Presbrey, Elisha, 393
Prescott, Oliver, 444
Preston, Isaac, 358
Preston, John, 223, 252
Preston, Levi, 225
Prichard, George, 227
Pricket, Stephen, 420
Priest, Jacob, 295
Primm, John, 341
Prince, Kimball, 341
Proctor, Leonard, 393
Provost, Jasper, 332, 394
Prowell, William, 394
Pugsley, Samuel, 297, 367
Pugsley, William, 406
Pulliam, Mosby, 394
Purdy, Jeremiah, 394
Purviance, John, 394
Putnam, Andrew, 316
Putnam, Israel, 258, 280, 406
Putnam, Joseph, 345
Putnam, Nathaniel, 394

Quick, Jacobus, 254

Raines, John, 293
Ramey, Lawrence, 395
Ramsay, Alexander, 216
Ramsey, William, 262
Rand, Ephraim, 395
Rand, John, 395
Rand, Waffe, 395
Randall, Joshua, 301
Randall, Joseph, 395
Randel, John, 324
Randolph, Harrison, 395
Randolph, J. F., 294
Ransom, Ezekiel, 310

Ransom, G. P., 360
Ransom, Samuel, 225, 360
Ravel, Adam, 345
Rawson, Jonathan, 458
Rawson, Josiah, 396
Ray, John, 352
Ray, Stephen, 408
Raymond, Clapp, 396
Raymond, Hezekiah, 462
Raymond, Sands, 224
Rayner, John, 396
Raynor, Joseph, 431, 440
Read, Daniel, 396
Redfield, Levi, 287
Redheffer, Andrew, 256
Reed, Eleazer, 229
Reed, Elnathan, 389
Reed, Hugh, 234
Reed, Jacob, 396
Reed, Jesse, 369
Reed, Josiah, 397
Reed, Lewis, 228
Reed, Michael, 438
Reed, William, 439
Reeder, Jacob, 321
Reese, F. R., 407
Reeves, Daniel, 225, 226
Reeves, Puryear, 315
Reichart, Charles, 233
Reid, Aaron, 408
Remsen, Luke, 283
Requa, Glode, 397
Requa, Joseph, 338
Rewalt, John, 381
Rewick, Owen, 397
Reynolds, James, 288
Rhea, Robert, Jr., 444
Rhoades, John, 290
Rhoades, Peter, 404
Rhodes, Robert, 423
Rice, Amos, 430
Rice, Stephen, 398
Richards, Benjamin, 309
Richards, James, 241, 242
Richards, Joseph, 399
Richards, William, 309
Richardson, Daniel, 256
Richardson, David, 243
Richardson, John, 391
Richardson, Nathan, 399
Richardson, Seth, 244
Richardson, Seth, Jr., 244
Richardson, Stephen, 399
Richardson, Wyman, 391
Riche, Henry, 298
Richmond, Gideon, 281
Riddle, George, 293
Ridgely, Greenberry, 408
Riedel, J. H., 217
Righter, Jasper, 466
Righter, Michael, 400
Ring, Francis, 256
Risden, Onesimus, 272
Risley, Job, 282
Risley, Reuben, 282
Risley, Ruben, 453
Riter, Michael, 400
Rittenhouse, Abner, 401
Ritter, Moses, 401
Roach, William, 303
Robbins, Asa, 329, 455
Roberdeau, Daniel, 385
Roberts, Dudley, 324
Roberts, James, 455
Roberts, John, 455
Roberts, John, Jr., 287
Roberts, Lemuel, 370
Robinson, Elijah, 458
Robinson, Joel, 458
Robinson, John, 226, 414
Robinson, Joseph, 351
Robinson, Noah, 402
Rochester, Nathaniel, 403
Rockefeller, Simeon, 402, 420
Rockefeller, Simon, 381
Rockford, Michael, 402
Rockwell, Samuel, 403
Rockwood, Timothy, Jr., 445
Rockwood, Timothy, Sr., 445
Roedenhoffer, Andrew, 256
Rogers, Abraham, 403
Rogers, Daniel, 262
Rogers, Edward, 248
Rogers, Ichabod, 403
Rogers, Simeon, 336, 403
Rogers, William, 446
Rogers, Zophar, 390
Roll, Isaac, 298, 459
Roll, John, 298
Rollins, Benjamin, 344
Rollins, Eliphalet, 357, 384
Rollins, Ichabod, 317
Root, Oliver, 392
Roper, Benjamin, 404
Roseb rough, Jno., 256
Ross, James, 350
Ross, Zachariah, 421
Rossiter, Elnathan, 404
Roth, Gottfried, 404
Roundy, Uriah, 331
Rouse, Casper, 334
Rowland, Andrew, 239
Rowley, Daniel, 314
Rowley, N. C., 404
Rowley, Thomas, Jr., 242
Royce, Lemuel, 224

Rugan, John, 376
Rugg, Daniel, 405
Ruggles, Edward, 405
Ruick, Owen, 397
Rush, Michael, 405
Russell, James, 406, 407, 457
Russell, John, 405
Russell, J. R., 345
Russell, Riverius, 461
Russell, Thomas, 406
Ryder, John, 406
Ryno, William, 420

Safford, Benjamin, 329
Sahler, Abraham, 407
Salisbury, Jonathan, 219
Salisbury, Thomas, Jr., 301
Salisbury, Thomas, Sr., 301
Salmon, Peter, 407
Salts, Benjamin, 434
Sanborn, Josiah, 407
Sanburne, Nathaniel, 228
Sanderson, John, 262
Sanford, James, 414
Sanford, John, 265
Sargent, Amos, 408
Sargent, Christopher, 302
Sargent, Moses, 216
Sargent, Robert, 302
Sargent, Samuel, 286
Sargent, Winthrop, 216
Sarven, Garret, 333
Satterlee, Sylvester, 408
Savage, Abijah, 329
Savage, Abraham, 245
Sawyer, Azariah, 410
Sawyer, Benjamin, 279
Sawyer, Ezra, 408
Sawyer, James, 408
Sawyer, Jotham, Sr., 365
Saxon, Lewis, 222
Saxton, John, 437
Sayre, John, 374
Sayward, George, 408
Schenk, J. H., 409
Schenck, Ralph, 305, 417
Scherer, Jacob, 321
Schermerhorn, Roger, 320
Schermerhorn, Ryer, 320
Schuyler, S. J., 410
Schooley, Samuel, Jr., 409
Schoonmaker, Frederick, 409
Scofield, Gershom, 384
Scofield, Michael, 396
Scofield, Silas, 409
Schofield, William, 384
Scott, Alexander, Jr., 290
Scott, Henry, 281, 410
Scott, James, 227
Scott, John, 260, 313, 410
Scoville, Elisha, 410
Scroggs, Alexander, 462
Scudder, John, 245
Scudder, Richard, 294
Seager, Samuel, 411
Searing, Daniel, 417
Sears, Stephen, 390
Sears, Thomas, 410
Seaver, Joseph, 410
Seavey, Joseph, 260, 313
Sedgwick, Abraham, 411
Sedgwick, John, 325, 437
Seeley, Jonathan, 217
Seixas, B. M., 319, 333, 367, 422, 460
Seixas, G. M., 396, 264
Seney, John, 411
Sergeant, Erastus, 411
Sessions, Robert, 333
Seward, Samuel, 412
Seybolt, J. M., 412
Shank, Christian, 412
Shapleigh, James, 436
Shaver, Abraham, 412
Shaw, Abraham, 455
Shaw, Darling, 445
Shaw, John, 256
Shaw, Joseph, 383
Shaw, Nathan, 413
Shattuck, Joseph, 413
Shattuck, Samuel, 413
Shedd, Daniel, 453
Sheldon, Elijah, 232
Sheldon, James, 223
Shepard, Phineas, 233
Sherman, Abel, 220
Sherman, Jason, 414
Sherman, Phineas, 414
Sherwood, Isaac, 458
Shillito, George, 414
Shimer, Edward, 414
Short, John, 384
Shriver, David, 426
Shriver, David, Sr., 427
Shumway, Peter, 403, 415
Shurtleff, Asa, 227
Shuster, Paul, 305
Shute, Jacob, 365
Sibley, Samuel, 269
Sibley, Stephen, 415
Simms, Alexcious, 415
Simonds, Benjamin, 304
Simons, Frederick, 416
Simonson, Barnea, 416
Simpson, Alexander, 416
Sims, Charles, 465
Sims, William, 416

Singletary, Amos, 347
Skeen, Samuel, 346
Skinner, Benjamin, 244
Slack, John, 376
Slade, Stephen, 352
Slader, Samuel, Jr., 354
Slaughter, Francis, 261
Slaymaker, John, 416
Slayton, Reuben, 284
Slocum, Benjamin, 225
Smallwood, Hebard, 403
Smart, Laban, 365
Smedley, John, 284
Smith, Asa, 419
Smith, Benjamin, 363
Smith, Charles, 454
Smith, Daniel, 406
Smith, Edward, 348
Smith, Ezra, 419
Smith, Isaac, 420
Smith, Israel, 248
Smith, Jacob, Jr., 344
Smith, James, 218, 239, 288, 419
Smith, Johannes, 316
Smith, John, 411, 420
Smith, Josiah, 350, 418
Smith, Martin, 351
Smith, Matthew, 271
Smith, Nathaniel, 251
Smith, Noah, 382
Smith, Peter, 274
Smith, Phineas, 282
Smith, Richard, 255
Smith, Robert, 346 [419, 420, 464
Smith, Samuel, 330, 414, 415, 417.
Smith, Sanford, 422
Smith, Simon, 418
Smith, Thomas, 323
Snider, Peter, 425
Snow, David, 416
Snow, John, 421
Snow, Lemuel, 380
Snow, Oliver, 421
Snyder, Andrew, 324, 334
Snyder, Elizabeth C., 421
Snyder, Jacob, 421
Snyder, Peter, 421
Snyder, Philip, 268
Soliday, John, 422
Somervell, Alexander, 284
Southworth, Jedediah, 422
Spalding, Job, 222
Spalding, John, 334
Spalding, William, 250
Sparrow, Edward, 422
Spaulding, Isaac, 263
Spaulding, Zebulon, 422
Spencer, John, 273
Sperry, Nathan, 423
Spicer, Ashur, 416
Spicer, Joseph, 423
Spofford, Amos, 423
Spofford, Benjamin, 423
Spooner, Simpson, 424
Spooner, Wing, 354, 423, 424
Spotswood, Alexander, 343
Sprague, John, 332, 420
Sprague, Joshua, 424
Squire, Ellis, 443
Squire, Jonathan, 331
Squires, James, 372
Squires, Jesse, 249
Stacey, Nathaniel, 394
Stacy, W. S., 424
Stafford, Andrew, 424
Staniford, Jeremiah, 425
Stanley, Caleb, 446
Stanton, Ebenezer, 459
Stanton, Elijah, 325
Stanton, John, 425
Stanton, Phineas, 438
Stanwood, William, 372
Stanyan, Jonathan, 425
Stark, Abraham, 324
Stark, Daniel, 3d, 425
Starr, Jonathan, 425
Starr, Timothy, 331
Starr, William, 425.
Stearns, George, 425
Stedman, Philemon, 337
Stephens, J. L., 426
Stephens, Joshua, 442
Stephens, Peter, 460
Sternbergh, Abram, 463
Sternbergh, Lambert, 463
Stevens, Cyprien, 426
Stevens, James, 426
Stevens, Elisha, 396
Stevens, Joseph, 426
Stevenson, Joseph, 315
Stevenson, William, 254
Steward, William, 426
Stewart, Allan, 427
Stewart, Hugh, 340
Stewart, J. H., 427
Stewart, James, Jr., 217
Stewart, John, 338, 406
Stewart, Robert, 293
Stewart, Wentworth, 401
Stickney, Jonathan, 427
Stickney, William, 427
Stiles, Asahel, 251, 365
Stillman, John, 427
Stillman, Josiah, 427
Stites, Abner, 428
Stivers, Daniel, 428

Stock, John, 428
Stockbridge, David, 218
Stone, Aaron, 454
Stone, Benjamin, 280
Stone, John, 387
Stone, Jonas, 446
Stoner, Henry, 326
Stoner, Nicholas, 326
Story, Joseph, 299
Stout, Benjamin, 418, 419
Stout, Samuel, 434
Stoutenburgh, Isaac, 442
Stow, Elihu, 341
Stow, Stephen, 429
Streeter, Berzallai, 391
Streeter, Johnston, 276
Streeter, Joseph, 276, 391
Strong, Benajah, 430
Strong, Jolin, 430
Strong, Samuel, 223
Strother, Benjamin, 378
Stryker, John, 430
Stuart, Hugh, 340
Sturgeon, Samuel, 368
Sturges, Lewis, 430
Sturtevant, Church, 464
Sturtevant, Hosea, 464
Sutherland, Samuel, 375
Sutliff, Gad, 455
Sutliff, Samuel, 358
Sutliffe, John, 376
Summerlin, Winburn, 329
Sumter, William, 321, 432
Sutphen, Direk, 430
Sutphen, John, 430
Sutton, Richard, 406
Swain, Richard, 431
Swan, Adin, 433
Swan, Ephraim, 357
Swayze, David, 233
Swayzee, Daniel, 311
Sweet, Freeborn, 302
Sweet, John, 450
Swetland, Luke, 382
Swett, Stephen, 336
Sweetser, Richard, 393
Swift, Lot, 278
Swift, Moses, 390
Sykes, J. J., 248
Symmes, J. C., 433

Talcott, Elizur, 440
Taliaferro, John, 339
Tallmadge, Benjamin, 297, 431
Tallmadge, Daniel, 401
Tallman, Benjamin, 405, 431
Tarbell, Jonathan, 432
Tarbox, Jonathan, 432, 458
Tash, Thomas, 435
Taylor, Abner, 274
Taylor, George, 248
Taylor, John, 223, 311, 340
Taylor, Nathaniel, 432
Taylor, Othniel, 311
Taylor, Reuben, 432
Taylor, Richard, 433
Taylor, Thomas, 432
Taylor, Zeeb, 311
Teegardin, Aaron, 433
Teller, Pierre, 243
Tempest, Robert, 276
Tenney, Moses, 384
Tenney, William, 433
Temple, Joseph, 251, 273
Tevis, Robert, 433
Thatcher, John, 385
Thomas, Thomas, 339
Thompson, Alpheus, 282
Thompson, Archibald, 434
Thompson, Benjamin, 426
Thompson, Hiram, 434
Thompson, John, 435
Thompson, Jonathan, 384
Thompson, William, 468
Thomson, Levi, 434
Thorndike, Robert, 435
Thorp, Eliphalet, 399
Thrall, Samuel, Sr., 418
Thrall, Samuel, Jr., 418
Throckmorton, Job, 308
Thruston, C. M., 362, 391
Thurston, David, 241
Thruston, John, 391
Thumb, Adam, 435
Thurston, David, 436
Thwing, John, 218
Tilden, Thomas, 436
Tillotson, Abraham, 436
Tilton, John, Jr., 265
Tindall, William, 331
Titus, James, Jr., 331
Tobias, Isaac, 230
Todd, Jehiel, 436
Todd, John, 436
Tolman, Ezekiel, 440
Tomlinson, Isaac, 351
Tomlinson, James, 228, 436
Tompkins, John, 386
Torrey, Abner, 261
Torrey, Lemuel, 437
Tower, Isaac, 301
Tower, Jonathan, 437
Tower, Mathew, 430
Townsend, Daniel, 241
Townsend, George, 437
Townsend, Thomas, 344

Townsend, William, 370
Tracy, Jabez, 223
Tracy, Nathaniel, 322
Tracy, Samuel, 402
Train, Isaac, 412
Traylor, Humphrey, 438
Tremaine, Joseph, 438
Tressler, Andrew, 438
Trimble, William, 438
Trow, Israel, 438
Trowbridge, Daniel, 447
Trowbridge, Luther, 439
Trowbridge, Thomas, 239
Truby, Christopher, 439
True, Ezekiel, 220
True, Moses, 330
Trull, John, 439
Truxton, Thomas, 372, 373
Tubbs, Jacob, 426
Tucker, John, 439
Tucker, Joseph, 430
Tucker, Silas, 314
Tucker, Stephen, 331
Tucker, William, 439
Tufts, Peter, 249
Tuller, Samuel, 439
Turbett, Thomas, 279
Turck, Abraham, 440
Turnbull, Charles, 272
Turney, Abel, 317, 318
Turner, Aaron, 277
Turner, Berryman, 320
Turner, Fobes, 397
Turner, John, 397
Turner, William, 382
Turner, Zadoc, 413, 440
Turpin, Horatio, 440
Tuttle, Abner, 351
Tuttle, Beri, 287
Tuttle, Joseph, 440
Twiss, John, 217
Tyler, Abraham, 440, 441

Upham, Jabez, 441
Upham, William, 241
Upson, Jesse, 441
Upton, John, 441
Upton, Nathaniel, 312

Vail, Isaac, 441
Van Arsdale, Tunis, 360
Van Benschoten, Elias, 364
Van der Bergh, James, 243
Vanderburgh, Henry, 274
Vanderburgh, James, 287
Van Deusen, Cornelius, 442
Van Deusen, Johannes, 442
Van Deusen, Robert, 442
Van Dyke, Henry, 442
Van Dyke, Lambert, 442
Van Etten, Anthony, 356
Van Horn, Isaiah, 462
Van Horn, Joseph, 331
Vanhouten, Gerret, 396
Van Keuren, Abraham, 432
Van Lew, Frederick, 299
Van Ness, Simon, 321
Van Pelt, John, 293
Van Petten, Nicholas, 438
Van Winkle, Jacob, 406
Van Woert, John, 320
Vaughan, Joseph, 372
Venable, Nathaniel, 229
Veeder, G. S., 443
Vermeule, Cornelius, 443
Vicory, Merifield, 396
Viele, Jacob, 370
Viele, Johannes, 370
Vincent, Joshua, 392
Voorhees, David, 444
Voorhies, Coert, 408
Voorhis, Henry, 261
Vrooman, B. A., 421
Vrooman, S. V., 444

Wade, Mathias, 273
Wadleigh, Thomas, 222
Wadsworth, Pelez, 444
Wadsworth, Reuben, 297
Waggoner, Peter, 398
Wagner, Joseph, 398
Wagstaff, W. S., 445
Wait, Asa, 445
Waite, Elihu, 445
Wakefield, Joel, 445
Wakefield, Thomas, 445
Walbridge, Amos, 446
Walbridge, Henry, 445
Walden, Ambrose, 335
Waldron, John, 288
Wales, Solomon, 223
Walke, Anthony, 445
Walker, Ebenezer, 264, 282, 334
Walker, Gideon, 445
Walker, Isaac, 446
Walker, John, 445
Walker, Learned, 325
Walker, Thomas, Jr., 445
Walker, William, 339, 403
Walker, James, 446
Wallace, John, 465
Wallace, Richard, 402
Wallace, Uriah, 419
Walworth, James, 447
Ward, Bethnel, Sr., 447
Ward, Jacob, 447

Ward, John, 296
Wardwell, Joseph, 447
Ware, Elias, 447
Ware, Joseph, 458
Warfield, Charles, 317
Warne, John, 245
Warner, Daniel, 335
Warner, John, 448
Warner, John, Jr., 448
Warner, Robert, 448
Warner, Samuel, 233
Warner, Seth, 384
Warren, Gideon, 448
Warren, Joseph, 369
Warren, Phineas, 227
Warren, Samuel, 364
Washburn, Israel, 449
Washburn, Silas, 420
Washburn, Seth, 448
Washington, John, 283
Washington, Samuel, 408
Waterbury, Daniel, Sr., 449
Waterbury, Daniel, Jr., 449
Waterman, Arannah, 263
Waterman, Elisha, 249
Waterman, Olney, 325
Waterman, William, 449
Waters, Stilworthy, 439
Watrous, Austin, 449
Watrous, Benjamin, 449
Watson, Edward, 342
Watts, Bennett, 450
Watts, Samuel, 260
Waugh, John, 339
Way, Elisha, 296
Way, Thomas, Jr., 450
Weatherbee, Benjamin, 264
Weaver, Richard, 450
Webb, Constant, 250
Webber, George, 396
Webber, John, 396
Webber, Stephen, 396
Webster, David, 450
Webster, John, 398
Weed, Aaron, 250
Weeks, Sylvanus, 450
Weeks, Thomas, 242
Weisel, Michael, Jr., 342
Weist, Jacob, 413
Welch, John, 414
Weld, Eleazer, 451
Weld, Joseph, 220
Weld, Stephen, 451
Weller, Jacob, 451
Welles, Gideon, 306
Welling, John, 451
Wellington, Thaddeus, 301
Wellman, Jacob, 452
Wells, Gideon, 377
Wells, William, 451
Welsh, Henry, 450
Welton, Eben, 232, 386
Wenner, George, 452
Wentworth, Benjamin, 279
Wentworth, Henry, 322, 323
Wentworth, John, 279, 379
West, A. C., 444
West, Peter, 418
West, Petrus, 392
Westbrook, Wilhelmus, 294
Westcott, George, 452
Westervelt, Daniel, 443
Westervelt, Peter, 332, 309
Westlake, George, 440
Weston, Joseph, 304
Wetherbee, Judah, 250
Wetherbee, Thomas, 307, 452
Whaley, Jeremiah, 218
Whaley, John P., 227
Whaley, Joseph, 218
Wheat, Joseph, 418
Wheat, Thomas, 418
Wheaton, James, 453
Wheaton, Joseph, 393
Whedon, Denison, 453
Wheeler, Adam, 458
Wheeler, Artemus, 303
Wheeler, Benjamin, 368
Wheeler, Caleb, 254
Wheeler, Elnathan, 373
Wheeler, Hezekiah, 457
Wheeler, James, 240
Wheeler, John, 349, 377
Wheeler, Josiah, 376
Wheeler, Silas, 398
Wheelock, Jonathan, 366
Whitaker, Ezra, 454
Whitcomb, Israel, 454
White, Benjamin, 454
White, Ebenezer, 215
White, Edward, 317
White, Hugh, 237
White, Joel, 339, 457
White, John, 452
White, Moses, Jr., 320
White, Nathaniel, 454
White, Thomas, 377
Whitehouse, Daniel, 239
Whiting, Samuel, 454
Whitlock, John, 454
Whitney, Daniel, 218
Whitney, Ebenezer, 278
Whitney, J. A., 463
Whitney, John, 376
Whitney, Josiah, 273
Whitney, Samuel, 455

Whitney, Silas, 417
Whittemore, Amos, 249
Whittemore, Thomas, 249
Wilcox, Aaron, 456
Wilcox, James, 296
Wilcox, Reuben, Sr., 456
Wilder, Reuben, 456
Wiley, John, 456
Wiley, Joseph, 389
Wilkerson, Joseph, 313
Wilkison, Nathan, 441, 442
Willard, Jonathan, 456
Willard, Reuben, 336
Willard, Samuel, 456
Willard, Simon, 216, 336
Willetts, Amos, 458
Williams, Edward, 411
Williams, George, Sr., 457
Williams, George, Jr., 457
Williams, George, 343
Williams, J. M., 457
Williams, John, 256
Williams, Jonathan, 457
Williams, Joseph, 446
Williams, Nathaniel, 269
Williams, Obed, 233
Williams, Peleg, 217
Williams, Rawling, 361
Williams, Samuel, 450
Williams, Seth, 344
Williams, Thomas, 457
Williams, Veach, 457
Williams, William, 221
Williams, William, Jr., 457
Williamson, Mathias, 455
Willis, William, 226
Williston, Thomas, 327
Willmouth, Shubael, 251
Willson, Matthew, 458
Wilmarth, Gershom, 458
Wilmot, Wallace, 428
Wilson, Benjamin, 229, 323
Wilson, John, 423, 458
Wilson, Peter, 459
Wilson, Supply, 453, 455
Wilson, Thomas, 382, 459
Winans, John, 459
Winch, Thomas, 439
Winchester, Benjamin, 446
Winchester, James, 237
Winchester, Joseph, 447
Winchester, Samuel, 450
Winegar, Garret, 239
Wing, John, 459
Wing, Joseph, 350
Winn, John, 352
Winn, Thomas, 219
Winslow, John, 316
Winston, Geddes, 428, 406
Winston, John, 357
Winters, John, 459
Wiseman, John, 459
Wismer, Abraham, 437
Witherstine, John, 416
Witt, Elisha, 268
Witter, Ebenezer, 443
Wolcott, Alexander, 362
Wolcott, Ephaphras, 367
Wolcott, Erastus, 235
Wolcott, Roger, 220
Wood, Ebenezer, 460
Wood, Hezekiah, 460
Wood, John, 408
Wood, Joseph, 351
Wood, Thomas, 275
Wood, William, Jr., 460
Woodard, Abijah, 329
Woodard, Amos, 265
Woodford, Joseph, 276
Woodford, William, 277
Woodhull, Nathaniel, 446
Woodruff, Isaac, 286
Woodruff, Oliver, 461
Woods, Andrew, 446
Woodson, George, 229
Woodward, Elisha, 254
Woodward, Samuel, 462
Woodworth, Jonathan, 375
Woodworth, William, 462
Woolsey, M. L., 430
Woolsey, Henry, 248
Worden, Jesse, 331
Works, Samuel, 462
Worthen, Samuel, 462, 463
Worthen, Stephen, 275
Wyckoff, John, 464
Wylie, Robert, 464
Wyman, Thomas, 464
Wynne, Thomas, 464

Yale, Amasa, 304
Yale, Elihu, 268
Yale, Street, 380
Yates, C. P., 437
Young, Henry, 465
Young, Jesse, 438
Young, John, 283, 422, 438, 465
Young, Robert, 465
Young, William, 311

Zoeller, F. P., 421

General Index.

Advisory Committee, 13
Alabama Society, 42
Aliens, oath of allegiance compulsory, 93
Americanization, report on, 148
Americanization Committee, members of, 16
American's Creed, 99
Ames, Louis Annin, President General
  biography of, 5
  election of, 188
  greeting by, 76
  report by, 150
Andrews, Mr., on American's Creed, 102
Archives building, 157
Arizona Society, 42, 171, 195
Arkansas Society, 42, 195
Arnold, George C.
  biography of, 10
  election of, 189

Banners, Ames, 18
Banners, award of, 183
Burroughs, John H.
  biography of, 10
  election of, 188
  report by, 111
Bush-Brown, H. K., 182
Bruce, Webster, on Washington Guard, 158
Bryan, F. C., report by, 157
By-Laws, amendment of, 37, 193, 194

California Society, 42, 195
Chaplain General's report, 170
Charter, National, 28
Churchill, C. Robert, 3, 174, 188
  election of, 188
Clarke, A. B., on American's Creed, 102
Clark, A. Howard
  biography of, 9
  election of, 188
  reports by, 92
Clark, S. Albert, report by, 181
Cole, J. H., on French debt, 104
Colorado Society, 43, 196
Colors, Committee on, 17
Committees, members of, 13-17
Connecticut Society, 44, 173, 190
Constitution, 31, 94
Constitution Day, 123
Cox, W. V., report by, 154
Credential Committee, 13, 78
Creed, American's, 99
Curry, W. L., report by, 182
Curtis, Lewis B., on German in schools, 136
  on Vice-Presidential Districts, 95
  report by, 124

Delaware Society, 45
Delegates, roll of, 78
Dewierzbicki, Lieut., address by, 152
District of Columbia Society, 45, 197
Du Bois, J. T., address by, 85

Emerson, F. E., report by, 124
Empire State Society, 59, 198
Education Committee, members of, 15
Election of General Officers, 187
Executive Committee, members of, 13
  meetings of, 192, 194
  report of, 90

Far Eastern Society, 46, 200
Finance Committee, 13
Flag Committee, 16, 154
Florida Society, 46, 200
Foster, Chaplain General, 73
France, Society in, 46
French indebtedness, 104, 139, 148
French officer, address by, 153

Galvez, address on, 174
General Officers, 3
  biographies of, 5
  election of, 188
German-American Alliance, 127, 150
German-language papers, 106
German in public schools, 107, 127, 128
German loyalists in America, 134
Grave marker, adoption of, 126

Hawaiian Society, 46, 200
Henry, Albert M.
biography of, 8
election of, 188
Historian General's report, 120
Hutchins, G. L., report by, 182

Idaho Society, 47, 200
Illinois Society, 47, 200
Immigration laws, revision of, 107, 142
Increased Membership Committee, 17
Indiana Society, 48, 202
Investment Committee, 17, 118
Invitations for Congress, 185
Iowa Society, 48, 202

Jenks, Chancellor L., report by, 148
Jones, C. N., report by, 180
Junior membership, 163

Kansas Society, 49, 203
Kentucky Society, 50, 203

Louisiana Society, 50, 173, 203
Lauman, George V., 148
Legal Aid Committee, 16, 142
Liberty Bonds, 117
Local Chapters Committee, 16
Loomis, S. C., on junior membership, 165, 166

McCollester, Lee S.
biography of, 12
election of, 189
Maryland Society, 51, 203
Massachusetts Society, 51, 176, 204
Members in world war, 195
Membership statistics, 108
Memorial Committee, 13
Merrill, J. L., report by, 158
Michigan Society, 54, 177, 206
invites Congress, 185
Military records, 15, 156
Minnesota Society, 55, 207
Mississippi Society, 55
Missouri Society, 55, 208
Moore, John H., report by, 148
Montana Society, 56
Moses, Zebina, bequest of, 114, 119
Moulton, A. F., on German in schools, 129

Nashville, proceedings at, 88
Nebraska Society, 56, 208
Nevada Society, 57
New Jersey Society, 58, 179, 208
New Hampshire Society, 57
New Mexico Society, 59, 210
New York (Empire State) Society, 59, 198
North Carolina Society, 60
North Dakota Society, 61

Oath of allegiance compulsory, 93
Officers from 1889 to 1918, 19
Official Bulletin, 92, 112
Ogden, Charles E., greetings by, 74
Ohio Society, 61, 181, 210
Oklahoma Society, 62
Oregon Society, 63, 210
Organization Committee, 14, 124

Parker, Moses Greeley, bequest of, 90, 119
gift of, 117
tribute to, 145
Parks, Charles O., 154
Parks, W. S., 119, 182
Patriotic education, report on, 150
Pennsylvania Society, 63, 210
Perkins, Thomas A.
biography of, 8
election of, 188
Permanent Fund, 117, 118
Pierson, David L., report by, 120
President, co-operation with, 144
President General's annual address, 80
Preston, J. H., on American's Creed, 99
Publicity Committee, 16
Pugsley, C. A., nomination speech, 187
report by, 118

Rawles, Frank W., 3, 8
Read, Charles F., accepts banner
biography of, 6
election of, 188
Red Cross, address by Du Bois, 85
address by Woodworth, 97
Register of new members, 215
Registrar General's report, 108
Remington, Judge, on German in schools, 135, 136
Resolutions Committee, 79
Rhode Island Society, 64, 211
Ribbon bar to soldiers, 90, 92
Robinson, H. W., on Galvez, 174
Roll of members in army and navy, 195

Sands, L. K., 107, 142
Secretary General's report, 91
Social functions of Congress, 191
South Carolina Society, 65
South Dakota Society, 65
Statistics of membership, 108
Statuette, patriotic, 182
Stone, C. G., report by, 173
Syracuse Banner, award of, 184

Tennessee Society, 65, 211.
Texas Society, 66, 211
Thompson, O. S., on German-language paper, 106, 140
Thruston, R. C. Ballard, resolution by, 88
Traveling Banner, award of, 183
Treasurer General's report, 111
Trustees, election of, 189
  list of, 4
  meetings of, 192, 193
Tuller, W. N., report by, 177
Turner, Philip F, report by, 125

Utah Society, 66, 182, 212

Van der Veer, C. A., report by, 171
Van Syckle, R. E., report by, 179
Vermont Society, 66, 212
Vice-Presidential Districts, 91
  map of, 72
Virginia Society, 67, 212
Vrooman, J. W., in German-American Alliance, 84, 127

War, members in, 195
War-Service Committee, 13
Washington Guard, 17, 158
Washington State Society, 67, 213
Wentworth, E. M., annual address of, 80
Williams, Thomas Wright
  biography of, 7
  election of, 188
  report by, 125
Wilson, President, loyalty to, 144
Wisconsin Society, 68, 213
Woodworth, N. B., address on Red Cross, 97
  on German language in schools, 107
  report on grave markers, 126
Wyoming Society, 68

F832.7
1918

2296 I